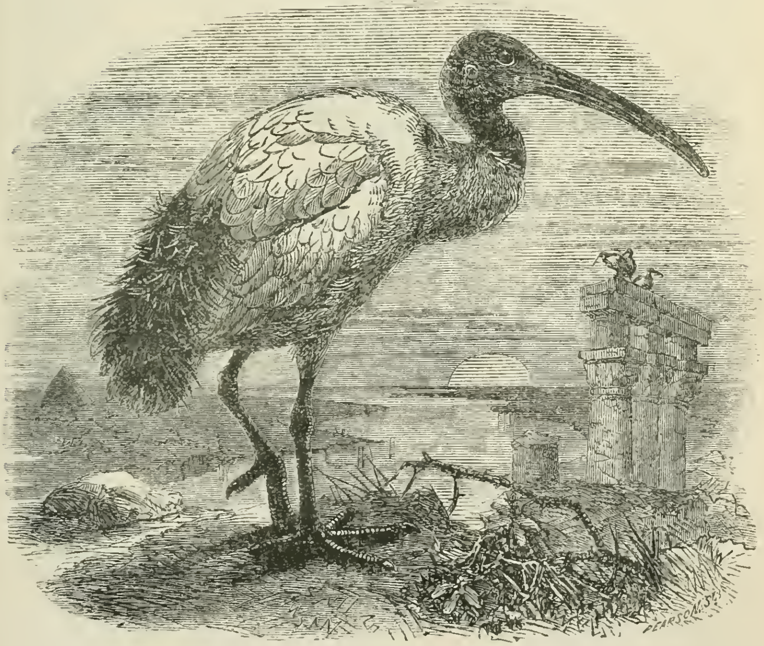
SHOUT
SHARE
IT

FOR THE PEOPLE
FOR EDVCATION
FOR SCIENCE

LIBRARY
OF
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM
OF
NATURAL HISTORY

INDEX
OF
GENERA AND SPECIES
REFERRED TO, AND AN
INDEX TO THE PLATES,
IN
'THE IBIS'
(FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD SERIES)
1859–1876.

EDITED BY
OSBERT SALVIN, M.A., F.R.S., &c.



LONDON:
JOHN VAN VOORST, 1 PATERNOSTER ROW.
1879.

ALERE
FLAMMAM.

PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

45 - 161 989 - Oct 25

PREFACE.

THE completion of the Third Series of 'The Ibis' seemed a fitting opportunity to combine in one volume the indexes of the eighteen volumes of the whole work, and thus lessen the labour of reference, which had already become a serious task to those consulting the pages of this Journal. My offer to undertake this work having met with the approval of the General Meeting of the British Ornithologists' Union held in May of last year (1878), and the necessary funds having been provided, I immediately set about completing my project. The preparation of the MS. was carried out as follows:—First the index of each volume was copied, the year being added after the name of each species. The names in these indexes were then combined in alphabetical order, and a double copy made simultaneously by the use of transfer-paper. In this copy the generic name was repeated in brackets after each specific name. In one of these copies the first generic name was erased, leaving the specific name the initial word; in the other the second was erased. Finally, the names in these two indexes were combined in alphabetical order. To the general index thus prepared I have added an index of the names of the species of birds and eggs &c. figured in the plates of the three series. These are also arranged in alphabetical order; but in this case the generic name alone is the initial word. It has been also suggested that the indexes of subjects and authors contained in the concluding volume of each series should be combined into a third index; but this I consider hardly necessary at the present time. These indexes are at present only three in number; and therefore not much time is lost in referring to all of them if it is necessary. Moreover a combined index of this kind increases in value with the number of volumes it covers; I therefore am of opinion that, although such an index of authors and subjects will be of great use at some future day, if the life of 'The Ibis' is as prolonged as we all wish it to be, the time has not yet come for its compilation.

When the indexes of these eighteen volumes were brought together, the varied orthography of many names became apparent. These I have endeavoured to reduce to a common spelling, and in doing so have adopted that which seemed most correct.

My task has been greatly lightened by the kind help rendered me in copying the indexes in the first instance; and my thanks are chiefly due to Mrs. H. E. Strickland, to my sister Miss Salvin, to Mrs. Howard Saunders, and to Mrs. O. Salvin, for the aid they have given me. The laborious task of making the second transcript was efficiently performed by Mr. Alfred Rodgers of the Cambridge University Library. At each stage I have carefully revised the whole; and in every case of doubt reference to the original page has been made.

To say that work like this is extremely monotonous is to say no more than the truth; but if the time of those who consult 'The Ibis' shall be economized (as must, I think, be the case) by the completion of this volume, we shall have received our reward.

OSBERT SALVIN.

Cambridge, May 1879.

INDEX OF GENERA AND SPECIES

REFERRED TO IN

THE IBIS

(FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD SERIES),

1859–1876.

abbas (Tanagra), 1859, 16.
abbotti (Trichostoma), 1867, 1, 2; 1870, 437; 1872, 298; 1876, 353.
abbreviatus (Buteo), 1875, 500; 1876, 67, 231.
abdimii (Ciconia), 1859, 346; 1868, 257; 1871, 393.
—— (Sphenorhynchus), 1861, 70.
abeillæi (Coccothraustes), 1859, 19; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
—— (Guiraca), 1859, 19.
—— (Icterus), 1870, 262.
aberrans (Brachypus), 1868, 320.
—— (Drymœca), 1863, 324; 1868, 155.
—— (Rubigula), 1866, 322; 1867, 8, 303.
aberti (Pipilo), 1866, 259, 261, 262.
abingdoni (Cactornis), 1871, 467.
abingoni (Chrysoptilus), 1868, 270.
abnormis (Ametrornis), 1873, 13.
—— (Phaethornis), 1874, 262.
—— (Sasia), 1871, 437.
Abrornis, 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1870, 318; 1872, 27.
—— acanthoides, 1872, 465.
—— affinis, 1867, 28.
—— albogularis, 1867, 28.
—— albosuperciliaris, 1867, 28; 1869, 166; 1870, 318.
—— armandi, 1865, 529; 1874, 183; 1875, 144.
—— atricapilla, 1870, 169; 1871 421.
—— cantator, 1867, 28.
—— castaneiceps, 1867, 26.
—— chloronotus, 1867, 26.
—— davidi, 1874, 183.
—— flaviventris, 1867, 26, 27, 28.
—— fulvifacies, 1871, 477.
—— griseifrons, 1867, 27, 28.
—— jerdoni, 1872, 417.
—— maculipennis, 1867, 27, 28.
—— melanops, 1866, 43.
—— poliogenys, 1867, 28.
—— pulcher, 1862, 386.
—— schisticeps, 1865, 43; 1867, 28.
Abrornis schwaneri, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
—— superciliaris, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1868, 73.
—— tenuiceps, 1871, 109; 1872, 463.
—— xanthoschistus, 1865, 43; 1867, 27; 1868, 308; 1869, 56; 1872, 417.
abyssinica (Ceryle), 1859, 339.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 201, 278, 288; 1872, 397; 1874, 337.
—— (Coraciura), 1871, 198.
—— (Galerida), 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1866, 288; 1871, 290; 1875, 141.
—— (Hirundo), 1864, 320.
—— (Treron), 1864, 329.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 358.
abyssinicus (Buceros), 1864, 325; 1869, 385.
—— (Bucorax), 1861, 132; 1862, 37, 338; 1868, 162; 1869, 296; 1874, 51.
—— (Cuculus), 1859, 137.
—— (Cypselus), 1859, 339; 1865, 235; 1866, 74, 76, 78, 79, 339; 1870, 405.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 161.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1871, 451.
acaciæ (Argya), 1872, 436.
—— (Chatorhæa), 1872, 87.
—— (Crateropus), 1864, 25; 1867, 101, 104; 1871, 51; 1873, 484; 1874, 76.
—— (Malurus), 1867, 6.
acadica (Nyctale), 1867, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1873, 476.
acadicus (Empidonax), 1865, 475; 1867, 275; 1868, 347, 427.
Acanthiparus, 1868, 299.
Acanthis bella, 1875, 242.
—— cannabina, 1875, 242.
—— carduelis, 1872, 212.
—— flavirostris, 1875, 242.
—— linaria, 1865, 180; 1873, 490; 1875, 242.

Acredula swinhoii, 1868, 299, 302.
—— tephronota, 1868, 299, 302; 1870, 60, 199; 1873, 483; 1876, 172.
—— trivirgata, 1868, 299, 301; 1874, 156.
acredula (Motacilla), 1863, 308.
Acridiornis lanceolata, 1876, 90.
—— locustella, 1876, 90.
—— straminea, 1876, 90.
Acridotheres, 1864, 417.
—— albocinctus, 1875, 251.
—— ater, 1867, 39.
—— cinereus, 1867, 39; 1873, 79, 492.
—— cristatellus, 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 44, 48; 1862, 260; 1863, 382; 1864, 417; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1870, 80, 352; 1875, 119.
—— fuscus, 1866, 419; 1867, 39, 329, 334; 1868, 171; 1869, 58; 1873, 79.
—— ginginianus, 1867, 39: 1868, 171; 1869, 15; 1870, 186; 1873, 401, 412.
—— griseus, 1868, 201.
—— leucocephalus, 1870, 185; 1871, 435.
—— mahrattensis, 1873, 79; 1875, 322.
—— melanopterus, 1870, 186.
—— pagodarum, 1868, 201.
—— philippensis, 1867, 387; 1870, 233, 352.
—— roseus, 1861, 365.
—— siamensis, 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1875, 463.
—— sinensis, 1875, 351.
—— tristis, 1861, 115, 231, 273; 1862, 92; 1863, 104, 349, 368; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 147; 1866, 220, 419; 1867, 138, 299, 329, 334, 342, 359, 437; 1868, 152, 201; 1869, 17, 52, 58; 1870, 185, 186; 1873, 313, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 275.
Acrocephalus, 1867, 19; 1870, 184, 185; 1872, 132.
—— agricola, 1869, 55, 354; 1870, 168, 181.
—— aquaticus, 1875, 179, 309.
—— arundinaceus, 1860, 51; 1866, 185; 1867, 19; 1875, 72, 309; 1876, 83.
—— australis, 1868, 277.
—— bistrigiceps, 1860, 51.
—— brunnescens, 1866, 30; 1867, 18, 19; 1874, 79; 1875, 396; 1876, 83.
—— certhiola, 1875, 179.
—— dumetorum, 1867, 19, 303, 453; 1870, 184; 1873, 412; 1874, 420; 1875, 275; 1876, 84, 86.
—— fasciatus, 1867, 21.
—— fluviatilis, 1875, 309.
—— insularis, 1862, 384.
—— locustella, 1875, 309.
—— luscinoides, 1875, 309.
—— macrorhynchus, 1871, 31; 1872, 437.
—— magnirostris, 1860, 51; 1861, 32, 329; 1863, 305; 1874, 420.
—— nævius, 1875, 309.
Acrocephalus nigricollis, 1872, 430.
—— orientalis, 1876, 41.
—— palustris, 1867, 19; 1870, 168; 1874, 420; 1875, 72; 1876, 84, 85, 86.
—— schœnobænus, 1875, 309; 1876, 90.
—— sogdianensis, 1874, 420; 1876, 79.
—— stentorius, 1860, 430; 1862, 384; 1864, 97; 1867, 78; 1870, 430; 1871, 133; 1872, 436; 1874, 339; 1875, 396, 412.
—— streperus, 1867, 19; 1874, 341; 1875, 309; 1876, 83, 86.
—— turdoides, 1865, 52; 1871, 438; 1874, 23.
Acropternis, 1874, 204.
—— orthonyx, 1874, 204, 206.
acrorhynchus (Broderipus), 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
—— (Oriolus), 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93; 1863, 291; 1867, 10.
Acryllium vulturinum, 1872, 425.
Actinodura, 1875, 350, 459.
—— egertoni, 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 90, 308.
—— nipalensis, 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 308.
—— waldeni, 1874, 176.
Actitis glareola, 1861, 239, 240; 1867, 169; 1873, 317; 1874, 29.
—— hypoleucus, 1859, 347; 1861, 239, 240; 1866, 187; 1867, 169, 346, 359; 1868, 327, 395; 1871, 311, 388, 420; 1873, 67, 68, 317, 339, 417; 1874, 29; 1875, 86, 276; 1876, 27, 292.
—— incana, 1871, 360; 1876, 393.
—— ochropus, 1861, 239, 240; 1868, 395; 1873, 417.
—— rufescens, 1862, 62, 71.
Actiturus bartramius, 1859, 230; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 134; 1864, 385; 1865, 158, 314; 1866, 38; 1867, 240, 285; 1868, 218; 1869, 247; 1873, 453; 1875, 6, 22.
—— longicaudus, 1870, 490.
Actochelidon cantiaca, 1873, 453.
Actodromas, 1862, 84.
—— albescens, 1876, 52.
—— bairdi, 1862, 85.
—— bonapartii, 1862, 85, 277; 1865, 158; 1867, 285.
—— maculata, 1862, 85, 277; 1867, 283, 285.
—— minuta, 1865, 61; 1871, 388, 439.
—— minutilla, 1862, 85, 308; 1866, 269; 1867, 285.
—— temmincki, 1871, 388.
—— wilsoni, 1859, 258; 1862, 277.
acuflavida (Sterna), 1866, 272.
acuflavidus (Thalasseus), 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 386, 389 1865, 190; 1866, 198.

aculeata (Sitta), 1865, 308, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
acuminata (Tringa), 1863, 412; 1867, 205; 1873; 424; 1875, 455.
acuminatus (Limnocinclus), 1866, 334.
—— (Totanus), 1863, 412; 1865, 34; 1867, 205.
acuta (Anas), 1859, 54, 464; 1860, 166, 353, 394; 1861, 3, 13; 1862, 279; 1864, 155; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 251; 1870, 17, 275, 340; 1871, 300; 1872, 233; 1874, 392; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 420, 443.
—— (Dafila), 1859, 231; 1860, 67, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 146, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 207, 286, 399; 1868, 402, 425; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 296; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 420.
acuticauda (Cypselus), 1865, 45; 1866, 339; 1870, 161; 1871, 355.
—— (Munia), 1861, 263; 1863, 379; 1865, 348; 1867, 41; 1868, 173; 1870, 172, 354, 437; 1873, 371; 1874, 144, 145.
acuticaudatus (Conurus), 1873, 430.
acuticaudus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 171.
—— (Lamprocolius), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
acutipennis (Chordeiles), 1867, 107.
acutirostris (Heteralocha), 1873, 201, 439; 1874, 36, 114.
—— (Neomorpha), 1862, 217.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 206.
adalberti (Aquila), 1862, 82; 1863, 352; 1865, 359; 1871, 248; 1872, 473; 1873, 99, 436, 445, 456; 1875, 2.
—— (Nectarinia), 1865, 72; 1870, 473; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
Adamastor, 1875, 373.
—— cinereus, 1865, 285; 1870, 396.
—— typus, 1865, 285.
adamsi (Alauda), 1871, 405, 406; 1872, 209.
—— (Colymbus), 1861, 268, 410; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 415; 1872, 434.
—— (Drymœca), 1872, 85, 86.
—— (Montifringilla), 1867, 45; 1868, 271, 319; 1869, 211, 213.
—— (Prinia), 1870, 145; 1872, 84; 1873, 435.
Adelomyia cervina, 1873, 454.
—— chlorospila, 1873, 454.
—— inornata, 1871, 377.
—— melanogenys, 1859, 400.
adfinis (Columba), 1869, 326.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 326.
adolphi (Phaethornis), 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260. 270 1872, 319; 1873, 269, 270, 271.
adolphi (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 271.
Adophoneus curruca, 1865, 52.
—— orphea, 1865, 52.
adorabilis (Dialia), 1875, 511.
—— (Lophornis), 1871, 463; 1875, 510.
adspersus (Francolinus), 1869, 375.
adusta (Butalis), 1862, 148; 1875, 75.
—— (Muscicapa), 1865, 267.
advena (Sitta), 1865, 309.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 56, 358.
Æchmophorus, 1863, 108.
—— clarki, 1863, 229.
—— major, 1876, 165.
—— occidentalis, 1866, 273.
Aëdon, 1867, 74, 80; 1869, 79, 86.
—— familiaris, 1859, 341; 1862, 66; 1867, 80; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430; 496; 1871, 30, 31, 83, 132, 152, 214, 216, 437; 1874, 340; 1876, 80.
—— galactodes, 1859, 308, 419; 1860, 103; 1862, 66; 1867, 62, 74, 80; 1868, 441; 1869, 79, 82, 84, 86, 186, 355; 1870, 181, 197, 430, 496; 1872, 201, 436; 1874, 236, 340; 1875, 61, 179; 1876, 80.
—— leucophrys, 1871, 153; 1874, 372.
—— leucoptera, 1869, 86.
—— minor, 1859, 341; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430; 1874, 341.
—— paena, 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 153; 1874, 372.
—— rubiginosa, 1864, 72; 1874, 236.
—— subcinnamomea, 1871, 152.
aëdon (Arundinax), 1867, 19; 1873, 307.
—— (Luscinia), 1875, 340, 341.
—— (Lusciola), 1875, 338, 341.
—— (Motacilla), 1867, 19.
—— (Salicaria), 1863, 91.
—— (Troglodytes), 1859, 9; 1863, 67, 1866, 202; 1867, 270.
—— (Turdus), 1874, 438.
Ægialitis, 1865, 165; 1869, 308; 1870, 202, 384, 526; 1871, 419, 477; 1873, 324, 325; 1875, 59.
—— sp.?, 1862, 286.
—— alexandrina, 1874, 398.
—— azaræ, 1866, 197.
—— bicincta, 1870, 202; 1875, 453.
—— cantiana, 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 63, 70, 429; 1861, 51, 342; 1862, 255, 330; 1865, 315; 1866, 100, 107, 184; 1867, 68, 164, 445; 1868, 323; 1869, 182, 305; 1870, 208, 330, 384; 1871, 146, 147, 298, 386; 1872, 53; 1873, 264, 266, 337; 1875, 26, 401, 402, 452; 1876, 328.
—— collaris, 1866, 197.
—— curonica, 1867, 164, 170, 429; 1868, 389; 1869, 154; 1870, 330, 361; 1873, 316; 1875, 185; 1876, 328.
—— dealbata, 1870, 361; 1871, 477.

Ægialitis dubia, 1873, 316; 1874, 28; 1875, 452; 1876, 51.
—— falklandica, 1861, 155; 1868, 188.
—— fluviatilis, 1867, 68; 1870, 17; 1876, 290.
—— geoffroyi, 1861, 51; 1867, 343, 359; 1870, 202, 206, 207, 208, 360, 361, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388; 1871, 146, 442; 1873, 316, 416; 1875, 400, 412.
—— gigas, 1870, 206.
—— gracilis, 1873, 440.
—— hartingi, 1871, 477; 1873, 96, 217, 325, 326, 327.
—— hiaticula, 1860, 63, 218; 1861, 299; 1864, 29; 1865, 59, 465, 504; 1867, 165, 439; 1868, 255, 323; 1869, 309; 1870, 306, 330; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 67, 266, 325, 337; 1874, 398; 1875, 85; 1876, 26, 289, 327.
—— homeyeri, 1861, 299.
—— indica, 1861, 295; 1867, 170; 1875, 382.
—— inornata, 1867, 164.
—— intermedia, 1868, 255; 1870, 361; 1872, 73, 290.
—— kittlitzi, 1867, 251, 252; 1869, 300.
—— leschenaulti, 1861, 342; 1867, 163, 164, 170; 1870, 17, 382.
—— longipes, 1873, 263, 327.
—— marginata, 1860, 218; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 265; 1875, 85.
—— meloda, 1863, 110; 1869, 305.
—— minor, 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 79; 1864, 29; 1865, 59; 1866, 184, 378; 1867, 100; 1868, 323; 1869, 347; 1871, 147, 386; 1872, 428; 1873, 266, 337; 1874, 392; 1875, 21; 1876, 328.
—— minuta, 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1873, 316, 416.
—— modesta, 1866, 329.
—— montana, 1863, 130; 1865, 159, 317; 1866, 33, 266.
—— mongolica, 1867, 164; 1868, 133, 389; 1870, 202, 204, 207, 208, 361, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1871, 442; 1873, 317, 416, 425; 1874, 27, 28, 29; 1875, 401.
—— nigrifrons, 1866, 334; 1867, 165; 1873, 266.
—— nivosa, 1863, 405; 1865, 191; 1866, 196, 274; 1869, 305; 1872, 53.
—— occidentalis, 1873, 440.
—— pecuaria, 1867, 68, 250, 251, 252; 1871, 147; 1872, 293; 1873, 261, 262, 263, 265.
—— peroni, 1873, 492.
—— philippensis, 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1875, 452.
Ægialitis philippina, 1861, 342; 1862, 255; 1872, 73.
—— placida, 1874, 162; 1875, 129, 452.
—— pusilla, 1860, 63; 1861, 51.
—— pyrrhothorax, 1867, 332, 334; 1868, 133, 321, 389; 1870, 207, 385, 386, 387, 390; 1873, 416.
—— ruficapilla, 1875, 453.
—— sanctæ-helenæ, 1873, 260, 262, 266; 1875, 59, 85.
—— semipalmata, 1863, 130; 1865, 191; 1866, 34; 1873, 325.
—— sennaarensis, 1873, 263.
—— tenuirostris, 1863, 100; 1873, 326.
—— tricollaris, 1864, 332; 1865, 271; 1872, 293; 1873, 266; 1875, 60, 85, 382.
—— varia, 1873, 261, 262, 266.
—— vocifera, 1859, 227; 1860, 307, 313; 1862, 8, 275, 276; 1863, 129; 1865, 158, 191, 312, 319; 1866, 33; 1868, 428; 1870, 384.
—— wilsoni, 1867, 164.
—— wilsonia, 1866, 34, 197.
—— wilsoniana, 1864, 387; 1865, 191.
Ægialophilus ruficapillus, 1866, 334.
Ægiothus, 1862, 187; 1863, 108, 472.
—— borealis, 1874, 160.
—— canescens, 1862, 187; 1863, 71; 1867, 281, 285.
—— exilipes, 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 473; 1867, 376.
—— fuscescens, 1862, 85, 86, 187; 1863, 71.
—— holbölli, 1862, 187; 1863, 472.
—— linaria, 1859, 254; 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 472; 1867, 281, 286; 1868, 421; 1874, 160.
—— rostratus, 1862, 187.
—— rufescens, 1862, 187; 1863, 472; 1873, 64.
Ægithaliscus, 1868, 64, 299.
—— anophrys, 1868, 64, 250.
—— erythrocephalus, 1867, 138; 1868, 64, 82, 311; 1869, 58.
—— niveogularis, 1866, 221.
ægithaloides (Synallaxis), 1863, 467; 1868, 185.
Ægithalus atricapillus, 1876, 172, 174.
—— capensis, 1871, 416.
—— caroli, 1871, 415; 1872, 458.
—— castaneus, 1875, 268; 1876, 173.
—— consobrinus, 1871, 477.
—— coronatus, 1876, 172, 173, 175.
—— flavifrons, 1859, 110.
—— jaxarticus, 1876, 175.
—— macronyx, 1876, 172, 174, 175.
—— minutus, 1862, 147; 1871, 415, 416.
—— pectoralis, 1876, 175.
—— pendulinus, 1869, 392; 1870, 199; 1871, 207; 1875, 268, 303; 1876, 172, 173, 175.

Ægithalus pensilis, 1871, 416.
—— rutilans, 1876, 172, 175.
—— stoliczkæ, 1876, 172.
Ægithina, 1866, 317.
—— atricapilla, 1860, 358; 1866, 317, 318, 320, 321, 423; 1867, 303.
—— quadricolor, 1866, 318.
—— temporalis, 1866, 329.
ægocephala (Limosa), 1861, 11, 240; 1864, 146; 1865, 35, 437; 1867, 168, 282; 1868, 454; 1869, 173; 1871, 388; 1873, 69, 338, 417, 484; 1874, 405; 1875, 422; 1876, 292, 412.
Ægolius brachyotus, 1873, 58; 1875, 111.
—— otus, 1875, 112.
ægolius (Brachyotus), 1864, 236.
—— (Strix), 1863, 26.
Ægotheles, 1866, 357.
—— albertisi, 1874, 416.
—— dubius, 1874, 416.
—— novæ hollandiæ, 1873, 107.
Ægypius niger, 1863, 24.
ægyptiaca (Columba), 1876, 322.
ægyptiacus (Anser), 1859, 54; 1871, 315.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1870, 426; 1873, 484; 1875, 491.
—— (Chenalopex), 1859, 348; 1860, 248; 1864, 34, 336; 1867, 71; 1868, 49, 327; 1869, 377; 1870, 397; 1871, 266; 1874, 390.
—— (Merops), 1866, 343.
—— (Milvus), 1859, 184; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 298, 305, 316.
—— (Percnopterus), 1863, 25.
—— (Porphyrio), 1870, 454.
—— (Turtur), 1859, 35, 50, 318, 343; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 410; 1867, 150; 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 69, 143, 295.
ægyptius (Centropus), 1867, 55; 1869, 337; 1871, 50; 1873, 484.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
—— (Merops), 1865, 52; 1866, 83, 344; 1868, 154, 155, 288; 1870, 429; 1872, 203, 204; 1873, 484.
—— (Milvus), 1859, 45, 207, 290, 358; 1865, 256; 1867, 53; 1868, 436; 1869, 449; 1870, 2, 11, 73; 1871, 43, 44; 1874, 284, 290.
—— (Nycticorax), 1874, 104.
—— (Pluvianus), 1859, 52; 1862, 278, 279, 336; 1864, 29, 240; 1866, 409; 1867, 68; 1868, 322; 1871, 146.
Ælurœdus, 1874, 416.
—— arfakianus, 1874, 416; 1875, 148; 1876, 258.
—— buccoides, 1876, 258.
—— crassirostris, 1868, 501.
—— maculosus, 1876, 258.
—— melanotis, 1874, 416; 1876, 258.
—— smithi, 1868, 501; 1875, 378.
æmodius (Parus), 1867, 34.
ænea (Carpophaga), 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148; 1870, 173; 1873, 314; 1875, 399; 1876, 51.
—— (Chaptia), 1863, 269; 1870, 316.
—— (Glaucis), 1868, 486; 1873, 276, 277.
æneicaudus (Phœnicophaës), 1871, 162.
æneus (Ceuthmochares), 1874, 54.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 23, 24.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
—— (Gallus), 1867, 156.
—— (Leptosomus), 1869, 337.
—— (Molothrus), 1860, 34; 1861, 60, 61.
—— (Quiscalus), 1870, 382, 374.
—— (Zanclostomus), 1859, 248; 1864, 327; 1869, 194.
æolus (Phalacrocorax), 1867, 395; 1874, 164.
Æpyornis, 1864, 395, 399; 1868, 65, 66, 67, 68, 103; 1870, 519; 1871, 454; 1872, 445; 1873, 435; 1874, 5, 217, 218.
—— maxima, 1864, 395; 1868, 65; 1869, 222; 1871, 421; 1874, 5.
æquatorialis (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20.
—— (Cacatua), 1861, 311.
—— (Cistothorus), 1872, 440.
—— (Cypselus), 1870, 427.
—— (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
—— (Gallinago), 1868, 261; 1869, 302, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 212, 433.
—— (Hirundo), 1867, 247.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 401.
—— (Sarcorhamphus), 1875, 93.
æquifer (Falco), 1863, 14.
æquinoctialis (Buteo), 1860, 226, 317.
—— (Buteogallus), 1871, 117, 382; 1876, 485.
—— (Gallinago), 1867, 170.
—— (Geothlypis), 1860, 273; 1864, 81; 1867, 107; 1870, 114; 1872, 147, 148, 149, 150; 1873, 478.
—— (Majaqueus), 1862, 245.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1867, 108.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 97, 245; 1863, 249; 1865, 285; 1867, 187, 192, 251, 459; 1868, 283; 1870, 396; 1871, 104.
—— (Puffinus), 1862, 245; 1873, 46.
—— (Trichas), 1867, 107.
—— (Yunx), 1872, 90.
æquipar (Circus), 1867, 375.
æquorea (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
æralatus (Pterythrius), 1863, 113; 1867, 32.
æruginosa (Arboricola), 1867, 159.
æruginosus (Circus), 1859, 190, 391; 1860,

47, 359; 1861, 220. 222; 1863, 13, 98; 1864, 13; 1865, 13, 51, 177, 260, 349, 352. 355; 1866, 185; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 413, 437; 1869, 173, 178; 1870, 62, 76, 87; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 147, 148; 1872, 229; 1873, 154, 233, 234, 405; 1874, 10, 268, 395; 1875, 109, 223, 278, 296, 351; 1876, 18, 30, 31, 126.
æruginosus (Conurus), 1859, 374; 1871, 381.
—— (Falco), 1863, 13.
Æsalon lithofalco, 1872, 327.
—— regulus, 1863, 9.
æsalon (Falco), 1859, 44, 338; 1860, 352; 1861, 70, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9, 43; 1864, 418; 1865, 176; 1867, 52, 236, 281, 282; 1868, 413; 1871, 42, 460; 1873, 75, 153, 364; 1874, 427; 1875, 107, 108, 292; 1876, 111.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 7, 409; 1865, 10, 258; 1870, 74; 1871, 59.
—— (Lithofalco), 1871, 242.
æstigma (Muscicapula), 1866, 372; 1872, 126.
æstiva (Dendrœca), 1859. 11, 143, 378; 1861, 208; 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 159, 163, 213, 478; 1868, 420; 1871, 322; 1873. 334.
—— (Pyranga), 1859, 15; 1860, 111; 1865, 159, 479. 538; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1871, 326; 1872, 316.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 143.
æstivalis (Chrysotis), 1871, 88.
—— (Peucæa), 1867, 270; 1870, 368.
æstivus (Chrysocolaptes), 1875, 283.
Æstrelata. *See* Œstrelata.
æthereus (Phaeton), 1859, 105, 351, 370; 1862, 383; 1864, 172, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 178; 1870, 105; 1872, 468; 1873, 52; 1876, 99, 393.
æthiopica (Hirundo), 1870, 428, 505; 1871, 421; 1872, 436.
—— (Ibis), 1868, 259; 1871, 466; 1874, 105.
æthiopicus (Dendrobates), 1860, 244.
—— (Dryoscopus), 1864, 319.
—— (Geronticus), 1876, 211.
—— (Picus), 1874, 336.
—— (Thresciornis), 1860, 219; 1865, 275; 1870, 176.
Æthopyga, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 19, 35, 37, 50; 1871, 166, 167, 480.
—— cara, 1876, 348.
—— chalcopogon, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 34.
—— christinæ, 1870, 36, 236; 1871. 481.
Æthopyga dabrii, 1870, 35, 296, 297; 1871, 464; 1875, 463.
—— eupogon, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 34; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 348.
—— eximia, 1870, 37.
—— flavostriata, 1870, 35, 42; 1871, 248.
—— goalpariensis, 1870, 34.
—— gouldiæ, 1867, 142; 1869, 419; 1870, 35; 1872, 16.
—— horsfieldi, 1872, 16.
—— ignicauda, 1865, 414; 1872, 17.
—— lathami, 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
—— lodoisia, 1865, 548; 1870, 35; 1871, 248; 1872, 451.
—— miles, 1865. 548, 549; 1869, 150, 419; 1870, 32, 33, 34, 35; 1872, 16, 381; 1876, 347.
—— mystacalis, 1872, 380.
—— nipalensis, 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 35, 36; 1872, 17.
—— saturata, 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 36, 37; 1872, 17.
—— seheriæ, 1870, 33.
—— siparaja, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
—— temmincki, 1870. 33.
—— vigorsi, 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1872, 344.
Æthyia americana, 1866, 43; 1868, 426.
—— ferina, 1865, 62; 1873, 366; 1874, 182.
—— nyroca, 1868, 321.
—— vallisneria, 1866, 43, 198; 1868, 426.
afer (Coccystes), 1874. 53.
—— (Cornopio), 1871, 275.
—— (Corvus), 1868, 160.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
—— (Euplectes), 1870. 56; 1874, 69.
—— (Eurystomus), 1864, 324; 1869, 193; 1871. 194, 204, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 49.
—— (Francolinus), 1869, 375, 459; 1871, 367; 1873, 282; 1875, 61, 84; 1876, 192. 208.
—— (Leptosomus), 1863, 166, 453; 1864, 299; 1871, 285.
—— (Oxylophus), 1870, 58.
—— (Parus). 1874, 373.
affinis (Abrornis), 1867, 28.
—— (Accipiter), 1863, 15.
—— (Alcyone), 1872, 457.
—— (Arachnothera), 1870, 467.
—— (Ardea), 1863, 419.
—— (Batis), 1873, 168, 169.
—— (Batrachostomus), 1862, 304; 1871, 356; 1876, 355.
—— (Buceros), 1864, 177, 412.
—— (Calamodyta). 1867, 19, 21.

affinis (Calornis), 1867, 330; 1870, 437; 1874, 145; 1875, 461; 1876, 46.
—— (Campylorhynchus), 1860, 192; 1866, 415.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1866, 349.
—— (Cassicus), 1873, 381.
—— (Catarrhactes), 1873, 468.
—— (Centropus), 1861, 48; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1870, 83; 1872, 16; 1873, 206.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 43.
—— (Collocalia), 1867, 318; 1868, 131; 1869, 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135, 136.
—— (Coracias), 1861, 228; 1864, 246, 247, 252; 1866, 345; 1869, 155, 408; 1870, 119, 465; 1871, 168, 185, 186; 1873, 80.
—— (Corvus), 1859, 342; 1860, 245; 1866, 60, 71, 73; 1870, 16; 1871, 142, 480; 1874, 265.
—— (Cuculus), 1862, 387; 1863, 392; 1865, 31; 1866, 349, 359, 360; 1872, 13.
—— (Cypselus), 1860, 48; 1861, 24, 30, 263; 1863, 254; 1865, 41, 235, 355, 405; 1866, 74, 76, 131, 133, 219, 338, 339, 340; 1867, 362; 1868, 195, 307; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 12, 484; 1871, 355; 1872, 86, 286; 1873, 406, 478; 1874, 13, 46; 1875, 67, 280; 1876, 189.
—— (Dissemurus), 1873, 310.
—— (Drymœca), 1868, 155; 1869, 88, 89; 1871, 150; 1874, 101.
—— (Drymœdus), 1876, 358.
—— (Dumeticola), 1867, 19, 20; 1872, 108, 469.
—— (Edolius), 1867, 323, 324.
—— (Euphonia), 1859, 16; 1860, 33.
—— (Fuligula), 1859, 231, 366; 1861, 15.
—— (Fulix), 1859, 366; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 428.
—— (Garrulus), 1873, 225.
—— (Geococcyx), 1859, 134; 1860, 43; 1861, 59, 67.
—— (Gerygone), 1874, 418.
—— (Glaucis), 1868, 486; 1873, 275, 276.
—— (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.
—— (Hesperiphona), 1867, 43; 1868, 472.
—— (Hydrochelidon), 1866, 349; 1872, 5.
—— (Icterus), 1859, 20, 466; 1860, 34; 1866, 203.
—— (Larus), 1861, 17, 18; 1876, 451, 452, 455.
—— (Milvus), 1861, 226; 1862, 92; 1863, 210; 1866, 248, 258, 349, 422; 1868, 16, 21, 143; 1871, 343; 1872, 1; 1874, 461; 1875, 279.
affinis (Mimeta), 1866, 325, 330.
—— (Mirafra), 1867, 45; 1875, 274, 399.
—— (Monticola), 1874, 158.
—— (Nectarinia), 1865, 74; 1868, 334; 1873, 86.
—— (Ninox), 1867, 316, 334; 1871, 350; 1874, 127, 129, 130, 131; 1875, 258.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1859, 344; 1860, 248.
—— (Ortygometra), 1862, 239; 1870 394; 1873, 439.
—— (Ortyx), 1861, 115.
—— (Pachycephala), 1874, 417.
—— (Pachyrhamphus), 1863, 476.
—— (Palæornis), 1859, 100; 1865, 43; 1867, 320, 334, 341; 1868, 132; 1872, 362; 1873, 298; 1874, 296, 297.
—— (Pardalotus), 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126, 325, 327; 1868, 118, 119, 273.
—— (Petrocossyphus), 1866, 374; 1870, 322; 1873, 483.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 28; 1868, 308; 1870, 168; 1872, 31.
—— (Picolaptes), 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1861, 353.
—— (Platypsaris), 1859, 394.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 163, 168.
—— (Podiceps), 1866, 415.
—— (Porzana), 1862, 239.
—— (Pyrrhulauda), 1867, 185; 1873, 223.
—— (Salicaria), 1867, 19.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 38, 350; 1860, 127; 1865, 39, 41; 1867, 177; 1871, 398.
—— (Strix), 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150.
—— (Sylvia), 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 84; 1868, 74; 1870, 494, 495; 1873, 80, 412; 1874, 78.
—— (Taccocua), 1865, 414; 1873, 408.
—— (Tchitrea), 1866, 370; 1869, 161; 1870, 164, 468; 1872, 86, 373; 1873, 309.
—— (Telmatornis), 1871, 450.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1867, 305; 1874, 16.
—— (Thamnistes), 1865, 339.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1866, 119, 120 1869, 314.
—— (Totanus), 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 169.
afra (Cinnyris), 1876, 425.
—— (Colaris), 1871, 275.
—— (Columba), 1872, 218.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 274.

afra (Eupodotis), 1869, 375; 1872, 78; 1875, 63, 85; 1876, 192.
—— (Fringilla), 1870, 57.
—— (Nectarinia), 1860, 207; 1862, 155; 1864, 348; 1868, 43, 243; 1875, 60, 69.
—— (Peristera), 1868, 47, 164; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1875, 84.
—— (Pytelia), 1870, 56.
africana (Alauda), 1874, 384.
—— (Buphaga), 1868, 161; 1869, 369; 1871, 106, 157; 1873, 256; 1874, 379; 1876, 99.
—— (Certhilauda), 1860, 208; 1869, 435.
—— (Cettia), 1867, 23; 1869, 84.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 275.
—— (Crithagra), 1869, 371.
—— (Drymœca), 1868, 245; 1869, 366.
—— (Fringillaria), 1868, 268.
—— (Mirafra), 1876, 432.
—— (Musophaga), 1863, 186.
—— (Parra), 1859, 249; 1862, 38; 1864, 334, 360; 1869, 388; 1874, 74; 1875, 86.
—— (Schizorhis), 1870, 485; 1872, 286, 451; 1874, 52.
—— (Strix), 1863, 118.
—— (Upupa), 1873, 182, 191, 194; 1876, 198.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1868, 268.
africanoides (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.
africanus (Bubo), 1860, 244; 1863, 18; 1866, 252.
—— (Bucco), 1871, 285.
—— (Buceros), 1873, 319.
—— (Graculus), 1868, 254; 1869, 77, 377; 1872, 249; 1873, 489; 1876, 214.
—— (Gyps), 1865, 339; 1871, 236.
—— (Halieus), 1861, 295; 1863, 175; 1867, 181.
—— (Macrodipteryx), 1862, 291.
—— (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.
—— (Metopidius) 1869, 270.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 154; 1864, 338; 1870, 488; 1873, 463.
—— (Sarcidiornis), 1864, 335; 1867, 175; 1871, 266; 1876, 214.
—— (Sphenœacus), 1863, 323; 1875, 62, 71; 1876, 425.
—— (Turnix), 1859, 79; 1860, 72; 1872, 429.
afroides (Eupodotis), 1868 48; 1869, 375; 1874, 385.
agami (Ardea), 1873, 396.
Agnnus, 1864, 401.
Agapornis, 1859, 320; 1872, 33.
—— cana, 1861, 273; 1865, 149; 1872, 437.
—— pullaria, 1874, 56.
Agathopus, 1874, 192.
—— micropterus, 1874, 192, 196.
Agelæus, 1870, 374.
—— assimilis, 1873, 28.
—— gubernator, 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270; 1870, 375.
—— humeralis, 1873, 28.
—— nigerrimus, 1873, 28.
—— perspicillatus, 1861, 7.
—— phœniceus, 1859, 19; 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 159, 165, 312, 492; 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270, 285; 1870, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 397.
—— thilius, 1876, 159.
—— tricolor, 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267; 1870, 375.
Agelastes, 1859, 206.
agile (Piprisoma), 1865, 416; 1866, 365; 1867, 430; 1872, 18; 1876, 350.
agilis (Anthus), 1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333; 1862, 263; 1863, 310; 1865, 542; 1870, 469; 1874, 442; 1876, 180, 499.
—— (Oporornis), 1873, 437.
—— (Pipastes), 1866, 409; 1867, 31; 1868, 78, 79, 312; 1869, 57; 1870, 83, 287, 347; 1871, 35; 1873, 412; 1874, 425.
—— (Psittacus), 1867, 108.
—— (Vireosylvia), 1871, 302.
Aglæactis, 1876, 54.
—— caumatonota, 1868, 115.
—— cupreipennis, 1859, 533; 1871, 128, 377.
—— olivaceocauda, 1868, 115.
aglæus (Quiscalus), 1867, 264, 377; 1870, 374.
Aglaia chapoul, 1873, 465.
aglaiæ (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.
—— (Pachyrhamphus), 1859, 124; 1861, 59, 64, 69.
—— (Platypsaris), 1859, 394.
Agnopterus laurillardi, 1869, 220.
agrarius (Otus), 1863, 27.
agricola (Acrocephalus), 1869, 55, 354; 1870, 168, 181.
—— (Chrysoptilus), 1873, 134.
—— (Colaptes), 1873, 132, 134.
—— (Corvus), 1866, 68, 69; 1867, 36.
agricolensis (Calamodyta), 1870, 494.
—— (Hypolais), 1874, 300.
—— (Jerdonia), 1870, 182, 288; 1871, 445; 1874, 78, 184, 300.
Agrilorhinus, 1875, 204, 206.
—— bonapartii, 1875, 214.
—— humeralis, 1875, 215.
—— olivaceus, 1875, 216.
—— personatus, 1875, 218.
—— sittaceus, 1875, 204, 207.
Agriornis livida, 1864, 121.
—— maritima, 1864, 121; 1868, 185.
—— microptera, 1868, 185.

Agriornithes, 1864, 121.
Agrodroma, 1867, 32.
—— campestris, 1871, 35, 216.
—— richardi, 1871, 216.
—— sordida, 1868, 312; 1869, 57, 120.
Agromyias, 1873, 171.
—— leucopygialis, 1873, 172.
aguimp (Motacilla), 1869, 367; 1871, 155.
Agyrtria albiventris, 1865, 535.
—— media, 1875, 163, 165.
—— meliphila, 1875, 163, 165.
—— phœbe, 1875, 163.
Ailurœdus. *See* Ælurœdus.
Aimophila. *See* Hæmophila.
Aithurus, 1872, 348; 1875, 266.
—— fuliginosus, 1872, 209, 460.
—— polytmus, 1872, 459.
Aix formosa, 1867, 394, 409.
—— galericulata, 1861, 208; 1866, 295; 1867, 207; 1873, 123; 1875, 137, 457.
—— sponsa, 1859, 166; 1863, 147; 1866, 43, 296; 1869, 428.
ajaja (Platalea), 1859, 467; 1860, 402; 1861, 157; 1862, 129, 201; 1864, 385; 1865, 191, 303, 320; 1866, 33, 151; 1873, 121.
Ajax, 1865, 44; 1867, 12.
—— diana, 1867, 12.
—— leucurus, 1867, 12.
akahige (Erythacus), 1861, 34.
—— (Lusciola), 1862, 318; 1871, 31.
—— (Rubecula), 1871, 31.
akool (Gallinula), 1872, 344.
—— (Porzana), 1867, 171.
Alæmon jessei, 1871, 432.
alai (Fulica), 1871, 361.
alario (Amadina), 1869, 370.
alascensis (Troglodytes), 1870, 521; 1874, 153; 1875, 143, 144.
Alauda, 1860, 94; 1861, 178; 1866, 286; 1871, 290; 1872, 263.
—— ?, 1862, 224.
—— adamsi, 1871, 405, 406; 1872, 209.
—— africana, 1874, 384.
—— alpestris, 1859, 421, 469; 1862, 88, 189; 1863, 477; 1870, 275.
—— arborea, 1860, 229; 1862, 275, 279; 1863, 443; 1864, 60; 1865, 124, 180; 1866, 287; 1867, 203; 1868, 443; 1869, 171; 1870, 194; 1871, 216; 1873, 245, 483; 1874, 162; 1875, 301; 1876, 26.
—— arvensis, 1859, 314, 424; 1860, 229; 1861, 83, 369; 1862, 89, 275, 288; 1863, 95, 227, 377; 1864, 60, 280; 1865, 58, 124, 179; 1866, 185, 288; 1867, 46, 47, 48, 64, 146, 203, 287, 289, 427; 1868, 443; 1869, 60, 171, 355; 1870, 194, 397, 508; 1871, 38, 216, 291, 404; 1872, 459; 1873, 62, 213, 221, 245, 462; 1874, 162, 396; 1875, 311; 1876, 26, 99, 119, 181.
Alauda bimaculata, 1867, 46, 471; 1872, 230.
—— brachydactyla, 1859, 314, 330; 1860, 230; 1861, 255, 333, 369; 1862, 71; 1864, 44; 1866, 185; 1867, 103; 1868, 443; 1869, 181; 1870, 62, 194; 1871, 405; 1872, 417; 1874, 104, 105; 1875, 122.
—— calandra, 1859, 314; 1860, 230; 1864, 61; 1866, 185; 1868, 443; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1872, 459; 1874, 234; 1875, 181.
—— chuana, 1868, 270; 1869, 78.
—— cinerea, 1874, 383.
—— cœlivox, 1860, 62, 91, 132, 361, 429; 1861, 46; 1863, 377; 1866, 287; 1867, 48, 277; 1870, 83, 194, 354; 1871, 405; 1875, 122.
—— conirostris, 1873, 487; 1874, 103.
—— coromandeliana, 1867, 4, 5.
—— cristata, 1859, 48, 314; 1861, 369; 1863, 87; 1864, 60, 224, 280; 1865, 180, 225, 464; 1866, 177, 184, 185; 1867, 100, 101; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1871, 139; 1872, 230; 1874, 241, 404; 1875, 311; 1876, 182.
—— deserti, 1866, 287.
—— deva, 1876, 499.
—— dulcivox, 1876, 499.
—— erythronota, 1871, 228.
—— fasciolata, 1871, 268.
—— fratercula, 1866, 287.
—— gulgula, 1867, 48; 1868, 78, 181, 319; 1869, 59; 1873, 221, 222; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 399; 1876, 181, 499.
—— guttata, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
—— inconspicua, 1876, 181.
—— intermedia, 1876, 181.
—— isabellina, 1866, 287; 1870, 134.
—— japonica, 1860, 132; 1861, 257, 333; 1862, 327; 1863, 443; 1867, 203; 1874, 162.
—— leantungensis, 1861, 256; 1863, 87.
—— littorea, 1862, 224.
—— lusitana, 1870, 134.
—— lusitanica, 1864, 42, 61.
—— magna, 1861, 178.
—— malabarica, 1860, 132; 1867, 48; 1873, 222, 462.
—— minuta, 1860, 89, 361.
—— mongolica, 1861, 256.
—— moreatica, 1867, 47.
—— nævia, 1871, 259; 1874, 383.
—— novæ seelandiæ, 1862, 224.
—— pispoletta, 1864, 400; 1869, 313; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 446; 1873, 490; 1875, 122.

Alauda prætermissa, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
—— pyrrhonotha, 1871, 228.
—— raytal, 1867, 46.
—— ruficapilla, 1869, 435.
—— ruficeps, 1869, 435.
—— sala, 1870, 354.
—— semitorquata, 1861, 299.
—— sibirica, 1867, 46; 1870, 195; 1871, 461; 1873, 490.
—— sinensis, 1867, 46.
—— spinoletta, 1869, 213.
—— spleniata, 1869, 434, 435.
—— tartarica, 1861, 299; 1875, 181.
—— torquata, 1867, 46.
—— triborhyncha, 1867, 47; 1876, 181, 499.
—— trivialis, 1863, 231.
—— wattersi, 1872, 462.
alaudarius (Falco), 1875, 107.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1859, 25, 169, 184, 189, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 47; 1861, 24, 72, 220; 1863, 9, 10, 37, 194; 1864, 235; 1865, 10, 250; 1866, 96, 106, 186, 238; 1867, 54, 101, 142, 424, 446; 1868, 6, 306, 413; 1869, 44, 173, 394; 1870, 3, 11, 75, 80, 84, 400, 486; 1871, 43, 59, 72. 242; 1872, 165; 1873, 402; 1874, 10; 1875, 108.
alaudina (Coryphistera), 1861, 201; 1871, 465.
—— (Fringilla), 1873, 487.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 7.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 7.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 5.
alaudinus (Passerculus), 1860, 398; 1865, 164, 487; 1866, 268, 269; 1867, 376; 1868, 427 .
Alaudula chelcensis, 1872, 462.
—— pispoletta, 1869, 213.
—— raytal, 1867, 472; 1869, 213; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 406.
alba (Ardea), 1860, 346; 1862, 235; 1864, 31, 143; 1866, 101 1867, 384; 1868, 325; 1869, 181; 1870, 333; 1872, 232, 250; 1874, 148, 336, 390; 1875, 424; 1876, 325.
—— (Chionis), 1861, 154; 1867, 458; 1868, 487; 1869, 284; 1872, 427; 1873, 37.
—— (Ciconia), 1859, 36, 51, 356, 359; 1860, 76, 220, 347; 1861, 244, 270, 371; 1862, 180, 298; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 386; 1867, 70, 172, 173, 430; 1868, 254, 326, 454; 1869, 174; 1870, 18, 344; 1871, 297, 312, 392; 1872, 232, 429; 1873, 341; 1874, 104, 389, 397; 1875, 425.
—— (Egretta), 1859, 37; 1865, 40, 355; 1866, 295; 1870, 80; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
alba (Fulica), 1860, 423; 1862, 240: 1873, 44, 295.
—— (Gallinula), 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1871, 443; 1873, 44, 45.
—— (Gygis), 1876, 393.
—— (Herodias), 1860, 77; 1861, 245, 344, 371, 374, 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37; 1867, 387; 1868, 397; 1870, 365, 1871, 313; 1875, 403, 404; 1876, 27.
—— (Ibis), 1860, 313; 1862, 201; 1865, 192, 313; 1866, 32.
—— (Motacilla), 1859, 31, 41, 48, 310, 341, 420; 1860, 166, 228, 394; 1861, 3, 6, 82; 1862, 296; 1863, 94, 189; 1864, 21, 62, 279; 1865, 49, 55, 122, 179, 360; 1866, 187, 290, 291; 1867, 29, 31, 49, 63, 100, 281, 375, 427; 1868, 298, 442; 1869, 172; 1870, 2, 4, 15, 195, 451, 452; 1871, 85, 137, 215; 1873, 61, 219, 220, 244, 462; 1874, 109, 173, 396; 1875, 10, 180, 309; 1876, 22, 117, 125, 176.
—— (Notornis), 1860, 422; 1862, 240; 1866, 150; 1873, 44.
—— (Platalea), 1868, 257.
—— (Porphyrio), 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1873, 44.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 246.
—— (Procnias), 1865, 91.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249.
—— (Sula), 1864, 96; 1866, 13; 1868, 473.
—— (Vaginalis). 1873, 37.
albatros (Diomedea), 1864, 423.
albatus (Anser), 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1873, 479.
—— (Chen), 1867, 376.
albellus (Mergus), 1859, 75, 212; 1860, 308, 355, 394; 1861, 251, 344; 1864, 156, 289, 291; 1867, 400; 1868, 328; 1870, 275, 341, 492; 1871, 397: 1872, 223; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 429, 456; 1876, 382, 441, 448.
albeola (Anas), 1873, 46.
—— (Bucephala), 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 148; 1866, 44; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 426.
—— (Clangula), 1861, 14; 1873, 46.
alberti (Menura), 1861, 167, 173, 175; 1862, 286; 1867, 152.
—— (Ptilorhis), 1872, 430.
albertinæ (Charitornis), 1866, 210.
albertisi (Ægotheles), 1874, 416.
—— (Drepanornis), 1876, 246, 250, 258.
—— (Gymnophaps), 1876, 244, 253.
albescens (Actodromas), 1876, 52.
—— (Circus), 1863, 14.
—— (Falco), 1863, 16.
—— (Schœniclus), 1863, 413.

albescens (Tringa), 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 40; 1866, 227; 1867, 168, 309, 389; 1870, 363; 1873, 317, 318; 1875, 455; 1876, 52.
albibrunneus (Heleodytes), 1862, 10.
albicans (Saxicola), 1869, 207.
albicapilla (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 399.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 113.
albicapillus (Notauges), 1860, 243, 246.
—— (Spreo), 1860, 246.
albicauda (Dasycephala), 1864, 121.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 170.
albicaudata (Eumyias), 1870, 140; 1875, 318.
albicaudatus (Buteo), 1860, 26; 1876, 67, 71, 73.
albicaudus (Moquinus), 1873, 170.
—— (Tachytriorchis), 1874, 314; 1876, 67, 76.
albiceps (Charadrius), 1868, 255.
—— (Hoplopterus), 1868, 255.
—— (Lobivanellus), 1868, 255.
—— (Merula), 1872, 138.
—— (Psalidoprocne), 1870, 428.
—— (Sarciophorus), 1868, 255; 1874, 104.
—— (Turdus), 1864, 363; 1866, 135, 315.
—— (Vanellus), 1868, 255.
albiciliaris (Pitylus), 1863, 467.
albicilla (Aquila), 1860, 166, 291, 294; 1861, 4; 1870, 275.
—— (Erythrosterna), 1875, 117.
—— (Falco), 1859, 90; 1861, 78; 1863, 22; 1872, 166.
—— (Fringilla), 1862, 220.
—— (Halcyon), 1872, 457.
—— (Haliaetus), 1859, 90; 1860, 5; 1861, 4; 1862, 381; 1863, 23; 1864, 224; 1865, 8, 171, 241, 347; 1866, 240, 258, 415; 1867, 281, 282; 1868, 130; 1869, 25, 202; 1870, 70, 438; 1871, 39, 60, 247, 336; 1872, 87, 88, 166, 229, 431, 436, 468; 1873, 58, 149, 435, 467; 1875, 99, 175, 294; 1876, 110.
—— (Mohoa), 1862, 220; 1870, 393; 1871, 358, 360; 1872, 449.
—— (Motacilla), 1866, 314.
—— (Muscicapa), 1863, 92; 1866, 315.
—— (Orthonyx), 1873, 439; 1874, 36, 115.
—— (Saxicola), 1874, 338.
albicillus (Certhiparus), 1862, 220.
albicincta (Hemiprocne), 1875, 330.
—— (Merula), 1859, 319; 1865, 423; 1866, 375; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 163; 1872, 138.
albicinctus (Acridotheres), 1875, 251.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 377, 396.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355; 1876, 353.
albicollis (Ardea), 1864, 421.
—— (Buteo), 1864, 79.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1867, 107.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 113, 114, 115, 467; 1868, 332; 1875, 140; 1876, 23.
—— (Corvultur), 1865, 62, 77; 1876, 433.
—— (Corvus), 1864, 321; 1868, 246; 1874, 379.
—— (Dendrœca), 1861, 209.
—— (Falco), 1873, 17.
—— (Hydrobata), 1867, 114.
—— (Legatus), 1873, 382.
—— (Leptonyx), 1874, 201.
—— (Leucocerca), 1868, 314; 1872, 122.
—— (Leucopternis), 1872, 242; 1873, 17; 1876, 472, 474, 496.
—— (Megalonyx), 1874, 201.
—— (Merops), 1868, 155; 1869, 192; 1872, 286; 1874, 48.
—— (Motacilla), 1874, 303.
—— (Muscicapa), 1859, 31; 1860, 230; 1863, 471; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 56; 1868, 438; 1873, 476.
—— (Nyctidromus), 1871, 375; 1873, 134, 389.
—— (Otus), 1863, 26.
—— (Pipilo), 1863, 357.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1866, 370.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3; 1872, 301.
—— (Pteroptochus), 1862, 184; 1874, 200.
—— (Rhipidura), 1872, 123; 1876, 149, 392.
—— (Rhynchops), 1861, 246; 1867, 178; 1868, 405; 1869, 18.
—— (Saxicola), 1863, 365; 1867, 61, 426; 1875, 179.
—— (Streptocitta), 1859, 113; 1866, 210.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24.
—— (Xiphocolaptes), 1859, 118; 1871, 304.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1862, 6; 1863, 68, 76; 1868, 428; 1870, 265; 1871, 455; 1873, 29, 477.
albicoronata (Microchera), 1859, 100; 1869, 318; 1874, 328.
albicrissa (Heliomaster), 1872, 429.
albicristata (Berenicornis), 1869, 385.
albicristatus (Buceros), 1869, 385; 1872, 286.
—— (Euplocamus), 1861, 235; 1871, 429.
—— (Gallophasis), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1867, 140, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60.
albidus (Falco), 1863, 13.
—— (Spilornis), 1873, 298.

albifacies (Athene), 1862, 216.
—— (Geotrygon), 1860, 401; 1869, 110; 1870, 114.
—— (Ieraglaux), 1862, 216.
—— (Sceloglaux), 1873, 439 1874, 34, 113; 1875, 509.
albifrenata (Sturnia), 1875. 398.
albifrenatus (Eupsychortyx), 1861, 209.
albifrons (Anarhynchus), 1869, 305.
—— (Anser), 1859, 54; 1860, 351, 405; 1861, 4, 12, 90, 111, 344; 1867, 71, 125, 174; 1869, 226; 1870, 275, 339; 1871, 315; 1872, 53, 428; 1873, 71, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 417, 418.
—— (Asturina), 1859, 218.
—— (Brachypteryx), 1867, 12.
—— (Calornis), 1874, 160.
—— (Chrysotis), 1859, 158; 1860, 121; 1871, 87, 96, 251; 1874, 327.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 198.
—— (Ephthianura), 1863, 178, 222.
—— (Henicophaps), 1865, 302, 399, 1876, 253.
—— (Leptoptila), 1859, 222; 1861, 355; 1874. 312, 456.
—— (Miro), 1862, 223.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 223.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57, 58, 59.
—— (Nyctale), 1863, 50; 1872, 50; 1873, 476.
—— (Pachycephala), 1875, 447.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1862, 20; 1870, 463, 468.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 223, 285; 1872, 449.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 159, 177.
—— (Pteroptochus), 1874, 193.
—— (Ptyonura), 1866, 57.
—— (Pyrenestes), 1860, 213; 1875, 79; 1876, 207, 433.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 193.
—— (Setophaga), 1871, 468.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249.
—— (Strix), 1872, 48, 50, 59.
—— (Turdus), 1862, 223,
albifrontata (Gerygone), 1862, 221; 1872, 244, 326; 1874. 37, 116.
—— (Hetærornis), 1867, 39.
—— (Leucocerca), 1866, 219; 1868, 314; 1870, 317; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1874, 18.
—— (Leucocerca), 1861, 233.
—— (Rhipidura), 1866, 370.
albifrontatus (Temenuchus), 1866, 227; 1867, 299, 468.
albigena (Hydrochelidon), 1871, 434.
—— (Sterna), 1860, 432; 1876, 384.
albigriseus (Pachyrhamphus), 1864, 87.
albigula (Certhiola), 1864, 167.
—— (Hirundo), 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 424.
albigula (Irania), 1876, 78.
—— (Myrmotherula), 1874, 311, 317.
—— (Otocorys), 1873, 214; 1876, 181.
—— (Pipilo), 1867, 376.
albigularis (Abrornis), 1867, 28.
—— (Accipiter), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
—— (Bessornis), 1867, 89, 91.
—— (Crithagra), 1871, 102; 1872, 459.
—— (Dumetia), 1865, 44; 1867, 3, 301; 1872, 300; 1874, 18; 1875, 290.
—— (Empidonax), 1859. 122; 1874, 309.
—— (Eurystopodus), 1866, 326.
—— (Garrulax), 1861, 230; 1863, 282; 1867, 5, 433; 1868, 199, 313; 1869, 51; 1872, 303.
—— (Geocichla), 1867, 325; 1874, 138, 139.
—— (Hirundo), 1869, 436; 1870, 428; 1873, 281; 1874, 106.
—— (Ianthœnas), 1865, 389, 399.
—— (Limnaetus), 1876, 341.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 8.
—— (Mareca), 1873, 225, 321.
—— (Milvago), 1861, 23; 1862, 81.
—— (Muscicapa), 1866, 370; 1868, 314.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1869, 314, 318.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3.
—— (Porzana), 1869, 109; 1870, 502; 1871, 467; 1872, 313. 314.
—— (Prinia), 1871, 112, 481; 1872, 466.
—— (Saxicola), 1867, 89; 1868, 343.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 195.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 8, 10, 23.
—— (Spizaetus), 1863, 17.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 8.
—— (Thryothorus), 1860, 30.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
—— (Zosterops), 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 22.
albilarvatus (Xenopicus), 1868, 345.
albilateralis (Diglossa), 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 216, 220.
albilinea (Chlorœnas), 1875, 331.
—— (Petrochelidon), 1864, 128; 1866, 192.
albilineata (Ardea), 1876, 265.
albilora (Campephaga), 1872, 453.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.
albiloris (Polioptila), 1860, 397; 1861, 59, 61, 69.
albimarginata (Saxicola), 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
albimentum (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57.
albiniger (Limnaetus), 1870, 159; 1874, 128; 1876, 341.
—— (Nisaetus), 1863, 17; 1868, 13, 215, 216.
—— (Saxicola), 1873, 214, 461.

albiniger (Spizaetus), 1866, 241; 1868, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
albinota (Urobrachya), 1862, 337.
albinotata (Vidua), 1864, 322.
albinotatus (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1873, 428; 1876, 232.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1865, 406; 1866, 341; 1869, 155, 405, 406.
—— (Megalestes), 1876, 255.
—— (Turdus), 1866, 374; 1872, 134.
albinucha (Parra), 1863, 172, 458.
—— (Thryothorus), 1866, 191; 1874, 326.
albinuchus (Buarremon), 1860, 274.
albipectus (Aquila), 1875, 101.
—— (Muscicapa). 1862, 223.
albipennis (Larus), 1861, 312.
—— (Nettapus). 1866, 350; 1873, 122.
albipes (Haliaëtus). 1863. 23.
—— (Leistes), 1863, 467; 1864, 120.
albipunctatus (Cuculus), 1872, 368.
albirictus (Buchanga), 1872, 118; 1873, 409.
albirostris (Buceros), 1864, 175, 177, 179, 180, 412; 1866, 352; 1870, 466; 1873, 143.
—— (Hydrocissa), 1865, 408; 1866, 349, 350, 351; 1869, 410; 1872, 5.
albiscapa (Rhipidura), 1862, 225; 1865, 155; 1875, 378; 1876, 262.
albiscapulata (Saxicola), 1869, 72.
—— (Thamnolæa), 1868, 157, 158.
albiscapulatus (Malurus), 1874, 418.
albispecularis (Gervaisia), 1863, 345, 361.
—— (Suya), 1872, 437.
—— (Tachyphonus), 1867, 108.
albistriata (Hydrochelidon), 1862, 249.
albisuperciliaris (Abrornis), 1867, 28; 1869, 166; 1870, 318.
—— (Garrulax), 1874, 176.
—— (Regulus), 1868, 197.
—— (Suya), 1871, 409.
albitæniata (Amaurodryas), 1874, 418.
albitarse (Syrnium), 1864, 402.
albitemporalis (Chlorospingus), 1871, 327.
albitorques (Tityra), 1860, 400; 1869, 315, 318.
albiventer (Geotrygon), 1866, 120.
—— (Penelope), 1859, 224.
—— (Trogon), 1873, 19.
albiventris (Agyrtria), 1865, 535.
—— (Alcedo), 1869, 277.
—— (Aramides), 1868, 486; 1874, 328.
—— (Callene), 1868, 472; 1870, 321, 525; 1872, 132.
—— (Calliste), 1876, 407.
—— (Cettia), 1876, 89.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 114.
—— (Cittocincla), 1859, 114, 465; 1860, 99; 1862, 389; 1867, 327, 334; 1873. 307.
albiventris (Copsychus), 1863, 465.
—— (Hadrostomus), 1868, 115.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 278, 282, 290; 1871, 469; 1874, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198.
—— (Hirundo), 1871, 323; 1873, 376, 378.
—— (Læmodon), 1861, 121.
—— (Lamprotornis), 1860, 246.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 477; 1874, 144; 1875, 450.
—— (Macrorhynchus), 1874, 195.
—— (Monarcha), 1870, 119.
—— (Myiagra), 1875, 440.
—— (Nectarinia), 1860, 247.
—— (Petrochelidon), 1873, 108.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1859, 393.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 196.
—— (Thaumatias), 1865, 535.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
—— (Turtur), 1875, 60, 83.
—— (Upucerthia), 1866, 424.
albivitta (Aulacorhamphus), 1871, 380.
—— (Chamæpelia), 1864, 94.
—— (Procelsterna), 1862, 250.
albivittatus (Pitangus), 1862, 11.
—— (Turacus), 1868, 133.
alboides (Motacilla), 1865, 49.
albus (Buteo), 1863, 21.
—— (Chasmorhynchus), 1866, 407.
—— (Eudocimus), 1860, 402; 1864, 385, 387.
—— (Falco), 1873, 107.
—— (Himantopus), 1862, 237.
—— (Lagopus), 1859, 170; 1862, 8, 284; 1863, 127, 189; 1865, 345, 427; 1866, 52, 213, 414; 1867, 286; 1868, 370; 1870, 275; 1872, 446; 1873, 66, 441; 1876, 220.
—— (Seleucides), 1873, 203; 1876, 244, 247, 251.
—— (Tetrao), 1870, 510.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 25.
Alca alle, 1860, 166; 1865, 521.
—— arctica, 1865, 521; 1869, 360.
—— brunnichi, 1865, 520.
—— impennis, 1859, 174; 1860, 300; 1861, 15, 374, 396; 1862, 77, 301, 381; 1864, 354, 356, 466; 1865, 116, 222, 228, 336, 450, 524; 1866, 223, 224; 1867, 384; 1868, 342, 457, 483; 1869, 229, 358, 359, 360, 393; 1870, 256, 449, 450, 518; 1871, 431, 455; 1872, 449.
—— minor, 1872, 224.
—— monoceros, 1867, 209.
—— pica, 1861, 2; 1869, 360.
—— torda, 1859, 173; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 15, 391; 1863, 111; 1865, 3, 36, 451, 520; 1866, 16; 1868, 475, 483; 1869. 360; 1870, 275; 1871,

402; 1873, 348; 1874, 230; 1875, 11, 186; 1876, 99.
Alca troile, 1865, 520.
Alcedo, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 314; 1869, 281; 1871, 426; 1872, 405; 1873, 189, 205, 206.
—— albiventris, 1869, 277.
—— alcyon, 1866, 86.
—— asiatica, 1866, 348; 1869, 287; 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
—— atricapilla, 1860, 49; 1870, 93.
—— beavani, 1875, 461.
—— bengalensis, 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 205, 228, 328; 1862, 325; 1863, 260; 1864, 247; 1865, 31, 408; 1866, 292, 348, 349; 1867, 196, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 156, 327, 409; 1870, 92, 465; 1871, 49, 372, 469; 1873, 302, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 134, 152, 437; 1875, 275; 1876, 320.
—— beryllina, 1865, 30.
—— biru, 1865, 31.
—— cærulea, 1872, 4.
—— collaris, 1872, 101.
—— coromanda, 1863, 259.
—— cristata, 1864, 325; 1869, 279, 280; 1870, 121, 428.
—— cyanea, 1862, 217.
—— cyanocephala, 1870, 428.
—— cyanostigma, 1869, 280; 1870, 428.
—— dea, 1860, 199.
—— euryzona, 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1870, 506; 1871, 469; 1872, 4.
—— fusca, 1866, 348.
—— galerita, 1870, 428.
—— grandis, 1865, 30, 31; 1866, 348, 363; 1871, 437, 469; 1872. 4.
—— ispida, 1859, 47; 1860, 236; 1861, 205, 305; 1862, 278; 1864, 15, 173, 237, 282, 421; 1865, 31, 138; 1866, 84, 178, 348, 349; 1867, 56, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 172; 1870, 8, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 246, 470; 1872, 169; 1873, 236, 407; 1874, 237; 1875, 16, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 320.
—— malimbica, 1869, 279.
—— meninting, 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1869, 281; 1870, 465, 466; 1874, 136; 1875, 462.
—— minor, 1866, 348.
—— moluccensis, 1866, 348; 1871, 469.
—— natalensis, 1869, 281.
—— nigricans, 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1872, 4.
—— paradisea, 1873, 108.
—— picturata, 1869, 281, 282.
—— quadribrachys, 1859, 245; 1869, 279, 281, 283; 1870, 470; 1873, 258.
—— rudis, 1859, 47; 1864, 230, 282.
Alcedo rufigastra, 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
—— sacra, 1862, 217; 1873, 19.
—— semicærulea, 1869, 277.
—— semitorquata, 1869, 283, 364; 1873, 258, 281; 1876, 425.
—— sondaica, 1866, 348.
—— striolata, 1870, 429.
—— tribrachys, 1869, 281.
—— tridactyla, 1869, 215.
—— vagans, 1862, 217.
—— variegata, 1870, 429.
—— venerata, 1873, 20.
—— verreauxi, 1866, 348.
alchata (Pterocles), 1859, 352; 1860, 70, 105, 199, 239; 1864, 27, 139, 194, 284; 1865, 167; 1866, 379; 1867, 67, 151, 428; 1868, 211, 451; 1871, 223, 403; 1876, 322.
alcinus (Machærhamphus), 1863, 12; 1872, 459; 1875, 254.
Alcippe, 1865, 33; 1867, 2; 1872, 378.
—— atriceps, 1867, 2, 302, 311.
—— brucei, 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
—— brunnea, 1863, 297; 1865, 107, 220.
—— cinerea, 1872. 422, 466.
—— cinereocapilla, 1868, 482.
—— morrisonia, 1863, 208, 296; 1865, 107; 1866, 400.
—— nigrifons, 1867, 2, 302, 311; 1874, 18, 20; 1875, 275.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 296, 297; 1867, 2; 1872, 298.
—— pectoralis, 1868, 482.
—— pœcilotis, 1872, 465.
—— pœocephala, 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
Alcurus ochrocephalus, 1872, 379.
—— striatus, 1867, 439; 1869, 165; 1872, 379.
alcyon (Alcedo), 1866, 86.
—— (Ceryle), 1859, 67, 131; 1860, 116; 1862, 2, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 163, 471; 1866, 263; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1872, 321.
—— (Chloroceryle), 1862, 289.
Alcyone affinis, 1872, 457.
—— azurea, 1866, 327; 1869, 281; 1871, 469.
—— coronata, 1869, 279.
—— lessoni, 1872, 457.
—— pulchra, 1871, 469.
—— pusilla, 1866, 328; 1876, 247.
—— smyrnensis, 1868, 333.
aldabranus (Turtur), 1872, 456.
aldrovandi (Falco), 1863, 9; 1868, 5.
aldunatii (Chlorospiza), 1869, 285.
—— (Phrygilus), 1869, 285.
alecto (Microglossum), 1876, 253.
alector (Crax), 1859, 223; 1864, 89, 95; 1876, 99.
—— (Textor), 1872, 436; 1873, 436.

Alectrœnas, 1867, 360.
—— nitidissima, 1861, 277; 1862, 196.
—— pulcherrima, 1864, 300.
—— sganzini, 1864, 300.
Alethe, 1861, 321; 1866, 173; 1874, 89.
—— castanea, 1861, 304; 1870, 474.
—— castanonota, 1872, 68, 457.
—— maculicauda, 1870, 474; 1874, 57.
Aletornis gracilis, 1873, 468.
—— nobilis, 1873, 468.
—— pernix, 1873, 468.
—— venustus, 1873, 468.
aleutica (Sterna), 1870, 521.
aleuticus (Ptychorhamphus), 1867, 376.
alexandræ (Polytelis), 1868, 217; 1871, 428.
alexandri (Palæornis), 1860, 187; 1861, 218; 1863, 369; 1864, 265; 1865, 409; 1866, 353; 1867, 319; 1868, 201; 1869, 47, 410, 411; 1873, 297; 1874, 14, 278, 290.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 1.
—— (Trochilus), 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
alexandrina (Ægialitis), 1874, 398.
alexinæ (Elminia), 1870, 433.
—— (Sphenœacus), 1869, 81.
alfredi (Hirundo), 1868, 152, 153, 243; 1874, 101.
algeriensis (Lanius), 1859, 159, 312; 1866, 367; 1870, 434; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 171, 281, 460.
—— (Microcarbo), 1859, 106, 159.
aliciæ (Panychlora), 1871, 120, 379; 1875, 150, 171, 172.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 85, 86; 1863, 59; 1867, 275; 1873, 488.
alinæ (Eriocnemis), 1872, 295.
alixii (Clytoctantes), 1871, 429.
alle (Alca), 1860, 166; 1865, 521.
—— (Arctica), 1859, 168; 1861, 16; 1865, 450, 521.
—— (Mergulus), 1862, 308; 1865, 520, 521; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 249; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64, 224.
—— (Uria), 1865, 521.
alleni (Porphyrio), 1863, 186, 458; 1870, 452.
Allotrius, 1869, 211, 212; 1875, 462.
—— melanotis, 1867, 33.
—— œnobarbus, 1867, 33; 1868, 316; 1869, 212.
—— pallidus, 1874, 170.
—— sophiæ, 1872, 422.
—— xanthochlorus, 1868, 316; 1869, 213; 1872, 422.
alopex (Falco), 1861, 69.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1861, 69, 71; 1870, 423.
alpestris (Alauda), 1859, 421, 469; 1862, 88, 189; 1863, 477; 1870, 275.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 337; 1868, 51; 1870, 453; 1876, 188.
—— (Otocorys), 1861, 8; 1862, 303; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 47; 1870, 195; 1871, 432, 438; 1872, 61; 1873, 62; 1875, 182, 311; 1876, 119, 181.
—— (Parus), 1865, 532.
alphanet (Falco), 1859, 188.
alphonsiana (Suthora), 1872, 465.
alpina (Tringa), 1859, 258; 1861, 80, 343; 1862, 255, 277, 330; 1863, 97, 411; 1865, 438, 465; 1866, 136; 1867, 205, 429; 1868, 327, 425, 455; 1870, 332, 363; 1874, 400; 1875, 422; 1876, 335, 411.
alpinus (Accentor), 1860, 140; 1862, 71; 1865, 53, 224; 1866, 392; 1868, 439; 1870, 197; 1871, 212; 1873, 240; 1876, 91, 92.
—— (Cyanorhamphus), 1873, 482.
—— (Cypselus), 1868, 104; 1872, 230.
—— (Gypaetos), 1863, 23.
—— (Lagopus), 1862, 355; 1865, 502, 503, 504; 1870, 275; 1871, 249.
—— (Platycercus), 1869, 39, 40, 378, 379; 1870, 456, 457; 1873, 470.
—— (Pyrrhocorax), 1859, 313; 1860, 136, 288; 1866, 73, 288; 1867, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 175; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1874, 337; 1875, 237, 414.
—— (Tetrao), 1865, 503.
Alseonax ferrugineus, 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1872, 124.
—— latirostris, 1872, 124; 1873, 308; 1875, 275; 1876, 43.
—— terricolor, 1872, 124.
Alsocomus hodgsoni, 1861, 233; 1867, 142; 1868, 320.
—— phœniceus, 1867, 149.
—— puniceus, 1868, 373.
altaicus (Accentor), 1859, 100; 1868, 311; 1871, 424; 1876, 91, 92.
alticeps (Pandion), 1863, 21.
alticola (Junco), 1866, 193.
altiloqua (Vireosylvia), 1859, 145, 466; 1864, 166, 394; 1865, 106.
altirostre (Chrysomma), 1862, 22.
altirostris (Dendrocolaptes), 1867, 107.
—— (Empidonax), 1872, 441; 1874, 316.
altisonans (Sylvia), 1860, 295.
altumi (Cygnus), 1876, 416.
altus (Meleagris), 1873, 468.
—— (Phasianus), 1870, 510.
Aluco, 1875, 327; 1876, 102, 104.

Aluco flammeus, 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 296.
—— punctata, 1875, 66.
aluco (Strix), 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1871, 443; 1875, 66, 297, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 100, 101, 104.
—— (Syrnium), 1859, 391; 1860, 125, 307; 1862, 278; 1863, 118; 1865, 15, 243, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 424; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1871, 64; 1875, 111, 326, 327; 1876, 63, 100.
amabilis (Cotinga), 1859, 4, 5, 125; 1860, 100, 193; 1865, 195.
—— (Loriculus), 1862, 349.
—— (Zenaida), 1859, 253; 1873, 34; 1874, 312.
Amadina, 1876, 151.
—— sp.?, 1864, 321.
—— alario, 1869, 370.
—— bicolor, 1870, 481.
—— cantans, 1859, 343.
—— castanotis, 1868, 233.
—— erythrocephala, 1873, 29; 1874, 102.
—— guttata, 1873, 116.
—— lathami, 1863, 446; 1868, 233.
—— optata, 1875, 447; 1876, 151.
amandava (Estrelda), 1863, 104; 1864, 262; 1866, 293, 340; 1867, 41, 331, 334; 1868, 173; 1874, 25; 1875, 322.
—— (Fringilla), 1864, 42.
amaryllis (Lesbia), 1859, 399; 1871, 127, 376.
amasia (Nectarinia), 1870, 50.
amaura (Phaethornis), 1873, 273.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 273.
amaurocephalus (Leptopogon), 1860, 399, 400.
Amaurodryas, 1876, 358.
—— albotæniata, 1874, 418.
—— hypoleuca, 1874, 418.
amauronota (Strix), 1867, 184; 1870, 160; 1873, 441.
amauroptera (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469.
—— (Porzana), 1867, 310.
amauropterus (Halcyon), 1866, 347; 1870, 465, 466.
amaurosoma (Nectris), 1868, 345; 1870, 500, 501.
—— (Puffinus), 1872, 83.
Amaurospiza concolor, 1869, 313.
amaurotis (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47; 1874, 158.
—— (Microscelis), 1866, 132; 1867, 199; 1872, 207.
—— (Orpheus), 1862, 320; 1867, 7, 199.
—— (Turdus), 1862, 320; 1867, 199.
Amazilia, 1860, 309; 1863, 239; 1867, 128.
Amazilia arsinoe, 1859, 130; 1860, 38, 40, 100, 195, 270; 1866, 204.
—— cinnamomea, 1864, 380; 1870, 115.
—— corallirostris, 1859, 130; 1860, 100, 115, 195, 196, 268, 269; 1866, 204.
—— cyanura, 1863, 239.
—— dubusi, 1859, 456.
—— dumerilii, 1860, 261, 263, 266, 269, 270.
—— graysoni, 1867, 247.
—— ocai, 1859, 456.
—— riefferi, 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 195, 269; 1871, 378; 1872, 320.
—— viridiventris, 1871, 378.
—— xantusi, 1860, 309.
amazilia (Chamæpelia), 1871, 383.
Amazona auropalliatus, 1859, 138.
amazona (Ceryle), 1859, 131; 1860, 195; 1871, 373; 1873, 133.
amazonicus (Capito), 1861, 186.
—— (Micropogon), 1861, 186.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1873, 386.
amazonina (Pionopsitta), 1876, 495, 496.
amazonum (Heteropelma), 1871, 334.
—— (Urogalba), 1873, 392.
ambigua (Ficedula), 1867, 24.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 96.
ambiguus (Palœlodus), 1869, 219.
Amblyornis, 1873, 446.
—— inornata, 1872, 114.
Amblyura cyanovirens, 1875, 441.
amboinensis (Aprosmictus), 1861, 311.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 49, 51.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 49.
—— (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 399; 1873, 315.
—— (Platycercus), 1860, 306; 1861, 285.
—— (Polytmus), 1870, 49.
ambrosiaca (Cotyle), 1869, 363.
ambrosiacus (Cypselus), 1863, 340; 1866, 340; 1872, 67.
ambulatoria (Crotophaga), 1869, 327, 336.
amelia (Macronyx), 1862, 28.
americana (Æthyia), 1866, 43; 1868, 426.
—— (Bucephala), 1862, 10; 1863, 148, 229; 1868, 426.
—— (Certhia), 1865, 485; 1866, 190; 1868, 421.
—— (Ceryle), 1859, 131; 1860, 117; 1865, 471; 1866, 204, 263; 1869, 216; 1871, 306, 373, 469; 1873, 133.
—— (Chloroceryle), 1862, 289; 1864, 88.
—— (Clangula), 1863, 148.
—— (Curvirostra), 1867, 266, 267, 289; 1868, 421.

americana (Euspiza), 1859, 18; 1864, 380; 1865. 158, 490; 1867, 274. 276, 368; 1868, 347; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
—— (Fulica). 1859, 230, 260; 1860, 45; 1861, 12; 1862, 9, 129; 1863, 135; 1865, 312; 1866, 40, 263; 1867, 283; 1868, 425.
—— (Grus), 1862, 133, 170; 1863, 128; 1866, 30; 1873. 81.
—— (Hirundo), 1859, 66; 1876. 331.
—— (Loxia), 1867, 285; 1870, 452; 1871, 9.
—— (Mareca), 1859, 231. 368; 1860, 308; 1862. 308; 1863. 147; 1865, 193; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
—— (Mniotilta), 1861, 6.
—— (Mycteria), 1864, 267; 1865, 197; 1866, 196; 1876, 99.
—— (Œdemia), 1862, 308; 1863, 149, 435; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.
—— (Parula), 1859. 10. 143; 1865, 476; 1867, 275, 283, 289.
—— (Pelidna). 1862, 85.
—— (Recurvirostra). 1863. 130; 1865, 158, 192, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 198, 263; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 257.
—— (Rhea), 1859, 15; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1868, 126; 1872, 78, 421; 1873, 37.
—— (Spermophila). 1871, 9.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 9.
—— (Strix), 1865, 162.
—— (Sylvia). 1859, 143.
—— (Tringa), 1868, 425.
americanus (Caprimulgus), 1866, 203.
—— (Cinclus). 1863, 60; 1867, 120.
—— (Coccyzus). 1859, 149; 1860, 43, 118; 1865, 312, 467; 1867, 285, 288; 1869, 355; 1870, 452; 1872, 423; 1873, 481.
—— (Corvus), 1862, 7; 1863, 85; 1865, 494; 1867, 279, 287, 289; 1868, 428; 1870, 377.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 326, 335.
—— (Cygnus), 1860. 253; 1863, 135; 1866, 41; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1871, 413.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18.
—— (Grus), 1865, 312. 314.
—— (Ibycter), 1859, 214; 1860, 223; 1862, 286.
—— (Lagopus), 1863. 128; 1866, 214.
—— (Leistes), 1864, 120.
—— (Mergus), 1862, 10; 1863, 150; 1866, 44; 1868, 426.
—— (Nycticorax), 1861, 312.
—— (Nyctidromus), 1859, 125; 1866, 203.
—— (Otus), 1863, 26.
—— (Pandion), 1863, 21.
americanus (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 443.
—— (Siphonorhis), 1866, 203.
amethystina? (Calliphlox), 1876, 398, 401.
—— (Cinnyris), 1876, 425.
—— (Nectarinia). 1860, 207; 1863, 329; 1864, 320; 1865, 239; 1876, 203.
—— (Ornismya), 1876, 398, 400.
—— (Ptilinopus), 1865. 382, 397.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 398.
amethystoides (Calliphlox), 1876, 398.
Ametrornis abnormis, 1873. 13.
amherstiæ (Thaumalea), 1867, 371; 1868, 224; 1870, 297; 1871, 371, 425, 429, 465, 476; 1873, 445; 1874, 169, 171.
amherstii (Ptiloskelos), 1863, 113; 1866, 254; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.
amictus (Merops), 1872, 398.
—— (Nyctiornis), 1866, 345; 1869, 408.
ammodendri (Passer), 1873, 453; 1875, 239.
Ammodromus petenicus, 1866, 193.
Ammomanes. 1859, 162; 1871, 446.
—— sp., 1859. 34; 1864, 230.
—— deserti. 1867, 100; 1870. 3, 4, 15.
—— elegans, 1859. 34, 106. 423.
—— fraterculus, 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
—— isabellinus, 1859. 34. 422; 1866, 283; 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
—— lusitana, 1870, 529.
—— lusitanica, 1867, 4, 5; 1871. 289.
—— pallida, 1859. 422, 423; 1864, 25; 1867. 45; 1871, 290.
—— phœnicura, 1868, 179; 1873, 414.
—— regulus, 1859, 422; 1871, 290.
Ammoperdix. 1868, 214.
—— bonhami, 1864. 28; 1867, 158; 1868, 214, 334; 1876. 323.
—— heyi, 1859, 41; 1864, 28, 230; 1867, 67; 1868. 214, 334; 1871, 143.
Amnicola melanopogon, 1870. 301, 495.
amœna (Cyanospiza), 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1868, 423.
amœnus (Copsychus), 1871, 175; 1876, 38.
Ampeliceps coronatus, 1863. 225.
ampelinus (Hypocolius), 1868, 181, 182; 1870, 450, 539; 1871, 462; 1875, 388.
Ampelioides flavitorques, 1868, 222.
Ampelion, 1870, 263.
—— arcuatus, 1870, 262.
—— cinctus, 1868, 222.
Ampelis, 1874, 411.
—— cedrorum. 1859, 13; 1860, 111; 1861, 94. 107; 1863, 65; 1865, 480; 1867, 276, 285, 289; 1868, 421.
—— cinerea, 1873. 114.

Ampelis cucullata, 1871, 306.
—— garrula, 1859, 107, 336; 1860, 298; 1861, 92, 93, 94, 103, 306; 1862, 295, 308; 1863, 65; 1864, 217; 1866, 130; 1867, 286; 1873, 60, 362; 1874, 158, 445; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 99, 188, 219.
—— phœnicoptera, 1859, 473; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1867, 200.
amphileuca (Saxicola), 1859, 39; 1867, 96; 1868, 338; 1870, 10, 13.
amurensis (Aquila), 1872, 329, 462.
—— (Cerchneis), 1876, 126.
—— (Erythropus), 1866, 238; 1868, 41, 42, 142; 1869, 446; 1870, 149, 524; 1871, 227, 433; 1873, 96, 280; 1874, 425, 428; 1875, 350.
—— (Falco), 1866, 119; 1875, 448.
—— (Sitta), 1872, 462.
Amydrus, 1859, 103; 1876, 206.
—— bicolor, 1874, 378; 1875, 63, 78.
—— blythii, 1859, 342; 1860, 243, 245.
—— morio, 1875, 63, 64, 78; 1876, 205, 433.
—— tristrami, 1859, 32, 319, 459; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1866, 75; 1867, 366; 1868, 334; 1870, 4, 6, 16; 1873, 429.
Amytis, 1868, 499; 1870, 187.
—— goyderi, 1876, 259.
—— pekinensis, 1868, 499; 1870, 187.
Anabates, 1859, 203.
—— cervinigularis, 1860, 35.
—— rubiginosus, 1859, 5, 177.
anabatinus (Dendrocops), 1859, 118.
—— (Dendromanes), 1860, 35.
—— (Thamnistes), 1860, 399; 1865, 339.
Anabazenops lineatus, 1870, 110.
—— subalaris, 1870, 110.
—— variegaticeps, 1860, 398.
Anæretes cristatellus, 1865, 339.
—— fernandezianus, 1871, 179, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 82; 1875, 376.
—— parvulus, 1871, 179, 182.
anais (Petasophora), 1871, 378; 1876, 402, 403.
—— (Ramphodon), 1876, 403.
Analcipus, 1875, 462.
—— traillii, 1875, 349.
analis (Dacnis), 1863, 317.
—— (Dendrotypes), 1875, 463.
—— (Iridornis), 1865, 495.
—— (Merulaxis), 1874, 196.
—— (Picus), 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1872, 7.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1876, 38.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 196.
analoga (Zosterops), 1864, 232.
Anaplectes, 1876, 458, 459, 465.
Anarhynchus, 1869, 306, 307, 308; 1875, 519.
—— albifrons, 1869, 305.
Anarhynchus frontalis, 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309, 461; 1870, 394, 523; 1871, 455; 1872, 449; 1873, 92, 474; 1874, 40, 97, 118; 1875, 519.
Anas acuta, 1859, 54, 464; 1860, 166, 353, 394; 1861, 3, 13; 1862, 279; 1864, 155; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 251; 1870, 17, 275, 340; 1871, 300; 1872, 233; 1874, 392; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 420, 443.
—— albeola, 1873, 46.
—— angustirostris, 1868, 456; 1873, 483; 1874, 229.
—— arborea, 1859, 366.
—— arcuata, 1865, 38, 39.
—— atava, 1871, 434.
—— atra, 1862, 242.
—— atricilla, 1862, 242.
—— baeri, 1866, 118.
—— barrovii, 1862, 297.
—— bernicla, 1860, 404; 1865, 512.
—— blanchardi, 1867, 243; 1871, 434.
—— boschas, 1859, 54, 357, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 315, 351; 1861, 13, 91, 249; 1862, 9, 84, 180, 254, 322; 1863, 145, 434; 1864, 35, 155, 241, 289; 1865, 65, 443; 1866, 42, 102, 107, 187, 394; 1867, 71, 176, 243, 286, 430; 1868, 223, 328, 364, 402, 425, 456; 1869, 173, 397; 1870, 105, 275, 339; 1871, 315, 397, 420; 1872, 233, 296; 1873, 343, 366, 453, 459; 1874, 403; 1875, 16, 26, 427; 1876, 28, 419, 443.
—— cærulescens, 1873, 45.
—— cana, 1875, 430.
—— carolinensis, 1861, 13, 15.
—— caryophyllacea, 1861, 249.
—— casarca, 1864, 42, 155; 1870, 492.
—— cheneros, 1862, 241.
—— chlorotis, 1862, 241; 1870, 398; 1872, 250.
—— circia, 1875, 427.
—— clangula, 1859, 163; 1860, 4; 1861, 91, 300; 1867, 208; 1874, 229.
—— clypeata, 1859, 54; 1860, 353; 1862, 254; 1864, 155; 1867, 207; 1868, 456; 1870, 275; 1871, 299; 1872, 233; 1875, 5, 16, 142; 1876, 420, 442.
—— consobrina, 1868, 221.
—— coromandeliana, 1873, 122.
—— crecca, 1859, 54; 1860, 353, 394; 1861, 13, 15; 1864, 156, 289; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 207, 243, 430; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 173; 1870, 2, 17, 275, 366; 1871, 299, 396; 1874, 109, 403; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 335, 419, 443.
—— creccoides, 1873, 434.
—— cristata, 1861, 160; 1870, 499; 1873, 46.

Anas cygniformis, 1871, 434.
—— cygnus, 1862, 77.
—— dispar, 1863, 477.
—— dominica, 1859, 367.
—— erythrophthalmus, 1874, 319.
—— erythropus, 1860, 404, 406.
—— falcaria, 1861, 263; 1862, 254.
—— falcata, 1868, 104; 1876, 335.
—— ferina, 1864, 289.
—— flavirostris, 1863, 174; 1867, 176; 1868, 49; 1872, 99; 1874, 390.
—— fuligula, 1860, 166; 1861, 91, 198.
—— fusca, 1862, 241, 332; 1870, 275.
—— galericulata, 1867, 207.
—— gibberifrons, 1869, 380; 1870, 459.
—— glacialis, 1859, 163; 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
—— glaucion, 1861, 1.
—— glocitans, 1867, 231, 394; 1868, 104.
—— gracilis, 1869, 41, 42, 380; 1870, 459.
—— histrionica, 1859, 162; 1860, 166; 1862, 297; 1867, 208; 1870, 275.
—— inornata, 1859, 327; 1864, 122.
—— iopareia, 1861, 107.
—— javanica, 1865, 38, 39.
—— jubata, 1873, 45.
—— leucophrys, 1862, 241; 1873, 123.
—— leucostigma, 1859, 25; 1867, 176.
—— lophyra, 1873, 46.
—— malacorhynchus, 1862, 101, 241.
—— marila, 1859, 366; 1860, 166.
—— mariloides, 1859, 366.
—— marmorata, 1860, 353, 372; 1868, 328; 1869, 171; 1871, 396; 1872, 468; 1873, 343; 1875, 430.
—— mediterranea, 1862, 241.
—— melanocephala, 1866, 415.
—— melleri, 1868, 223.
—— mollissima, 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
—— natator, 1868, 221.
—— nigra, 1861, 91; 1862, 332.
—— nigriceps, 1866, 415.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 242.
—— nyroca, 1859, 161.
—— obscura, 1859, 368; 1863, 146; 1866, 42.
—— oxyura, 1861, 107.
—— penelope, 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 155, 289; 1867, 207, 430; 1868, 456; 1870, 275, 339, 366; 1872, 64, 233; 1875, 427; 1876, 335, 420, 441.
—— perspicillata, 1862, 72.
—— pœcilorhyncha, 1861, 249; 1863, 434; 1866. 394; 1867. 176, 207; 1868, 402; 1873, 420, 482; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.
Anas punctata, 1866, 335; 1872, 446.
—— querquedula, 1859, 464; 1860, 353, 391; 1862, 180; 1864, 155; 1868, 364, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 233; 1875, 430; 1876, 419.
—— regia, 1867, 175.
—— rhynchotis, 1862, 241.
—— robusta, 1868, 221.
—— rueppelli, 1867, 176.
—— rufina, 1859, 161.
—— rutila, 1870, 277; 1876, 419.
—— sansaniensis, 1867, 243.
—— scaldi, 1873, 434.
—— segetum, 1868, 249.
—— sparsa, 1859, 251; 1864, 436; 1867, 176; 1874, 105, 391; 1876, 433.
—— spectabilis, 1860, 166; 1865, 516; 1870, 275.
—— specularis, 1861, 107.
—— strepera, 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 132, 155, 241; 1867, 71; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 76, 77; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 315, 396; 1872, 233; 1873, 343; 1875, 16, 427; 1876, 382, 419.
—— stelleri, 1862, 72; 1870, 275; 1872, 447.
—— superciliosa, 1860, 422; 1862, 241, 285; 1864, 232; 1866, 335; 1867, 379; 1870, 395; 1871, 360; 1872, 247; 1873, 85, 123; 1876, 393.
—— tadorna, 1861, 90; 1864, 155; 1876, 419.
—— variegata, 1862, 241.
—— velox, 1867, 243.
—— versicolor, 1870, 499.
—— xanthorhyncha, 1863, 174; 1874, 105.
—— zonorhyncha, 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1873, 367; 1874, 164.
anasthætus (Onychoprion), 1865, 39; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874, 149; 1875, 407, 408.
Anastomus, 1862, 159, 166, 167, 168; 1867, 106; 1869, 228.
—— coromandelianus, 1867, 173.
—— lamelligerus, 1864, 333; 1869, 302; 1871, 270.
—— oscitans, 1861, 244; 1867, 173; 1868, 398; 1874, 31; 1875, 404.
anatoides (Cygnus), 1868, 488.
anatum (Falco), 1859, 63, 219; 1860, 123; 1861, 5, 315; 1862, 286, 308; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 274, 282, 288, 465.
anceps (Buteo), 1861, 76; 1870, 425.
—— (Graculavus), 1873, 467.
anchietæ (Buccanodon), 1870, 505.

anchietæ (Drymœca), 1869, 117; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
—— (Stactolæma), 1871, 451, 452.
—— (Telephonus), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
Ancylocheilus, 1862, 84.
—— subarquata, 1873, 453.
Ancylorhinus, 1875, 204.
andalusica (Turnix), 1865, 33; 1866, 350.
andamanensis (Broderipus), 1873, 305.
—— (Buchanga), 1873, 310.
—— (Centrococcyx), 1873, 305.
—— (Centropus), 1867, 321, 334; 1873, 305.
—— (Copsychus), 1876, 37.
—— (Corvus), 1866, 420; 1867, 34, 328, 334; 1868, 132; 1869, 221; 1871, 480.
—— (Dicrurus), 1867, 323, 324.
—— (Eulabes), 1867, 331, 334; 1870, 526; 1871, 177; 1873, 313.
—— (Herodias), 1867, 333, 334; 1868, 133; 1873, 318, 320.
—— (Hirundo), 1867, 316, 334; 1869, 117.
—— (Limnaetus), 1874, 127.
—— (Oriolus), 1867, 326, 334; 1868, 132.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1867, 322, 334; 1873, 309, 310.
—— (Picus), 1860, 187; 1863, 465; 1865, 31; 1866, 221, 354; 1867, 321, 334; 1868, 132; 1873, 300.
—— (Querquedula), 1867, 333, 334; 1873, 321.
—— (Spizaetus), 1866, 412; 1867, 315, 334; 1871, 246; 1874, 127.
—— (Sturnia), 1873, 313.
—— (Temenuchus), 1867, 329, 334; 1868, 132; 1874, 313.
andersoni (Euplocamus), 1872, 425.
—— (Gavia), 1862, 248.
—— (Gelastes), 1862, 248.
—— (Ixus), 1871, 478.
—— (Larus), 1869, 381.
anderssoni (Campephaga), 1870, 432.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1867, 224.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 224, 226.
—— (Machærhamphus), 1872, 458; 1873, 455; 1875, 254.
—— (Megalophonus), 1869, 434, 435; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 218, 220, 519; 1871, 422.
—— (Stringonyx), 1872, 459.
Andigena, 1861, 185.
—— laminirostris, 1859, 114.
—— nigrirostris, 1871, 124, 379.
andina (Recurvirostra), 1864, 121; 1874, 241, 243, 257.
andinus (Caprimulgus), 1866, 424.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1861, 199; 1869, 443.
Androdon, 1873, 276; 1874, 1.
andromeda (Curruca), 1874, 339.
Andropadus flavescens, 1871, 434.
—— flavostriatus, 1876, 53, 427.
—— gracilirostris, 1870, 474; 1876, 53.
—— importunus, 1862, 29; 1875, 75; 1876, 427.
—— latirostris, 1870, 52.
—— virens, 1872, 69.
Andropogon bicolor, 1859, 147.
aneiteumensis (Porphyrio), 1876, 265.
angelæ (Calliperidia), 1865, 535.
—— (Heliomaster), 1865, 535.
angelica (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 315.
Angeretes parvulus, 1868, 185; 1869, 283.
angladiana (Nectarinia), 1862, 272; 1863, 342; 1865, 239; 1870, 24.
anglica (Gelochelidon), 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82; 1863, 472; 1864, 36, 242, 389; 1865, 41, 190; 1866, 199; 1867, 177; 1870, 175; 1872, 429; 1873, 421; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 54, 328; 1860, 157, 356, 391, 394; 1865, 403; 1867, 73, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 337; 1871, 318, 398; 1873, 346; 1875, 187, 431; 1876, 415.
anglorum (Puffinus), 1859, 372; 1861, 16, 181, 365; 1863, 438, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 62, 290, 458; 1866, 104, 107; 1868, 331, 332, 459; 1869, 35, 391; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 281; 1873, 215, 216, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 61.
angolensis (Anthus), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
—— (Brachypus), 1870, 414.
—— (Brachyurus), 1869, 187.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 195.
—— (Falco), 1873, 106.
—— (Gallinago), 1869, 117.
—— (Gypohierax), 1859, 108; 1861, 304; 1872, 72; 1873, 106; 1874, 44.
—— (Nectarinia), 1869, 383; 1870, 473.
—— (Ortygometra), 1862, 335, 340; 1870, 487.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 105; 1869, 187; 1870, 414; 1874, 56.
—— (Vultur), 1873, 106.
anguina (Circaetus), 1863, 12.
anguitimens (Eurycephalus), 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 377.
angulata (Gallinula), 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
angustipennis (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 163, 167.

angustipennis (Trochilus), 1875, 153, 154.
angustipluma (Chætoptila), 1871, 360; 1872, 454.
—— (Entomyza), 1871, 358; 1872, 454.
angustirostris (Anas), 1868, 456; 1873, 483; 1874, 229.
—— (Phalaropus), 1876, 411.
—— (Querquedula), 1864, 123; 1866, 425; 1870, 340.
—— (Todus), 1874, 348, 350, 352.
anhinga (Plotus), 1859, 233; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96; 1865, 319; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1876, 99.
ani (Crotophaga), 1859, 134, 146, 148, 376, 378; 1860, 118, 301; 1863, 166; 1864, 92, 164, 167, 170; 1869, 336; 1871, 307, 379; 1872, 337; 1873, 392; 1876, 99.
annæ (Euphonia), 1874, 329.
annectens (Buchanga), 1872, 120.
—— (Dicrurus), 1876, 352.
—— (Junco), 1871, 482.
—— (Leioptila), 1875, 352.
annulosa (Estrelda), 1865, 85.
—— (Sylvia), 1861, 358.
anophrys (Ægithaliscus), 1868, 64, 250.
Anoplorhynchus, 1873, 487.
Anorhinus austeni, 1872, 6.
—— carinatus, 1872, 6.
—— galeritus, 1872, 6.
Anous, 1863, 460; 1864, 383.
—— sp.?, 1862, 191.
—— cinereus, 1862, 192, 250; 1864, 393; 1876, 156, 393.
—— frater, 1863, 472; 1864, 393.
—— inca, 1870, 500.
—— leucocapillus, 1862, 250; 1864, 232, 393; 1865, 40; 1876, 393.
—— melanogenys, 1862, 191.
—— melanops, 1864, 393; 1865, 40.
—— niger, 1862, 249.
—— parvulus, 1864, 393.
—— pileatus, 1860, 360.
—— stolidus, 1859, 233, 371, 465; 1860, 128, 187, 360, 429; 1861, 182; 1862, 249; 1863, 430, 472; 1864, 388, 392, 393, 423; 1865, 40, 153; 1867, 178, 285, 334; 1868, 405; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1876, 266, 393.
—— tenuirostris, 1859, 351; 1860, 128; 1863, 104, 447; 1864, 383, 393; 1865, 40; 1866, 200; 1867, 178, 334; 1868, 405.
Anser, 1870, 132.
—— sp.?, 1862, 332.
—— ægyptiacus, 1859, 54; 1871, 315.
—— albatus, 1862, 84, 1863, 139; 1873, 479.
—— albifrons, 1859, 54; 1860, 351, 405; 1861, 4, 12, 90, 111, 344; 1867, 71, 125, 174; 1869, 226; 1870, 275, 339; 1871, 315; 1872, 53, 428; 1873, 71, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 417, 418.
Anser arvensis, 1859, 199; 1876, 417.
—— bernicla, 1860, 166, 308; 1862, 332; 1865, 512; 1870, 275; 1874, 402.
—— brachyrhynchus, 1861, 247; 1865, 209, 210, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 21, 226, 254; 1870, 308; 1872, 428; 1875, 456.
—— brenta, 1875, 426.
—— cærulescens, 1860, 256; 1863, 140; 1873, 45.
—— canagica, 1871, 420.
—— cineraceus, 1876, 419.
—— cinereus, 1861, 247; 1867, 174, 175, 243; 1868, 400, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 445; 1873, 70, 368; 1874, 404; 1876, 417, 418.
—— cygnoides, 1861, 344; 1865, 382; 1867, 174; 1868, 218; 1870, 176; 1873, 368; 1876, 417, 418.
—— domesticus, 1861, 12.
—— erythropus, 1861, 111; 1869, 226, 395; 1873, 368; 1875, 456.
—— ferus, 1859, 172; 1860, 350; 1861, 344, 366; 1862, 254, 288; 1865, 440, 498, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 22, 127; 1870, 104, 301, 339; 1872, 446; 1873, 342, 368; 1875, 426.
—— finmarchicus, 1859, 212; 1860, 406.
—— frontalis, 1863, 141.
—— gambeli, 1860, 257; 1863, 140; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 125; 1868, 425; 1872, 53.
—— gambensis, 1867, 375.
—— grandis, 1867, 392; 1876, 416.
—— hyperboreus, 1860, 255, 256; 1861, 12; 1862, 84, 254; 1863, 139, 140; 1866, 41, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1870, 275; 1873, 45.
—— indicus, 1867, 175; 1868, 401; 1876, 418, 419.
—— leucopsis, 1860, 406; 1865, 498, 512; 1870, 275.
—— medius, 1876, 417, 418.
—— melanopterus, 1871, 420.
—— middendorffi, 1876, 416, 417.
—— minutus, 1860, 406; 1861, 111, 247; 1862, 92; 1876, 418.
—— obscurus, 1876, 417, 418.
—— paludosus, 1859, 199; 1865, 441.
—— phœnicopus, 1869, 21.
—— rossii, 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1867, 266.
—— ruficollis, 1872, 434.
—— segetum, 1859, 199; 1860, 67, 81, 350, 405; 1861, 344; 1862, 180, 253; 1865, 62, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1866, 394; 1867, 283, 391, 392; 1868, 328,

456; 1869, 226, 395; 1870, 308, 310, 338; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 71, 342, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 335, 383, 417, 418, 441.
Anser skorniakovi, 1876, 418, 419.
—— temmincki, 1860, 406; 1870, 275.
—— variegata, 1862, 241.
Anseranas, 1867, 170.
Anserella coromandeliana, 1875, 407.
antarctica (Bernicla), 1861, 159; 1864, 121, 122; 1868, 127.
—— (Chloephaga), 1869, 284; 1870, 499.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249; 1874, 97.
—— (Sternula), 1862, 249.
antarcticus (Catarractes), 1859, 465; 1862, 248.
—— (Cinclodes), 1861, 154.
—— (Circaetus), 1873, 17.
—— (Eudyptes), 1861, 164.
—— (Lestris), 1860, 338; 1861, 165; 1862, 98, 99, 247, 248; 1867, 132, 459; 1869, 284.
—— (Lopholæmus), 1862, 286; 1866, 325, 333.
—— (Mormon), 1862, 86.
—— (Palæeudyptes), 1872, 435.
—— (Rallus), 1870, 262.
—— (Stercorarius), 1862, 248; 1864, 127; 1865, 277.
Antenor, 1875, 234.
—— harrisi, 1875, 234.
anthinus (Passerculus), 1866, 268.
Anthipes, 1865, 44; 1866, 373.
—— gularis, 1865, 44.
—— moniliger, 1869, 162; 1872, 110.
Anthochæra, 1863, 223; 1868, 228.
—— bulleri, 1868, 228; 1870, 136.
—— carunculata, 1866, 330; 1870, 136; 1873, 110.
—— inauris, 1873, 109.
—— senex, 1875, 147.
Anthochera aubryanus, 1874, 457.
Anthocichla phayrii, 1863, 222.
anthoides (Synallaxis), 1868, 185.
Anthomyza cæruleocephala, 1862, 218.
anthophilus (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 9.
Anthornis, 1862, 105; 1874, 115.
—— auriocula, 1867, 132; 1870, 135; 1872, 243.
—— melanocephala, 1862, 218; 1872, 243.
—— melanura, 1862, 105, 218, 285; 1863, 242; 1865, 154, 155; 1870, 135, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 22, 467; 1874, 36, 97, 115.
—— ruficeps, 1868, 227.
Anthothreptus flammaxillaris, 1876, 348.
—— malaccensis, 1876, 348.
anthracina (Urubitinga), 1859, 216; 1860, 45; 1861, 59, 68; 1867, 107; 1876, 470, 487, 488.
anthracinus (Turdus), 1859, 107.
Anthreptes, 1870, 19; 1871, 480.
—— expectata, 1870, 43.
—— lepida, 1864, 248; 1870, 48.
—— macularia, 1870, 31.
—— malaccensis, 1870, 42, 43, 47; 1876, 42.
—— nuchalis, 1870, 31.
—— phœnicotis, 1870, 49.
—— rectirostris, 1870, 48.
—— sperata, 1870, 38.
Anthropoides, 1867, 106.
—— stanleyanus, 1869, 300, 376; 1871, 269; 1876, 191, 209.
—— virgo, 1859, 355; 1860, 76; 1861, 243; 1864, 142, 219; 1868, 28, 31, 324, 391; 1871, 389; 1873, 417.
Anthus, 1861, 231; 1862, 344, 346; 1864, 418; 1867, 32; 1871, 445.
—— sp.?, 1862, 147, 218; 1875, 10.
—— agilis, 1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333; 1862, 263; 1863, 310; 1865, 542; 1870, 469; 1874, 442; 1876, 180, 499.
—— angolensis, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
—— aquaticus, 1861, 83; 1862, 347; 1863, 60; 1865, 115; 1868, 312; 1869, 213, 355; 1871, 36, 139, 216; 1872, 201; 1873, 245; 1875, 449; 1876, 180.
—— arboreus, 1859, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 83; 1862, 384; 1863, 310, 344; 1864, 62, 279, 280; 1865, 123, 180, 184, 531; 1866, 180, 290; 1867, 32, 64; 1869, 230; 1871, 34, 85, 139, 216, 300; 1873, 61, 245; 1875, 141; 1876, 179, 501, 504.
—— berthelotii, 1862, 343, 345, 348; 1863, 186, 230, 232, 356; 1868, 340; 1872, 163, 176, 177.
—— blakistoni, 1867, 389.
—— bogotensis, 1871, 127, 322.
—— brachycentrus, 1874, 342; 1876, 179.
—— brachyurus, 1863, 327; 1869, 437.
—— caffer, 1869, 368, 437; 1871, 156; 1874, 384.
—— calthropæ, 1869, 437.
—— campestris, 1859, 31, 41, 421; 1862, 62, 343, 345, 347; 1863, 39; 1864, 61; 1865, 179, 180; 1866, 178, 289; 1867, 64, 237; 1868, 290, 442; 1870, 10, 15, 195, 481; 1871, 85, 139; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1874, 342, 404, 460; 1875, 141, 181, 311; 1876, 178.

Anthus capensis, 1869, 367; 1876, 426.
—— cecilii, 1867, 31.
—— cervinus, 1860, 419; 1861, 297; 1862, 71; 1863, 311, 443; 1864, 61, 42, 279; 1865, 180; 1866, 290; 1867, 31, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 83, 119, 195; 1871, 35, 36, 139, 233, 234; 1872, 61, 201, 464; 1873, 61, 245, 490; 1874, 141, 460; 1875, 21, 173, 181, 310, 449; 1876, 118, 121, 122, 180, 500.
—— chloris, 1869, 368, 437.
—— cinnamomeus, 1870, 285, 286; 1871, 228.
—— correndera, 1861, 153; 1875, 331.
—— crenatus, 1871, 433.
—— gouldi, 1860, 208; 1869, 437; 1870, 481; 1871, 228; 1872, 290.
—— grayi, 1862, 224.
—— gustavi, 1874, 442.
—— icterinus, 1862, 147.
—— intermedius, 1876, 179.
—— japonicus, 1861, 333; 1863, 443; 1867, 32, 198; 1871, 234; 1872, 206; 1875, 449.
—— leucophrys, 1869, 368; 1871, 328.
—— limonellus, 1862, 147.
—— littoralis, 1875, 311.
—— ludovicianus, 1859, 9, 459; 1861, 3, 6; 1862, 4, 71, 85; 1863, 60, 61; 1865, 163, 476; 1866, 264, 266, 268; 1867, 124, 283, 284, 285, 289; 1868, 420; 1875, 181.
—— maculatus, 1868, 198; 1876, 499, 504.
—— microrhynchus, 1876, 180.
—— montanus, 1865, 114.
—— neglectus, 1876, 501.
—— novæ zealandiæ, 1862, 224, 285; 1867, 379; 1870, 393; 1872, 245; 1874, 38.
—— obscurus, 1861, 415; 1865, 114, 115, 116, 124, 180, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1869, 246; 1870, 195, 288; 1872, 201.
—— orientalis, 1876, 179.
—— pallescens, 1867, 31.
—— parvus, 1866, 119.
—— pratensis, 1859, 31, 310, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 6, 83; 1862, 343, 348; 1863, 38, 186, 230, 231, 232, 237; 1864, 20, 61, 62, 249, 279; 1865, 124, 178, 179, 186; 1866, 289; 1867, 31, 32, 63, 281; 1868, 442; 1869, 172, 355; 1870, 195, 288; 1871, 36, 85, 216; 1872, 61, 176, 177; 1873, 61, 245, 448; 1874, 234, 392, 396, 404; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 500, 501, 502, 503.
—— pratensis japonicus, 1863, 311.
—— pyrrhonotus, 1871, 156, 228; 1874, 384; 1875, 73; 1876, 426.
Anthus raalteni, 1871, 156.
—— richardi, 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 62, 71; 1863, 311, 477; 1864, 61, 249; 1865, 234; 1868, 106; 1869, 120, 392; 1870, 80, 133; 1873, 456; 1875, 173, 181, 311.
—— rosaceus, 1867, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 287, 288; 1871, 35, 36, 234; 1874, 460; 1876, 500, 502, 503.
—— rufescens, 1859, 310; 1863, 37; 1864, 280; 1865, 113, 180; 1869, 172, 392.
—— ruficollis, 1867, 31.
—— rufigularis, 1860, 308, 419; 1863, 477; 1864, 20; 1867, 31, 63; 1871, 36, 233; 1872, 464; 1873, 456; 1876, 180.
—— rufo-superciliaris, 1860, 420; 1874, 141.
—— rufulus, 1864, 249; 1867, 31.
—— rufus, 1866, 119; 1876, 158.
—— rupestris, 1860, 229; 1865, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1875, 181.
—— seebohmi, 1876, 120, 180, 501.
—— similis, 1870, 285, 286.
—— sordidus, 1868, 198; 1869, 367, 437; 1870, 285, 286, 431; 1871, 228.
—— spinoletta, 1861, 414; 1864, 62; 1865, 114, 115, 237; 1866, 289; 1867, 124; 1868, 443; 1870, 8, 15, 195; 1871, 36, 234; 1874, 234; 1876, 180, 501.
—— spipoletta, 1875, 181, 310, 311.
—— superciliaris, 1861, 411.
—— thermophilus, 1860, 55, 429; 1861, 36, 411.
—— trivialis, 1862, 343; 1868, 443; 1870, 195; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180. 499.
antigone (Grus), 1861, 242; 1862, 170; 1868, 28, 32, 94, 391; 1869, 237; 1871, 239; 1873, 38, 416.
antiguanus (Lanius), 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
antillarum (Sterna), 1863, 472; 1864, 384, 387, 390, 391; 1866, 199, 205; 1867, 277; 1874, 320.
—— (Tyrannus), 1867, 129.
Antimimus, 1873, 487.
antinorii (Drymœca), 1869, 102; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
antipodes (Catarrhactes), 1862, 243.
—— (Eudyptes), 1862, 243.
—— (Pygosceles), 1862, 243.
antipodum (Clupeilarus), 1862, 248.
—— (Dominicanus), 1862, 248.
—— (Larus), 1862, 248; 1870, 396.
antiqua (Erythronota), 1864, 92.
—— (Strix), 1872, 424.
—— (Uria), 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.
antiquorum (Phœnicopterus), 1859, 361; 1860, 78, 348; 1864, 33, 230; 1865,

62; 1868, 327; 1869, 438, 441; 1871, 297, 314, 425; 1873, 220, 419.
antiquus (Catarractes), 1871, 451.
—— (Centropus), 1873, 206.
—— (Cryptornis), 1872, 423; 1873, 206.
—— (Numenius), 1869, 219.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 442.
antoniæ (Threnetes), 1873, 227, 278.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 278.
Antrostomus, 1871, 458.
——, sp. ?, 1861, 64.
—— carolinensis, 1862, 96, 128; 1865, 470; 1866, 195; 1867, 273, 275; 1870, 368; 1873, 108.
—— cortapau, 1870, 296.
—— cubanensis, 1861, 209.
—— imperator, 1873, 103, 104.
—— nuttalli, 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 470, 538.
—— rutilus, 1870, 296.
—— saturatus, 1871, 463.
—— vociferus, 1860, 275; 1861, 64, 209; 1863, 55; 1865, 538.
Anumbius ferrugineigula, 1859, 108.
Apalis thoracica, 1862, 146; 1865, 266; 1875, 71; 1876, 202.
Apatornis celer, 1873, 430.
Aphanapteryx, 1868, 481; 1869, 274, 275; 1874, 217.
—— broeckii, 1868, 482; 1869, 275; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
—— imperialis, 1868, 481; 1869, 256, 271, 275, 463; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
Aphantochroa, 1861, 354.
—— (?) roberti, 1861, 354.
Aphelocoma californica, 1874, 458.
—— floridana, 1874, 458.
Aphobus chopi, 1871, 303.
Aphriza virgata, 1867, 126; 1868, 424.
apiastur (Merops) 1859, 27, 47, 303, 435, 462; 1860, 161, 235, 393; 1861, 305; 1862, 65, 278, 359; 1863, 476; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 52, 175; 1866, 81, 83, 84, 178, 184, 344; 1867, 56, 104, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 72, 185; 1870, 11, 189; 1871. 48, 67, 74, 420; 1872, 3, 203, 230, 397; 1873, 236; 1874, 237, 363; 1875, 69, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 319, 381.
apiatus (Megalophonus), 1869. 295; 1871, 268; 1873, 285; 1875, 61, 81; 1876, 133.
apicalis (Catriscus). 1863. 323; 1866, 140; 1869, 81; 1873, 458; 1875, 71.
—— (Phaethornis). 1873, 13.
—— (Ptilopus), 1875, 442, 447; 1876, 506.
—— (Turdus). 1861, 281.
apicauda (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
apicaudus (Sphenocercus), 1867, 148; 1868, 373; 1869, 169.
apivorus (Pernis), 1859, 240, 390; 1860, 6, 204, 1861, 222, 226; 1862, 361; 1863, 11; 1864, 45; 1865, 13, 177, 255; 1866, 244; 1868, 143; 1869, 185, 203, 450; 1870, 72, 160, 486; 1871, 60; 1873. 58, 476; 1874, 45; 1875, 102, 175, 293.
Aplonis, 1868, 108.
—— australis, 1862. 223.
—— brevirostris, 1875, 440.
—— cinerascens, 1872, 435.
—— marginalis, 1864, 232.
—— obscurus, 1860, 422; 1862, 227; 1876, 147.
—— vitiensis, 1876, 392.
—— zelandicus, 1862, 227.
apoda (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 289; 1866, 130; 1876, 99.
approximans (Accipiter), 1862, 215; 1868, 12, 20.
—— (Astur), 1859, 276; 1860, 422; 1862, 215; 1866, 326; 1875, 365, 468.
—— (Circus), 1876, 384.
—— (Nisus), 1862, 215.
—— (Rhamphastus), 1869, 316.
apricarius (Charadrius), 1872, 62.
Aprosmictus, 1866, 113.
—— amboinensis, 1861, 311.
—— dorsalis, 1861, 311.
—— insignissimus, 1876, 258.
—— vulneratus, 1861, 348.
Aptenodytes, 1873, 103, 442.
—— catarractes, 1875, 113.
—— chrysocome, 1860, 337; 1861, 164; 1867, 460; 1869, 378, 460.
—— demersa, 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163; 1866, 324.
—— flavilarvata, 1862, 243.
—— forsteri, 1860, 432; 1873, 103, 104.
—— magellanicus, 1868, 126.
—— minor, 1862, 243; 1873, 103.
—— nigrivestis, 1867, 460.
—— papua, 1862, 243; 1875, 112, 113.
—— patagonicus, 1867, 459, 460.
—— pennanti, 1861, 163; 1862, 242; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1873, 103, 104, 481.
—— rex, 1873, 103, 104.
Apternus tridactylus, 1873, 59.
Apterornis, 1869, 271, 272, 275.
—— bonasia, 1869, 274.
—— cærulescens, 1866, 164, 167; 1869, 272.
—— solitaria, 1869, 272.
Apteryx, 1861, 407; 1864, 311; 1866,

115, 165, 409; 1867. 132, 378; 1869, 257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 267, 269, 271, 455; 1872, 35, 438, 448; 1874, 122, 214, 216; 1875, 262.
Apteryx, sp. ?, 1872, 250.
—— australis, 1862, 104, 233; 1870, 523; 1872, 35, 36, 414, 448; 1873, 447, 482; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
—— haasti, 1872, 35, 450; 1873, 473; 1875, 261.
—— major, 1861, 416; 1862, 233.
—— mantelli, 1859, 115; 1862, 233, 234; 1863, 242; 1868, 251, 504; 1870, 398; 1872, 36, 419; 1873, 447; 1874, 43, 122.
—— maxima, 1862, 223; 1867, 132.
—— oweni, 1861, 215; 1862, 233; 1872, 35; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
Aptornis, 1872, 448; 1874, 216.
—— defossor, 1872, 448; 1873, 472, 473.
—— otidiformis, 1872, 448.
apus (Cypselus), 1859, 26, 47, 302, 435; 1860, 234, 242, 324; 1862, 194; 1863, 321, 469; 1864, 14, 58, 134, 283, 407; 1865, 45, 51, 77, 139; 1866, 77, 79, 180, 339; 1867, 56, 99, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 306, 449; 1870, 161, 200, 427, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 68, 73, 354; 1872, 53, 170, 230, 286, 290; 1873, 59, 237; 1874, 47, 226, 395, 435; 1875, 20, 24, 67, 301; 1876, 18, 189, 424.
—— (Hirundo), 1866, 340.
aquatica (Calamodyta), 1859, 305; 1860, 232; 1861, 208; 1870, 198; 1873, 244; 1875, 175, 428; 1876, 20.
—— (Salicaria), 1867, 73, 426, 469.
—— (Sayornis), 1859, 119.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 158; 1867, 468, 469; 1872, 175.
aquaticus (Acrocephalus), 1875, 179, 309.
—— (Anthus), 1861, 83; 1862, 347; 1863, 60; 1865, 115; 1868, 312; 1869, 213, 355; 1871, 36, 139, 216; 1872, 201; 1873, 245; 1875, 449; 1876, 180.
—— (Calamodus), 1871, 82, 214.
—— (Cinclus), 1859, 38; 1860, 233; 1861, 80; 1862, 180; 1864, 230; 1865, 55; 1866, 291, 374, 390; 1867, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 383; 1868, 332, 439; 1869, 402; 1870, 196, 496; 1871, 78, 209, 479; 1872, 53; 1873, 60, 238; 1875, 140, 177, 304; 1876, 23.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 458.
—— (Rallus), 1859, 249, 357, 360; 1860, 80, 349; 1864, 149, 288; 1865, 62, 440; 1867, 172, 206, 282; 1868, 264, 327, 455, 471; 1869, 172, 270; 1870, 176, 452; 1871, 225, 315; 1872, 37; 1873, 80, 336, 350, 363; 1875, 16, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 99, 412.
aquaticus (Siurus), 1859, 142.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 142.
Aquila, 1860, 94; 1861, 224; 1862, 150; 1863, 19; 1865, 169; 1868, 338; 1871, 372, 423.
—— adalberti, 1862, 82; 1863, 352; 1865, 359; 1871, 248; 1872, 473; 1873, 99, 436, 445, 456; 1875, 2.
—— albicilla, 1860, 166, 291, 294; 1861, 4; 1870, 275.
—— albipectus, 1875, 101.
—— amurensis, 1872, 329, 462.
—— audax, 1860, 71; 1862, 207.
—— balbuzardus, 1863, 21.
—— barthelemyi, 1859, 202; 1864, 339, 340; 1871, 454.
—— belisarius, 1859, 182.
—— bellicosa, 1860, 414; 1861, 129; 1862, 386.
—— bifasciata, 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18, 19; 1865, 251; 1868, 195; 1871, 244; 1872, 452; 1873, 99, 422, 423, 433, 437; 1874, 84, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
—— bonellii, 1859, 182; 1860, 4, 202, 288, 291, 352, 414; 1861, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1865, 173, 252; 1866, 184; 1867, 423; 1868, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 394, 399; 1870, 3, 11, 70, 159; 1871, 60, 62; 1873, 147, 149, 398; 1875, 35.
—— brachydactyla, 1860, 412; 1863, 12.
—— brehmii ?, 1861, 295.
—— canadensis, 1861, 319; 1863, 47; 1865, 162.
—— chrysaetus, 1859, 23, 180, 202, 283; 1860, 3, 161, 288, 296, 419; 1861, 112, 226; 1862, 83, 179; 1863, 18, 19; 1864, 339, 340; 1865, 7, 171, 251; 1866, 179, 240, 241, 386; 1867, 50, 124, 143, 286, 423, 464; 1868, 349, 434; 1869, 174, 199, 245, 400; 1870, 66; 1871, 70, 244, 473; 1873, 58, 149; 1874, 230; 1875, 100, 175, 294; 1876, 110, 382.
—— clanga, 1859, 402; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1865, 252; 1866, 241, 258; 1870, 67, 69; 1871, 61, 248; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 456; 1874, 86; 1875, 101, 294; 1876, 500, 504.
—— crassipes, 1873, 99, 433, 437.
—— culleni, 1875, 508.
—— daphœnia, 1863, 18.

Aquila deprædator, 1872, 424.
—— desmursi, 1862, 83; 1871, 227.
—— fasciata, 1859, 88; 1868, 138.
—— fucosa, 1862, 82; 1863, 446; 1865, 83.
—— fulva, 1862, 180; 1871, 61; 1873, 452; 1875, 99.
—— fulvescens, 1862, 386; 1863, 18; 1866, 241; 1868, 350, 351, 352; 1869, 45; 1870, 67, 69, 423; 1871, 111, 245; 1872, 86; 1873, 398, 402, 403; 1874, 85, 86; 1876, 339, 504.
—— fusca, 1860, 296; 1863, 18; 1871, 245; 1873, 402,
—— fuscicapilla, 1865, 171.
—— gurneyi, 1862, 83; 1868, 4, 13, 20.
—— haliaetus, 1862, 180.
—— hastata, 1862, 386; 1863, 19; 1866, 241; 1868, 353; 1871, 245, 406; 1872, 24; 1873, 433; 1874, 84, 87; 1875, 199, 200, 201, 203.
—— heliaca, 1859, 23, 404; 1860, 3; 1863, 18; 1864, 45; 1865, 171, 172, 347; 1866, 174, 381, 386; 1868, 435; 1869, 180. 199, 400; 1870, 61, 66, 68, 69, 134; 1875, 100, 294, 508.
—— imperialis, 1859, 42; 1860, 352; 1861, 226, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18; 1867, 103; 1868, 349, 350; 1871, 40, 61, 62, 244, 247, 272, 372; 1872, 431, 452, 472, 473; 1873, 98, 456; 1875, 100; 1876, 339.
—— intermedia, 1875, 100.
—— leucamphomma, 1863, 12.
—— leucorypha, 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1873, 490.
—— maculata, 1876, 504.
—— malayensis, 1862, 82, 83; 1868, 13, 195.
—— maritima, 1869, 252.
—— megaloptera, 1861, 23.
—— melanaetus, 1863, 18.
—— minuta, 1863, 20; 1872, 424; 1873, 452, 453, 460; 1875, 101, 102.
—— mogilnik, 1859, 88; 1865, 226; 1867, 50; 1868, 104; 1870, 67; 1873, 99, 224, 445; 1874, 84; 1875, 2.
—— morphnoides, 1862, 386, 1863, 20; 1871, 246.
—— mursi, 1868, 353.
—— nævia, 1859, 23, 43, 181, 390, 402; 1860, 4, 288, 295, 296, 352; 1861, 118, 221, 368, 369; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1864, 8, 42, 45; 1865, 172, 173, 222, 251; 1866, 258; 1867, 50, 53; 1868, 223, 350, 351, 352, 353, 435; 1869, 201; 1870, 61, 68, 69, 290; 1871, 41, 62, 244, 245, 246, 437; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 224, 465; 1874, 84, 86, 112; 1875, 200, 201, 203, 294; 1876, 339, 500.
Aquila nævioides, 1859, 88, 93, 158, 159, 181, 238, 462; 1860, 374; 1861, 221; 1862, 82, 83, 386; 1863, 18, 352; 1865, 172, 173, 252, 359, 360; 1866, 241, 381; 1867, 50, 247; 1868, 223, 350; 1869, 399, 401; 1870, 67, 68, 69, 290, 423; 1871, 61, 244, 245, 247, 248, 479; 1872, 87, 431, 472; 1873, 281, 398, 402, 403, 422, 423; 1874, 84, 85, 86; 1875, 508.
—— nepalensis, 1863, 18; 1871, 244; 1875, 101; 1876, 500.
—— nobilis, 1863, 18; 1875, 99.
—— orientalis, 1872, 329; 1873, 423; 1874, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
—— ossifraga, 1861, 2.
—— pennata, 1859, 43, 88, 182, 390; 1860, 368; 1862, 83, 387; 1864, 8, 303, 340; 1865, 173, 174, 177, 252; 1866, 177, 185, 186, 379, 388, 391; 1867, 51, 444; 1869, 171, 180, 203, 361; 1870, 69, 159; 1871, 41, 62, 246, 340; 1873, 452, 453, 454, 465; 1874, 111; 1875, 101, 294.
—— perniger, 1863, 19.
—— piscatrix, 1863, 21.
—— planga, 1863, 19.
—— pomarina, 1863, 19.
—— prisca, 1872, 424.
—— punctata, 1863, 18; 1868, 305, 435; 1870, 423; 1871, 245.
—— pygargus, 1863, 12.
—— rapax, 1859, 158, 337; 1870, 423; 1875, 7.
—— regia, 1863, 18.
—— senegalla, 1869, 70.
—— strophiata, 1876, 370.
—— tarsata, 1871, 245.
—— verreauxi, 1860, 414; 1869, 70.
—— vindhiana, 1859, 88; 1863, 18; 1870, 423; 1871, 245; 1874, 84, 85, 86.
—— vulturina, 1860, 414; 1862, 82.
aquila (Eutoxeres), 1874, 454.
—— (Fregata), 1859, 369; 1860, 11, 316; 1864, 96, 172, 372; 1868, 295; 1871, 104.
aquilinus (Archibuteo), 1873, 364.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1865, 20; 1866, 244, 245; 1871, 339.
—— (Falco), 1859, 214.
aquilus (Attagen), 1868, 405.
—— (Pelecanus), 1868, 57.
—— (Tachypetes), 1859, 233, 369; 1862, 201; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1868, 54, 56; 1870, 105; 1873, 54; 1876, 393.
Ara, 1866, 169; 1867, 378; 1871, 91.

Ara aracanga, 1859, 5, 137; 1871, 89.
—— ararauna, 1864, 93; 1871, 87, 90.
—— chloroptera, 1871, 87, 90.
—— macao, 1860, 119; 1865, 224; 1866, 169, 170; 1871, 87, 92, 362; 1872, 450.
—— militaris, 1871, 87, 88, 90.
—— severa, 1871, 87, 91.
arabs (Otis), 1859, 344; 1867, 429; 1868, 321; 1869, 150; 1871, 296, 385.
Arachnechthra, 1869, 209; 1870, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 42, 44, 45, 83; 1871, 480; 1873, 312.
—— asiatica, 1865, 415, 416; 1866, 221; 1869, 47, 421; 1870, 19, 20, 22, 29, 39, 45, 437; 1872, 17; 1873, 408; 1875, 275, 286, 315.
—— currucaria, 1866, 364; 1870, 21, 436, 437; 1872, 17, 18.
—— falcata, 1870, 51.
—— flammaxillaris, 1870, 24, 25, 26, 237, 239; 1871, 167; 1873, 312.
—— flavigastra, 1870, 31, 32.
—— frenata, 1870, 26, 30, 32, 42; 1873, 312.
—— hypogrammica, 1870, 30.
—— intermedia, 1870, 436; 1871, 445; 1872, 18.
—— jugularis, 1870, 27, 28, 51; 1871, 167.
—— lotenia, 1866, 364; 1870, 22, 23, 29, 51, 436; 1872, 18; 1873, 229; 1875, 275.
—— macularia, 1872, 381.
—— mahrattensis, 1870, 437.
—— omnicolor, 1870, 51.
—— pectoralis, 1870, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 50.
—— philippina, 1870, 51.
—— rhizophoræ, 1870, 25, 237, 239.
—— simplex, 1870, 31.
—— solaris, 1870, 32.
—— zenobia, 1870, 30, 46.
—— (Nectarinia) brevirostris, 1873, 86.
Arachnophila simplex, 1875, 264.
Arachnoraphis flaviventris, 1870, 31.
—— simplex, 1870, 31.
Arachnothera, 1866, 420; 1873, 190.
—— affinis, 1870, 467.
—— aurata, 1866, 364; 1870, 164; 1876, 347.
—— flavigastra, 1869, 221.
—— longirostra, 1866, 350.
—— magna, 1865, 414; 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 210, 418.
—— modesta, 1871, 167.
—— pusilla, 1866, 350, 364; 1867, 322, 334; 1869, 221.
Arachnothera vagans, 1865, 344.
aralensis (Salicaria), 1874, 78.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 168.
—— (Vanellus), 1867, 165.
Aramides albiventris, 1868, 486; 1874, 328.
—— axillaris, 1865, 106; 1874, 327.
—— cayennensis, 1859, 230; 1868, 486; 1869, 270; 1871, 435; 1873, 122.
—— saracura, 1871, 309.
—— zelebori, 1866, 116.
Aramus giganteus, 1862, 129.
—— holostictus, 1859, 227; 1870, 115.
—— scolopaceus, 1859, 227.
aranea (Sterna), 1865, 319, 320; 1866, 44.
ararauna (Ara), 1864, 93; 1871, 87, 90.
—— (Sittace), 1871, 90.
Arbelorhina cœrebicolor, 1863, 314.
arborea (Alauda), 1860, 229; 1862, 275, 279; 1863, 443; 1864, 60; 1865, 124, 180; 1866, 287; 1867, 203; 1868, 443; 1869, 171; 1870, 194; 1871, 216; 1873, 245, 483; 1874, 162; 1875, 311; 1876, 26.
—— (Anas), 1859, 366.
—— (Chelidon), 1865, 299; 1866, 127.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1859, 366; 1870, 176.
—— (Lullula), 1865, 58.
arboreus (Anthus), 1859, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 83; 1862, 384; 1863, 310, 344; 1864, 62, 279, 280; 1865, 123, 180, 184, 531; 1866, 180, 290; 1867, 32, 64; 1869, 230; 1871, 34, 85, 139, 216, 300; 1873, 61, 245; 1875, 141; 1876, 179, 501, 504.
—— (Otus), 1863, 26.
—— (Pipastes), 1865, 55; 1868, 79, 312; 1870, 287, 288, 400; 1871, 35; 1873, 412.
Arboricola, 1862, 363; 1866, 133.
—— æruginosa, 1867, 159.
—— atrogularis, 1867, 159; 1870, 174, 438.
—— bambusa, 1862, 259.
—— brunneipectus, 1863, 113; 1867, 158, 159.
—— charltoni, 1867, 160, 313; 1870, 174.
—— chloropus, 1863, 113; 1867, 158.
—— crudigularis, 1867, 160.
—— gingica, 1870, 174.
—— intermedia, 1867, 159.
—— javanica, 1867, 159; 1870, 174.
—— megapodia, 1870, 174.
—— personata, 1867, 159; 1870, 174.

Arboricola punctulata, 1867, 160.
—— pyrrhogaster, 1870, 174.
—— rufogularis, 1867, 158, 159; 1868, 385; 1870, 174.
—— sphenura, 1867, 60.
—— torqueola, 1861, 236; 1866, 133; 1867, 159; 1868, 321, 385; 1869, 170; 1870, 174.
Arborophila brunneipectus, 1875, 459.
arcadicus (Falco), 1860, 409; 1861, 108; 1865, 341.
archangelica (Dacnis), 1863, 315.
Archeopteryx, 1864, 117, 118, 119; 1868, 86; 1870, 511.
—— lithographica, 1864, 117.
archiaci (Picus), 1872, 424.
Archibuteo, 1871, 339; 1876, 370, 376.
—— aquilinus, 1873, 364.
—— cryptogenys, 1863, 20; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 372.
—— ferrugineus, 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1865, 325, 537; 1866, 267; 1868, 427; 1876, 376.
—— hemiptilopus, 1863, 20; 1871, 340, 341; 1873, 225; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
—— lagopus, 1861, 318; 1863, 45, 46; 1865, 12, 99, 177, 537; 1866, 258; 1867, 286, 465; 1868, 427; 1869, 203; 1870, 72; 1875, 103; 1876, 372, 373.
—— sancti-johannis, 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1866, 242; 1867, 465; 1876, 374, 375.
—— strophiatus, 1866, 245; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
Archimerops, 1861, 321.
Arctica alle, 1859, 168; 1861, 16; 1865, 450, 521.
arctica (Alca), 1865, 521; 1869, 360.
—— (Fratercula), 1859, 172; 1861, 15; 1864, 157; 1865, 212, 451, 522; 1866, 16; 1868, 457; 1869, 24, 171; 1870, 453; 1871, 40; 1872, 64; 1873, 348.
—— (Sialia), 1863, 60; 1865, 44, 163, 316, 317, 476; 1867, 13, 270; 1870, 165.
—— (Sterna), 1860, 126, 157, 166; 1861, 92; 1863, 153; 1865, 506; 1869, 25; 1870, 275; 1872, 82.
—— (Strix), 1863, 26.
arcticus (Bubo), 1861, 320; 1863, 47.
—— (Colymbus), 1860, 167; 1861, 91, 268; 1862, 331; 1863, 108, 154; 1865, 448, 524; 1866, 273; 1867, 208; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 53, 64, 434; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.
—— (Eudytes), 1873, 72.
arcticus (Falco), 1862, 50, 51, 52.
—— (Larus), 1861, 16.
—— (Mormon), 1865, 522.
—— (Picoides), 1863, 51; 1867, 268.
—— (Pipilo), 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 165, 316, 317, 492; 1867, 270.
—— (Podiceps), 1861, 297.
arctivitta (Cecropis), 1872, 462; 1874, 436.
Arctonetta fischeri, 1863, 150.
arcuata (Anas), 1865, 38, 39.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1861, 248; 1863, 175, 459, 460; 1865, 87; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1870, 266; 1871, 428; 1874, 220, 222.
arcuatulus (Numenius), 1867, 168.
arcuatus (Ampelion), 1870, 262.
—— (Passer), 1868, 467; 1869, 295; 1875, 62, 80.
Ardea, 1862, 290; 1869, 228.
—— sp.?, 1863, 456.
—— affinis, 1863, 419.
—— agami, 1873, 396.
—— alba, 1860, 346; 1862, 235; 1864, 31, 143; 1866, 101; 1867, 384; 1868, 325; 1869, 181; 1870, 333; 1872, 232, 250; 1874, 148, 336, 390; 1875, 424; 1876, 325.
—— albicollis, 1864, 421.
—— albolineata, 1876, 265.
—— ardesiaca, 1871, 264; 1876, 210.
—— asha, 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
—— atricapilla, 1863, 456; 1867, 351, 359; 1869, 194.
—— atricollis, 1859, 153; 1860, 220; 1864, 332; 1869, 376; 1876, 193.
—— australis, 1862, 236.
—— brag, 1876, 325.
—— brevipes, 1862, 383.
—— bruh, 1865, 36.
—— brunnescens, 1859, 262.
—— bubulcus, 1859, 50, 153, 346, 358; 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 170, 330, 335; 1864, 31, 143; 1867, 429; 1868, 256, 291, 468; 1869, 251; 1871, 297; 1874, 335; 1876, 193, 211.
—— caboga, 1863, 370; 1864, 31.
—— cærulea, 1859, 373; 1862, 236; 1864, 95, 171; 1871, 384; 1873, 38.
—— calceolata, 1871, 264.
—— canadensis, 1873, 38.
—— candidissima, 1871, 384.
—— cayanensis, 1859, 263.
—— cinerea, 1859, 37, 50, 248; 1860, 63, 77, 205, 346; 1861, 9, 51, 244, 245, 345; 1862, 170, 180, 236; 1863, 417, 418, 425; 1864, 31, 42, 143, 415; 1865, 36, 59, 433, 531; 1866, 13, 100; 1867, 70, 282, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 397, 400, 453; 1869, 376; 1870, 333, 365; 1871, 313, 390; 1872, 221.

232; 1873, 252, 340, 418; 1874, 390; 1875, 10, 15, 86, 132, 403, 424; 1876, 29, 99, 192, 325, 335.
Ardea cocoi, 1871, 384; 1876, 162.
—— comata, 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 456; 1864, 143, 287, 301; 1865, 226; 1873, 283.
—— coromanda, 1859, 358; 1864, 417; 1868, 325; 1869, 181.
—— coromandelica, 1863, 419.
—— egretta, 1862, 170; 1866, 107; 1869, 284; 1871, 384; 1874, 148; 1876, 193, 210.
—— elegans, 1863, 170; 1868, 477.
—— exilis, 1862, 96.
—— flavimana, 1871, 264.
—— flavirostris, 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
—— fusca, 1865, 36.
—— garzetta, 1860, 346; 1864, 31, 143, 144; 1865, 37, 226; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 453, 477; 1869, 181; 1870, 334; 1875, 425; 1876, 193, 210.
—— goisagi, 1861, 344; 1862, 331; 1865, 38, 358, 359; 1867, 173, 309.
—— goliath, 1859, 345; 1860, 220; 1861, 344; 1864, 332; 1865, 36; 1868, 256; 1869, 376; 1873, 283; 1876, 193.
—— grayi, 1870, 150.
—— gularis, 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
—— gutturalis, 1869, 387.
—— herodias, 1859, 226, 263; 1861, 296; 1862, 129, 170; 1863, 129; 1865, 193, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 264, 269; 1867, 287; 1868, 424.
—— ibis, 1874, 335.
—— idæ, 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1871, 440.
—— insignis, 1865, 36.
—— intermedia, 1874, 148.
—— jamaicensis, 1859, 263.
—— javanica, 1876, 393.
—— jugularis, 1862, 236; 1873, 319.
—— latirostrum, 1862, 236.
—— leucocephala, 1865, 534.
—— leuconota, 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
—— leucophæa, 1863, 417; 1865, 36.
—— leucoptera, 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1874, 149; 1876, 193, 210.
—— ludoviciana, 1862, 201.
—— matook, 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
—— melanocephala, 1865, 359; 1872, 460.
—— melanolopha, 1866, 123.
—— melanophus, 1865, 359; 1867, 173.
—— melanorhyncha, 1876, 325.
—— melanotis, 1867, 173.
—— minor, 1867, 244.
—— minuta, 1864, 143; 1865, 433; 1870, 334.
Ardea nigripes, 1874, 148.
—— nigrirostris, 1864, 31.
—— nivea, 1867, 172.
—— nobilis, 1865, 36.
—— novæ hollandiæ, 1866, 335; 1870, 135, 394; 1873, 120, 439.
—— nycticorax, 1860, 347; 1864, 144; 1870, 334.
—— pacifica, 1866, 335; 1873, 38.
—— perplexa, 1869, 220.
—— plumbea, 1872, 462.
—— podiceps, 1863, 457.
—— pœciloptera, 1862, 236; 1872, 246.
—— purpurea, 1859, 345; 1860, 77, 220, 345; 1861, 244; 1863, 170, 445; 1864, 143, 332; 1865, 59; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70; 1868, 325, 397, 453, 468; 1869, 154, 181, 183, 238, 302, 376; 1870, 333; 1871, 264, 313, 390; 1872, 232; 1873, 340, 418; 1874, 30, 148; 1875, 15, 142, 403, 424; 1876, 193, 210, 325.
—— ralloides, 1860, 372; 1868, 325, 453; 1869, 181; 1870, 334.
—— rectirostris, 1865, 36.
—— ruficrista, 1863, 170.
—— rufiventris, 1871, 105, 265; 1872, 414.
—— russata, 1859, 50; 1860, 64, 372; 1863, 32, 419; 1868, 453.
—— sacra, 1864, 232; 1871, 360; 1873, 319, 320, 439; 1876, 156, 293, 365.
—— scapularis, 1863, 420; 1873, 121.
—— schistacea, 1862, 383; 1867, 338; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 319.
—— semirufa, 1871, 265.
—— sibilatrix, 1873, 137; 1876, 162.
—— similis, 1871, 434.
—— speciosa, 1874, 149.
—— stellaris, 1864, 143; 1868, 364.
—— sturmi, 1868, 256.
—— sumatrana, 1865, 36.
—— typhon, 1865, 36.
—— veranii, 1863, 419.
—— violacea, 1859, 262.
—— virescens, 1859, 261.
—— virgo, 1873, 38.
—— vittata, 1873, 38.
ardens (Harpactes), 1870, 118.
—— (Niobe), 1875, 79.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 264.
—— (Psarolophus), 1862, 363, 364; 1863, 293; 1866, 297, 398; 1867, 11; 1870, 343, 349; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
—— (Pyranga), 1871, 326.
—— (Selasphorus), 1871, 463.
—— (Vidua), 1864, 321; 1874, 382; 1876, 207, 433.
Ardeola, 1863, 421.

Ardeola bacchus, 1870, 365.
—— comata, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1871, 313; 1874, 390; 1876, 27.
—— grayi, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1867, 172; 1868, 398; 1872, 344; 1874, 148; 1875, 276.
—— lepida, 1867, 342, 359.
—— leucoptera, 1860, 65; 1861, 52, 245; 1863, 421, 422; 1865, 38; 1867, 172, 333; 1868, 398, 399; 1870, 365; 1873, 419; 1874, 30, 148.
—— malaccensis, 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1873, 173.
—— minuta, 1859, 37, 346; 1864, 31; 1866, 384; 1867, 342; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
—— podiceps, 1867, 342.
—— prasinosceles, 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 80, 365.
—— ralloides, 1863, 421; 1865, 38, 60.
—— russata, 1871, 313.
—— speciosa, 1860, 65; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 365.
ardeola (Dromas), 1859, 346; 1865, 103, 270; 1867, 166, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 284; 1870, 271; 1873, 458; 1874, 146; 1876, 280.
ardesiaca (Ardea), 1871, 264; 1876, 210.
—— (Fulica), 1869, 110.
—— (Mimocichla), 1864, 406.
ardesiacus (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 121.
—— (Dissodectes), 1864, 306.
—— (Falco), 1859, 338; 1860, 409; 1864, 305, 306; 1872, 243.
—— (Lithofalco), 1866, 237.
Ardetta, 1867, 309.
—— cinnamonea, 1860, 65; 1861, 53; 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 355; 1870, 438; 1873, 73, 74; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.
—— eurhythma, 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 132, 455; 1876, 335.
—— exilis, 1866, 32, 196, 263.
—— flavicollis, 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 35; 1870, 438; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.
—— flavirostris, 1869, 388.
—— gutturalis, 1860, 221.
—— involucris, 1876, 162.
—— lepida, 1860, 65; 1863, 423.
—— minuta, 1859, 249, 358, 359; 1860, 77, 205, 347; 1863, 331, 423; 1865, 60; 1866, 101, 107, 185; 1868, 325, 453, 469; 1869, 154, 300; 1872, 429; 1873, 254; 1875, 425; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 326.
—— podiceps, 1863, 330; 1873, 254; 1875, 63, 86.
—— pusilla, 1869, 300.
Ardetta sinensis, 1860, 65, 132; 1861, 53; 1862, 383; 1863, 97, 422; 1867, 173, 231; 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 404.
—— sturmi, 1860, 221; 1869, 387.
ardosiaceus (Turdus), 1864, 406.
Arenaria calidris, 1864, 42, 148.
arenaria (Calidris), 1859, 229, 256, 348; 1860, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 11, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 132, 169, 414; 1864, 386; 1865, 272; 1867, 170, 286; 1868, 327, 428, 455; 1869, 226, 307, 308, 429; 1870, 152, 275, 331, 363; 1871, 388; 1872, 63, 445, 469; 1873, 70, 340, 417; 1875, 60, 86, 424, 455, 520; 1876, 164, 309, 411.
—— (Otomela), 1867, 223.
—— (Tringa), 1864, 287.
arenarius (Caprimulgus), 1862, 386.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1867, 223.
—— (Lanius), 1862, 388; 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 223, 226; 1869, 213; 1870, 141; 1872, 115; 1873, 398, 401, 408; 1874, 81.
—— (Pterocles), 1859, 33, 286, 353; 1860, 69, 105, 199; 1861, 235; 1862, 288; 1865, 167; 1866, 174, 379; 1867, 67, 103, 428; 1868, 211, 377, 378, 450; 1869, 152; 1871, 296; 1872, 219; 1876, 280, 322.
arenicola (Galerida), 1859, 58, 426; 1861, 415; 1870, 8, 15.
arenicolor (Caprimulgus), 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
Areoturnix blakistoni, 1872, 462.
arfaki (Charmosyna), 1876, 253.
—— (Parus), 1876, 363.
—— (Psitteuteles), 1876, 363.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1871, 419.
arfakianus (Æluroedus), 1874, 416; 1875, 148; 1876, 258.
Argala, 1868, 353.
argala (Leptoptilus), 1860, 297; 1861, 225, 244, 268; 1864, 181, 267; 1868, 396; 1873, 418.
argentatoides (Larus), 1861, 18.
argentatus (Laroides), 1865, 63.
—— (Larus), 1859, 38; 1860, 166, 355; 1861, 1, 17, 18, 92, 108, 345, 365; 1862, 10, 64, 85; 1863, 111, 152, 230, 367; 1864, 151, 242, 288; 1865, 455; 1866, 16, 103, 107; 1867, 72; 1868, 330, 428, 458; 1869, 355, 395; 1870, 275, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72; 1874, 165, 228, 402, 405; 1875, 432; 1876, 415, 453.
argentauris (Liothrix), 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
—— (Ptilotis), 1871, 432.
argentea (Sterna), 1874, 319.
argentinus (Empidochanes), 1874, 310.
argetræa (Columba), 1862, 232.

Argicus, 1864, 401.
argonda (Coturnix), 1861, 116.
Argus, 1861, 408; 1873, 221.
—— bipunctatus, 1872, 425, 467.
—— giganteus, 1862, 91; 1865, 424; 1872, 425, 467; 1873. 482.
—— grayi, 1865, 424; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.
—— ocellatus, 1865, 424; 1872, 425, 426; 1873, 330.
Argusianus grayi, 1872, 361, 381; 1873, 491.
Argya acaciæ, 1872, 436.
argyrofenges (Calliste), 1876, 408.
Argytria media, 1874, 263.
—— meliphila, 1874, 263.
Ariana, 1867, 128.
ariel (Attagen), 1862, 191; 1868, 406.
—— (Chelidon), 1865, 299, 300; 1866, 126, 127.
—— (Lagenoplastes), 1866, 337, 338; 1868, 273, 275.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
arigonis (Hypolais), 1860, 95.
arizonæ (Chrysomitris), 1867, 131.
armandi (Abrornis), 1865, 529; 1874, 183; 1875, 144.
armatus (Hoplopterus), 1865, 271; 1868, 255, 468; 1869, 299; 1874, 387; 1876, 212.
armiger (Falco), 1863, 18.
armillaris (Columba), 1862, 232.
—— (Megalæma), 1872, 443.
armillata (Cyanocitta), 1871, 127, 330.
—— (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
arminjoniana (Œstrelata), 1869, 62, 63, 66; 1872, 427.
arnaudi (Nigrita), 1872, 436.
arnotti (Saxicola), 1869, 206.
aromatica (Treron), 1863, 318, 319, 359; 1865, 374, 396.
—— (Vinago), 1865, 45.
arquata (Cichladusia), 1863, 355; 1865, 340, 547; 1868, 280.
—— (Pitta), 1872, 429; 1873, 453; 1876, 29.
Arquatella, 1862, 84.
arquatrix (Columba), 1860, 213; 1869, 459; 1876, 433.
arquatus (Numenius), 1859, 53; 1860, 218, 345, 430; 1861, 86, 240; 1863, 410, 445; 1864, 33, 144, 145, 287; 1865, 36, 60, 150, 434; 1866, 101, 107, 137; 1867, 70, 167, 168, 170, 282, 346, 359, 391, 398; 1868, 292, 327, 394, 454; 1869, 154; 1870, 130, 331, 363; 1871, 309, 389; 1872, 74, 232, 290, 463; 1873, 68, 70, 340; 1874, 29, 74, 388, 389; 1875, 402, 424; 1876, 213, 412.
arra (Uria), 1863, 229; 1865, 520.
Arremon aurantiirostris, 1860, 32; 1872, 317; 1874, 309.
—— giganteus, 1859, 14.
—— gutturalis, 1874, 322.
—— rufodorsalis, 1874, 308.
—— silens, 1873, 380.
Arrenga, 1863, 277, 278.
—— blighi, 1873, 459.
arrianus (Vultur), 1863, 23.
arsinoe (Amazilia), 1859, 130; 1860, 38, 40, 100, 195, 270; 1866, 204.
—— (Ixus), 1859, 38, 341; 1862, 341.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1864, 20; 1869, 84; 1871, 50; 1872, 436.
Artamia, 1870, 214.
—— bernieri, 1869, 220; 1870, 214.
—— leucocephala, 1863, 348; 1869, 220.
Artamus, 1861, 107; 1863, 223; 1866, 135; 1868, 353; 1873, 392; 1876, 133, 134, 135, 136.
—— cucullatus, 1865, 43.
—— fuscus, 1862, 306; 1865, 420; 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1870, 247, 437.
—— leucogaster, 1866, 221; 1867, 324; 1876, 133.
—— leucopygialis, 1867, 324; 1873, 304.
—— leucorhynchus, 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 141; 1872, 371; 1873, 309; 1876, 45.
—— maximus, 1871, 417; 1876, 248.
—— melaleucus, 1876, 133.
—— melanops, 1870, 119.
—— mentalis, 1864, 232; 1876, 392.
—— minor, 1866, 325, 337.
—— monachus, 1860, 141; 1873, 492.
—— papuensis, 1876, 248.
—— perspicillatus, 1861, 348.
—— sordidus, 1866, 327.
artemisiæ (Cinclosoma), 1872, 422.
—— (Ianthocincla), 1872, 422; 1874, 170.
Artomyias, 1869, 321.
—— fuliginosa, 1871, 416; 1872, 70.
—— ussheri, 1871, 416; 1872, 70, 450; 1874, 60.
aruensis (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.
—— (Geoffroius), 1859, 112, 200.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Psittacus), 1859, 112.
arundinacea (Calamodyta), 1865, 24, 52; 1866, 180, 185; 1871, 215; 1875, 17; 1876, 19.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1864, 72; 1865, 266; 1867, 78; 1868, 157, 163; 1870, 181, 198; 1873, 25, 244, 259.
—— (Salicaria), 1859, 468; 1863, 345; 1865, 180, 183, 186; 1876, 83.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 158; 1861, 305; 1862. 384; 1865, 179; 1867, 19.

arundinaceus (Acrocephalus), 1860, 51; 1866, 185; 1867, 19; 1875, 72, 309; 1876, 83.
—— (Falco), 1863, 13, 21.
—— (Turdus), 1869, 84.
arundinarius (Oriolus), 1870, 223.
Arundinax aedon, 1867, 19; 1873, 307.
—— blakistoni, 1876, 332.
—— canturiens, 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 438.
—— davidianus, 1872, 465; 1874, 438.
—— doriæ, 1876, 332.
—— fasciolatus, 1876, 332.
—— flemingi, 1871, 477.
—— miniatus, 1860, 357.
—— minutus, 1860, 52, 131; 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 439.
—— olivaceus, 1860, 52; 1863, 91; 1867, 19, 328, 453; 1873, 307; 1874, 438.
Arundinicola citreola, 1866, 425.
arvensis (Alauda), 1859, 314, 424; 1860, 229; 1861, 83, 369; 1862, 89, 275, 288; 1863, 95, 227, 377; 1864, 60, 280; 1865, 58, 124, 179; 1866, 185, 288; 1867, 46, 47, 48, 64, 146, 203, 287, 289, 427; 1868, 443; 1869, 60, 171, 355; 1870, 194, 397, 508; 1871, 38, 216, 291, 404; 1872, 459; 1873, 62, 213, 221, 245, 462; 1874, 162, 396; 1875, 311; 1876, 26, 99, 119, 181.
—— (Anser), 1859, 199; 1876, 417.
—— (Fringilla), 1872, 44.
—— (Sycalis), 1868, 185; 1872, 44.
—— (Turdus), 1872, 137.
—— (Volvocivora), 1876, 351.
arvernensis (Bubo), 1872, 424.
—— (Sula), 1868, 211.
Ascalaphia, 1863, 26.
—— ascalaphus, 1866, 253.
—— bengalensis, 1866, 253; 1873, 405; 1874, 221.
—— coromanda, 1866, 253, 254.
—— savignii, 1859, 291.
ascalaphus (Ascalaphia), 1866, 253.
—— (Bubo), 1859, 46; 1860, 125; 1862, 278; 1864, 13, 236; 1865, 242, 243, 248, 261, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 54; 1868, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 11, 153, 538; 1871, 46; 1872, 436; 1875, 326.
asha (Ardea), 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
—— (Demiegretta), 1867, 333; 1873, 418.
—— (Herodias), 1860, 64, 351; 1872, 344.
ashanteus (Ixus), 1862, 341; 1869, 187.
asiæ (Francolinus), 1863, 115.
asiatica (Alcedo), 1866, 348; 1869, 287; 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
—— (Arachnechthra), 1865, 415, 416; 1866, 221; 1869, 47, 421; 1870, 19, 20, 22, 29, 39, 45, 437; 1872, 17; 1873, 408; 1875, 275, 286, 315.
asiatica (Certhia), 1866, 365; 1870, 23.
—— (Ciconia), 1876, 324.
—— (Cyanops), 1865, 412; 1867, 297.
—— (Hydrobata), 1866, 374; 1867, 120; 1870, 140; 1872, 133.
—— (Hydrornis), 1869, 162.
—— (Megalæma), 1868, 201; 1870, 178; 1871, 451, 464.
—— (Nectarinia), 1865, 74; 1868, 307, 334; 1870, 467; 1873, 86, 87.
—— (Perdicula), 1861, 236; 1873, 415.
asiaticus (Buteo), 1866, 244, 246, 258.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1864, 414; 1865, 406; 1866, 75, 326, 342; 1867, 318, 334; 1868, 333; 1869, 406; 1873, 406; 1874, 12; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
—— (Charadrius), 1864, 230; 1865, 34; 1867, 93, 163; 1868, 323; 1870, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 378; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 366, 447.
—— (Cinclus), 1861, 232; 1867, 111, 119, 120; 1868, 313; 1869, 212; 1876, 175.
—— (Cirrepidesmus), 1870, 203, 209, 303; 1872, 144.
—— (Eudromias), 1862, 71; 1870, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213; 1871, 263; 1872, 144; 1873, 365; 1875, 185.
—— (Falco), 1863, 20; 1866, 244; 1871, 339.
—— (Loriculus), 1867, 295.
—— (Morinellus), 1870, 203.
—— (Psittacus), 1867, 295, 467, 468.
—— (Scops), 1866, 255; 1868, 25.
Asio, 1875, 324, 325; 1876, 100.
—— accipitrinus, 1873, 155; 1875, 111, 176, 298, 502; 1876, 112.
—— asio, 1875, 325.
—— brachyotus, 1861, 226; 1863, 26; 1865, 262, 348; 1866, 180; 1867, 55, 195, 424; 1868, 431; 1869, 148; 1870, 77, 527; 1875, 377.
—— bubo, 1875, 325, 326.
—— capensis, 1867, 424; 1869, 148; 1875, 502.
—— otus, 1861, 127; 1863, 26; 1865, 262; 1866, 94, 106, 180; 1867, 54, 195; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1872, 167; 1873, 155; 1874, 434; 1875, 66, 112, 298, 325, 326, 327.
—— sandvicensis, 1863, 27.
—— scandiaca, 1875, 325, 326.
—— scops, 1875, 325.
asio (Asio), 1875, 325.
—— (Ephialtes), 1873, 19.
—— (Scops), 1860, 307; 1862, 128; 1867, 285; 1868, 419; 1872, 140; 1874, 314; 1875, 326, 327.

asio (Strix), 1860, 91; 1875, 324.
aspasia (Chalcostetha), 1870, 44, 45, 46; 1874, 419.
—— (Hermotimia), 1870, 45.
aspasiæ (Pygmornis), 1873, 271, 272, 273.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 272.
aspasioides (Chalcostetha), 1870, 45, 46.
assamensis (Cinnyris), 1870, 36.
assamica (Mirafra), 1868, 179; 1870, 437; 1873, 217.
assimilis (Agelæus), 1873, 28.
—— (Buarremon), 1874, 308.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 154.
—— (Circus), 1859, 276; 1862, 215; 1863, 214; 1868, 19; 1870, 392, 536; 1871, 441; 1872, 243; 1873, 233; 1875, 225; 1876, 384, 391.
—— (Gerygone), 1867, 132; 1869, 380; 1870, 458; 1871, 459.
—— (Horornis), 1867, 21.
—— (Macropygia), 1875, 349, 352.
—— (Mionectes), 1859, 124, 445; 1869, 315.
—— (Neornis), 1867, 22; 1875, 459.
—— (Parisomus), 1875, 460.
—— (Passer), 1871, 481.
—— (Picus), 1872, 6.
—— (Procellaria), 1861, 182.
—— (Puffinus), 1861, 116; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1867, 189; 1869, 352; 1872, 248; 1873, 49.
—— (Quiscalus), 1871, 330.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 232, 285; 1870, 394.
—— (Rhipidura), 1860, 422; 1862, 226.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 272; 1861, 282.
asthenia (Cercomela), 1859, 41; 1867, 97.
Astrapia, 1873, 185; 1876, 249.
—— gularis, 1876, 246, 249, 250.
astrild (Estrelda), 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 31, 92, 156; 1863, 104; 1864, 352; 1868, 247; 1869, 75, 370; 1870, 100; 1871, 257; 1873, 282; 1875, 59, 79, 80; 1876, 208, 433.
Astur, 1861, 68; 1863, 106; 1864, 357; 1875, 353, 357, 366, 468; 1876, 341.
—— approximans, 1859, 276; 1860, 422; 1862, 215; 1866, 326; 1875, 365, 468.
—— atricapillus, 1859, 86; 1863, 44; 1870, 292, 522, 538; 1871, 423, 440; 1875, 353, 354.
—— barbatus, 1863, 21.
—— brevipes, 1865, 341, 342; 1875, 104, 105, 106.
—— castanilius, 1875, 364.
—— cenchroides, 1875, 104, 105, 106.
—— cooperi, 1861, 313.
—— cristatus, 1863, 16.
Astur cruentatus, 1876, 144, 256, 383, 391.
—— cruentus, 1868, 11.
—— cuculoides, 1875, 365.
—— dussumieri, 1875, 105.
—— fasciatus, 1862, 215.
—— gabar, 1864, 47; 1869, 252.
—— gallinarum, 1863, 16.
—— griseiceps, 1864, 184; 1868, 6, 20.
—— griseigularis, 1875, 468.
—— henicogrammus, 1868, 10.
—— hensti, 1874, 456; 1875, 353, 468.
—— hyder, 1863, 21.
—— indicus, 1863, 16.
—— kieneri, 1863, 17.
—— leucosoma, 1876, 246.
—— macrocelides, 1870, 59; 1875, 303, 364.
—— macrurus, 1865, 344; 1870, 58; 1871, 470; 1874, 46; 1875, 234.
—— magnirostris, 1862, 289.
—— melanoleucus, 1859, 241; 1861, 135; 1862, 155; 1864, 357; 1866, 242; 1868, 143; 1869, 387.
—— micronisus, 1868, 436.
—— nisus, 1862, 314; 1864, 47; 1867, 194; 1873, 58; 1875, 104.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1859, 276; 1860, 322; 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 107.
—— palumbarius, 1859, 197; 1860, 8; 1861, 74, 226; 1863, 16; 1864, 47, 357; 1865, 10, 176, 260; 1868, 195, 413, 436; 1869, 153, 154; 1870, 75, 423, 538; 1871, 45, 64, 243; 1873, 58, 154; 1874, 356, 430; 1875, 104, 295, 353, 473; 1876, 111.
—— pectoralis, 1874, 321; 1875, 356.
—— pileatus, 1870, 501; 1871, 467.
—— polyzonoides, 1875, 468; 1876, 194.
—— radiatus, 1862, 215.
—— rufitorques, 1864, 232; 1876, 384, 391.
—— secretarius, 1865, 103.
—— soloensis, 1875, 365.
—— spectabilis, 1864, 399; 1874, 90.
—— striatulus, 1875, 354.
—— tachiro, 1875, 468.
—— tibialis, 1875, 362.
—— trinotatus, 1859, 276; 1875, 364.
—— trivirgatus, 1861, 226; 1863, 16; 1866, 395; 1868, 6, 20; 1874, 10; 1875, 468; 1876, 32, 340.
—— unicolor, 1868, 13.
—— virgatus, 1861, 226; 1874, 430.
astur (Accipiter), 1863, 16.
Asturina, 1861, 68; 1876, 476, 480, 483, 484.
—— albifrons, 1859, 218.
—— brachyura, 1859, 218; 1862, 82.
—— leucorrhoa, 1876, 480.
—— magnirostris, 1859, 217; 1860,

225; 1869, 317, 318; 1871, 382; 1873, 394; 1875, 330; 1876, 480.
Asturina nattereri, 1870, 262.
—— nitida, 1859, 217; 1860, 225; 1861, 59, 68; 1864, 80; 1866, 204; 1867, 273; 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 113; 1876, 480, 483.
—— plagiata, 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 114, 262; 1876, 480, 483.
—— polionota, 1870, 113.
—— pucherani, 1870, 262; 1873, 136.
—— ruficauda, 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 262.
—— saturata, 1876, 481.
—— schistacea, 1872, 243; 1873, 478.
Asturinula, 1873, 232; 1876, 483.
—— meridionalis, 1876, 484.
—— monogrammica, 1874, 46; 1876, 484.
Asturisca, 1873, 487.
Asyndesmus torquatus, 1867, 131.
atacamensis (Upucerthia), 1861, 199.
atala (Chlorostilbon), 1864, 92; 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 160.
Atalochrous, 1876, 458, 465.
atava (Anas), 1871, 434.
Atelornis, 1861, 402, 404; 1871, 184, 186, 188, 189.
—— pittoides, 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1871, 186, 283, 288.
—— squamigera, 1871, 186, 281, 288.
ater (Acridotheres), 1867, 39.
—— (Circus), 1870, 426.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 336, 337.
—— (Dromæus), 1862, 93.
—— (Falco), 1861, 306; 1867, 253.
—— (Hæmatopus), 1861, 155; 1862, 277; 1870, 499; 1875, 372, 377.
—— (Ibycter), 1862, 286; 1875, 95.
—— (Icterus), 1873, 28.
—— (Melænornis), 1865, 268; 1868, 159; 1875, 76.
—— (Merulaxis), 1874, 197.
—— (Milvus), 1859, 24, 45, 180, 184, 207, 358; 1860, 421; 1861, 224; 1863, 337; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 413; 1865, 177; 1868, 143; 1871, 63, 64, 448; 1875, 104.
—— (Orchesticus), 1871, 327.
—— (Oxylophus), 1870, 58.
—— (Parus), 1860, 233; 1862, 321; 1863, 295; 1864, 223; 1865, 96, 120, 548; 1866, 285; 1867, 198; 1868, 442; 1870, 154, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 420; 1873, 89, 238, 483; 1874, 155, 173; 1875, 303; 1876, 22, 93.
—— (Sarochalinus), 1874, 197.
aterrima (Ceblepyris), 1866, 368.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 216, 220.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1869, 66.
—— (Pterodroma), 1863, 104.
aterrimum (Microglossum), 1859, 210; 1866, 171; 1876, 253, 359, 360.
aterrimus (Curæus), 1869, 283.
—— (Irrisor), 1873, 191, 196, 211.
Athene, 1866, 260; 1875, 37.
—— sp.?, 1861, 25.
—— albifacies, 1862, 216.
—— aruensis, 1868, 23, 27.
—— bactriana, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
—— borneensis, 1866, 22, 27.
—— brama, 1861, 226; 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1871, 349; 1872, 83; 1873, 405, 455.
—— brodiei, 1861, 227; 1863, 216; 1871, 437.
—— capensis, 1864, 303, 310, 317.
—— castanea, 1868, 23.
—— castanonota, 1866, 227, 228; 1874, 11.
—— castanoptera, 1863, 28, 29; 1866, 257; 1867, 295, 311; 1868, 23, 27.
—— connivens, 1865, 84; 1868, 22.
—— cuculoides, 1861, 227, 265; 1863, 28; 1867, 312, 313, 406; 1871, 349, 350.
—— cunicularia, 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
—— erythropterus, 1863, 28.
—— ferruginea, 1875, 330.
—— florensis, 1868, 23, 27.
—— franseni, 1868, 23, 27.
—— glaux, 1871, 73.
—— guteruhi, 1868, 22, 27.
—— gymnopus, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
—— hantu, 1868, 23, 27.
—— hirsuta, 1874, 129.
—— humeralis, 1868, 24, 27.
—— hypogæa, 1863, 50; 1865, 193, 316, 330; 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
—— hypogramma, 1868, 23, 27.
—— indica, 1863, 29.
—— jacquinoti, 1868, 24, 27.
—— lieua, 1874, 361.
—— malabarica, 1863, 28.
—— malaccensis, 1868, 22.
—— malayensis, 1863, 30.
—— meridionalis, 1859, 26, 46, 78; 1863, 29; 1864, 13, 230; 1865, 243, 261; 1868, 438; 1871, 46; 1875, 110.
—— minutilla, 1871, 350.
—— minutissima, 1875, 330.
—— noctua, 1859, 190; 1860, 134; 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1864, 13; 1865, 51; 1866, 179, 388; 1867, 55; 1868, 438; 1869, 204; 1870, 76; 1871, 65, 349; 1872, 83, 460; 1873, 455.
—— novæ zelandiæ, 1862, 104, 216, 285; 1867, 379; 1870, 397.
—— nudipes, 1875, 110.
—— numida, 1859, 190, 279, 291.
—— ochracea, 1868, 23, 27.

Athene orientalis, 1875, 110.
—— pardalota, 1863, 216; 1871, 350.
—— perlata, 1871, 149; 1874, 361.
—— persica, 1865, 261, 262; 1866, 257, 258; 1867, 55, 101, 424; 1868, 204; 1870, 3, 11; 1871, 349.
—— philippensis, 1868, 22, 27.
—— plumipes, 1871, 477.
—— punctulata, 1868, 22, 27.
—— radiata, 1863, 28; 1866, 238, 257; 1867, 311; 1868, 306; 1876, 343.
—— rufostrigata, 1868, 22, 27.
—— scutellata, 1860, 47; 1868, 22, 27.
—— sonnerati, 1866, 257.
—— squamipila, 1868, 23, 24, 27.
—— strenua, 1862, 286; 1868, 23.
—— superciliaris, 1869, 453.
—— sylvatica, 1863, 217; 1866, 258; 1868, 23, 27; 1871, 350.
—— theomacha, 1868, 24, 27.
—— torquata, 1873, 18.
—— undulata, 1863, 28.
—— variegata, 1868, 24, 27.
—— whitelyi, 1867, 313; 1871, 349.
—— whitneyi, 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1867, 131,
—— woodfordi, 1859, 242; 1862, 37; 1864, 307.
athertoni (Nyctiornis), 1866, 345; 1869, 407; 1870, 465; 1872, 89.
atlantica (Procellaria), 1860, 422; 1862, 246; 1869, 66; 1872, 83.
Atlapetes rubricatus, 1859, 18.
atmorii (Saxicola), 1869, 206.
atra (Anas), 1862, 242.
—— (Buchanga), 1872, 119; 1875, 317, 463.
—— (Eos), 1861, 291.
—— (Fulica), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 158, 348; 1861, 246, 250, 344; 1862, 180; 1864, 33, 150, 288, 370; 1865, 62, 349, 440; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 282, 396, 397, 428; 1868, 327, 364, 396, 455; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 314, 474; 1872, 232; 1873, 336, 418; 1875, 15, 18, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 28, 29, 413.
—— (Lophorhina), 1876, 251.
—— (Myiagra), 1874, 418.
—— (Paradisea), 1861, 310.
—— (Pyriglena), 1873, 387.
Atraphornis, 1876, 80.
atrata (Chenopis), 1866, 335.
—— (Eudyptes), 1875, 114.
—— (Leucosticte), 1875, 501.
—— (Pratincola), 1860, 87; 1865, 41; 1875, 321.
atratus (Buceros), 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
—— (Cathartes), 1859, 213, 232; 1860, 222; 1862, 128; 1864, 77, 78, 79, 128; 1865, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 319; 1871, 121, 382; 1873, 395.
atratus (Chenopis), 1865, 222; 1870, 397.
—— (Cygnus), 1873, 46; 1874, 449.
—— (Picus), 1860, 187; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1869, 413; 1870, 163; 1872, 7; 1876, 343.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1859, 211; 1860, 90.
atricapilla (Abrornis), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
—— (Ægithina), 1860, 358; 1866, 317, 318, 320, 321, 423; 1867, 303.
—— (Alcedo), 1860, 49; 1870, 93.
—— (Ardea), 1863, 456; 1867, 351, 359; 1869, 194.
—— (Butorides), 1859, 346; 1861, 275; 1864, 333; 1865, 271; 1869, 194, 437, 438; 1870, 151, 487; 1871, 440; 1874, 73.
—— (Calliste), 1868, 72; 1871, 325.
—— (Chlorophanes), 1859, 14; 1860, 32; 1864, 81; 1866, 203; 1871, 324.
—— (Curruca), 1859, 28, 41, 417; 1873, 241; 1876, 21.
—— (Dendrœca), 1866, 425.
—— (Donacola), 1870, 171.
—— (Emberiza), 1871, 360.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 9.
—— (Halcyon), 1864, 247.
—— (Monachus), 1865, 52.
—— (Munia), 1876, 50.
—— (Muscicapa), 1859, 31; 1860, 358; 1864, 42, 59; 1865, 18, 234; 1866, 176, 180; 1867, 426; 1868, 438; 1870, 200; 1871, 76, 206, 300; 1872, 171; 1873, 237, 476; 1875, 301; 1876, 34.
—— (Napothera), 1865, 47.
—— (Pitta), 1863, 359; 1864, 87; 1870, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 9.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 384; 1863, 159, 230; 1864, 67; 1865, 24, 179; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 322, 388; 1867, 84; 1868, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 174, 200; 1875, 17, 307.
atricapillus (Ægithalus), 1876, 172, 174.
—— (Astur), 1859, 86; 1863, 44; 1870, 292, 522, 538; 1871, 423, 440; 1875, 353, 354.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 419.
—— (Donacobius), 1871, 321; 1873, 377.
—— (Garrulus), 1860, 373; 1866, 62; 1874, 337.
—— (Halcyon), 1863, 259; 1866, 348;

1867, 319; 1868, 399; 1869, 409; 1870, 438, 465, 466; 1871, 165.
atricapillus (Meropicus), 1866, 227.
—— (Meropixus), 1866, 322; 1867, 304.
—— (Orchilus), 1875, 385.
—— (Pachyrhamphus), 1873, 384.
—— (Parus), 1861, 296; 1863, 60, 68; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1866, 320, 322; 1867, 8; 1875, 463.
—— (Tachyphonus), 1870, 280.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1864, 85.
—— (Vireo), 1865, 164.
atricaudata (Muscipeta), 1863, 260.
—— (Tchitrea), 1863, 261.
atricaudus (Myiobius), 1863, 183.
atriceps (Alcippe), 1867, 2, 302, 311.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1866, 194.
—— (Empidonax), 1871, 463.
—— (Falco), 1869, 356; 1870, 524; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 363, 364; 1872, 1, 2, 450.
—— (Hypergerus), 1872, 69.
—— (Muscipeta), 1863, 260.
—— (Parus), 1860, 55; 1870, 527.
—— (Saltator), 1859, 14; 1860, 111.
—— (Spermophila), 1868, 115; 1871, 6.
—— (Turdus), 1866, 323.
Atrichia, 1867, 456; 1874, 91.
—— rufescens, 1868, 218; 1874, 191.
atricilla (Anas), 1862, 242.
—— (Chroicocephalus), 1859, 233, 371; 1864, 388; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271, 277, 285.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1868, 477.
—— (Larus), 1859, 371; 1860, 356; 1864, 172, 381; 1865, 188, 190, 320; 1869, 255, 396; 1870, 153; 1872, 79; 1874, 241.
atricinctus (Charadrius), 1862, 235.
atricollis (Ardea), 1859, 153; 1860, 220; 1864, 332; 1869, 376; 1876, 193.
—— (Trogon), 1871, 307, 374; 1872, 313, 321, 322, 400.
atricristatus (Lophophanes), 1865, 485; 1867, 270.
atrifrons (Myiodynastes), 1874, 324.
—— (Tyrannus), 1874, 324.
—— (Zosterops), 1873, 492.
atrifusca (Sturnoides), 1875, 438, 440.
atrigularis (Accentor), 1859, 100; 1868, 311; 1876, 91.
—— (Arboricola), 1867, 159; 1870, 174, 438.
—— (Cichloides), 1869, 124.
—— (Hemipodius), 1867, 161.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1872, 436.
—— (Pernis), 1863, 11.
atrigularis (Planesticus), 1866, 376; 1868, 313; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
—— (Saxicola), 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451, 463; 1868, 234, 235; 1870, 283, 284; 1871, 408.
—— (Spizella), 1865, 118.
—— (Suya), 1867, 23, 455; 1869, 166.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 456; 1861, 278, 279; 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1868, 198, 355; 1869, 128; 1872, 138, 428; 1875, 332, 333, 334; 1876, 353.
—— (Turnix), 1865, 33.
atrimentalis (Phaethornis), 1873, 273.
atripennis (Caprimulgus), 1874, 12.
—— (Crateropus), 1870, 171; 1871, 415; 1872, 69.
—— (Dicrurus), 1870, 481.
—— (Saltator), 1859, 114.
—— (Vireosylvia), 1865, 106.
atripes (Sterna), 1862, 250.
atrirostris (Dendromaues), 1869, 319.
atrocærulea (Hirundo), 1863, 322; 1868, 152.
atrochalybea (Terpsiphone), 1870, 480; 1874, 61.
atrococcineus (Laniarius), 1869, 294; 1874, 376; 1876, 133, 204.
—— (Malaconotus), 1862, 148.
atrofasciata (Sterna), 1864, 123; 1866, 425.
atroflava (Barbatula), 1870, 485; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
atronitens (Melænornis), 1864, 319.
atropurpurea (Xipholena), 1867, 123.
atropurpureus (Psittacus), 1873, 30.
atrosericea (Merula), 1871, 468.
atrosericeus (Turdus), 1861, 282.
atrovirens (Caprimulgus), 1861, 296; 1862, 143.
Attagen aquilus, 1868, 405.
—— ariel, 1862, 191; 1868, 406.
—— minor, 1874, 33.
Attagis, 1861, 154; 1868, 99, 126; 1870, 263.
—— chimborazensis, 1870, 262, 263.
—— falklandica, 1868, 188.
—— malouinus, 1861, 154.
Atthis, 1876, 401.
—— heloisæ, 1870, 277.
Atticora, 1869, 461.
—— cyanoleuca, 1871, 323; 1873, 461; 1876, 158.
—— griseopyga, 1870, 428; 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
—— holomelas, 1863, 322; 1869, 72; 1876, 424.
—— leucosternon, 1866, 338.
—— melbina, 1870, 428.
—— nigrita, 1869, 461.
—— pileata, 1859, 13, 101.

Atticora puella, 1870, 428.
Attila, 1859, 437; 1864, 121.
—— cinnamomeus, 1872, 440.
—— citreopygius, 1859, 120, 438.
—— rufigularis, 1873, 113.
—— thamnophiloides, 1873, 385.
aubryana (Anthochæra), 1874, 457.
—— (Leptornis), 1876, 507.
aucklandica (Cœnocorypha), 1862, 237.
—— (Gallinago), 1862, 237; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
—— (Gerygone), 1866, 115.
—— (Nesonetta), 1862, 242.
aucklandicus (Platycercus), 1862, 229; 1873, 31.
audax (Aquila), 1860, 71; 1862, 207.
—— (Myiodynastes), 1864, 86.
—— (Tyrannus), 1859, 438.
audouini (Larus), 1859, 38, 349; 1860, 356; 1864, 42, 151, 230; 1867, 72; 1868, 330; 1870, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1875, 6, 31, 34.
auduboni (Dendrœca), 1860, 273; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
augur (Buteo), 1861, 76; 1870, 425; 1876, 467.
—— (Pterolestes), 1876, 468.
auguralis (Buteo), 1866, 415; 1870, 425; 1871, 422; 1876, 467.
—— (Pterolestes), 1876, 467.
augusta (Chalcophaps), 1868, 133.
augusti (Phaethornis), 1871, 376; 1873, 2, 3, 10.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 10.
augustus (Psittacus), 1873, 31.
Aulacorhamphus, 1866, 357; 1872, 401.
—— albivitta, 1871, 380.
—— prasinus, 1859, 135; 1860, 41.
aura (Cathartes), 1859, 213; 1860, 222, 432; 1861, 149; 1862, 81, 128; 1863, 42; 1864, 78; 1865, 159, 161, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418, 494; 1869, 284; 1871, 121, 382; 1872, 234.
—— (Rhinogryphus), 1875, 94.
auranteiventris (Jyngipicus), 1875, 264.
aurantia (Certhia), 1870, 43.
—— (Lophorhina), 1872, 112.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 4.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1859, 100.
—— (Seena), 1867, 177; 1868, 403; 1869, 18; 1873, 421.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 4.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 4.
aurantiaca (Chiromachæris), 1871, 463.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1863, 441, 442; 1871, 232.
—— (Setophaga), 1869, 313.
aurantiacus (Sericulus), 1872, 112.
aurantiicollis (Capito), 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
—— (Eubucco), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
—— (Trogon), 1871, 374.
aurantiifrons (Loriculus), 1872, 453.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 392; 1874, 418; 1876, 253.
aurantiirostris (Arremon), 1860, 32; 1872, 317; 1874, 309.
aurantiiventris (Bæopipo), 1868, 482.
—— (Chloris), 1859, 313.
—— (Chlorospiza), 1860, 153; 1863, 356; 1864, 51; 1867, 427; 1871, 293.
—— (Mitrephorus), 1866, 214; 1869, 315.
—— (Picus), 1868, 482.
—— (Trogon), 1866, 194; 1869, 316.
aurantius (Brachypternus), 1860, 87; 1861, 229; 1865, 411; 1867, 297; 1869, 2, 415; 1873, 407.
—— (Falco), 1862, 25; 1870, 277.
—— (Lanio), 1859, 15; 1868, 336; 1872, 314.
—— (Trogon), 1870, 118.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282.
aurata (Arachnothera), 1866, 364; 1870, 164; 1879, 347.
—— (Panychlora), 1875, 171.
auratus (Capito), 1872, 443.
—— (Chalcites), 1862, 337; 1868, 163.
—— (Chrysococcyx), 1859, 247; 1868, 467; 1870, 58; 1871, 149.
—— (Colaptes), 1859, 110; 1861, 8; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 53; 1865, 470; 1867, 279, 280, 283, 285; 1871, 168.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
—— (Lamprocolius), 1870, 483; 1872, 289; 1874, 66.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 215, 216, 218, 219, 483.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 352; 1873, 20; 1876, 395.
aurea (Oreocincla), 1859, 384, 386, 388; 1860, 56; 1861, 305; 1863, 275.
—— (Paradisea), 1872, 112.
—— (Parotia), 1861, 287.
aureicinctus (Trichoglossus), 1876, 138, 141, 391.
aureigula (Zonotrichia), 1874, 322.
aureiventris (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 165, 167.
—— (Sycalis), 1866, 425; 1872, 47; 1873, 480.
—— (Ornismya), 1875, 165.
aureliæ (Eriocnemis), 1872, 294, 295.
aureocapilla (Motacilla), 1869, 214; 1870, 203.
aureola (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
—— (Emberiza), 1861, 305, 334; 1862, 71; 1863, 378; 1867, 43, 367; 1870, 194; 1872, 460 1873, 62; 1875, 6, 182, 250.

aureola (Euspiza), 1860, 62; 1861, 45; 1867, 43; 1870, 172, 469; 1875, 250, 451.
—— (Leucocerca), 1866, 370; 1869, 7; 1870, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1875, 290.
—— (Rhipidura), 1866, 370.
aureolimbatus (Pardalotus), 1874, 2.
—— (Prionochilus), 1874, 411.
aureus (Criniger), 1873, 491.
—— (Gypaetos), 1863, 25.
—— (Micropogon), 1861, 186.
—— (Oriolus), 1872, 112; 1873, 446.
—— (Sericulus), 1861, 287; 1872, 112; 1876, 244, 248, 270.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 379.
—— (Xanthomelus), 1872, 112; 1876, 267.
auribarbis (Noctua), 1863, 28.
auricapilla (Cryptolopha), 1872, 123.
—— (Pipra), 1864, 87; 1873, 384.
auricapillus (Budytes), 1867, 30; 1868, 132; 1869, 357; 1870, 142; 1871, 34.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1868, 246.
—— (Regulus), 1862, 320; 1870, 311.
—— (Siurus), 1859, 9, 142; 1863, 62.
—— (Sitta), 1867, 275, 277.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 142.
auriceps (Chalcostetha), 1870, 46.
—— (Chlorolampis), 1875, 168.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.
—— (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.
—— (Pharomacrus), 1871, 122, 124, 375.
—— (Platycercus), 1862, 229, 285; 1865, 156; 1869, 39, 40, 379; 1870, 393, 456, 457; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 470.
—— (Psittacus), 1862, 229.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 168.
auricomis (Ptilotis), 1864, 243; 1867, 133.
auricrissa (Tanagra), 1871, 120, 326.
auricristatus (Picus), 1876, 344.
auricularis (Cittocincla), 1864, 361; 1866, 109.
—— (Orchilus), 1871, 304.
—— (Otogyps), 1859, 84, 235; 1864, 404; 1868, 242; 1869, 68, 392; 1876, 194, 423.
—— (Sibia), 1866, 110, 400, 401; 1872, 309.
—— (Vultur), 1860, 171; 1862, 207; 1864, 7, 303; 1866, 232; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1873, 224.
auriculatus (Enneoctonus), 1868, 159.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 58, 102, 104, 426; 1868, 105, 438; 1869, 152, 185, 186; 1870, 9, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 69, 77, 137, 207; 1872, 292, 459; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 382; 1876, 24.
auriculatus (Heliothrix), 1876, 395, 396.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 396.
aurifrons (Bucco), 1867, 297.
—— (Capito). 1861, 186.
—— (Conurus), 1871, 88.
—— (Eubucco), 1861, 186.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1862, 342; 1868, 162.
—— (Phyllornis), 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467.
—— (Picumnus), 1871, 457.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 162.
—— (Serinus), 1867, 45, 89; 1868, 207.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1863, 243.
aurigaster (Ixus), 1862, 341; 1865, 81.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1862, 148.
aurigularis (Pycnonotus), 1869, 73.
auriocula (Anthornis), 1867, 132; 1870, 135; 1872, 243.
aurioculus (Falco), 1862, 215.
auripalliata (Amazona), 1859, 138.
—— (Chrysotis), 1859, 138; 1860, 121, 317; 1871, 87, 99, 251.
Auriparus flaviceps, 1866, 263.
auripectus (Sycalis), 1872, 41, 42.
aurisquamata (Columbina), 1873, 430.
aurita (Saxicola), 1859, 300, 307; 1860, 140; 1862, 70; 1863, 191; 1864, 42, 65, 238; 1865, 53; 1866, 185; 1867, 61, 96; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 97, 239; 1874, 338.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 14, 15, 22; 1872, 454.
auritum (Crossoptilon), 1865, 528; 1871, 437; 1872, 425.
auritus (Carbo), 1862, 252.
—— (Colymbus), 1864, 116; 1873, 73.
—— (Corvus), 1864, 423; 1873, 26, 112.
—— (Garrulax), 1865, 350; 1868, 353.
—— (Graculus), 1862, 252.
—— (Heliothrix), 1876, 395.
—— (Nettapus), 1863, 174, 337, 459; 1864, 336.
—— (Phasianus), 1865, 528; 1874, 170.
—— (Podiceps), 1859, 349, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 344; 1862, 81, 195, 331; 1863, 100, 108, 154; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 448; 1867, 209, 373, 374; 1868, 263; 1870, 341; 1871, 438; 1872, 53, 233; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
—— (Proctopus), 1865, 62.
—— (Ptilotis), 1862, 218.
—— (Sphcotides), 1861, 237; 1867, 163, 371; 1873, 404, 415; 1875, 323.
—— (Turdus). 1872. 465.

auritus (Turtur), 1859, 35, 318; 1861, 234; 1864, 239, 410; 1865, 59, 77, 142; 1866, 349; 1867, 67, 149, 151, 248; 1868, 210, 211, 355; 1870, 173, 447; 1871, 142, 143, 300, 438; 1872, 231; 1873, 335, 484; 1874, 396; 1875, 84, 184; 1876, 26.
aurorea (Lusciola), 1862, 318.
—— (Ruticilla), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 261, 318; 1863, 299; 1865, 41, 452; 1867, 15, 87; 1870, 80, 344; 1872, 423; 1875, 449; 1876, 78.
auroreus (Turdus), 1873, 440.
aurovireus (Bucco), 1861, 187.
—— (Capito), 1861, 187; 1871, 451.
—— (Micropogon), 1861, 187.
aurulenta (Calliste), 1868, 71.
—— (Campephaga), 1874, 419.
aurulentus (Lampornis), 1859, 100, 375; 1872, 349.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 349.
austeni (Anorhinus), 1872, 6.
—— (Paradoxornis), 1874, 453.
—— (Trochalopteron), 1871, 437; 1872, 304.
—— (Zosterops), 1876, 351.
australasiæ (Halcyon), 1871, 470.
australasianus (Grus), 1868, 32.
—— (Hæmatopus), 1862, 235.
australiana (Otis), 1867, 134.
australis (Acrocephalus), 1868, 277.
—— (Aplonis), 1862, 223.
—— (Apteryx), 1862, 104, 233; 1870, 523; 1872, 35, 36, 414, 448; 1873, 447, 482; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
—— (Ardea), 1862, 236.
—— (Casuarius), 1860, 310; 1868, 348; 1869, 348; 1870, 119, 120; 1872, 426.
—— (Centrurus), 1862, 230.
—— (Ceuthmochares), 1875, 82.
—— (Choriotis), 1867, 417.
—— (Ciconia), 1873, 39.
—— (Cypselus), 1863, 253; 1866, 340.
—— (Dromornis), 1873, 430; 1874, 218.
—— (Eopsaltria), 1864, 245; 1867, 133.
—— (Erismatura), 1870, 266.
—— (Eudromias), 1870, 202.
—— (Eudynamis), 1865, 32, 40; 1866, 131, 363; 1869, 331, 341.
—— (Eupodotis), 1862, 114.
—— (Eurystomus), 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1872, 397.
—— (Excalfactoria), 1867, 417; 1868, 279.
—— (Falco), 1862, 215; 1873, 17.
australis (Gallinago), 1863, 100, 444; 1866, 334; 1867, 206; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
—— (Grallina), 1863, 180.
—— (Hieracidea), 1873, 327.
—— (Hypotænidia), 1873, 42, 43.
—— (Juida), 1869, 294.
—— (Lamprotornis), 1874, 378.
—— (Leucosticte), 1875, 501.
—— (Malaconotus), 1868, 269; 1869, 78.
—— (Megalæma), 1871, 451.
—— (Mergus), 1862, 242; 1875, 392.
—— (Milvago), 1860, 25, 432; 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
—— (Miro), 1862, 223.
—— (Mycteria), 1861, 197, 244; 1862, 171; 1865, 35, 86, 276; 1867, 172; 1868, 397; 1870, 294; 1871, 110, 444; 1872, 487; 1873, 39, 418.
—— (Nectariuia), 1865, 85; 1870, 26, 30.
—— (Numenius), 1863, 97, 410, 445; 1870, 130; 1872, 463; 1876, 334.
—— (Nyroca), 1867, 413; 1870, 395, 459, 523; 1871, 447.
—— (Ocydromus), 1861, 137; 1862, 102, 237, 238; 1863, 245; 1866, 114; 1867, 379; 1869, 270; 1872, 449; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 39, 97, 117, 217; 1875, 393.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1859, 336.
—— (Pachycephala), 1862, 222.
—— (Pelecanus), 1873, 53.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 223.
—— (Podiceps), 1869, 381; 1870, 460.
—— (Prion), 1873, 85, 474.
—— (Psittacus), 1862, 229; 1873, 32, 117.
—— (Puffinus), 1862, 244.
—— (Pyrrhulauda), 1871, 285.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 237, 239.
—— (Schœniclus), 1863, 412; 1865, 34.
—— (Struthio), 1868, 253; 1874, 391.
—— (Sula), 1862, 250; 1863, 246.
—— (Synœcus), 1865, 86; 1866, 334; 1868, 279.
—— (Turdus), 1862, 223.
—— (Vaginalis), 1873, 38.
—— (Vinago), 1863, 167, 454.
—— (Zosterops), 1863, 180.
ausuree (Dendrocygna), 1868, 401; 1873, 419.
Automolus rufescens, 1867, 130; 1870, 110.
autumnalis (Chrysotis), 1860, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 97, 98, 249, 250.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1859, 231; 1860,

17, 315; 1864, 172; 1865, 193, 312; 1866, 42; 1873, 122.
autumnalis (Himantopus), 1875, 403, 420.
avensis (Turdus), 1866, 375.
Avicida, 1864, 357; 1869, 446.
—— cuculoides, 1859, 240; 1864, 356; 1868, 143.
—— madagascariensis, 1863, 177; 1868, 143.
—— sumatrensis, 1863, 11.
—— verreauxi, 1863, 177; 1864, 356, 357; 1868, 143.
Avocetta, 1862, 255.
—— novæ zealandiæ, 1862, 237; 1874, 259.
avocetta (Recurvirostra), 1859, 357, 359; 1860, 66, 79, 345; 1861, 343; 1863, 355, 406; 1864, 149, 241. 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 400; 1868, 133, 326, 454; 1869, 76; 1870, 332; 1871, 309, 387; 1873. 338, 417; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 255, 397; 1875, 420; 1876, 99, 329.
awokera (Gecinus), 1875, 451.
awsuree (Mareca), 1865, 39.
axillaris (Aramides), 1865, 106; 1874, 327.
—— (Chlorospingus), 1874, 308.
—— (Elanoides), 1859, 95.
—— (Empidonax), 1874, 309.
—— (Myrmotherula), 1864, 85.
—— (Treron), 1863, 319; 1865, 374, 396.
—— (Urobrachya), 1874, 382; 1875, 79.
—— (Vidua), 1860, 211.
aymara (Conurus), 1861. 200.
ayresi (Cisticola), 1863, 325; 1865, 274; 1868, 156; 1870. 430; 1871, 152; 1873, 257; 1874. 106.
—— (Spizaetus), 1864. 303, 304, 356.
Aythya ferina, 1873. 420.
—— nyroca, 1873, 420.
—— vallisneria, 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 147.
azaræ (Ægialitis), 1866, 197.
—— (Cyanotis), 1876, 160.
azretti (Ciconia), 1876, 324.
aztec (Conurus), 1859, 137; 1860, 128; 1871, 87, 93; 1872, 313.
azurea (Alcyone), 1866, 327; 1869, 281; 1871, 469.
—— (Campephaga). 1872, 71; 1874. 65.
—— (Dendrophila), 1866, 366.
—— (Hypothymis), 1872, 102; 1873, 309.
—— (Myiagra), 1861, 263; 1863, 261; 1865. 355, 421, 545; 1866, 370; 1867, 324; 1868 132 1870, 247, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1874, 18; 1875, 275.
azurea (Oreas), 1870, 171.
—— (Sitta), 1872, 21.
azureocapilla (Myiagra), 1875, 434; 1876, 150, 389, 392.
azureus (Cyanocorax), 1871, 304.
—— (Eurystomus), 1866, 346; 1871, 185, 203, 204.
—— (Pteruthius), 1867, 32; 1870, 171.

babæcula (Calamodyta), 1869, 366.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
babylonicus (Falco). 1861, 218, 219, 220; 1863, 8; 1866, 221, 236, 237; 1868, 472; 1870, 422, 423; 1871, 240, 365, 366; 1872, 437; 1875, 106.
bacbakiri (Telephonus), 1864, 351.
bacchus (Ardeola), 1870, 365.
bacha (Buteo), 1863, 12.
—— (Circaetus), 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 16.
—— (Falco), 1863, 13; 1872, 362, 363.
—— (Hæmatornis), 1866, 243; 1868, 131.
—— (Spilornis), 1859, 328; 1863, 13; 1866, 242, 243, 253, 304; 1867, 406; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362, 364; 1873, 298, 299, 300; 1874, 181; 1875, 277; 1876, 32.
bachmani (Helinaia), 1876, 170.
—— (Helminthophaga), 1867, 275; 1870, 368; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
bactriana (Athene), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
—— (Carine), 1875, 258.
—— (Pica), 1867, 36; 1875, 238.
badia (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.
—— (Columba), 1867, 148.
—— (Ducula), 1875, 459.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 283; 1870, 484; 1874, 50.
—— (Strix), 1863, 31.
—— (Ulula), 1868, 26.
badiceps (Drymochara), 1876, 394.
—— (Stiphrornis), 1872, 69, 287; 1874, 58.
badiiventris (Spermophila), 1866, 214; 1871, 16, 427.
badiosus (Macropternus), 1867, 208; 1870, 96.
badius (Accipiter), 1868, 222; 1870, 424; 1875, 104, 480.
—— (Brachypternus), 1861, 267, 409; 1862, 257.
—— (Falco), 1860, 47; 1863, 16.
—— (Lanius), 1875, 381.
—— (Macropternus), 1870, 96.
—— (Merops), 1866, 344; 1873, 108.

badius (Micronisus), 1860, 359; 1861, 25, 221, 263; 1863, 15, 16, 352; 1864. 246; 1865, 342; 1869, 417; 1870, 84; 1872, 86; 1874, 10; 1875, 276; 1876, 342.
—— (Molobrus), 1871, 444.
—— (Nisastur), 1866, 248.
—— (Nisus), 1870, 424; 1873, 465.
—— (Phodilus), 1861, 227; 1863, 30: 1866, 251, 252; 1868, 26, 27; 1871, 344, 437; 1872, 365.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 357, 360, 361, 366.
Bæopipo aurantiiventris, 1868, 482.
baeri (Anas), 1865. 118.
—— (Fuligula). 1866, 118.
—— (Fulix), 1873, 366, 367; 1875. 457.
bætica (Calandrella), 1875, 2.
bæticula (Calamodyta), 1869, 365, 366.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1873, 259.
baglefecht (Hyphantornis), 1860. 246.
bahamensis (Certhiola), 1867, 264, 276; 1874. 327.
—— (Dafila), 1873, 46; 1876, 163.
—— (Empidonax). 1860, 98.
—— (Mimus), 1860, 98.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 411.
—— (Pœcilonetta), 1861, 160.
—— (Trochilus), 1860, 98; 1872, 353.
baicalensis (Motacilla), 1872, 462.
—— (Pœcile), 1872, 462; 1874, 156.
bailloni (Calliope), 1876, 78.
—— (Crex), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 349 1875. 186.
—— (Gallinula), 1860, 80.
—— (Ortygometra), 1865, 62, 440.
—— (Porzana), 1863, 97; 1867, 389; 1871, 224; 1876, 413.
—— (Puffinus), 1873, 48.
—— (Rallus), 1864, 42. 150; 1869, 220; 1873, 42; 1875, 393.
bairdi (Actodromas), 1862, 85.
—— (Buteo), 1862, 184; 1863, 45.
—— (Drymœca), 1873. 486.
—— (Empidonax), 1859, 442; 1860, 36; 1874, 310.
—— (Graculus), 1868, 345.
—— (Saurophagus), 1874, 324.
—— (Tringa), 1870, 151, 152; 1871, 441.
—— (Trogon), 1869, 316.
bakkamæna (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 347; 1875, 279.
—— (Scops), 1860, 47; 1861, 226; 1863, 89.
balænarum (Sternula), 1868, 248.
Balæniceps, 1860, 302; 1862, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 182, 298, 299; 1869, 228.
Balæniceps rex, 1859, 471; 1860, 188, 202; 1862, 79; 1865, 534.
balbuzardus (Aquila), 1863, 21.
baldami (Coturnix), 1876, 323.
Balearica, 1867, 166.
—— pavonina, 1860, 76; 1862, 170; 1864, 142; 1868, 35; 1871, 390; 1874, 73.
—— regulorum, 1864, 331; 1868, 255; 1869, 376; 1871, 264; 1873, 286; 1874, 106, 388, 389; 1876, 192, 209.
balicassius (Dicrurus), 1872, 103, 119; 1876, 352.
baltimore (Icterus), 1859, 20; 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 313, 493; 1867, 274, 276, 289; 1872, 317.
bambusa (Arboricola), 1862, 259.
Bambusicola, 1866, 405; 1867, 160.
—— fytchi, 1872, 413.
—— sonorivox, 1863, 208, 399; 1865, 220, 542; 1866, 134, 404, 406; 1867, 160.
—— sphenura, 1863, 208.
—— thoracica, 1863, 400, 401.
banana (Icterus), 1864, 167.
bancrofti (Trochilus), 1872, 352.
bangkana (Brachyurus), 1870, 420.
—— (Pitta), 1863. 359; 1864, 106; 1870, 408, 411, 420; 1871, 430.
bankiva (Gallus), 1867, 156; 1868, 218; 1870, 103; 1873, 35; 1876, 324.
banksi (Calyptorhynchus), 1862, 285; 1866, 332; 1873, 33.
—— (Pachyptila), 1862. 247.
—— (Prion), 1862, 247; 1864, 301, 338, 355; 1867, 460; 1868, 293.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 33, 118.
banksiana (Lalage), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
banyumas (Cyornis). 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 300, 330; 1873, 466.
barbadensis (Dendrœca), 1871, 475; 1874, 307.
barbara (Streptopelia), 1864, 401; 1867, 151.
barbarus (Falco), 1859, 87, 184, 188, 287, 289; 1861, 131, 218, 219; 1864. 42, 47; 1865, 174, 175, 257, 463; 1866, 81; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 141, 223; 1869, 443; 1870, 423, 524; 1871, 41, 70, 238, 242; 1872, 437; 1873, 151, 218, 462, 479; 1875, 28, 32, 255.
—— (Laniarius), 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 377.
—— (Scops), 1869, 109.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 25.
barbata (Chrysomitris), 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 499.

barbata (Emberiza), 1874, 161.
—— (Perdix), 1866, 362; 1872, 428; 1876, 323.
—— (Ulula), 1873, 58.
Barbatula, 1861, 121, 183; 1871, 452.
—— atroflava, 1870, 485; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
—— bilineata, 1872, 443.
—— chrysocoma, 1861, 124; 1870, 485; 1871, 226; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
—— duchaillui, 1869, 193; 1870, 472.
—— extoni, 1871, 226; 1872, 441.
—— formosa, 1861, 124.
—— leucolæma, 1861, 121; 1869, 193; 1872, 443.
—— leucotis, 1871, 451; 1873, 255.
—— minuta, 1864, 353.
—— pusilla, 1861, 124; 1872, 443.
—— subsulphurea, 1872, 443.
—— uropygialis, 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
barbatula (Bucco), 1861, 124.
—— (Megalæma), 1869, 372.
—— (Vireo), 1867, 264, 276.
barbatus (Astur), 1863, 21.
—— (Cypselus), 1868, 152; 1869, 77.
—— (Gypaetus), 1859, 23, 84, 176, 282; 1860, 2, 202, 281, 282; 1861, 225; 1862, 278; 1863, 125; 1864, 8, 136; 1865, 170, 243; 1866, 391; 1867, 413; 1868, 136, 137, 194, 305, 434; 1869, 44, 174, 400; 1870, 65, 277; 1871, 39, 56, 236, 246, 363; 1873, 148, 452, 483; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 276.
—— (Gyps), 1874, 185.
—— (Ixus), 1867, 426.
—— (Myiobius), 1863, 183.
—— (Palæornis), 1860, 99; 1862, 19.
—— (Panurus), 1871, 208; 1876, 94.
—— (Parus), 1862, 71.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1871, 78; 1872, 287, 458; 1874, 57.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 25.
barbirostris (Tyrannula), 1872, 454.
Barita, 1860, 191.
baritula (Diglossa), 1859, 14; 1875, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 220.
baritus (Quiscalus), 1864, 85, 168, 169; 1867, 264, 377.
barklyi (Coracopsis), 1867, 341, 359; 1876, 282, 288.
barletta (Falco), 1863, 9.
barnstoni (Bernicla), 1863, 143.
baroica (Saxicola), 1869, 207.
barolii (Puffinus), 1868, 331, 332.
barrali (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317, 318.
barratti (Bradypterus), 1876, 53, 202, 426.
barroti (Heliothrix), 1860, 272, 400; 1872, 320; 1876, 395, 397.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 397.
barrovii (Anas), 1862, 297.
—— (Clangula), 1863, 148.
barthelemyi (Aquila), 1859, 202; 1864, 339, 340; 1871, 454.
bartholemica (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
bartletti (Phlegœnas), 1865, 392; 1867, 371.
bartrami (Vireo), 1863, 66.
bartramius (Actiturus), 1859, 230; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 134; 1864, 385; 1865, 158, 314; 1866, 38; 1867, 240, 285; 1868, 218; 1869, 247; 1873, 453; 1875, 6, 22.
baruffii (Oriolus), 1869, 383; 1870, 226, 227, 228, 229.
Baruffius, 1870, 214.
—— intermedius, 1870, 227.
Baryphonus ruficapillus, 1872, 388.
Baryphthengus, 1869, 222; 1872, 403, 406, 407.
—— ruficapillus, 1872, 387, 389, 390, 394, 397, 401.
basalis (Cuculus), 1865, 31.
Basanistes melanoleucus, 1862, 148.
Basileuterus, 1876, 167.
—— belli, 1860, 31.
—— bivittatus, 1870, 108.
—— brasieri, 1860, 274.
—— chrysophrys, 1860, 31.
—— delattrii, 1860, 274; 1866, 192.
—— melanotis, 1869, 313; 1870, 108.
—— mesochrysus, 1860, 274; 1871, 323.
—— rufifrons, 1860, 274; 1866, 192.
—— uropygialis, 1872, 313.
—— vermivorus, 1871, 302.
basilica (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398.
Basilornis, 1860, 306; 1861, 118; 1862, 91.
—— celebensis, 1861, 284.
—— corythaix, 1859, 113; 1861, 284.
bassana (Sula), 1861, 19; 1863, 111; 1865, 110, 111, 452; 1866, 113; 1867, 286, 430; 1868, 458, 474; 1869, 23, 174; 1871, 398; 1875, 187, 431.
bassanus (Pelecanus), 1866, 13.
batassiensis (Cypselus), 1865, 405; 1866, 340; 1869, 364; 1870, 90, 532; 1873, 231; 1875, 275.
batilda (Ptilopus), 1865, 382, 397.
Batis, 1873, 156, 171, 176.
—— affinis, 1873, 168, 169.
—— capensis, 1873, 160, 161, 176, 1874, 375; 1876, 203, 433.
—— minuta, 1873, 161, 169, 177.
—— molitor, 1873, 161, 166, 168, 169, 176; 1874, 375; 1875, 75.
—— orientalis, 1873, 161, 165, 176.

Batis pririt, 1873, 161, 168, 169, 176.
—— pristinaria, 1876, 433.
—— senegalensis, 1873, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 176, 177.
Batrachostomus, 1862, 304; 1866, 357; 1874, 125; 1876, 355.
—— affinis, 1862, 304; 1871, 356; 1876, 355.
—— hodgsoni, 1875, 459.
—— javanensis, 1862, 304.
—— moniliger, 1862, 304; 1867, 311; 1874, 12; 1876, 355.
—— stellatus, 1862, 304.
baudi (Brachyurus), 1870, 419.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 107; 1870, 419.
baueri (Limosa), 1860, 422; 1862, 236; 1876, 264.
baya (Ploceus), 1866, 340; 1867, 40; 1868, 172; 1869, 356; 1870, 469; 1871, 37; 1873, 401, 413; 1875, 399.
bayleii (Dendrocitta), 1863, 119, 464, 465; 1867, 38, 329, 334; 1874, 145.
Baza cuculoides, 1869, 450.
—— lophotes, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1866, 239, 249; 1868, 19; 1876, 341.
—— madagascariensis, 1869, 450.
—— magnirostris, 1868, 3, 18, 21.
—— reinwardti, 1863, 11; 1868, 18, 21.
—— rufa, 1868, 19, 21.
—— stenozona, 1860, 322; 1868, 18.
—— sumatrensis, 1868, 18, 21.
—— syama, 1863, 11.
—— verreauxi, 1875, 66.
beaudouini (Circaetus), 1862, 212; 1864, 9; 1870, 425.
beauharnasii (Pteroglossus), 1863, 463.
beavani (Alcedo), 1875, 461.
—— (Lophophanes), 1868, 83.
—— (Prinia), 1867, 454.
beccariana (Cyornis), 1868, 482; 1870, 165.
beecheyi (Pica), 1859, 105; 1861, 353.
belangeri (Garrulax), 1862, 388; 1867, 381, 382; 1868, 249; 1870, 467.
belcheri (Larus), 1868, 426; 1872, 457.
belisarius (Aquila), 1859, 182.
bella (Acanthis), 1875, 242.
—— (Estrelda), 1873, 115.
—— (Loxia), 1873, 115.
belli (Basileuterus), 1860, 31.
—— (Muscicapa), 1860, 31.
—— (Poospiza), 1865, 164, 536; 1866, 264.
—— (Vireo), 1865, 158, 481, 492.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1868, 345.
bellicosa (Aquila), 1860, 414; 1861, 129; 1862, 386.
—— (Hirundinea), 1869, 196, 197; 1871, 460.
—— (Sturnella), 1864, 121.
bellicosus? (Falco), 1863, 18.
bellicosus (Spizaetus), 1862, 150; 1868, 139.
—— (Tyrannus), 1869, 195, 196.
bellus (Cyanocorax), 1868, 111,
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 253.
beloni (Tadorna), 1868, 456.
bengalensis (Alcedo), 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 205, 228, 328; 1862, 325; 1863, 260; 1864, 247; 1865, 31, 408; 1866, 292, 348, 349; 1867, 196, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 156, 327, 409; 1870, 92, 465; 1871, 49, 372, 469; 1873, 302, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 134, 152, 437; 1875, 275; 1876, 320.
—— (Ascalaphia), 1866, 253; 1873, 405; 1874, 221.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 414.
—— (Bubo), 1860, 125; 1861, 226; 1876, 342.
—— (Centropus), 1869, 336.
—— (Coracias), 1866, 345; 1871, 190; 1872, 397.
—— (Corvus), 1870, 414.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 331, 336.
—— (Falco), 1863, 10.
—— (Gyps), 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1865, 339; 1866, 232, 233; 1867, 36; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 527; 1871, 111, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 339.
—— (Hierax), 1863, 11.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 212.
—— (Malacocercus), 1861, 232; 1867, 311.
—— (Merula), 1867, 5.
—— (Otus), 1863, 26.
—— (Palæornis), 1872, 6; 1874, 285.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 103, 105, 110; 1867, 464; 1871, 248; 1872, 133, 428; 1873, 410.
—— (Ploceus), 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9; 1868, 160, 199.
—— (Rhynchæa), 1859, 53; 1861, 242; 1864, 33, 241; 1865, 230, 233; 1867, 70, 167; 1868, 394; 1870, 362; 1871, 312; 1873, 417; 1874, 28; 1875, 402.
—— (Spheotides), 1861, 237; 1867, 162; 1868, 388.
—— (Sterna), 1865, 39; 1867, 177; 1874, 33.
—— (Thalasseus), 1867, 177; 1872, 469; 1873, 421.
—— (Timelia), 1875, 463.
—— (Urrua), 1863, 26; 1871, 345.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24.
bengalus (Estrelda), 1869, 294.
bennetti (Campethera), 1869, 323; 1871, 227.
—— (Casuarius), 1859, 102, 115, 212, 335, 455; 1860, 310; 1861, 197,

312; 1865, 338; 1872, 454; 1873, 480.
bennetti (Chrysoptilus), 1868, 270; 1869, 78, 296.
—— (Rectes), 1874, 419.
bentet (Lanius), 1867, 219.
berardi (Halodroma), 1872, 248.
—— (Pelecanoides), 1861, 164; 1869, 241.
Berenicornis albocristata, 1869, 385.
bergii (Sterna), 1867, 177; 1868, 262; 1872, 282, 293; 1874, 33, 109; 1876, 393.
berigora (Ieracidea), 1866, 236.
berlandieri (Harporhynchus), 1867, 270.
Bernicla, 1870, 132.
—— antarctica, 1861, 159; 1864, 121, 122; 1868, 127.
—— barnstoni, 1863, 143.
—— brenta, 1859, 167; 1860, 255; 1861, 12; 1863, 145; 1865, 512, 538; 1866, 42; 1867, 271, 286; 1868, 328; 1870, 308; 1871, 438; 1872, 63.
—— canadensis, 1860, 254; 1862. 9; 1863, 141, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425.
—— chiloensis, 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424.
—— dispar, 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424; 1870, 500.
—— hutchinsi, 1860, 255; 1863, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.
—— indica, 1861, 247, 248.
—— inornata, 1859, 327; 1864, 122.
—— jubata, 1873, 45, 46.
—— leucolæma, 1859, 201.
—— leucomelia, 1863, 145.
—— leucoparia, 1863, 143; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.
—— leucopsis, 1861, 3, 12; 1865, 512, 513; 1867, 283; 1869, 230; 1871, 396; 1873, 71; 1876, 417.
—— magellanica, 1859, 328; 1864, 122; 1868, 127.
—— melanoptera, 1864, 121; 1871, 372.
—— nigricans, 1863, 145; 1866, 269; 1867, 266, 271; 1868, 425.
—— parvipes, 1863, 145.
—— picta, 1876, 418.
—— poliocephala, 1859, 328.
—— ruficollis, 1869, 242; 1870, 176, 339; 1871, 438; 1876, 418.
—— sandvicensis, 1871, 361.
—— torquata, 1876, 418.
bernicla (Anas), 1860, 404; 1865, 512.
—— (Anser), 1860, 166, 308; 1862, 332; 1865, 512; 1870, 275; 1874, 402.
bernieri (Artamia), 1869, 220; 1870, 214.
—— (Gallinago), 1863, 172.
—— (Ibis), 1871, 466.
—— (Oriolia), 1870, 214.
—— (Rougetius), 1863, 458.
Bernieria crossleyi, 1871, 439.
—— madagascariensis, 1863, 343; 1864, 295, 299.
—— minor, 1863, 343.
bernsteini (Carpophaga), 1865, 388, 398.
—— (Ptilopus), 1863, 120, 359; 1865, 388.
bertæ (Pitta), 1868, 482; 1870, 408, 409; 1871, 248, 430; 1872, 451; 1875, 264.
bertheloti (Anthus), 1862, 343, 345, 348; 1863, 186, 230, 232, 356; 1868, 340; 1872, 163, 176, 177.
beryllina (Alcedo), 1865, 30.
beskii (Cephalepis), 1874, 262.
besra (Accipiter), 1863, 15.
Bessornis, 1863, 355; 1867, 90; 1868, 280, 343.
—— albigularis, 1867, 89, 91.
—— caffra, 1862, 148.
—— gutturalis, 1868, 313; 1876, 78.
—— heuglini, 1873, 458.
—— humeralis, 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 156; 1874, 370.
—— natalensis, 1868, 158.
—— phœnicurus, 1863, 328; 1869, 78, 293.
—— vociferans, 1862, 152; 1864, 318; 1868, 158.
betulina (Bonasa), 1872, 460; 1875, 417.
bewicki (Cygnus), 1863, 135; 1864, 229; 1867, 398; 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 368; 1876, 438, 440.
—— (Thryothorus), 1865, 164, 484; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
—— (Troglodytes), 1874, 313.
bharatensis (Pernis), 1863, 11.
Bhringa, 1867, 324; 1875, 462.
—— remifer, 1869, 160; 1872, 121; 1875, 463.
bianconi (Nectarinia), 1864, 320.
biarcuatum (Pyrgisoma), 1859, 5, 18; 1869, 314, 318.
biarmicus (Calamophilus), 1860, 317; 1872, 460.
—— (Falco), 1859, 24, 44, 87; 1860, 122, 207; 1861, 219; 1862, 154; 1864, 10; 1866, 236; 1868, 463; 1872, 417; 1874, 360; 1876, 423.
—— (Panurus), 1861, 214; 1865, 53; 1870, 200; 1875, 302; 1876, 94.
—— (Paroides), 1865, 121.
—— (Parus), 1860, 233; 1873, 96.

Bias musicus, 1864, 319; 1869, 189; 1871, 434; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
bicalcarata (Galloperdix), 1867, 308; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
bicalcaratum (Polyplectron), 1871, 435, 437; 1872, 425; 1873, 220.
bicalcaratus (Francolinus), 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.
—— (Pavo), 1873, 119.
bicarunculatus (Casuarius), 1860, 310; 1861, 312; 1873, 481.
bichenovii (Stictoptera), 1866, 325, 329.
bicincta (Ægialitis), 1870, 202; 1875, 453.
—— (Hiaticula), 1862, 234.
—— (Ispida), 1866, 86.
—— (Osmotreron), 1868, 371; 1870, 355, 438; 1874, 25; 1875, 399.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375, 396; 1867, 148.
bicinctus (Charadrius), 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 398; 1872, 246, 449.
—— (Cursorius), 1863, 370; 1869, 76; 1871, 263; 1876, 212.
—— (Pterocles), 1869, 298; 1871, 269; 1874, 385.
biclavata (Ciconia), 1865, 534.
bicolor (Accipiter), 1869, 317, 319; 1870, 262; 1875, 469.
—— (Amadina), 1870, 481.
—— (Amydrus), 1874, 378; 1875, 63, 78.
—— (Andropogon), 1859, 147.
—— (Brachypteryx), 1865, 47.
—— (Calamospiza), 1865, 158, 316, 490.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398; 1867, 332.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 165.
—— (Cossypha), 1876, 427.
—— (Crateropus), 1871, 157; 1874, 369.
—— (Cyanoderma), 1876, 40.
—— (Cyanolanius), 1862, 274.
—— (Fringilla), 1859, 147; 1864, 405.
—— (Garrulax), 1868, 249.
—— (Heleodytes), 1875, 330.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 289; 1868, 420.
—— (Hylocharis), 1865, 535.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1875, 78.
—— (Ichthyaetus), 1863, 22.
—— (Juida), 1868, 46, 465.
—— (Lophophanes), 1865, 485; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.
—— (Megabias), 1859, 394.
—— (Merops), 1866, 344; 1876, 33.
—— (Merula), 1876, 153, 392.
—— (Nectarinia), 1863, 314.
—— (Nigrita), 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
bicolor (Notauges), 1860, 246.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 216.
—— (Parus), 1861, 1, 296.
—— (Pastor), 1860, 60.
—— (Petrochelidon), 1859, 13.
—— (Phonipara), 1859, 147, 376, 378.
—— (Pithys), 1873, 373.
—— (Porzana), 1873, 491.
—— (Pratincola), 1865, 41; 1866, 349; 1867, 13; 1870, 169; 1872, 344.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 17.
—— (Saxicola), 1865, 41.
—— (Spermestes), 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 70.
—— (Spermophila), 1859, 147, 468; 1864, 405; 1871, 17, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 17.
—— (Sycobius), 1864, 352; 1868, 51; 1869, 74.
—— (Timelia), 1865, 46.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 166.
bicornis (Buceros), 1864, 173, 175, 177; 1870, 406; 1876, 356.
—— (Dichoceros), 1866, 351.
—— (Homraius), 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1869, 156, 409; 1870, 527; 1872, 4.
—— (Meniceros), 1865, 408; 1866, 350; 1869, 410; 1873, 407.
—— (Otocorys), 1861, 295.
bicristatus (Carbo), 1861, 410; 1867, 210; 1874, 164.
—— (Graculus), 1870, 521.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 408; 1863, 434; 1867, 210, 395; 1875, 138.
biddulphi (Chrysonotus), 1876, 344.
bidentata (Pyranga), 1860, 32.
bidentatus (Harpagus), 1859, 219; 1862, 23; 1870, 115.
—— (Pogonias), 1859, 153; 1869, 193.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 123; 1869, 193; 1871, 451; 1874, 54.
bido (Falco), 1863, 13; 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362.
—— (Spilornis), 1866, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 140; 1870, 85, 86; 1874, 181.
Biensis madagascariensis, 1863, 173.
bifasciata (Aquila), 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18, 19; 1865, 251; 1868, 195; 1871, 244; 1872, 452; 1873, 99, 422, 423, 433, 437; 1874, 84, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
—— (Cinnyris), 1871, 150.
—— (Loxia), 1867, 43.
—— (Nectarinia), 1874, 374.
—— (Saxicola), 1868, 44, 158; 1869, 366; 1874, 371; 1876, 201.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 56.
bifasciatus (Cinclodes), 1861, 199.

bifrenatus (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 123, 127.
bilineata (Barbatula), 1872, 443.
—— (Megalæma), 1861, 121.
—— (Poospiza), 1865, 159, 164, 317, 321, 488, 490; 1866, 264.
bilobus (Sarciophorus), 1861, 237, 238; 1867, 165; 1868, 390; 1870, 175, 470; 1873, 416; 1875, 323, 401.
bilopha (Otocorys), 1859, 421; 1866, 289; 1867, 47; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
bilophus (Carbo), 1863, 434.
bimaculata (Alauda), 1867, 46, 471; 1872, 230.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1872, 460; 1876, 183.
Biophorus paradisiacus, 1861, 412.
bipunctatus (Argus), 1872, 425, 467.
—— (Pavo), 1873, 330.
birostris (Buceros), 1861, 227; 1864, 173.
biru (Alcedo), 1865, 31.
bispecularis (Garrulus), 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.
—— (Lamprocolius), 1862, 149.
bistriatus (Œdicnemus), 1861, 68, 356; 1865, 198; 1868, 336.
bistrigata (Motacilla), 1867, 30.
bistrigiceps (Acrocephalus), 1860, 51.
—— (Calamodyta), 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144.
bitorquata (Turtur), 1865, 391, 399.
bitorquatus (Rhinoptilus), 1866, 228; 1867, 462.
bivittatus (Basileuterus), 1870, 108.
Biziura lobata, 1867, 413; 1870, 266.
bizonura (Drymœca), 1869, 95, 101.
Blacicus, 1867, 260.
—— tristis, 1872, 454.
blackburniæ (Dendrœca), 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1871, 322; 1872, 314.
Blagrus leucogaster, 1859, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1866, 247, 258; 1870, 86, 87; 1874, 10.
blagrus (Falco), 1863, 22.
—— (Haliaetus), 1859, 328.
blainvillii (Peltops), 1872, 177; 1876, 247, 258.
blakistoni (Anthus), 1867, 389.
—— (Arcoturnix), 1872, 462.
—— (Arundinax), 1876, 332.
—— (Chelidon), 1863, 90, 98; 1867, 196; 1874, 151; 1875, 448.
blanchardi (Anas), 1867, 243; 1871, 434.
—— (Palæortyx), 1870, 510.
blanfordi (Picus), 1863, 464; 1866, 354; 1870, 464.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1862, 20; 1870, 467.
blanfordi (Turnix), 1863, 464; 1865, 33, 543; 1870, 470.
Blanfordius striatulus, 1873, 222, 224.
Blasipus heermanni, 1863, 152; 1864, 388; 1866, 272; 1868, 426.
blighi (Arrenga), 1873, 459.
blissetti (Diaphorophya), 1873, 156, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 483.
blythi (Amydrus), 1859, 342; 1860, 243, 245.
—— (Ceriornis), 1870, 520; 1871, 429, 447, 465; 1873, 433, 453.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1867, 174; 1868, 496; 1869, 442.
—— (Sturnia), 1862, 22.
—— (Temenuchus), 1867, 39.
—— (Trochalopteron), 1872, 465.
boarula (Budytes), 1859, 41; 1876, 22.
—— (Calobates), 1870, 346.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 55, 229, 394; 1861, 35, 232, 305, 333; 1862, 260, 318; 1863, 309; 1864, 22, 62; 1866, 138; 1868, 198, 312, 442; 1871, 85, 215; 1872, 176.
—— (Pallenura), 1865, 55.
bocagii (Urobrachya), 1872, 457.
bogotensis (Anthus), 1871, 127, 322.
—— (Contopus), 1864, 87.
—— (Vireo), 1862, 183.
boiæi (Campephilus), 1873, 133.
—— (Chrysoptila), 1873, 134.
boissoneauti (Hirundo), 1866, 423.
bokharensis (Parus), 1873, 89; 1876, 92.
Bolborhynchus, 1869, 225.
—— catharina, 1859, 137.
—— lineolatus, 1871, 87, 94; 1874, 99.
—— luchsi, 1869, 225.
—— monachus, 1873, 134, 480.
boleslavskii (Merops), 1859, 108; 1870, 429.
boliviana (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 57.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 6, 7.
bollii (Columba), 1872, 217; 1873, 452.
—— (Irrisor), 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
bombus (Chætocercus), 1871, 438.
Bombycilla, 1859, 473; 1861, 107.
—— cærulea, 1861, 105.
—— garrula, 1860, 308; 1870, 275; 1872, 230.
—— phœnicoptera, 1863, 107.
bonanæ (Icterus), 1862, 288.
bonapartii (Actodromus), 1862, 85, 277; 1865, 158; 1867, 285.
—— (Agrilorhinus), 1875, 214.
—— (Gymnobucco), 1872, 443.
—— (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 332.

bonapartii (Larus), 1863, 153.
—— (Leptoptila), 1872, 440; 1874, 312.
—— (Nothocercus), 1874, 312.
—— (Ornismya), 1874, 322.
—— (Tinamus), 1874, 312.
—— (Tringa), 1860, 91; 1861, 156; 1862, 84; 1863, 132.
bonariensis (Molothrus), 1873, 482; 1876, 159.
Bonasa betulina, 1872, 460; 1875, 417.
—— europæa, 1862, 288.
—— jobsi, 1872, 191, 439.
—— sabinii, 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1868, 424.
—— sylvestris, 1862, 324, 329; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 204.
—— umbelloides, 1862, 286; 1863, 127; 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
—— umbellus, 1862, 329; 1863, 123, 127; 1866, 213; 1872, 141, 439.
bonasia (Apterornis), 1869, 274.
—— (Tetrao), 1862, 180, 355.
—— (Tetrastes), 1873, 66; 1876, 221.
bonellii (Aquila), 1859, 182; 1860, 4, 202, 288, 291, 352, 414; 1861, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1865, 173, 252; 1866, 184; 1867, 423; 1868, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 394, 399; 1870, 3, 11, 70, 159; 1871, 60, 62; 1873, 147, 149, 398; 1875, 35.
—— (Eutolmaetus), 1861, 226; 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1867, 183.
—— (Falco), 1863, 17.
—— (Nisaetus), 1869, 44, 143; 1871, 246; 1873, 403.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1859, 28; 1864, 70, 71; 1865, 53; 1866, 178; 1867, 83; 1869, 208; 1870, 15; 1871, 135, 213; 1872, 200.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1859, 418; 1864, 16; 1874, 341; 1875, 308.
—— (Sylvia), 1868, 441; 1870, 9.
bonhami (Ammoperdix), 1864, 28; 1867, 158; 1868, 214, 334; 1876, 323.
boobook (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Spiloglaux), 1866, 326.
boothi (Orthorhynchus), 1872, 355.
borbæ (Picumnus), 1871, 457.
borbonica (Certhia), 1861, 359; 1868, 225.
—— (Emberiza), 1876, 284.
—— (Ficedula), 1861, 360.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1868, 477; 1876, 284.
—— (Malacirops), 1861, 361.
—— (Motacilla), 1868, 225.
—— (Muscipeta), 1863, 104.
—— (Phedina), 1861, 116, 271; 1862, 270; 1863, 104, 340; 1876, 284.
borbonica (Tchitrea), 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1876, 284.
—— (Zosterops), 1860, 201; 1861, 277, 360; 1862, 147; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.
borealis (Ægiothus), 1874, 160.
—— (Buteo), 1859, 217, 412; 1861, 318; 1862, 184; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 324, 537; 1867, 270, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 372; 1876, 231, 233, 236, 237.
—— (Collyrio), 1862, 5; 1863, 65; 1867, 289; 1868, 427.
—— (Contopus), 1859, 122, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 474; 1866, 203; 1867, 283; 1868, 420.
—— (Fringilla), 1859, 254; 1861, 84, 335.
—— (Larus), 1874, 165.
—— (Linaria), 1875, 242.
—— (Linota), 1863, 71.
—— (Numenius), 1861, 10, 356; 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1866, 40; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 493; 1870, 130; 1872, 417, 446.
—— (Parus), 1865, 531, 532; 1873, 60, 483; 1874, 156; 1876, 94.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1859, 459; 1862, 68, 69, 70; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 140, 440, 459.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1875, 179; 1876, 215, 216.
—— (Picus), 1862, 128; 1867, 270.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 168.
—— (Troglodytes), 1862, 296, 381; 1863, 469; 1867, 281, 282.
—— (Tyrannus), 1866, 203.
borneensis (Athene), 1866, 22, 27.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1875, 264.
—— (Centropus), 1872, 366.
—— (Chalcophaps), 1865, 393, 400.
—— (Mirafra), 1872, 462.
—— (Mixornis), 1872, 375, 376.
—— (Ninox), 1872, 365; 1874, 130, 131.
—— (Noctua), 1868, 22.
—— (Orthotomus), 1875, 264; 1876, 41.
—— (Spizaetus), 1866, 241; 1868, 215.
—— (Volvocivora), 1868, 482.
borneus (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
boschas (Anas), 1859, 54, 357, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 315, 351; 1861, 13, 91, 249; 1862, 9, 84, 180, 254, 332; 1863, 145, 434; 1864, 35, 155, 241, 289; 1865, 65, 443; 1866, 42, 102, 107, 187, 394; 1867, 71, 176, 243, 286, 430; 1868, 223, 328, 364, 402, 425, 456; 1869, 173, 397; 1870, 105, 275, 339; 1871, 315, 397, 420; 1872, 233, 296; 1873, 343, 366, 453, 459; 1874, 403; 1875, 16, 26, 427; 1876, 28, 419, 443.

boschii (Falco), 1864, 398; 1866, 237; 1868, 142; 1870, 486.
—— (Pitta), 1870, 421.
Botaurus, 1862, 299; 1865, 38; 1867, 309; 1870, 263; 1874, 216.
—— capensis, 1869, 300.
—— lentiginosus, 1860, 194; 1863, 129; 1866, 32, 196, 263; 1867, 244, 285; 1868, 424; 1873, 453; 1874, 448.
—— melanonotus, 1862, 101, 236; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.
—— minutus, 1871, 314; 1875, 185.
—— pinnatus, 1870, 262; 1872, 313.
—— pœcilopterus, 1862, 236; 1867, 370; 1870, 398; 1871, 459.
—— stellaris, 1859, 357; 1860, 77, 347; 1861, 246, 410; 1862, 165; 1865, 433; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 244, 430; 1868, 324, 398, 453; 1869, 181, 301; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 392; 1873, 341, 475; 1875, 15, 132, 425, 455; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 325.
bottanensis (Pica), 1866, 61; 1867, 36.
botterii (Peucæa), 1868, 115.
boucardi (Crypturus), 1868, 337; 1870, 115.
—— (Formicivora), 1859, 119; 1863, 182; 1872, 318.
—— (Tinamus), 1861, 356; 1865, 195.
boulboul (Dryoscopus), 1868, 160; 1875, 77; 1876, 204, 430.
—— (Laniarius), 1864, 319, 351; 1868, 159.
—— (Lanius), 1866, 375; 1868, 160.
—— (Malaconotus), 1868, 160.
—— (Merula), 1859, 319; 1861, 238; 1865, 423; 1866, 375, 376; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 51, 125, 162, 353; 1870, 326; 1872, 137.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198.
bourcieri (Calliste), 1875, 464, 465.
—— (Capito), 1861, 188; 1870, 111, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
—— (Eubucco), 1861, 188; 1870, 111.
—— (Geotrygon), 1868, 336.
—— (Micropogon), 1861, 188; 1870, 111.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 13, 14; 1874, 262.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 13.
Bourcieria, 1876, 7, 54.
—— conradi, 1876, 6.
—— fulgidigula, 1876, 6.
—— inca, 1876, 7.
—— insectivora, 1876, 5.
—— prunellii, 1876, 58.
bouvieri (Scotopelia), 1875, 260.
bouvronides (Pyrrhula), 1871, 13.
bouvronides (Spermophila), 1871, 13, 14.
bouvryi (Trocaza), 1872, 214, 215.
bowmani (Sylvia), 1867, 85; 1868, 332; 1870, 430, 495; 1871, 479.
boyciana (Ciconia), 1874, 175; 1876, 325.
boyeri (Ptiladera), 1876, 277.
boysi (Galerita), 1867, 48.
braccata (Mohoa), 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.
brachycentrus (Anthus), 1874, 342; 1876, 179.
brachycerca (Chætura), 1871, 466.
—— (Pitta), 1875, 290.
brachydactyla (Alauda), 1859, 314, 330; 1860, 230; 1861, 255, 333, 369; 1862, 71; 1864, 44; 1866, 185; 1867, 103; 1868, 443; 1869, 181; 1870, 62, 194; 1871, 405; 1872, 417; 1874, 104, 105; 1875, 122.
—— (Aquila), 1860, 412; 1863, 12.
—— (Calandrella), 1859, 34, 58, 315, 422, 426; 1861, 231; 1865, 58; 1866, 286; 1867, 46, 64, 428, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355; 1871, 140, 217, 289; 1872, 92, 209; 1873, 98, 154, 245; 1874, 225; 1875, 141, 182; 1876, 182.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 198.
—— (Petronia), 1867, 370; 1868, 206, 333.
brachydactylus (Accipiter), 1859, 390; 1868, 144; 1870, 424.
—— (Circaetus), 1862, 209, 212, 214; 1875, 102.
—— (Micronisus), 1872, 86.
Brachygalba goeringi, 1871, 430; 1874, 324.
—— lugubris, 1874, 324.
Brachyonyx pyrrhonotha, 1871, 268.
Brachyotus, 1860, 94.
—— accipitrinus, 1872, 328; 1873, 228.
—— ægolius, 1864, 236.
—— cassini, 1863, 50; 1865, 330; 1866, 196; 1867, 275; 1868, 427.
—— galapagoensis, 1871, 358.
—— palustris, 1859, 391; 1868, 150, 460.
—— vulgaris, 1867, 286, 464.
brachyotus (Ægolius), 1873, 58; 1875, 111.
—— (Asio), 1861, 226; 1863, 26; 1865, 262, 348; 1866, 180; 1867, 55, 195, 424; 1868, 431; 1869, 148; 1870, 77, 527; 1875, 377.
—— (Otus), 1860, 134; 1861, 5, 26, 152, 327; 1863, 27, 89; 1865, 15, 542; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1868, 187; 1871, 46, 65, 344, 358; 1872, 83; 1873, 137, 405, 455; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 448; 1876, 18, 161.

brachyotus (Strix), 1861, 80; 1862, 27; 1863, 26; 1864, 49, 274; 1870, 275, 489.
brachyphorus (Dissemurus), 1873, 310; 1876, 45.
Brachypodius, 1866, 323.
—— criniger, 1875, 264.
—— fuscoflavescens, 1873, 224, 306.
—— immaculatus, 1876, 39.
—— melanocephalus, 1867, 441; 1868, 240; 1870, 437, 467; 1873, 306, 307; 1876, 39.
—— poiocephalus, 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
brachyptera (Calamodyta), 1871, 154.
—— (Drymœca), 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1874, 68.
—— (Oligura), 1869, 141.
—— (Peristera), 1859, 222.
—— (Piaya), 1869, 334.
—— (Sylvia), 1866, 139; 1869, 83.
Brachypteracias, 1861, 404; 1868, 111; 1871, 184, 187, 189, 283; 1872, 458.
—— collaris, 1871, 280.
—— leptosomus, 1863, 341; 1871, 280, 288.
—— pittoides, 1863, 479.
—— squamigera, 1871, 280; 1872, 458.
Brachypternus, 1861, 409; 1863, 368; 1866, 355, 356; 1872, 9, 10.
—— aurantius, 1860, 87; 1861, 229; 1865, 411; 1867, 297; 1869, 2, 415; 1873, 407.
—— badius, 1861, 267, 409; 1862, 257.
—— ceylonus, 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1874, 15; 1875, 284, 410.
—— chrysonotus, 1865, 411.
—— dilutus, 1866, 356; 1872, 10, 468.
—— erythronotus, 1872, 100.
—— fokiensis, 1868, 63.
brachypterus (Bradypterus), 1869, 83.
—— (Budytes), 1871, 154.
—— (Buteo), 1862, 266, 363; 1869, 449; 1876, 365.
—— (Falco), 1859, 218.
—— (Gallirallus), 1862, 238.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1872, 72, 289.
—— (Micrastur), 1860, 225; 1862, 286; 1876, 4.
—— (Ocydromus), 1862, 238.
—— (Quiscalus), 1867, 377.
Brachypteryx, 1864, 112, 113, 114; 1870, 167, 529; 1872, 108, 132; 1875, 462.
—— albifrons, 1867, 12.
—— bicolor, 1865, 47.
—— brunneiventris, 1874, 418.
Brachypteryx cruralis, 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1875, 352.
—— hyperythra, 1872, 131.
—— leucophrys, 1866, 373.
—— macroptera, 1868, 482.
—— malaccensis, 1876, 40.
—— montana, 1866, 373.
—— nigrogularis, 1872, 375.
—— palliseri, 1867, 303, 311; 1873, 459.
—— poliogenys, 1865, 47.
—— sepiaria, 1865, 33; 1867, 1, 2; 1873, 487.
Brachypus, 1866, 318, 323.
—— aberrans, 1868, 320.
—— angolensis, 1870, 414.
—— criniger, 1872, 377, 378.
—— gularis, 1868, 318, 319, 321, 423.
—— rubineus, 1866, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 423.
—— urostictus, 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
brachypus (Sterna), 1868, 262, 263, 284.
Brachyrhamphus hypoleucus, 1860, 192; 1868, 345.
—— kittlitzi, 1875, 458.
—— marmoratus, 1868, 427; 1873, 46; 1874, 166; 1875, 458.
—— temmincki, 1868, 345, 428.
brachyrhyncha (Rhipidura), 1872, 453.
brachyrhynchus (Anser), 1861, 247; 1865, 209, 210, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 21, 226, 254; 1870, 308; 1872, 428; 1875, 456.
—— (Garrulus), 1863, 87.
—— (Larus), 1863, 152; 1867, 266; 1870, 277.
—— (Oriolus), 1862, 342; 1870, 57, 215, 225, 226, 228, 230; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
brachytarsa (Pagophila), 1861, 18.
brachytarsus (Contopus), 1861, 354.
—— (Empidonax), 1859, 441; 1861, 354.
—— (Larus), 1861, 18.
brachyura (Asturina), 1859, 218; 1862, 82.
—— (Buteola), 1873, 344; 1876, 477, 478, 479.
—— (Diomedia), 1860, 67; 1863, 431, 432; 1864, 423; 1865, 280, 290; 1866, 124; 1867, 226; 1868, 426; 1870, 366; 1873, 51; 1874, 166.
—— (Drymœca), 1868, 244.
—— (Eremomela), 1868, 156.
—— (Galerita), 1866, 288, 380.
—— (Oligura), 1869, 141.
—— (Pionopsitta), 1876, 496.
—— (Pitta), 1861, 413; 1864, 420; 1870, 415; 1874, 18.
—— (Strix), 1863, 27.
—— (Sylvietta), 1869, 141, 142.
—— (Synallaxis), 1874, 322.

Brachyurus, 1863, 360.
—— angolensis, 1869, 187.
—— atricapillus, 1870, 419.
—— bankanus, 1870, 420; 1871, 430.
—— baudi, 1870, 419.
—— bengalensis, 1870, 414.
—— cæruleus, 1870, 412.
—— celebensis, 1870, 418.
—— coccineus, 1871, 430.
—— concinnus, 1870, 416.
—— coronatus, 1870, 408, 414; 1872. 133.
—— crassirostris, 1870, 416.
—— cucullatus, 1870, 420.
—— cyaneus, 1870, 413.
—— cyanonotus, 1870, 418.
—— cyanopterus, 1870, 413; 1871, 430.
—— erythrogastra, 1870, 417.
—— forsteni, 1870, 418.
—— granatinus, 1870, 417; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.
—— irena, 1870, 416.
—— iris, 1870, 419.
—— mackloti, 1870, 418; 1871, 430.
—— maximus, 1870, 413.
—— megarhynchus, 1870, 414; 1871, 430.
—— moluccensis, 1870, 409; 1871, 430.
—— muelleri, 1870, 419.
—— nepalensis, 1870, 413.
—— novæ guineæ, 1870, 420.
—— nympha, 1870, 415.
—— oreas, 1870, 415; 1871, 430.
—— rubrinucha, 1870, 318.
—— rufiventris, 1870, 418.
—— sordidus, 1870, 419.
—— stellatus, 1872, 131.
—— strenuus, 1871, 430.
—— strepitans, 1870, 415.
—— venustus, 1870, 416.
—— vigorsi, 1870, 415.
brachyurus (Anthus), 1863, 327; 1869, 437.
—— (Buteo), 1859, 218; 1875, 500; 1876, 477, 480.
—— (Corvus), 1864, 101; 1870, 413, 414.
—— (Idiopsar), 1867, 377.
—— (Leucophantes), 1874, 418; 1876, 358.
—— (Macropternus), 1870, 96.
—— (Ramphocinclus), 1864, 166.
bracteatus (Dicrurus), 1865, 84.
—— (Nyctibius), 1867, 372.
Bradyornis, 1868, 280; 1870, 432, 433.
—— mariquensis, 1871, 156; 1874, 372.
—— modesta, 1873, 140.
—— silens, 1862, 148.
—— spekii, 1865, 547; 1868, 280.
Bradypterus, 1866, 139, 140; 1869, 79; 1870, 430; 1876, 193.
—— barratti, 1876, 53, 202, 426.
—— brachypterus, 1869, 83.
—— brevirostris, 1866, 140.
—— cettii, 1869, 79, 82; 1871, 132, 214; 1873, 244; 1876, 89.
—— cinnamomeus, 1869, 83.
—— coryphæus, 1868, 245.
—— layardi, 1869, 366.
—— platyurus, 1869, 366.
—— ruficoccyx, 1866, 140.
—— sylvaticus, 1861, 203; 1862, 146; 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1871, 153.
—— victorini, 1861, 203; 1866, 139.
brag (Ardea), 1876, 325.
brama (Athene), 1861, 226; 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1871, 349; 1872, 83; 1873, 405, 455.
—— (Carine), 1875, 258.
—— (Strix), 1863, 29.
brandti (Garrulus), 1862, 323, 326; 1867, 200; 1873, 225; 1875, 450.
—— (Leucosticte), 1875, 242.
—— (Otocorys), 1876, 181.
Branta rufina, 1859, 358, 363; 1861, 250; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 419; 1875, 16, 26.
brasieri (Basileuterus), 1860, 274.
brasiliana (Certhia), 1870, 37, 51.
—— (Parula), 1860, 397; 1866, 206.
brasilianus (Phalacrocorax), 1870, 499; 1876, 162.
—— (Scops), 1873, 137; 1874, 314.
brasiliense (Tigrisoma), 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 121, 396.
brasiliensis (Calliste), 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
—— (Crithagra), 1872, 41, 42.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 326, 355.
—— (Dysporus), 1860, 430.
—— (Emberiza), 1870, 40, 41, 42, 43.
—— (Fringilla), 1872, 40.
—— (Himantopus), 1875, 498; 1876, 164.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 387, 391, 401.
—— (Polyborus), 1864, 79; 1868, 125, 188.
—— (Scops), 1859, 221; 1866, 204.
—— (Sycalis), 1864, 83; 1871, 115, 328; 1872, 41, 42, 43.
—— (Tinamus), 1864, 402; 1873, 37.
brauniana (Chaptia), 1863, 269; 1866, 399.
brazieri (Megapodius), 1871, 440.
brehmeri (Chalcopelia), 1865, 236; 1875, 467.
brehmi (Aquila), 1861, 295.
—— (Gallinago), 1865, 62, 232.
—— (Monarcha), 1872, 453; 1876, 248.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1873, 445.
—— (Psittacella), 1872, 453.

brehmi (Saxicola), 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
—— (Scolopax), 1859, 258; 1875, 423.
brelayi (Uncirostrum), 1875, 207.
brenchleyi (Carpophaga), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
—— (Megapodius), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
brenta (Anser), 1875, 426.
—— (Bernicla), 1859, 167; 1860, 255; 1861, 12; 1863, 145; 1865, 512, 538; 1866, 42; 1867, 271, 286; 1868, 328; 1870, 308; 1871, 438; 1872, 63.
Brenthus, 1873, 487.
bres (Lanius), 1871, 169.
brevicarinatus (Rhamphastus), 1869, 317.
brevicauda (Grallaria), 1873, 26.
—— (Myrmotherula), 1865, 338.
—— (Sylvietta), 1869, 141.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 398, 401.
brevicaudata (Camaroptera), 1869, 138, 140; 1870, 477; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 95, 373.
—— (Drymœca), 1867, 21, 22.
—— (Ficedula), 1869, 138.
—— (Hirundo), 1863, 257.
—— (Sylvia), 1869, 138.
brevicaudatus (Chlorostilbon), 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 164.
—— (Turdinus), 1863, 113; 1871, 437; 1873, 453; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.
brevicaudus (Puffinus), 1862, 99; 1863, 245; 1874, 41, 120.
brevipennis (Calamoherpe), 1872, 422.
—— (Campylorhynchus), 1867, 130; 1875, 331.
—— (Lusciniopsis), 1872, 466.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 83.
brevipes (Accipiter), 1865, 260, 342; 1868, 222; 1869, 356; 1870, 75, 424; 1872, 460.
—— (Ardea), 1862, 383.
—— (Astur), 1865, 341, 342; 1875, 104, 105, 106.
—— (Conurus), 1872, 440.
—— (Heteroscelus), 1868, 425.
—— (Limosa), 1873, 369, 427; 1875, 453.
—— (Micronisus), 1865, 342; 1872, 423.
—— (Nisus), 1873, 465.
—— (Nycticorax), 1874, 336.
—— (Palæortyx), 1870, 510.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 360, 361.
—— (Totanus), 1862, 330; 1863, 407, 444; 1864, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 390; 1873, 370.
brevirostris (Aplonis), 1875, 440.
—— (Bradypterus), 1866, 140.
—— (Cistothorus), 1859, 9.
—— (Collocalia), 1869, 221; 1873, 303.
brevirostris (Copsychus), 1864, 422.
—— (Crithagra), 1872, 44.
—— (Cyclorhynchus), 1859, 443; 1860, 399.
—— (Graculus), 1862, 252; 1870, 396.
—— (Haliæus), 1862, 252.
—— (Hirundo), 1874, 132.
—— (Linota), 1869, 213.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 4.
—— (Myiophonus), 1867, 184.
—— (Numenius), 1861, 156.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1862, 257; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1868, 200, 316; 1869, 48, 160; 1870, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252; 1874, 42, 121.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1866, 410; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1872, 464.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 25; 1869, 236; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 218.
—— (Pœcilia), 1873, 488.
—— (Prion), 1868, 340.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
—— (Rhynchocyclus), 1869, 318.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 67; 1865, 44.
—— (Tinamus), 1864, 402.
breweri (Meropogon), 1859, 328; 1861 303.
—— (Spizella), 1867, 270; 1868, 428.
bridgesi (Drymornis), 1873, 133.
—— (Nasica), 1873, 133.
brissonianus ? (Falco), 1863, 16.
britannicus (Parus), 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 173.
broadbenti (Sphenura), 1868, 218.
Broderipus acrorhynchus, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
—— andamanensis, 1873, 305.
—— celebensis, 1873, 306, 492.
—— chinensis, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
—— coronatus, 1873, 306.
—— formosus, 1873, 306.
—— frontalis, 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
—— indicus, 1873, 306.
brodiei (Athene), 1861, 227; 1863, 216; 1871, 437.
—— (Carine), 1868, 195.
—— (Glaucidium), 1866, 258; 1867, 142; 1868, 306; 1869, 155; 1871, 26, 347, 349; 1875, 259; 1876, 343.
—— (Noctua), 1863, 29.
brodii (Tænioptynx), 1863, 29.
brœckii (Aphanapteryx), 1868, 482; 1869, 275; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
—— (Didus), 1868, 482; 1869, 275.
bronzinus (Cuculus), 1874, 457.
brookianus (Hemicercus), 1868, 482.
brooksi (Haliaetus), 1870, 438; 1871, 445, 446.
Brotogerys, 1869, 224.

Brotogerys chrysosema, 1869, 225.
—— subcærulea, 1869, 225; 1871, 94.
—— tigrina, 1871, 95.
—— tiriacula, 1871, 308.
—— tovi, 1871, 87, 93, 94, 381.
—— tuipara, 1873, 116, 394.
—— virescens, 1873, 117.
browni (Falco), 1863, 16.
brubru (Nilaus), 1871, 157; 1872, 285, 292; 1874, 376.
Bruchigavia jamesoni, 1862, 248; 1866, 335.
—— melanorhyncha, 1869, 43, 381.
—— scopulina, 1869, 43.
brucii (Alcippe), 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
—— (Dendrobates), 1871, 277.
—— (Ephialtes), 1873, 216, 461.
bruennichi (Alca), 1865, 520.
—— (Uria), 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 1, 16; 1865, 449, 520, 521; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64.
bruh (Ardea), 1865, 36.
bruijni (Grallina), 1876, 358.
—— (Nasiterna), 1876, 255, 358.
brunnea (Alcippe), 1863, 297; 1865, 107, 220.
—— (Columba), 1862, 233.
—— (Fuligula), 1864, 355.
—— (Hieracidea), 1862, 215; 1863, 244; 1870, 135, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 101, 102, 328, 329, 330, 439; 1874, 93.
—— (Larvivora), 1866, 315.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.
—— (Nyroca), 1871, 266.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1872, 464.
—— (Suthora), 1872, 413.
brunneicapillus (Campylorhynchus), 1865, 317, 321, 483; 1866, 264.
—— (Tyrannulus), 1862, 12; 1872, 314.
brunneicauda (Erythrosterna), 1863, 347.
brunneicephala (Cisticola), 1867, 23.
—— (Xema), 1867, 177; 1873, 220; 1874, 32.
brunneicephalus (Larus), 1867, 177.
brunneiceps (Cisticola), 1860, 131, 360; 1863, 303.
—— (Conurus), 1861, 200.
—— (Dendrocolaptes), 1873, 133.
—— (Euspiza), 1875, 249.
—— (Gavia), 1859, 41.
—— (Munia), 1873, 492.
brunneicollis (Troglodytes), 1860, 273; 1867, 372.
brunneifrons (Dryobates), 1868, 202.
—— (Horeites), 1867, 22.
—— (Picus), 1866, 351; 1867, 138, 321; 1868, 320; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 7.
brunneinucha (Leucosticte), 1867, 202 1875, 450, 501.
brunneinuchus (Buarremon), 1859, 15.
brunneipectus (Arboricola), 1863, 133; 1867, 158, 159.
—— (Arborophila), 1875, 459.
—— (Dumeticola), 1867, 19.
brunneitorques (Chætura), 1860, 37.
brunneiventris (Brachypteryx), 1874, 418.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 211, 212, 220.
brunnescens (Acrocephalus), 1866, 30; 1867, 18, 19; 1874, 79; 1875, 396; 1876, 83.
—— (Ardea), 1859, 262.
—— (Butorides), 1861, 52.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1867, 78.
—— (Cisticola), 1869, 136.
—— (Empidonax), 1874, 309.
—— (Herpornis), 1876, 41.
—— (Horeites), 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.
—— (Margarornis), 1874, 316.
—— (Trichophorus), 1870, 170.
brunneus (Chlorospingus), 1874, 308.
—— (Falco), 1862, 101, 215; 1863, 9; 1872, 332; 1873, 18, 327.
—— (Ixus), 1870, 171.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1871, 110.
—— (Picus), 1871, 165.
—— (Thryothorus), 1866, 214; 1872, 314.
brutus (Accipiter), 1869, 448.
—— (Nisus), 1866, 211.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 358, 359.
bryantæ (Doricha), 1868, 115.
bryanti (Chrysomitris), 1871, 468.
buaensis (Myiolestes), 1876, 389, 390, 392.
Buarremon, 1863, 239.
—— albinuchus, 1860, 274.
—— assimilis, 1874, 308.
—— brunneinuchus, 1859, 15.
—— chrysopogon, 1859, 15; 1874, 322.
—— flavovirens, 1868, 114.
—— gutturalis, 1874, 322.
—— leucopterus, 1859, 114.
—— meridæ, 1871, 468.
—— ocai, 1874, 315.
—— pallidinuchus, 1871, 128, 327; 1872, 440.
—— schistaceus, 1870, 265.
—— sordidus, 1872, 440.
Bubalornis niger, 1868, 267.
Bubo, 1860, 94; 1863, 118; 1868, 147.
—— africanus, 1860, 244; 1863, 18; 1866, 252.
—— arcticus, 1861, 320; 1863, 47.
—— arvernensis, 1872, 424.
—— ascalaphus, 1859, 46; 1860, 125;

1862, 278; 1864, 13, 236; 1865, 242, 243, 248, 261, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 54; 1868, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 11, 153, 538; 1871, 46; 1872, 436; 1875, 326.
Bubo bengalensis, 1860, 125; 1861, 226; 1876, 342.
—— caligatus, 1863, 218; 1864, 428.
—— capensis, 1868, 151; 1869, 71, 462; 1870, 426.
—— cavearius, 1863, 26.
—— cinerascens, 1866, 252; 1870, 426.
—— cinereus, 1874, 81.
—— coromandus, 1875, 250; 1871, 342.
—— dilloni, 1863, 118; 1870, 426, 538.
—— fasciolatus, 1866, 252; 1869, 194.
—— hemachalanus, 1873, 225; 1874, 81.
—— ignavus, 1875, 111, 298, 327; 1876, 112.
—— lacteus, 1862, 26, 284; 1863, 321; 1864, 307, 310, 317; 1866, 252, 253; 1868, 50, 148; 1870, 426.
—— leucostictus, 1869, 387.
—— maculosus, 1859, 242; 1864, 307; 1868, 243; 1869, 289; 1870, 426; 1871, 109; 1876, 132, 192, 196.
—— magellanicus, 1868, 188.
—— maximus, 1859, 273; 1860, 47, 125, 133; 1861, 27, 28, 227, 254, 327, 365; 1863, 25, 26, 218; 1865, 242; 1866, 174, 180, 258; 1868, 437; 1869, 177, 204, 252; 1870, 76, 154; 1871, 65, 345; 1873, 58, 225; 1874, 81, 424, 433; 1875, 111.
—— minor, 1868, 25.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 26; 1866, 254.
—— orientalis, 1861, 227; 1866, 254; 1868, 25, 27; 1870, 161.
—— pectoralis, 1866, 254.
—— philippinensis, 1868, 25, 27.
—— poensis, 1866, 252; 1868, 149.
—— poirrieri, 1872, 424.
—— sibiricus, 1874, 81.
—— sinensis, 1875, 255.
—— sultaneus, 1863, 321; 1868, 148.
—— turcomanus, 1875, 111.
—— umbratus, 1861, 227.
—— verreauxi, 1870, 426; 1874, 362.
—— virginianus, 1860, 276; 1861, 320; 1863, 47; 1865, 330; 1868, 419; 1873, 137.
bubo (Asio), 1875, 325, 326.
—— (Strix), 1860, 281, 352; 1875, 324, 327.
Bubulcus ibis, 1859, 346; 1860, 77; 1863, 32.
—— russatus, 1872, 429.
bubulcus (Ardea), 1859, 50, 153, 346, 358; 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 170, 330, 335; 1864, 31, 143; 1867, 429; 1868, 256, 291, 468; 1869, 251; 1871, 297; 1874, 335; 1876, 193, 211.
bubulcus (Buphus), 1859, 358; 1871, 392; 1873, 341.
—— (Herodias), 1860, 313; 1861, 245; 1863, 32, 370; 1864, 333.
bubutus (Cuculus), 1872, 366, 367.
Buccanodon, 1870, 505.
—— anchietæ, 1870, 505.
buccinator (Buceros), 1861, 133; 1864, 326; 1873, 179.
—— (Cygnus), 1860, 253; 1862, 9, 308; 1863, 135, 136; 1866, 41; 1868, 425; 1871, 413, 466.
Bucco, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 401, 411.
—— africanus, 1871, 285.
—— aurifrons, 1867, 297.
—— aurovirens, 1861, 187.
—— barbatula, 1861, 124.
—— capensis, 1876, 99.
—— cayennensis, 1861, 185.
—— chrysocomus, 1861, 124.
—— dysoni, 1860, 40; 1872, 322.
—— elegans, 1861, 187.
—— erythrocephalus, 1861, 185.
—— hyperrhynchus, 1873, 391.
—— indicus, 1871, 162.
—— lathami, 1871, 163.
—— lentus, 1866, 358.
—— margaritatus, 1861, 124.
—— pectoralis, 1871, 130, 374.
—— peruvianus, 1861, 186.
—— philippensis, 1871, 162.
—— pictus, 1861, 187.
—— radiatus, 1875, 330.
—— ruficollis, 1871, 374.
—— stellatus, 1870, 57.
—— striolatus, 1870, 262.
—— tectus, 1873, 391.
buccoides (Ælurœdus), 1876, 258.
Bucephala alveola, 1862, 10, 308; 1863, 148; 1866, 44; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 426.
—— americana, 1862, 10; 1863, 148, 229; 1868, 426.
—— clangula, 1867, 286; 1873, 367.
—— islandica, 1863, 148, 149, 229; 1867, 286, 376; 1868, 428.
bucephalus (Lanius), 1860, 60, 132; 1861, 340; 1862, 317; 1867, 200, 211, 218; 1875, 115, 450; 1876, 331.
Buceros, 1859, 103; 1860, 94; 1862, 83; 1863, 104, 105; 1866, 222; 1867, 439; 1872, 266, 404; 1876, 96.
—— abyssinicus, 1868, 385.
—— affinis, 1864, 177, 412.
—— africanus, 1873, 319.
—— albirostris, 1864, 175, 177, 179, 180, 412; 1866, 352; 1870, 466; 1873, 143.

Buceros albocristatus, 1869, 385; 1872, 286.
—— atratus, 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
—— bicornis, 1864, 173, 175, 177; 1870, 406; 1876, 356.
—— birostris, 1861, 227; 1864, 173.
—— buccinator, 1861, 133; 1864, 326; 1873, 179.
—— cassidix, 1859, 133.
—— casuarinus, 1872, 430.
—— cavatus, 1864, 176, 177, 181, 182; 1870, 466.
—— cineraceus, 1866, 350; 1872, 5.
—— convexus, 1864, 412; 1866, 352.
—— coronatus, 1862, 157; 1866, 352; 1869, 372; 1873, 33.
—— corrugatus, 1860, 191.
—— cristatus, 1864, 326; 1873, 178.
—— cylindricus, 1872, 67; 1873, 178, 179; 1874, 51.
—— elatus, 1859, 153; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
—— erythrorhynchus, 1859, 343; 1869, 296; 1874, 338.
—— excavatus, 1859, 113; 1873, 492.
—— fasciatus, 1859, 153.
—— fistulator, 1872, 67; 1873, 174; 1874, 51.
—— flavirostris, 1860, 244; 1871, 260.
—— forskalii, 1874, 337, 338.
—— galeatus, 1873, 468.
—— gingalensis, 1867, 296.
—— gracilis, 1860, 191.
—— griseus, 1866, 350.
—— hemileucus, 1874, 338.
—— hemprichi, 1874, 338.
—— hydrocissa, 1864, 179.
—— hydrocorax, 1872, 95.
—— leucopareus, 1874, 338.
—— limbatus, 1874, 338.
—— lunatus, 1866, 352.
—— malabaricus, 1873, 30.
—— malayanus, 1866, 352.
—— melanoleucus, 1874, 338.
—— monoceros, 1862, 157; 1873, 30.
—— nasutus, 1871, 260.
—— nagtglasi, 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
—— nipalensis, 1864, 177, 182.
—— pica, 1860, 87; 1864, 175, 177, 179, 412.
—— plicatus, 1860, 191.
—— pulchrirostris, 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
—— pusaran, 1864, 175, 177, 180, 182; 1866, 350.
—— rhinoceros, 1866, 352; 1873, 29, 205.
—— ruficollis, 1861, 285; 1866, 350, 351; 1876, 252, 359, 361.
—— scutatus, 1873, 468.
Buceros semirufus, 1874, 338.
—— sharpii, 1875, 177, 178, 179.
—— subcylindricus, 1871, 466; 1872, 455; 1873, 179.
—— subruficollis, 1866, 350.
—— tickelli, 1859, 466; 1860, 187; 1863, 133; 1864, 173; 1872, 5, 6.
—— violaceus, 1866, 349.
buchanani (Franklinia), 1867, 24, 455; 1870, 138.
Buchanga, 1872, 103.
—— albirictus, 1872, 118; 1873, 409.
—— andamanensis, 1873, 310.
—— annectens, 1872, 120.
—— atra, 1872, 119; 1875, 317, 463.
—— cærulescens, 1873, 399, 400, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 274, 288.
—— cathœcus, 1872, 119.
—— fingah, 1872, 103.
—— innexa, 1870, 246; 1871, 476.
—— intermedia, 1875, 463.
—— leucogenys, 1870, 245, 256.
—— leucopygialis, 1873, 230; 1875, 288.
—— longicaudata, 1868, 497.
—— mouhoti, 1870, 245, 246; 1871, 481.
—— pyrrhops, 1872, 120.
—— waldeni, 1868, 497; 1869, 160; 1870, 293; 1871, 480.
—— wallacei, 1871, 481.
buckleyi (Calandrella), 1873, 142.
Bucorax abyssinicus, 1861, 132; 1862, 37, 338; 1864, 325; 1868, 162; 1869, 296; 1874, 51.
Budytes, 1862, 260; 1863, 310; 1864, 418; 1865, 48; 1866, 400; 1867, 29, 30, 389; 1869, 57, 357; 1870, 452; 1871, 445; 1876, 124, 257.
—— aureocapillus, 1867, 30; 1868, 132; 1869, 357; 1870, 142; 1871, 34.
—— boarula, 1859, 41; 1876, 22.
—— brachypterus, 1871, 154.
—— calcaratus, 1865, 49; 1869, 214; 1870, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 502.
—— cinereocapillus, 1861, 210; 1863, 94, 309; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 55; 1866, 290; 1867, 30, 63; 1869, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 83, 142, 173, 346, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138; 1873, 61, 453; 1875, 142, 310; 1876, 22.
—— citreoloides, 1865, 49; 1866, 409, 410; 1867, 30; 1869, 214.
—— citreolus, 1862, 70; 1865, 49; 1866, 410; 1867, 328; 1868, 78, 132; 1869, 214; 1870, 142, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 123, 178.
—— flaveolus, 1870, 452.
—— flavus, 1859, 31, 310, 341, 358, 420;

1860, 55; 1861, 36, 333, 411; 1862, 260; 1863, 208, 309; 1864, 20; 1865, 49, 55; 1866, 187, 290, 386, 391; 1867, 63, 104, 427; 1869, 230, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 142, 195, 282, 346, 452, 521; 1871, 85, 138, 154, 155, 215, 231; 1872, 53, 282, 290, 292, 296; 1873, 245, 282; 1875, 20, 142; 1876, 22, 178.
Budytes melanocephalus, 1859, 31, 420; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 49, 55; 1867, 30; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 195, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138, 155; 1875, 20.
—— melanonotus, 1876, 178.
—— melanotis, 1864, 422; 1867, 30.
—— nigricapillus, 1866, 290.
—— novæ-guineæ, 1876, 363.
—— rayi, 1859, 420; 1861, 210; 1862, 260; 1866, 290; 1868, 312; 1869, 357; 1870, 173, 195, 346; 1871, 105; 1873, 282; 1876, 500.
—— sylvaticus, 1871, 154.
—— taivanus, 1866, 138; 1867, 30; 1870, 346.
—— viridis, 1861, 232; 1864, 21, 418; 1865, 50; 1867, 30; 1868, 78; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 173; 1871, 33, 34; 1872, 97; 1873, 308; 1874, 22; 1875, 398; 1876, 117, 122.
buffoni (Lestris), 1864, 395; 1873, 97.
—— (Stercorarius), 1861, 3, 16; 1864, 127; 1865, 511; 1869, 389.
buffonianus (Oriolus), 1863, 382.
Bulaca, 1866, 252.
—— indranee, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
—— monticola, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
—— newarensis, 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
—— ocellata, 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
—— seloputo, 1863, 30; 1867, 316, 334.
—— sinensis, 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
bulleri (Anthochæra), 1868, 228; 1870, 136.
—— (Larus), 1872, 38, 450; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 41, 119.
bullocki (Cyanurus), 1859, 22.
—— (Icterus), 1865, 538; 1872, 420.
—— (Merops), 1870, 429.
bullockoides (Melittophagus), 1865, 265; 1871, 150.
—— (Merops), 1864, 324; 1874, 363; 1876, 197.
Bulomachus, 1866, 303.
bulomachus (Suthora), 1866, 300.
bulweri (Lobiophasis), 1875, 264.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1869, 66.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1859, 372; 1872, 223.
Buphaga, 1864, 404; 1868, 161; 1871, 157; 1872, 263, 404; 1873, 189.
—— africana, 1868, 161; 1869, 369; 1871, 106, 157; 1873, 255; 1874, 379; 1876, 99.
—— erythrorhyncha, 1859, 342; 1860, 246; 1863, 328; 1868, 163; 1871, 106; 1873, 256; 1875, 77.
Buphagus, 1864, 127.
—— comatus, 1875, 425.
Buphus bubulcus, 1859, 358; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
—— comatus, 1859, 37, 346; 1860, 77, 221; 1862, 157; 1864, 333.
—— coromandelianus, 1865, 355.
—— coromandelicus, 1863, 418, 419, 424; 1865, 60.
—— coromandus, 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1862, 258; 1863, 425; 1865, 234; 1867, 70; 1868, 397; 1869, 347; 1873, 419; 1874, 30; 1875, 276.
—— ralloides, 1859, 357, 359; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
—— russatus, 1861, 296; 1864, 31; 1865, 60.
burchelli (Cursorius), 1860, 217; 1869, 376.
burka (Gallinago), 1865, 62, 231, 233.
burkii (Culicipeta), 1867, 28; 1868, 314; 1869, 166; 1872, 123.
burmanica (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3; 1874, 136; 1876, 356.
—— (Sturnia), 1862, 21; 1865, 33.
burmanicus (Micropternus), 1873, 461.
—— (Temenuchus), 1863, 222; 1867, 39; 1870, 469.
burmeisteri (Chunga), 1871, 466.
—— (Dicholophus), 1863, 358.
burnabyi (Megapodius), 1871, 439.
burnesi (Eurycercus), 1867, 7; 1872, 310.
—— (Gallinula), 1867, 171.
—— (Laticilla), 1867, 7; 1872, 468.
—— (Ruticilla), 1862, 385.
Burnesia, 1874, 76.
—— gracilis, 1870, 170.
—— lepida, 1865, 44; 1866, 133; 1867, 23; 1869, 91; 1872, 237, 238, 239; 1873, 433.
burrovianus (Cathartes), 1859, 213; 1865, 322; 1867, 376.
—— (Rhinogryphus), 1875, 94.
burtoni (Callacanthis), 1867, 45, 184; 1868, 318.
—— (Cosmetornis), 1864, 115.
—— (Fringilla), 1868, 201.
buruensis (Tropidorhynchus), 1862. 95.
Busarellus, 1876, 484.
—— nigricollis, 1876, 485, 486.
Buscarla lesbia, 1865, 58.

Buserinus sulphuratus, 1865, 269.
Butaetus leucurus, 1861, 76.
Butalis adusta, 1862, 148; 1875, 75.
—— cærulescens, 1865, 267; 1868, 156.
—— cinereoalba, 1870, 247.
—— comitata, 1870, 479, 480; 1872, 287.
—— epulata, 1870, 480; 1872, 287, 459.
—— ferruginea, 1870, 247; 1876, 352.
—— griseola, 1871, 26, 76, 206; 1873, 398, 409.
—— griseosticta, 1866, 131; 1872, 124.
—— grisola, 1865, 56; 1866, 371; 1867, 361; 1872, 76, 287; 1874, 60.
—— hypogrammica, 1862, 348; 1865, 43; 1866, 131; 1872, 124.
—— latirostris, 1873, 308; 1874, 159; 1875, 117.
—— sibirica, 1875, 117.
—— undulata, 1876, 203.
Butaquila leucocephala, 1865, 29; 1866, 244, 245.
—— strophiata, 1863, 20.
Butastur, 1864, 429; 1876, 234, 483, 484.
—— indicus, 1876, 234.
—— liviventer, 1875, 463.
—— teesa, 1876, 342.
Buteo, 1859, 102; 1860, 94; 1861, 75; 1862, 361; 1863, 88; 1865, 161, 162, 174; 1871, 460; 1874, 84; 1875, 500; 1876, 66, 68, 231, 232, 236, 364.
—— sp.?, 1863, 88.
—— abbreviatus, 1875, 500; 1876, 67, 231.
—— æquinoctialis, 1860, 226, 317.
—— albicaudatus, 1860, 26; 1876, 67, 71, 73.
—— albicollis, 1864, 79.
—— albonotatus, 1859, 217; 1873, 428; 1876, 232.
—— albus, 1863, 21.
—— anceps, 1861, 76; 1870, 425.
—— aquilinus, 1863, 20; 1865, 20; 1866, 244, 245; 1871, 339.
—— asiaticus, 1866, 244, 246. 258.
—— augur, 1861, 76; 1870, 425; 1876, 467.
—— auguralis, 1866, 415; 1870, 425; 1871, 422; 1876, 467.
—— bacha, 1863, 12.
—— bairdi, 1862, 184; 1863, 45.
—— borealis, 1859, 217, 412; 1861, 318; 1862, 184; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 324, 537; 1867, 270, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 372: 1876, 231, 233, 236, 237.
Buteo brachypterus, 1862, 266, 363; 1869, 449; 1876, 365.
—— brachyurus, 1859, 218; 1875, 500; 1876, 477, 480.
—— calurus, 1862, 184; 1865, 537; 1876, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241.
—— canescens, 1862, 362; 1863, 20, 369; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1871, 338.
—— capensis, 1876, 366.
—— cirtensis, 1859, 93, 183; 1862, 362; 1863, 370; 1866, 244; 1870, 72; 1871, 63, 338.
—— cooperi, 1860, 26; 1862, 184; 1866, 267; 1876, 241.
—— costaricensis, 1876, 239.
—— delalandi, 1862, 361, 363.
—— desertorum, 1862, 362; 1865, 176; 1866, 94, 244; 1870, 72, 75, 266; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 72, 337, 338; 1872, 284, 292, 439; 1876, 126, 231, 366, 367.
—— elegans, 1865, 317, 325; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1876, 232.
—— erythronotus, 1860, 25, 202, 317; 1861, 151; 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1871, 182; 1874, 84; 1875, 371; 1876, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76.
—— eximius, 1861, 76; 1871, 339.
—— exsul, 1875, 371, 377; 1876, 69, 76.
—— fasciatus, 1863, 21.
—— ferox, 1861, 76; 1862, 362; 1863, 369; 1865, 255; 1866, 244; 1867, 51, 66; 1868, 305; 1870, 11, 72, 518; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 41, 338, 339; 1873, 484; 1875, 103; 1876, 242, 367, 368.
—— fuliginosus, 1860, 401; 1862, 185; 1869, 356; 1871, 25, 338, 339; 1876, 234, 235, 477, 478, 479, 480.
—— galapagensis, 1876, 76.
—— ghiesbreghti, 1859, 5, 217.
—— harlani, 1859, 217; 1862, 184; 1865, 324; 1872, 180; 1874, 314; 1876, 240.
—— hemilasius, 1866, 244, 246; 1871, 339; 1876, 369, 370.
—— hydrophilus, 1876, 469.
—— hypospodius, 1876, 73, 76.
—— insignatus, 1859, 216; 1862, 184, 286.
—— jakal, 1859, 240: 1860, 204; 1861, 76; 1869, 361; 1875, 64, 65; 1876, 195, 423, 467.
—— japonicus, 1860, 46; 1861, 24, 326; 1862, 314; 1863, 21, 98, 210; 1866, 245, 246; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 87; 1871, 337, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 364, 474; 1876, 366, 369.
—— krideri, 1876, 239.
—— lagopus, 1865, 241; 1869, 245;

1870, 275; 1871, 63; 1873, 58, 150; 1875, 175, 295; 1876, 110.
Buteo latissimus, 1876, 233, 234.
—— leucocephalus, 1863, 20; 1866, 245; 1871, 339.
—— leucurus, 1859, 91, 92, 401; 1860, 202; 1863, 369; 1875, 103.
—— lineatus, 1863, 45; 1865, 325, 549; 1867, 270; 1872, 92, 190; 1873, 106; 1874, 456; 1876, 239.
—— liventer, 1868, 19.
—— longipes, 1863, 20; 1871, 338.
—— lucasanus, 1876, 239.
—— madagascariensis, 1868, 143.
—— medius, 1863, 21.
—— melanops, 1862, 286.
—— melanosternon, 1871, 428.
—— melanotis, 1863, 12.
—— minor, 1861, 75, 76.
—— minutus, 1862, 82; 1875, 500; 1876, 477.
—— montanus, 1859, 412; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 161, 324, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 418; 1876, 236.
—— murum, 1863, 21.
—— mutans, 1863, 21.
—— nigricans, 1875, 103; 1876, 368.
—— obsoletus, 1876, 233.
—— oxypterus, 1862, 184; 1872, 190.
—— pectoralis, 1859, 92; 1861, 313.
—— pennsylvanicus, 1859, 217; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 325; 1867, 273, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 456; 1875, 500; 1876, 234.
—— plumbeus, 1868, 345.
—— plumipes, 1863, 21; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 435; 1876, 369.
—— pœcilonotus, 1862, 286.
—— pojana, 1863, 20; 1865, 50.
—— poliogenys, 1864, 429.
—— poliosomus, 1861, 151; 1876, 68, 70, 73, 76.
—— pterocles, 1862, 286; 1873, 136; 1876, 161.
—— pygmæus, 1863, 21; 1865, 29; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340.
—— pyrrhogenys, 1866, 245.
—— rufescens, 1871, 338.
—— rufinus, 1859, 43, 91, 92; 1861, 76, 222; 1862, 278, 362; 1863, 369; 1864, 9, 234; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1875, 103.
—— rufipennis, 1861, 76.
—— rufiventer, 1862, 362; 1863, 21, 370; 1866, 244; 1871, 338.
—— septentrionalis, 1863, 21.
—— solitarius, 1876, 230.
—— strophiatus, 1863, 20; 1871, 339.
—— swainsoni, 1861, 317; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 324; 1872, 53, 190; 1874, 314; 1875, 372, 377, 500; 1876, 233, 234, 236, 369, 477.
Buteo tachardus, 1859, 93, 159, 183, 390, 474; 1860, 368; 1861, 75, 76; 1862, 361; 1866, 244; 1869, 181; 1871, 448; 1872, 439.
—— unicolor, 1876, 242.
—— varius, 1861, 151; 1876, 69.
—— vulgaris, 1859, 183; 1860, 6; 1861, 24, 75, 76, 226; 1863, 20, 45, 193, 370; 1865, 12, 176, 254; 1866, 94, 106, 175, 245; 1867, 51; 1868, 194, 437; 1869, 181, 203, 252; 1870, 71; 1871, 25, 40, 63, 337, 338; 1872, 53, 166, 167, 190; 1873, 58, 150; 1874, 392; 1875, 103, 175, 295, 500; 1876, 236, 364, 366, 367, 382.
—— zonocercus, 1859, 217; 1866, 267; 1876, 231, 232.
buteo (Falco), 1863, 20; 1872, 61 167.
Buteogallus, 1876, 484.
—— æquinoctialis, 1871, 117, 382; 1876, 485.
—— nigricollis, 1859, 216; 1862, 286.
Buteola, 1876, 477, 480.
—— brachyura, 1873, 344; 1876, 477, 478, 479.
—— minuta, 1876, 477.
Buthraupis edwardsi, 1874, 307.
Butorides atricapilla, 1859, 346; 1861, 275; 1864, 333; 1865, 271; 1869, 194, 437, 438; 1870, 151, 487; 1871, 440; 1874, 73.
—— brunnescens, 1861, 52.
—— cyanura, 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 137.
—— flavicollis, 1866, 335.
—— javanica, 1860, 132, 358; 1861, 52; 1863, 420, 422; 1865, 355; 1866, 221, 297, 335, 402, 403; 1867, 173, 333; 1869, 238, 437, 438; 1870, 151; 1871, 440; 1872, 105; 1873, 321; 1875, 404; 1876, 52.
—— virescens, 1859, 146; 1860, 45; 1862, 129, 289; 1864, 95, 171; 1865, 191; 1866, 32, 263; 1870, 372.
Butreron capellii, 1865, 376.
butyracea (Crithagra), 1866, 349; 1869, 75, 295, 371; 1870, 98, 101; 1871, 257, 267, 268, 369; 1875, 80.
—— (Fringilla), 1863, 186; 1872, 40, 212.
Bycanistes, 1873, 178.

cabanidis (Petasophora), 1876, 404.
cabanisi (Calliste), 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
—— (Ceryle), 1866, 204; 1869, 216; 1872, 321.

cabanasi (Empidonax), 1867, 107.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1871, 254, 255.
—— (Molothrus), 1866, 418.
—— (Petasophora), 1876, 404.
—— (Picus), 1861, 46, 267, 339; 1863, 96; 1876, 320.
—— (Pyrgisoma), 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
—— (Tigrisoma), 1866, 205; 1868, 337; 1873, 373.
caboclinho (Spermophila), 1871, 19, 457.
caboga (Ardea), 1863, 370; 1864, 31.
caboti (Ceriornis), 1859, 100; 1865, 30; 1872, 425, 452.
—— (Certhiola), 1872, 426; 1874, 327.
—— (Chloronerpes), 1866, 206.
Cacatua, 1859, 450; 1862, 95; 1867, 244.
—— æquatorialis, 1861, 311.
—— cristata, 1861, 311.
—— ducorpsi, 1872, 455.
—— galerita, 1866, 332; 1875, 438.
—— gymnopsis, 1872, 455.
—— hæmaturopygia, 1872, 96.
—— moluccensis, 1861, 284.
—— philippinarum, 1872, 96.
—— sanguinea, 1872, 455.
—— sulphurea, 1861, 311; 1870, 102.
—— triton, 1861, 286, 311.
Caccabis, 1864, 425; 1867, 158; 1868, 214; 1875, 9.
—— chukar, 1861, 222, 236; 1865, 353, 542; 1867, 402; 1868, 203, 213, 321, 384; 1869, 60; 1870, 102; 1875, 126; 1876, 323.
—— græca, 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 532; 1868, 213, 214; 1870, 61, 328; 1875, 9, 10.
—— heyi, 1859, 36; 1870, 4, 17.
—— petrosa, 1859, 353; 1860, 72; 1864, 228; 1865, 532; 1866, 384; 1867, 101, 428; 1868, 213; 1869, 395; 1871, 223, 296; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10, 35.
—— rubra, 1862, 288; 1873, 36; 1876, 26.
—— rufa, 1861, 236, 401; 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 353, 428; 1866, 99, 107, 176, 384; 1868, 213; 1869, 60; 1871, 223; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10.
—— saxatilis, 1859, 35; 1860, 293; 1862, 288; 1866, 384; 1868, 213, 214; 1869, 395; 1870, 3, 4, 16; 1871, 223; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 35.
cachinnans (Herpetotheres), 1859, 215; 1873, 373.
—— (Larus), 1861, 108; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 165; 1876, 415.
cachinnans (Saxicola), 1859, 48; 1863, 158, 365; 1866, 185; 1869, 397, 400.
—— (Trochalopterum), 1867, 5; 1870, 525; 1875, 320.
Cacicus microrhynchus, 1869, 319; 1872, 313.
—— montezumæ, 1859, 19; 1860, 111.
cacolotl (Corvus), 1859, 5, 21; 1860, 34, 112, 191; 1865, 159, 165, 494.
Cacomantis, 1866, 172.
—— castaneiventris, 1868, 218.
—— cineraceus, 1866, 272.
—— flabelliformis, 1866, 331.
—— infuscatus, 1866, 172.
—— merulinus, 1869, 337; 1876, 34.
—— pallidus, 1866, 331.
—— passerinus, 1869, 329.
—— sepulchralis, 1876, 34.
—— simus, 1866, 172.
Cactocraugus, 1865, 102.
Cactornis abingdoni, 1871, 467.
—— pallida, 1871, 467.
cactorum (Picus), 1873, 134.
cærulatus (Garrulax), 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.
cærulea (Alcedo), 1872, 4.
—— (Ardea), 1859, 373; 1862, 236; 1864, 95, 171; 1871, 384; 1873, 38.
—— (Bombycilla), 1861, 105.
—— (Cœreba), 1863, 314; 1864, 81; 1873, 378.
—— (Coua), 1863, 166, 453; 1869, 335.
—— (Dendrœca), 1867, 273, 275; 1872, 152.
—— (Eucephala), 1864, 92; 1873, 388; 1874, 87, 88, 89.
—— (Florida), 1859, 226; 1862, 129; 1865, 312; 1866, 31.
—— (Guiraca), 1861, 352; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1873, 373.
—— (Halobæna), 1862, 247.
—— (Muscicapa), 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
—— (Myiothera), 1870, 412.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 103, 104, 108.
—— (Polioptila), 1859, 9; 1865, 318, 485, 538; 1866, 202; 1867, 276; 1868, 347.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 247; 1864, 232; 1876, 393.
—— (Procnias), 1860, 298.
—— (Urocissa), 1863, 384; 1865, 220, 349; 1866, 121, 296, 303; 1867, 37.
cæruleanus (Parus), 1859, 157.
cæruleatum (Cinclosoma), 1863, 283.
cærulecula (Cyanecula), 1863, 91.
—— (Motacilla), 1867, 17.

cæruleiceps (Geotrygon), 1869, 317, 319.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 401.
cæruleocephala (Anthomyza), 1862, 218.
—— (Corythornis), 1869, 283.
—— (Muscicapa), 1863, 261.
—— (Ruticilla), 1867, 15, 452; 1868, 309; 1876, 78.
—— (Tchitrea), 1860, 57: 1861, 263.
cæruleogularis (Sapphironia), 1869, 318; 1871, 378.
cærulescens (Anas), 1873, 45.
—— (Anser), 1860, 256; 1863, 140; 1873, 45.
—— (Apterornis), 1866, 164, 167; 1869, 272.
—— (Buchanga), 1873, 399, 400, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 274, 288.
—— (Butalis), 1865, 267; 1868, 156.
—— (Ceblepyris), 1866, 368.
—— (Chen), 1870, 278.
—— (Crossoptilon), 1871, 427; 1874, 170.
—— (Dicrurus), 1865, 420; 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1870, 316.
—— (Diglossopis), 1871, 324; 1875, 219, 220.
—— (Eupetes), 1876, 363.
—— (Eupodotis), 1868, 48; 1874, 385.
—— (Falco), 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.
—— (Geranospizias), 1859, 218; 1860, 44; 1873, 135; 1875, 233, 234.
—— (Hierax), 1863, 10, 11; 1868, 6, 20; 1872, 362; 1876, 32.
—— (Notornis), 1866, 167.
—— (Porphyrio), 1866, 167.
—— (Rallus), 1864, 335; 1868, 471; 1873, 283; 1874, 107; 1876, 133, 213.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 12, 21, 23, 303.
—— (Zosterops), 1866, 208; 1868, 277.
cæruleus (Brachyurus), 1870, 412.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 335.
—— (Elanus), 1865, 257; 1867, 53, 424; 1868, 288, 436; 1869, 288; 1870, 149; 1871, 472; 1872, 72, 470; 1874, 45, 360; 1875, 66, 279, 293; 1876, 196, 423.
—— (Irrisor), 1873, 191.
—— (Myiophoneus), 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 278; 1867, 184; 1872, 430.
—— (Parus), 1859, 310; 1860, 152, 233, 320; 1863, 356; 1865, 96, 199; 1866, 177; 1868, 442; 1869, 246; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208; 1872, 172, 199, 460; 1873, 89, 90, 238; 1875, 303; 1876, 22.
—— (Polytmus), 1870, 49.
cæsarinus (Ptilopus), 1865, 340.
cæsia (Campephaga), 1875, 76.
—— (Ceblepyris), 1870, 433.
—— (Emberiza), 1859, 34; 1862, 71, 390; 1863, 475; 1867, 367, 368, 1871, 140; 1872, 460; 1875, 6, 182, 248.
—— (Monarcha), 1872, 373.
—— (Sitta). 1860, 232; 1862, 92; 1865. 137, 309, 310; 1866, 280, 285, 289; 1867, 196; 1868, 298, 332; 1870, 198; 1871, 208; 1875, 304.
cæsius (Elanus), 1863, 12.
—— (Falco), 1863, 9.
caffer (Anthus), 1869, 368, 437; 1871, 156; 1874, 384.
—— (Coccystes), 1870, 58; 1872, 286.
—— (Corvus), 1862, 31, 152; 1865, 264; 1868, 50, 120, 152; 1870, 427; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 197, 424.
—— (Icterus), 1868, 161.
—— (Promerops), 1862, 27; 1873, 210, 211, 259; 1875, 60, 63, 70.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1868, 249.
—— (Trachyphonus), 1868, 268; 1871, 260, 451; 1874, 368; 1876, 200.
caffra (Bessornis), 1862, 148.
—— (Cossypha), 1862, 148; 1874, 370; 1875, 60, 61, 73; 1876, 201, 428.
—— (Eupodotis), 1860, 216; 1864, 360; 1868, 48, 467; 1869, 300.
cahirica (Cotyle), 1861, 295.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 181, 278; 1864, 237; 1866, 237, 336, 423; 1867, 56, 57, 124, 361, 363; 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 200, 299; 1871, 351.
Caica, 1859, 320; 1876, 496.
—— coccineicollaris, 1871, 96.
—— hæmatotis, 1871, 87, 96; 1874, 329.
—— pyrilia, 1871, 126, 381.
caineana (Coturnix), 1865, 351, 542; 1870, 360.
cairii (Erithacus), 1864, 18.
—— (Ruticilla), 1866, 390; 1867, 87.
—— (Sylvia), 1869, 255.
Cairina moschata, 1859, 232; 1860, 315; 1865, 198; 1870, 105; 1872, 227.
Calamanthella tintinnabulans, 1860, 51, 186, 360.
—— volitans, 1860, 186.
Calamanthus, 1867. 74.
Calamodus aquaticus, 1871, 82, 214.
—— melanopogon, 1865, 52.
Calamodyta, 1865, 149.
—— affinis, 1867, 19, 21.
—— agricolensis, 1870, 494.
—— aquatica, 1859, 305; 1860, 232; 1861, 208; 1870, 198; 1873, 244; 1875, 175, 428; 1876, 20.
—— arundinacea, 1865, 24, 52; 1866, 180, 185; 1871, 215; 1875, 17; 1876, 19.

Calamodyta babæcula, 1869, 366.
—— bæticula, 1869, 365, 366.
—— bistrigiceps, 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144.
—— brachyptera, 1871, 154.
—— canturiens, 1873, 180.
—— cariceti, 1861, 208.
—— cettii, 1860, 232; 1865, 52.
—— cisticola, 1860, 232.
—— doriæ, 1868, 482; 1876, 41.
—— fasciolata, 1874, 437.
—— fluviatilis, 1870, 198.
—— gracilirostris, 1869, 365, 366.
—— insularis, 1874, 437; 1876, 332.
—— locustella, 1859, 304; 1865, 22.
—— luscinioides, 1859, 304; 1865, 23; 1875, 17.
—— maacki, 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144; 1876, 332.
—— melanopogon, 1867, 77; 1871, 133; 1873, 244, 484; 1875, 17; 1876, 20.
—— orientalis, 1874, 437.
—— phragmitis, 1861, 208; 1864, 72; 1865, 23; 1867, 78; 1870, 181; 1873, 61; 1875, 17; 1876, 20, 218.
—— rufescens, 1868, 245, 289; 1869, 365, 366.
—— schœnobænus, 1870, 149, 198; 1871, 132, 214.
—— stentoria, 1867, 63.
—— strepera, 1860, 232; 1865, 23.
Calamoherpe, 1867, 74; 1869, 88; 1871, 233; 1872, 462; 1873, 25.
—— arundinacea, 1864, 72; 1865, 266; 1867, 78; 1868, 157, 163; 1870, 181, 198; 1873, 25, 244, 259.
—— babæcula, 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
—— bæticula, 1873, 259.
—— brevipennis, 1872, 422.
—— brunnescens, 1867, 78.
—— cantillans, 1862, 318; 1863, 98, 443; 1867, 408.
—— canturiens, 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 408; 1870, 345; 1873, 179, 180.
—— certhiola, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
—— cinnamomea, 1869, 63.
—— concinens, 1871, 477.
—— dumetorum, 1864, 418.
—— elaica, 1872, 422.
—— fumigata, 1870, 344.
—— gracilirostris, 1864, 348; 1868, 156; 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
—— minuta, 1863, 306; 1866, 307, 397; 1870, 345.
—— newtoni, 1863, 344, 461.
—— orientalis, 1862, 317; 1863, 305; 1874, 153.
—— pallida, 1859, 341; 1860, 430.
—— palustris, 1867, 77; 1868, 104, 105; 1871, 215, 454; 1873, 453.
Calamoherpe phragmitis, 1865, 180; 1876, 90.
—— rufescens, 1862, 145; 1869, 291.
—— strepera, 1867, 78; 1868, 105, 157; 1869, 292; 1870, 198.
—— subflavescens, 1871, 429.
—— turdina, 1865, 180.
—— turdoides, 1859, 305, 341, 418; 1864, 72; 1867, 19; 1871, 215; 1872, 201; 1874, 237.
Calamophilus, 1861, 213.
—— biarmicus, 1860, 317; 1872, 460.
Calamospiza, 1865, 158.
—— bicolor, 1865, 158, 316, 490.
calandra (Alauda), 1859, 314; 1860, 230; 1864, 61; 1866, 185; 1868, 443; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1872, 459; 1874, 234; 1875, 181.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1859, 34, 315, 425; 1863, 227; 1865, 58, 222; 1866, 286, 380; 1867, 46, 427, 471; 1868, 208, 332; 1871, 217, 289; 1872, 460; 1873, 245, 453; 1875, 311; 1876, 183.
Calandrella, 1866, 286; 1867, 46; 1871, 290.
—— bætica, 1875, 2.
—— brachydactyla, 1859, 34, 58, 315, 422, 426; 1861, 231; 1865, 58; 1866, 286; 1867, 46, 64, 428, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355; 1871, 140, 217, 289; 1872, 92, 209; 1873, 98, 154, 245; 1874, 225; 1875, 141, 182; 1876, 182.
—— buckleyi, 1873, 142.
—— cinerea, 1864, 353.
—— deserti, 1866, 286; 1870, 8, 16.
—— hermonensis, 1866, 286.
—— leucophæa, 1876, 182.
—— pispoletta, 1867, 46; 1876, 182.
—— raytal, 1868, 319.
—— reboudia, 1859, 58, 106, 422; 1860, 298; 1867, 64, 93; 1871, 140, 294, 289; 1873, 98.
—— ruficeps, 1864, 353.
—— tenuirostris, 1876, 182.
Calandritis minor, 1874, 225.
calcarata (Emberiza), 1861, 83.
—— (Plectrophanes), 1873, 63.
calcaratus (Budytes), 1865, 49; 1869, 214; 1870, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 502.
calcarea (Columba), 1870, 510.
calceolata (Ardea), 1871, 264.
—— (Herodias), 1863, 104; 1864, 333.
caledonica (Campephaga), 1876, 263.
—— (Eopsaltria), 1874, 457.
—— (Glyciphila), 1874, 457.
—— (Myiagra), 1874, 457.
caledonicus (Nycticorax), 1865, 40; 1866, 335; 1874, 41, 119.
calendula (Regulus), 1859, 8; 1861, 5;

1863, 60; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 26, 283, 285; 1868, 420; 1870, 265.
Calherodius cucullatus, 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
Calialcyon coromanda, 1873, 302.
Calicalicus madagascariensis, 1868, 223.
Calidris, 1862, 84; 1869, 308.
—— arenaria, 1859, 220, 256, 348; 1860, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 11, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 132, 169, 414; 1864, 386; 1865, 272; 1867, 170, 286; 1868, 327, 428, 455; 1869, 226, 307, 308, 429; 1870, 152, 275, 331, 363; 1871, 388; 1872, 63, 445, 469; 1873. 70, 340, 417; 1875, 60, 86, 424, 455, 520; 1876, 164, 309, 411.
calidris (Arenaria), 1864, 42, 148.
—— (Charadrius), 1863, 414.
—— (Gambetta), 1860, 80; 1865, 61.
—— (Totanus), 1859, 347, 359; 1860, 345; 1861, 87, 239, 343; 1862, 254; 1863, 133, 407, 476; 1864, 146; 1865, 347, 435; 1866, 420; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 182; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65, 74, 290; 1873, 338, 370, 417; 1874, 74, 147, 399; 1875, 421, 492; 1876, 412.
—— (Tringa), 1864, 33.
calidus (Falco), 1860, 90; 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 7, 8.
californianus (Cathartes), 1860, 278, 334; 1867, 254.
—— (Geococcyx), 1865, 312, 466; 1872, 157.
—— (Podiceps), 1867, 376.
californica (Aphelocoma), 1874, 458.
—— (Callipepla), 1867, 271.
—— (Cyanocitta), 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
—— (Uria), 1862, 186.
californicum (Glaucidium), 1862, 187; 1875, 36, 38, 39; 1876, 11, 13.
californicus (Carpodacus), 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
—— (Larus), 1863, 152; 1866, 272; 1867, 266; 1868, 345, 428.
—— (Lophortyx), 1865, 165; 1866, 27, 265, 266; 1868, 417.
—— (Ortyx), 1870, 397; 1871, 447.
—— (Podiceps), 1863, 108; 1866, 46, 200, 273; 1872, 53.
caligata (Hypolais), 1874, 79, 184, 185, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.
—— (Iduna), 1871, 33.
—— (Lusciola), 1871, 33; 1875, 179.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 88.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 63, 66; 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494; 1871, 33; 1874, 78, 79.
caligatum (Syrnium), 1864, 429.
caligatus (Bubo), 1863, 218; 1864, 428.
caligatus (Falco), 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1868, 13; 1870, 159.
—— (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1871, 246.
—— (Spizaetus), 1866, 241.
—— (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 41; 1869, 316; 1871, 374; 1872, 322.
calipareus (Podiceps), 1861, 162; 1869, 284.
Callacanthis burtoni, 1867, 45, 184; 1868, 318.
Callæas cinerea, 1862, 105, 226; 1868, 227; 1870, 398.
—— olivascens, 1868, 227.
—— wilsoni, 1862, 227.
callæus (Cryptorhina), 1862, 226.
callainus (Malurus), 1868, 217.
Callene, 1872, 132.
—— albiventris, 1868, 472; 1870, 321, 525; 1872, 132.
—— frontalis, 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
—— hodgsoni, 1872, 132.
—— rufiventris, 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
—— zonura, 1872, 465.
Callichen rufina, 1860, 81; 1865, 62.
Callidice, 1867, 128.
Calliope, 1864, 363.
—— bailloni, 1876, 78.
—— kamtchatkensis, 1861, 329, 410; 1863, 298; 1865, 30; 1866, 397; 1867, 16, 453; 1870, 444; 1874, 441; 1876, 78.
—— pectoralis, 1862, 303; 1867, 453; 1868, 310; 1876, 78.
—— yeatmani, 1870, 444; 1871, 479.
calliope (Stellula), 1870, 277.
Calliparæa phœnicotis, 1875, 466.
calliparia (Callospiza), 1875, 464.
—— (Chlorochrysa), 1868, 112; 1875, 465.
Callipepla californica, 1867, 270.
—— gambeli, 1867, 270; 1873, 482.
—— squamata, 1865, 317; 1866, 28.
Calliperidia angelæ, 1865, 535.
Calliphlox, 1876, 398, 402.
—— amethystina, 1876, 398, 401.
—— amethystoides, 1876, 398.
—— mitchelli, 1876, 398, 399.
Calliptilus, 1873, 487.
Callirhynchus frontalis, 1872, 465.
callirhynchus (Phœnicophaes), 1859, 113.
Callispiza frantzii, 1862, 83; 1863, 451.
—— hartlaubi, 1863, 452.
—— labradorides, 1863, 452.
—— sclateri, 1868, 71.
Calliste, 1862, 83; 1864, 82; 1868, 71, 72; 1872, 315; 1876, 407, 408, 410.
—— albiventris, 1876, 407.
—— argyrophenges, 1876, 408.
—— atricapilla, 1868, 72; 1871, 325.
—— aurulenta, 1868, 71.
—— bourcieri. 1875, 464, 465.

Calliste brasiliensis, 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
—— cabanisi, 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
—— cayana, 1871, 325.
—— cucullata, 1876, 410.
—— cyanescens, 1876, 410.
—— cyanicollis, 1871, 325.
—— cyanotis, 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1876, 407, 408.
—— desmaresti, 1864, 82; 1872, 316; 1876, 410.
—— dowii, 1863, 451; 1876, 407.
—— festiva, 1871, 302.
—— flaviventris, 1873, 379.
—— florida, 1870, 114; 1876, 407, 409.
—— frantzii, 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
—— fulvicervix, 1876, 408.
—— guttata, 1864, 82; 1871, 325.
—— gyrola, 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.
—— gyroloides, 1871, 325; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.
—— hartlaubi, 1863, 452; 1876, 407, 410.
—— icterocephala, 1862, 83; 1863, 451; 1868, 72.
—— labradorides, 1863, 451; 1876, 409.
—— larvata, 1859, 16, 467; 1860, 33; 1872, 316.
—— lavinia, 1859, 110; 1860, 301; 1863, 451; 1872, 313, 315; 1876, 407, 409.
—— melanotis, 1876, 408.
—— nigroviridis, 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 410.
—— phœnicotis, 1875, 464, 466.
—— punctulata, 1876, 408.
—— ruficervix, 1875, 497.
—— sclateri, 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
—— tatao, 1876, 410.
—— venusta, 1871, 325.
—— vieilloti, 1864, 82.
—— vitriolina, 1871, 325.
—— yeni, 1876, 410.
Callolophus malaccensis, 1876, 35.
—— puniceus, 1875, 264; 1876, 36.
Callospiza calliparæa, 1875, 464.
Calobates boarula, 1870, 346.
—— melanope, 1873, 231; 1874, 157.
—— sulphurea, 1869, 166; 1874, 22.
Calocitta colliei, 1871, 432.
—— elegans, 1871, 432.
—— formosa, 1859, 22; 1870, 144.
Calœnas, 1860, 197; 1865, 370.
—— cruenta, 1861, 215; 1868, 60, 78, 312.
—— nicobarica, 1859, 465; 1865, 370, 394, 400; 1867, 332; 1873, 35.
—— stairi, 1859, 327.
calolæma (Oreopyra), 1868, 115.
Calopetes, 1873, 487.
Calophasis ellioti, 1873, 445.
calophrys (Chlorophonia), 1870, 262.
Calopsitta novæ-hollandiæ, 1866, 332.
calopterus (Chlorophanes), 1874, 317.
Calorhamphus, 1866, 357; 1871, 163.
—— fuliginosus, 1871, 451; 1876, 34.
—— hayi, 1872, 327; 1873, 468.
—— lathami, 1871, 451; 1872, 327.
Calornis, 1871, 176; 1872, 381; 1873, 492.
—— affinis, 1867, 330; 1870, 437; 1874, 145; 1875, 461; 1876, 46.
—— albifrons, 1874, 160.
—— cantori, 1859, 327; 1867, 330; 1871, 176; 1872, 97; 1875, 461.
—— cantorides, 1876, 47.
—— chalybea, 1871, 176; 1876, 45.
—— corvina, 1859, 327.
—— crassirostris, 1876, 46.
—— gularis, 1876, 47.
—— insidiator, 1872, 381; 1874, 145; 1875, 461.
—— irwini, 1875, 461.
—— metallica, 1876, 47.
—— minor, 1876, 47.
—— mysolensis, 1876, 47.
—— neglecta, 1873, 492; 1876, 46.
—— nitida, 1876, 48.
—— obscura, 1876, 46.
—— pacifica, 1876, 47.
—— panayensis, 1872, 97; 1874, 145; 1876, 46.
—— purpurascens, 1876, 47.
—— tytleri, 1875, 461; 1876, 46.
—— viridescens, 1876, 47, 48.
calosoma (Crinis), 1875, 266.
—— (Lampornis), 1872, 351, 357; 1873, 446; 1875, 266.
Calotes, 1874, 10.
Calothorax cyanopogon, 1872, 353.
—— mitchelli, 1876, 400.
—— pulchra, 1859, 456.
calthropæ (Anthus), 1869, 437.
—— (Palæornis), 1864, 420; 1866, 227; 1867, 294; 1874, 14, 25, 125, 288. 1875, 273, 411; 1876, 128.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
Calurus resplendens, 1859, 132.
calurus (Buteo), 1862, 184; 1865, 537; 1876, 236, 237, 238, 241.
calva (Gracula), 1872, 103, 104.
—— (Merula), 1872, 103, 104.
—— (Schlegelia), 1865, 343, 344.
—— (Treron), 1869, 194; 1872, 290; 1874, 70.
calvus (Geronticus), 1860, 219; 1869, 111; 1873, 39.
—— (Gymnobucco), 1872, 287, 443; 1874, 55.
—— (Gymnocephalus), 1872, 104.

calvus (Gymnops), 1872, 103.
—— (Gyps), 1866, 233; 1871, 112.
—— (Otogyps), 1861, 221, 224; 1863, 24; 1868, 194; 1869, 43; 1870, 527; 1873, 402; 1875, 99; 1876, 339.
—— (Tantalus), 1873, 40.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24; 1864, 267; 1866, 230, 233.
Calypte, 1872, 348.
—— helenæ, 1872, 346, 354, 357.
Calyptomena, 1872, 178.
—— caudacuta, 1872, 369.
—— rafflesia, 1872, 369.
—— viridis, 1872, 369.
Calyptorhynchus banksi, 1862, 285; 1866, 332; 1873, 33.
—— solandri, 1873, 118.
—— xanthonotus, 1863, 117.
Camarhynchus habeli, 1871, 467.
—— prosthemelas, 1871, 467.
—— variegatus, 1871, 467.
Camaroptera, 1869, 79.
—— brevicaudata, 1869, 138, 140; 1870, 477; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 95, 373.
—— caniceps, 1869, 141.
—— concolor, 1869, 141; 1872, 287, 291.
—— icterica, 1870, 477.
—— natalensis, 1863, 326; 1868, 156, 157.
—— olivacea, 1865, 266; 1869, 140; 1874. 95.
—— salvadoræ, 1869, 141.
—— tincta, 1869, 140.
cambaiensis (Perdicula), 1867, 160; 1868, 386.
—— (Thamnobia), 1867, 13, 444, 452; 1868, 310; 1873. 411; 1874, 301.
—— (Turtur), 1867, 150; 1860, 230, 320, 375; 1869, 19, 60, 145, 406; 1873, 414.
camelus (Struthio), 1859, 115, 343; 1860, 72, 310; 1868, 253, 331; 1871, 427, 461; 1874, 5; 1876, 99.
campbelli (Turdus), 1876, 508.
Campephaga, 1861, 107, 291; 1863, 265; 1869, 189; 1870, 432; 1873, 471; 1874, 417; 1876, 248.
—— sp.?, 1861, 42.
—— albilora, 1872. 453.
—— anderssoni, 1870, 432.
—— aurulenta, 1874, 419.
—— azurea, 1872, 71; 1874, 65.
—— cæsia, 1875, 76.
—— caledonica, 1876, 263.
—— cinerea, 1860, 58.
—— ferruginea, 1862, 225.
—— humeralis, 1866, 328.
—— incerta, 1874, 417.
—— jardinii, 1865, 84.
Campephaga karu, 1865, 84; 1866, 325.
—— leucomela, 1865, 84; 1866, 325, 328.
—— leucoptera, 1872, 453.
—— leucopygia, 1862, 226.
—— longicaudata, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.
—— macæi, 1866, 368.
—— maforensis, 1874, 417.
—— melanoptera, 1861, 42.
—— melanoxantha, 1868, 45, 158, 159.
—— monacha, 1873, 457.
—— montana, 1874, 417.
—— nesiotis, 1873, 457.
—— nigra, 1864, 350; 1865, 268; 1868, 45, 46, 159; 1869, 117, 189; 1870, 55; 1875, 76.
—— phœnicea, 1868, 159; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.
—— quiscalina, 1869, 189; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.
—— sloetii, 1874, 419.
—— strenua, 1872, 453; 1876, 259, 277.
—— sykesi, 1866, 368; 1875, 275.
—— xanthornoides, 1868, 45, 159; 1869, 117; 1870, 55.
Campephilus boiei, 1873, 133.
—— grayi, 1871, 380.
—— guatemalensis, 1866, 204.
—— imperialis, 1859, 136; 1866, 204.
—— magellanicus, 1868, 187.
—— malherbii, 1871, 380.
—— melanoleucus, 1873, 33.
—— principalis, 1862, 128; 1865, 468.
—— robustus, 1871, 308.
—— trachelopyrus, 1873, 390.
campestris (Agrodroma), 1871, 35, 216.
—— (Anthus), 1859, 31, 41, 421; 1862, 62, 343, 345, 347; 1863, 39; 1864, 61; 1865, 179, 180; 1866, 178, 289; 1867, 64, 237; 1868, 290, 442; 1870, 10, 15, 195, 481; 1871, 85, 139; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1874, 342, 404, 460; 1875, 141, 181, 311; 1876, 178.
—— (Colaptes), 1871, 302, 308, 427.
—— (Leucosticte), 1871, 482.
—— (Motacilla), 1865, 123; 1867, 30.
Campethera bennetti, 1869, 323; 1871, 227.
—— capricorni, 1869, 323, 324.
—— caroli, 1872, 68; 1874, 55.
—— chrysura, 1860, 213; 1868, 270; 1869, 297.
—— gabonensis, 1872, 68, 287.
—— nivosa, 1869, 194; 1874, 55.
—— punctata, 1872, 68.
—— variolosa, 1869, 323.

Campicola pileata, 1864, 318.
Camptolæmus labradorus, 1871, 422.
Camptolophus, 1873, 487.
Camptostoma imberbe, 1859, 444; 1860, 400; 1864, 86; 1872, 313; 1876, 497.
campylonyx (Sylvia), 1874, 342.
Campylops, 1875, 205, 206.
—— hamulus, 1875, 207.
Campylopterus, 1861, 354.
—— cuvieri, 1861, 354.
—— delattrii, 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260, 301; 1866, 204.
—— obscurus, 1873, 388.
—— pampa, 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260; 1874, 454.
—— rufus, 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 263, 267, 272.
Campylorhynchus affinis, 1860, 192; 1866, 415.
—— brevipennis, 1867, 130; 1875, 331.
—— brunneicapillus, 1865, 317, 321, 483; 1866, 264.
—— capistratus, 1859, 8; 1860, 317; 1866, 191, 202.
—— megalopterus, 1866, 366.
—— nuchalis, 1864, 80.
—— pardus, 1871, 321.
—— rufinucha, 1866, 191. 202.
—— zonatoides, 1871, 321.
—— zonatus, 1860, 29.
camurus (Toccus), 1864, 398.
cana (Agapornis), 1861, 273; 1865, 149; 1872, 437.
—— (Anas), 1875, 430.
—— (Casarca), 1859, 362, 474; 1868, 262; 1871, 266.
—— (Ceblepyris), 1862, 273; 1863, 348.
—— (Poliopsitta), 1863, 104, 165, 452.
—— (Sturnia), 1863, 382.
—— (Tadorna), 1868, 226.
—— (Tanagra), 1864, 82; 1871, 325.
Canace canadensis, 1865, 229; 1866, 52, 213.
—— franklini, 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
canadensis (Aquila), 1861, 319; 1863, 47; 1865, 162.
—— (Ardea), 1873, 38.
—— (Bernicla), 1860, 254; 1862, 9; 1863, 141, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425.
—— (Canace), 1865, 229; 1866, 52, 213.
—— (Cygnopsis), 1859, 368; 1876, 417.
—— (Dendrœca), 1865, 478; 1866, 205; 1867, 275.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18.
—— (Grus), 1860, 167; 1862, 8, 129, 133; 1863, 128 1865, 351; 1866, 30, 263, 266; 1868, 424; 1873, 38, 81.
canadensis (Myiodioctes). 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276.
—— (Perisoreus), 1862, 8; 1863, 87; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 423; 1873, 27.
—— (Pinicola), 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 69, 70; 1867, 266, 267; 1868, 423.
—— (Sitta), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 311; 1868, 421.
—— (Tetrao), 1861, 207; 1863, 122, 124; 1867, 268, 271.
canagica (Chloephaga), 1867, 376.
—— (Philacte), 1871, 420.
canagicus (Anser), 1871, 420.
canaria (Crithagra), 1870, 101; 1871, 368.
—— (Fringilla), 1870, 397; 1872, 212.
canarius (Serinus), 1871, 436; 1872, 212.
Cancroma, 1862, 79, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 298, 299; 1868, 94; 1869, 228; 1876, 96.
—— cancrophaga, 1873, 39.
—— cochlearia, 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1864, 387; 1872, 444; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.
cancroma (Platyrhynchus), 1859, 445; 1863, 184.
cancrominus (Platyrhynchus), 1860, 399; 1869, 314, 318.
cancrophaga (Cancroma), 1873, 39.
Cancrophagus gutturalis, 1868, 256.
candicans (Falco), 1859, 85, 414; 1861, 4; 1862, 44, 51, 52, 308; 1863, 7, 43; 1867, 281, 283, 284, 285; 1870, 277; 1873, 453.
—— (Stenopsis), 1870, 296.
candida (Gygis), 1862, 249; 1864, 423; 1865, 147; 1867, 342; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1873, 123; 1876, 266.
—— (Piscatrix), 1865, 109.
—— (Scelostrix), 1863, 31; 1866, 251; 1867, 184; 1870, 160, 161.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249.
—— (Strix), 1863, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 250, 296, 397; 1868, 150; 1870, 119; 1871, 343; 1873, 453; 1875, 512.
candidissima (Ardea), 1871, 384.
—— (Egretta), 1862, 201; 1864, 374.
—— (Garzetta), 1859, 226; 1865, 191, 313, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269.
—— (Herodias), 1860, 64; 1863, 418.
candidus (Himantopus), 1859, 260; 1861, 238, 366; 1865, 35, 61; 1867, 69, 169, 429; 1868, 326, 395, 454; 1869, 181; 1870, 145, 295, 332; 1871, 299, 310, 431, 438, 445, 446; 1872, 293; 1873, 417; 1876, 329.

candidus (Phaeton), 1863, 104; 1864, 415; 1876, 393.
—— (Thaumantias), 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 116, 196, 270, 271; 1867, 128; 1872, 313, 320.
canente (Hemicercus), 1866, 349, 354; 1870, 169, 464, 527; 1876, 344.
canescens (Ægiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 71; 1867, 281, 285.
—— (Buteo), 1862, 362; 1863, 20, 369; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1871, 338.
—— (Emberiza), 1860, 62; 1871, 334.
—— (Eremomela), 1864, 400; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
—— (Fringilla), 1861, 3, 7.
—— (Linota), 1862, 89; 1863, 71; 1876, 116.
—— (Totanus), 1872, 293, 460; 1875, 86, 420; 1876, 213, 411.
canicapilla (Zonotrichia), 1868, 185; 1869, 284, 285.
canicapillus (Criniger), 1872, 69.
—— (Passer), 1865, 46; 1867, 42; 1870, 172.
—— (Yungipicus), 1869, 413; 1870, 163.
caniceps (Camaroptera), 1869, 141.
—— (Carduelis), 1868, 318; 1869, 210; 1875, 387.
—— (Dryodromas), 1872, 69.
—— (Emberiza), 1875, 248.
—— (Geotrygon), 1869, 317.
—— (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1872, 114.
—— (Megalæma), 1865, 411; 1867, 296, 311; 1869, 2, 3; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1873, 124, 125; 1875, 314.
—— (Palæornis), 1873, 80; 1874, 296, 297.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
—— (Sigmodus), 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 64.
—— (Trichophorus), 1871, 169.
—— (Tyrannula), 1874, 315.
canicollis (Crithagra), 1861, 272; 1876, 431.
canicularis (Conurus), 1871, 88.
canifrons (Phlegœnas), 1873, 457.
—— (Spizixus), 1861, 266; 1867, 371; 1872, 90.
Canirallus kioloides, 1863, 173.
caniveti (Chlorolampis), 1875, 168.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1859, 130; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.
—— (Ornismya), 1875, 168.
Cannabina linota, 1864, 54.
cannabina (Acanthis), 1875, 242.
—— (Fringilla), 1860, 201; 1863, 230; 1864, 281; 1865, 129; 1870, 193, 397; 1875, 413.
—— (Linaria), 1859, 313; 1875, 242.
cannabina (Linota), 1860, 138; 1863, 194; 1864, 23; 1865, 180; 1867, 65, 427; 1870, 172; 1871, 141, 219, 293; 1872, 212; 1873, 247; 1874, 396; 1876, 25.
canningi (Euryzona), 1863, 119, 465; 1867, 333, 334.
canorinus (Cuculus), 1865, 31; 1866, 359; 1873, 440; 1875, 451.
canoroides (Cuculus), 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 139, 359; 1872, 12, 14.
canorum (Leucodioptron), 1861, 38.
canorus (Cuculus), 1859, 35, 77, 106, 316, 343; 1860, 62, 234; 1861, 85, 113, 229, 259; 1862, 83, 92, 325, 357, 384, 387; 1863, 96, 166, 395, 396, 453, 476; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 31, 58, 138, 178, 179, 182, 223, 361, 413, 545; 1866, 177, 283, 349, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363; 1867, 55, 195, 375, 425; 1868, 103, 202, 320, 448; 1869, 47, 157, 328, 332, 335, 336; 1870, 11, 189; 1871, 49, 66, 103, 294, 366, 420; 1872, 12, 14, 67, 423, 431; 1873, 59, 236, 440; 1874, 52, 395; 1875, 125, 299, 350; 1876, 26, 99, 112, 199, 320.
—— (Garrulax), 1860, 358.
—— (Melierax), 1874, 359; 1875, 235.
—— (Turdus), 1867, 5.
cantans (Amadina), 1859, 343.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 96, 97, 98.
—— (Herbivox), 1872, 462.
—— (Homochlamys), 1873, 180.
—— (Salicaria), 1860, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 197; 1873, 180.
cantator (Abrornis), 1867, 28.
—— (Culicipeta), 1867, 26.
cantiaca (Actochelidon), 1873, 453.
—— (Ægialitis), 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 63, 70, 429; 1861, 51, 342; 1862, 255, 330; 1865, 315; 1866, 100, 107, 184; 1867, 68, 164, 445; 1868, 323; 1869, 182, 305; 1870, 208, 330, 384; 1871, 146, 147, 298, 386; 1872, 53; 1873, 264, 266, 337; 1875, 26, 401, 402, 452; 1876, 328.
—— (Sterna), 1860, 127, 356, 394; 1861, 362; 1864, 152; 1865, 452; 1867, 73, 430; 1868, 262, 458; 1870, 337, 503; 1871, 318, 398; 1872, 222, 236, 282, 293; 1873, 346, 470; 1874, 109, 401; 1875, 14, 26, 87; 1876, 61.
cantiacus (Thalasseus), 1859, 364; 1863, 472; 1872, 468.
cantiana (Charadrius), 1873, 326.
—— (Hiaticula), 1861, 238; 1868, 405; 1864, 418, 422; 1870, 83.
cantianus (Charadrius), 1859, 345; 1860, 279, 339; 1864, 42, 141; 1865,

34, 432; 1866, 274; 1868, 453; 1870, 385, 390; 1875, 419.
cantillans (Calamoherpe), 1862, 318; 1863, 98, 443; 1867, 408.
—— (Certhia), 1872, 380.
—— (Cinclorhamphus), 1866, 328, 329.
—— (Herbivox), 1872, 462.
—— (Mirafra), 1866, 367.
—— (Salicaria), 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1862, 318; 1863, 91, 306; 1867, 197.
—— (Sphenocercus), 1861, 233; 1865, 45; 1867, 148.
—— (Treron), 1868, 202.
cantonensis (Pericrocotus), 1861, 42; 1865, 107; 1870, 84, 244.
cantori (Calornis), 1859, 327; 1867, 330; 1871, 176; 1872, 97; 1875, 461.
—— (Criniger), 1865, 48; 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
cantorides (Calornis), 1876, 47.
canturiens (Arundinax), 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1873, 180; 1874, 438.
—— (Calamodyta), 1873, 180.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 408; 1870, 345; 1873, 179, 180.
—— (Herbivox), 1872, 462; 1873, 180.
—— (Homochlamys), 1873, 180.
—— (Lusciniopsis), 1861, 32, 328; 1873, 180.
canus (Gecinus), 1860, 235; 1861, 338; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1866, 175; 1867, 195; 1871, 65; 1873, 59, 483; 1875, 124, 299, 451; 1870, 465.
—— (Laroides), 1865, 63.
—— (Larus), 1860, 68, 129, 355; 1861, 92, 299, 345; 1863, 152; 1864, 36, 151; 1865, 455; 1866, 16; 1867, 283; 1869, 396; 1870, 309, 336, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72, 347; 1874, 165, 238, 402; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 139, 439; 1876, 29, 415, 451.
—— (Picus), 1859, 264; 1870, 188.
canutus (Tringa), 1861, 1, 3, 11, 240; 1862, 277; 1863, 132; 1864, 148, 223; 1867, 286; 1868, 260; 1869, 226, 251, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 388; 1872, 339, 368, 424; 1874, 319; 1875, 422; 1876, 293.
capellii (Butreron), 1865, 376.
—— (Treron), 1863, 318; 1865, 377, 396.
capense (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
capensis (Ægithalus), 1871, 416.
—— (Anthus), 1869, 367; 1876, 426.
—— (Asio), 1867, 424; 1869, 148; 1875, 502.
capensis (Athene), 1864, 303, 310, 317.
—— (Batis), 1873, 160, 161, 176; 1874, 375; 1876, 203, 433.
—— (Botaurus), 1869, 300.
—— (Bubo), 1868, 151; 1869, 71, 462; 1870, 426.
—— (Bucco), 1876, 99.
—— (Buteo), 1876, 366.
—— (Colius), 1868, 47; 1876, 204.
—— (Corvus), 1862, 152; 1868, 142, 160; 1869, 295.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
—— (Daption), 1862, 97, 98, 99, 246; 1863, 245, 250; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 188, 192, 249; 1868, 128; 1870, 438; 1871, 445; 1874, 42, 121; 1875, 372, 377.
—— (Ephialtes), 1859, 242; 1862, 30; 1868, 149.
—— (Euplectes), 1862, 336; 1865, 269; 1868, 51; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 206.
—— (Francolinus), 1875, 62, 85.
—— (Fregilupus), 1863, 104.
—— (Fringillaria), 1875, 61, 80.
—— (Graculus), 1868, 121.
—— (Halcyon), 1874, 14, 136.
—— (Hirundo), 1861, 296; 1862, 144; 1864, 134; 1869, 72.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1862, 342; 1868, 162, 246; 1874, 380; 1876, 206.
—— (Ixus), 1859, 38; 1865, 81.
—— (Macronyx), 1860, 208; 1873, 282; 1874, 384; 1875, 73.
—— (Mareca), 1869, 76, 302.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 208; 1862, 156, 334; 1867, 461; 1868, 245; 1869, 73, 292; 1871, 155; 1875, 60, 73.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 161, 487.
—— (Nilaus), 1859, 342; 1862, 31; 1868, 159.
—— (Noctua), 1868, 147, 151.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1874, 104.
—— (Œna), 1859, 343; 1863, 168; 1865, 270; 1868, 290; 1871, 261; 1874, 385; 1875, 62, 83; 1876, 264.
—— (Oriolus), 1868, 161; 1870, 223; 1876, 433.
—— (Otus), 1864, 317; 1868, 151; 1869, 71; 1871, 65, 449; 1874, 361.
—— (Paroides), 1871, 154.
—— (Parra), 1860, 221; 1864, 360.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1864, 355.
—— (Phasmoptynx), 1862, 26, 336; 1864, 358; 1868, 151; 1869, 436; 1870, 6, 7, 11; 1871, 148.
—— (Phrynorhamphus), 1862, 30.
—— (Phyllastrephus), 1875, 74.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 161.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 162, 247, 290.
—— (Plotus), 1869, 77.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 246; 1864,

421; 1868, 283, 293; 1871, 104; 1872, 76, 249.
capensis (Pycnonotus), 1869, 460; 1871, 229; 1875, 62, 74.
—— (Rhynchæa), 1859, 153; 1863, 172, 330, 457; 1864, 24; 1865, 230; 1873, 484; 1876, 212.
—— (Rhynchaspis), 1868, 50; 1869, 377.
—— (Scelostrix), 1866, 251; 1868, 150, 151; 1871, 150.
—— (Scops), 1868, 151.
—— (Strix), 1859, 242; 1862, 27, 388; 1863, 31; 1866, 250; 1868, 151; 1869, 462; 1871, 344; 1874, 362.
—— (Sula), 1859, 352; 1875, 87.
—— (Tænioglaux), 1868, 147, 151.
—— (Tanagra), 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 358; 1865, 267; 1869, 292; 1873, 280; 1875, 60, 70.
capicola (Streptopelia), 1873, 282.
—— (Turtur), 1873, 259.
capillatus (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 264; 1867, 390.
capistrata (Hypsipetes), 1868, 199.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.
—— (Myiothera), 1870, 170.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 4.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 84, 88.
—— (Saxicola), 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 449, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235; 1870, 283, 285.
—— (Sibia), 1866, 110; 1867, 5, 437; 1868, 314; 1869, 164; 1872, 308, 309.
—— (Sylvia), 1867, 62; 1870, 14.
capistratoides (Goldana), 1870, 170.
—— (Myiothera), 1870, 170.
capistratus (Campylorhynchus), 1859, 8; 1860, 317; 1866, 191, 202.
—— (Capito), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
—— (Larus), 1864, 152.
—— (Megalæma), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
—— (Picolaptes), 1859, 8.
capitalbus (Pyrenestes), 1872, 72; 1874, 70.
capitalis (Dendrœca), 1870, 280; 1874, 306.
—— (Hemipus), 1866, 368; 1872, 116.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1873, 29; 1874, 379.
—— (Tanagra), 1873, 29.
Capito, 1860, 94; 1861, 183, 185, 406; 1862, 2; 1864, 371; 1870, 506.
—— amazonicus, 1861, 186.
—— aurantiicollis, 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
—— auratus, 1872, 443.
—— aurifrons, 1861, 186.
—— aurovirens, 1861, 187; 1871, 451.
Capito bourcieri, 1861, 188; 1870, 111, 113; 1871, 451, 463.
—— capistratus, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
—— cayennensis, 1861, 185.
—— erythrocephalus, 1861, 185, 186, 187, 188; 1862, 1.
—— flavicollis, 1861, 186.
—— glaucogularis, 1861, 190; 1870, 111; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
—— hartlaubi, 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
—— lineatus, 1866, 359.
—— maculicoronatus, 1862, 1; 1870, 113; 1871, 451; 1876, 495.
—— maynanensis, 1861, 187.
—— melanotis, 1861, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
—— nævius, 1861, 185.
—— natalensis, 1860, 204.
—— niger, 1872, 448.
—— peruvianus, 1861, 186; 1862, 1.
—— pictus, 1861, 187.
—— punctatus, 1861, 186, 187.
—— quinticolor, 1872, 443.
—— richardsoni, 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
—— squamatus, 1876, 494.
—— sulphureus, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
—— tschudii, 1861, 188; 1870, 111; 1871, 463.
—— vaillanti, 1871, 266.
—— versicolor, 1872, 443.
caprata (Pratincola), 1865, 42; 1866, 350; 1867, 13, 14, 445; 1868, 309; 1869, 53; 1870, 169, 527; 1873, 411.
—— (Saxicola), 1868, 197.
capricorni (Campethera), 1869, 323, 324.
—— (Chrysopicus), 1869, 324.
—— (Dendromus), 1869, 324.
—— (Ipagrus), 1869, 324.
—— (Picus), 1869, 324.
Caprimulgus, 1860, 94; 1861, 230; 1864, 90; 1866, 357; 1867, 107; 1873, 389; 1874, 451.
—— ?, 1860, 47; 1861, 30; 1862, 278, 336; 1863, 250.
—— accræ, 1875, 379.
—— ægyptius, 1870, 426; 1873, 484; 1875, 491.
—— affinis, 1866, 349.
—— albicollis, 1867, 107.
—— albonotatus, 1865, 406; 1866, 341; 1869, 155, 405, 406.
—— americanus, 1866, 203.
—— andinus, 1866, 424.
—— arenarius, 1862, 386.
—— arenicolor, 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
—— asiaticus, 1864, 414; 1865, 406;

1866, 75, 326, 342; 1867, 318, 334; 1868, 333; 1869, 406; 1873, 406; 1874, 12; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
Caprimulgus atripennis, 1874, 12.
—— atrovirens, 1861, 296; 1862, 143.
—— borneensis, 1875, 264.
—— cinnamomeus, 1871, 414; 1872, 458.
—— climacurus, 1861, 296.
—— crassirostris, 1873, 107.
—— cristatus, 1873, 107.
—— dytiscivorus, 1860, 130.
—— enarratus, 1872, 430.
—— europæus, 1859, 208, 302, 339; 1860, 236; 1861, 235; 1862, 40, 270, 278; 1863, 253, 340; 1864, 50, 58, 236, 283; 1865, 51, 140, 169; 1866, 76, 180, 342, 378; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 230; 1870, 200, 282, 426, 427; 1871, 46, 47, 67, 68, 75; 1872, 231; 1873, 59, 236; 1874, 233, 362; 1875, 67, 300; 1876, 99, 100, 197, 423.
—— fossii, 1871, 434; 1872, 66; 1874, 46.
—— fulviventris, 1871, 414; 1875, 379.
—— gymnopus, 1863, 250.
—— indicus, 1860, 47; 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 313; 1876, 190.
—— infuscatus, 1859, 242; 1868, 151; 1870, 426.
—— inornatus, 1870, 426; 1871, 194, 278, 432.
—— isabellinus, 1859, 46; 1864, 13, 236; 1866, 76; 1867, 56; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1871, 47; 1872, 436; 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
—— jamaicensis, 1866, 203.
—— jotaka, 1860, 130; 1861, 263, 327; 1863, 253; 1867, 195; 1870, 84, 89; 1874, 425, 434; 1875, 448; 1876, 331.
—— kelaarti, 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 314.
—— lentiginosus, 1862, 143.
—— longipennis, 1873, 107.
—— macrodipterus, 1873, 107.
—— macrurus, 1866, 341, 342; 1869, 406; 1874, 131.
—— madagascariensis, 1862, 270; 1863, 340, 461.
—— mahrattensis, 1862, 304, 386; 1866, 342; 1872, 344; 1873, 406; 1876, 190, 355.
—— megacephalus, 1873, 107.
—— monticola, 1861, 263; 1863, 250; 1865, 406; 1866, 316, 342, 349; 1868, 195; 1869, 406; 1870, 527; 1873, 406.
—— natalensis, 1859, 243; 1864, 323; 1868, 151; 1875, 379.
Caprimulgus nigripennis, 1866, 342.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1873, 107.
—— nubicus, 1870, 426.
—— pallens, 1876, 189, 190.
—— phalæna, 1873, 457.
—— poliocephalus, 1859, 339; 1870, 426.
—— pulcher, 1872, 369.
—— ruficollis, 1860, 374; 1862, 39; 1864, 42, 58; 1865, 464; 1866, 76, 180, 184, 378; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 186; 1871, 67, 73; 1872, 169, 428.
—— rufigena, 1862, 336; 1866, 75; 1869, 289; 1874, 362; 1876, 424.
—— smithi, 1862, 143; 1868, 151; 1869, 230; 1870, 427; 1876, 423.
—— spilocercus, 1875, 281.
—— stictomus, 1863, 250; 1866, 315, 402; 1876, 190.
—— swinhoei, 1861, 263.
—— tamaricis, 1866, 75; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1872, 269.
—— unwini, 1871, 406; 1872, 437.
—— virginicus, 1861, 296.
Capsiempis flaveola, 1874, 309.
capucinus (Phyllanthus), 1870, 171.
cara (Æthopyga), 1876, 348.
Carbo auritus, 1862, 252.
—— bicristatus, 1861, 410; 1867, 210; 1874, 164.
—— bilophus, 1863, 434.
—— continentalis, 1876, 414.
—— cormoranus, 1859, 54, 365; 1860, 355; 1861, 92; 1862, 332; 1864, 290; 1867, 210.
—— cristatus, 1861, 92.
—— desmaresti, 1859, 107; 1860, 355; 1875, 27.
—— flavigula, 1862, 252.
—— floridanus, 1862, 201.
—— melanogaster, 1860, 248.
—— mexicanus, 1865, 192.
—— pygmæus, 1860, 355; 1865, 226; 1876, 114.
—— squamatus, 1873, 124.
—— sulcirostris, 1862, 252; 1867, 395; 1873, 124.
—— violaceus, 1863, 434.
carbo (Cepphus), 1865, 518, 519.
—— (Graculus), 1861, 19; 1865, 451; 1867, 181, 286; 1868, 120, 121, 221; 1870, 367; 1872, 249; 1873, 421; 1875, 431; 1876, 214.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1860, 68, 116; 1861, 261, 263; 1863, 111, 433; 1864, 35, 97, 154; 1866, 16; 1867, 71, 210, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 18, 275, 536; 1871, 317, 398, 468; 1872, 234; 1873, 345; 1874, 110, 164; 1875, 25, 137; 1876, 414.

carbo (Uria), 1861, 295; 1863, 229; 1865, 518; 1875, 458, 520.
carboides (Graculus), 1862, 251; 1867, 181; 1870, 396.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 252.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
carbonaria (Diglossa), 1875, 206, 207, 213, 214, 229.
carbonarium (Serrirostrum), 1875, 213.
Cardellina, 1876, 167.
—— rubra, 1862, 96.
—— rubrifrons, 1866, 192; 1874, 99.
—— versicolor, 1866, 192.
Cardinalis, 1873. 476.
—— igneus, 1866, 415.
—— phœniceus, 1864, 83; 1869, 110.
—— virginianus, 1859, 104; 1862, 128; 1865, 313, 317, 481, 491; 1866, 193; 1867, 287, 289.
cardinalis (Dendrobates), 1874, 368.
—— (Dendropicus), 1876, 200.
—— (Eclectus), 1859, 210, 336; 1861, 310; 1874, 419.
—— (Lorius), 1859, 200.
—— (Myzomela), 1876, 261.
cardis (Turdulus), 1872, 135.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 132, 358; 1861, 37, 38, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 98, 196, 198; 1866, 136, 375; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1872, 136.
Carduelis, 1869, 210.
—— caniceps, 1868, 318; 1869, 210; 1875, 387.
—— elegans, 1859, 34, 313; 1860, 138; 1863, 378; 1864, 54; 1865, 57, 149; 1866, 176, 212; 1867, 184, 427; 1868, 206, 445; 1869, 172; 1871, 220, 293; 1872, 212, 230; 1873, 247; 1875, 243, 265; 1876, 25.
—— europæus, 1875, 243.
—— orientalis, 1861, 295; 1875, 243, 387.
—— spinus, 1864, 54; 1868, 445.
—— tristis, 1868, 347.
carduelis (Acanthis), 1872, 212.
—— (Fringilla), 1861, 114; 1864, 280; 1865, 128; 1866, 212; 1870, 193, 397; 1872, 212; 1875, 10, 413.
Cariama, 1861, 201, 405; 1875, 96.
—— cristata, 1873, 455.
caribbæa (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1869, 66.
caribbæus (Chlorostilbon), 1872, 440; 1875, 159, 160.
cariceti (Calamodyta), 1861, 208.
—— (Sylvia), 1865, 179.
carinata (Monarcha), 1865, 301, 302; 1868, 272.
carinatus (Anorhinus), 1872, 6.
—— (Prionirhynchus), 1859, 132; 1860, 117; 1872, 313, 321, 401, 412.
carinatus (Rhamphastus), 1859, 135; 1860, 41; 1861, 142; 1869, 316.
Carine, 1875, 257.
—— bactriana, 1875, 258.
—— brama, 1875, 258.
—— brodiei, 1868, 195.
—— cuculoides, 1866, 195.
—— glaux, 1875, 110, 111, 258.
—— noctua, 1873, 155; 1875, 297.
—— perlata, 1874, 361.
—— plumipes, 1875, 258.
—— pulchra, 1875, 258.
—— spilogaster, 1875, 258.
caripensis (Steatornis), 1862, 292; 1864, 88, 90, 91; 1870, 522; 1873, 81.
carlotta (Chrysocolaptes), 1865, 31; 1872, 100.
—— (Indopicus), 1865, 31; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1872, 9.
carmani (Pipilo), 1872, 440.
carmelita (Estrelda), 1868, 46, 156, 162; 1873, 259.
carmioli (Phœnicothraupis), 1869, 313.
carneipes (Coccothraustes), 1875, 241.
—— (Cœreba), 1860, 32; 1872, 315.
—— (Procellaria), 1875, 500.
carnifex (Phœnicocercus), 1864, 258; 1873, 385.
carnivorus (Corvus), 1860, 35, 191; 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 159, 165, 494; 1868, 423.
carola (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398.
caroli (Ægithalus), 1871, 415; 1872, 458.
—— (Campethera), 1872, 68; 1874, 55.
carolina (Ortygometra), 1861, 12.
—— (Porzana), 1859, 230; 1863, 134; 1866, 40, 411; 1867, 283, 285.
carolinæ (Tanysiptera), 1872, 453; 1876, 245, 247, 258, 359, 363.
carolinense (Nettion), 1862, 9; 1863, 146; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 283; 1868, 426.
carolinensis (Anas), 1861, 13, 15.
—— (Antrostomus), 1862, 96, 128; 1865, 470; 1866, 195; 1867, 273, 275; 1870, 368; 1873, 108.
—— (Chrysotis), 1871, 88.
—— (Conurus), 1862, 128.
—— (Cuculus), 1859, 149.
—— (Falco), 1863, 21.
—— (Galeoscoptes), 1859, 7; 1867, 266, 276, 284, 285, 287; 1875, 177.
—— (Mimus), 1859, 459; 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 66; 1867, 272, 289; 1873, 25.
—— (Pandion), 1859, 63, 215; 1861, 320; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1864, 378; 1865, 193; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 418.
—— (Parus), 1865, 486.

carolinensis (Podiceps), 1874, 98.
—— (Querquedula), 1859, 231.
—— (Sitta), 1865, 308, 310, 485; 1866, 366; 1867, 270.
—— (Tyrannus), 1859, 439; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 321, 472; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 288.
—— (Zenaida), 1860, 227; 1861, 295.
—— (Zenaidura), 1859, 222; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 165, 314, 318; 1866, 23, 24; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 423; 1874, 312.
carolinus (Centurus), 1862, 128; 1863, 469.
Carphibis spinicollis, 1866, 335.
Carpodacus, 1873, 476.
—— æneus, 1870, 173.
—— californicus, 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
—— cassini, 1865, 164; 1867, 266, 270; 1868, 427.
—— davidianus, 1865, 529.
—— edwardsi, 1872, 465; 1873, 218.
—— erythrinus, 1861, 111; 1863, 95; 1866, 228; 1867, 44, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 241, 318; 1869, 59, 296, 458; 1872, 428; 1873, 64; 1876, 115; 1875, 245, 352, 414.
—— familiaris, 1865, 159.
—— frontalis, 1865, 159, 164; 1866, 267.
—— githagineus, 1868, 208; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 77, 294.
—— mongolicus, 1871, 477.
—— phœnicopterus, 1868, 208.
—— purpureus, 1862, 6; 1863, 70; 1867, 270.
—— rhodochlamys, 1875, 245.
—— rhodochrous, 1866, 412.
—— roseus, 1867, 44; 1875, 121, 183.
—— rubicilla, 1867, 44; 1868, 208; 1875, 245.
—— sinaiticus, 1868, 208; 1870, 5, 16.
—— trifasciatus, 1872, 465.
—— vinaceus, 1872, 465.
Carpodectes nitidus, 1872, 313.
Carpophaga, 1861, 286, 290; 1863, 120; 1865, 366, 368, 380, 388; 1873, 315; 1875, 444; 1876, 263, 356.
—— sp.?, 1873, 34.
—— ænea, 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148; 1870, 173; 1873, 314; 1875, 399; 1876, 51.
—— badia, 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.
—— basilica, 1865, 385, 398.
—— bernsteini, 1865, 388, 398.
—— bicolor, 1865, 386, 398; 1867, 332.
—— brenchleyi, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
—— carola, 1865, 385, 398.
Carpophaga castaneiceps, 1875, 442.
—— chalconota, 1876, 253.
—— chalybura, 1861, 286; 1865, 383, 398.
—— cineracea, 1865, 385, 398.
—— concinna, 1865, 383, 398.
—— formosa, 1863, 120.
—— forsteni, 1860, 141; 1865, 387, 398.
—— frauenfeldi, 1866, 116.
—— grisea, 1865, 386, 398.
—— griseipectus, 1865, 385, 398.
—— ianthina, 1867, 149.
—— insignis, 1865, 398; 1867, 149; 1870, 173, 527.
—— insularis, 1865, 383, 398; 1868, 133.
—— jobiensis, 1872, 453.
—— lacernulata, 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.
—— latrans, 1864, 232; 1876, 138, 149, 392.
—— luctuosa, 1861, 285; 1863, 229; 1865, 86, 386, 398.
—— magnifica, 1865, 388.
—— melanura, 1865, 386, 398.
—— muelleri, 1865, 387, 398.
—— myristicivora, 1867, 332, 334.
—— norfolciensis, 1862, 232.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 105, 231, 285; 1863, 241; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
—— pacifica, 1865, 382, 383; 1875, 442, 443; 1876, 263, 392.
—— palumboides, 1873, 225, 315.
—— paulina, 1865, 385, 398.
—— perspicillata, 1860, 199; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 384, 385, 398.
—— pinon, 1865, 387, 398.
—— pistrinaria, 1865, 386, 398.
—— poliocephala, 1865, 387, 398.
—— princeps, 1862, 232.
—— puella, 1865, 388, 398.
—— pusilla, 1867, 148; 1870, 173.
—— radiata, 1865, 387, 398.
—— rosacea, 1865, 386, 398; 1870, 173.
—— rubricera, 1865, 383, 397.
—— rufigaster, 1865, 387, 398.
—— spadicea, 1862, 232.
—— spilorrhoa, 1865, 386, 398; 1876, 361.
—— sundevalli, 1861, 290; 1865, 382, 383, 397.
—— sylvatica, 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148, 332; 1868, 133, 373; 1874, 25.
—— temmincki, 1865, 384, 398.
—— tumida, 1865, 382, 397.
—— van wyckii, 1863, 229.
—— zoea, 1865, 387, 398.

carteretia (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399.
caruneulata (Anthochæra), 1866, 330; 1870, 136; 1873, 110.
—— (Grus), 1864, 355; 1868, 467.
—— (Paradigalla), 1876, 246, 250.
—— (Ptilotis), 1864, 232; 1868, 218; 1873, 109; 1875, 437, 438; 1876, 138, 141, 147, 389, 390, 391.
carunculatum (Urile), 1862, 251.
carunculatus (Creadion), 1862, 227; 1863, 244; 1865, 156; 1870, 136, 393; 1873, 28, 439, 474.
—— (Dilophus), 1868, 246; 1869, 74, 294; 1874, 378.
—— (Graculus), 1867, 460; 1872, 249.
—— (Merops), 1873, 109.
—— (Milvago), 1860, 147; 1861, 19, 22, 23; 1862, 81.
—— (Mimus), 1867, 132; 1868, 227; 1870, 136.
—— (Oxystomus), 1862, 227.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 499, 500, 504.
—— (Phalcobænus), 1861, 22.
—— (Polyborus), 1861, 19.
—— (Sturnus), 1862, 227; 1873, 28.
—— (Xanthornis), 1862, 227.
Caryocatactes guttatus, 1865, 226.
caryocatactes (Nucifraga), 1862, 326, 365, 381; 1863, 470; 1864, 217; 1865, 226, 361; 1870, 277; 1871, 222; 1872, 53, 464; 1873, 65; 1875, 19, 238, 416.
caryophyllacea (Anas), 1861, 249.
Casarca cana, 1859, 362, 474; 1868, 262; 1871, 266.
—— castanea, 1862, 241.
—— leucoptera, 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
—— rutila, 1859, 357, 362, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 187; 1861, 249, 344; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 171; 1868, 262, 321, 327, 401; 1873, 419; 1875, 137.
—— scutulata, 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
—— variegata, 1862, 101, 240; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 96.
casarca (Anas), 1864, 42, 155; 1870, 492.
—— (Tadorna), 1867, 430.
cashmirensis (Chelidon), 1859, 101; 1863, 90, 98; 1871, 353; 1874, 152.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 117, 118; 1868, 313; 1874, 172; 1876, 175.
—— (Hydrobata), 1866, 374; 1867, 117; 1872, 133.
—— (Motacilla), 1872, 417; 1873, 219, 438.
—— (Sitta), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
casiotis (Columba), 1868, 202.
—— (Palumbus), 1867, 149; 1868, 320; 1876, 320.
caspia (Sterna), 1859, 37, 350, 351; 1860, 68, 89, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 153, 245, 430; 1864, 288, 337, 423; 1867, 72, 230, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 277, 337, 366, 367, 488; 1871, 318, 398, 483; 1872, 444; 1873, 345, 467; 1874, 33, 109, 401, 405; 1875, 187; 1876, 415.
—— (Strix), 1863, 27.
—— (Sylochelidon), 1865, 39; 1875, 407.
caspius (Charadrius), 1870, 203, 204, 206; 1872, 144; 1873, 366.
—— (Eudromias), 1876, 327.
—— (Morinellus), 1870, 203.
—— (Sycobius), 1864, 36, 242.
—— (Tetraogallus), 1876, 280, 322.
—— (Thalasseus), 1863, 472; 1867, 376.
Cassiculus melanicterus, 1863, 476.
—— prevosti, 1859, 19; 1860, 34.
Cassicus affinis, 1873, 381.
—— flavicrissus, 1871, 329; 1872, 468.
—— microrhynchus, 1874, 392.
—— persicus, 1864, 84; 1871, 329; 1873, 381.
—— vitellinus, 1865, 106; 1871, 329; 1872, 468.
Cassidix oryzivora, 1861, 353.
cassidix (Buceros), 1859, 133.
cassini (Brachyotus), 1863, 50; 1865, 330; 1866, 196; 1867, 275; 1868, 427.
—— (Carpodacus), 1865, 164; 1867, 266, 270; 1868, 427.
—— (Chætura), 1863, 463; 1870, 483, 484.
—— (Cyanocorax), 1872, 153.
—— (Halcyon), 1876, 391.
—— (Leptoptila), 1868, 230; 1874, 456.
—— (Malimbus), 1876, 458, 461.
—— (Numenius), 1867, 398.
—— (Peucæa), 1865, 321, 489; 1867, 270.
—— (Phaethornis), 1867, 130; 1873, 6.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1870, 521; 1871, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 441; 1874, 463.
—— (Simorhynchus), 1868, 485.
—— (Sterna), 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
—— (Sycobius), 1859, 392; 1876, 461.
—— (Tyrannus), 1859, 121, 439.
—— (Vireo), 1859, 110.
Cassinia finschi, 1870, 53, 54, 474; 1871, 470; 1874, 60.
—— fraseri, 1870, 54.
—— rubicunda, 1870, 53, 54; 1871, 470.
castanea (Alethe), 1861, 304; 1870, 474.

castanea (Athene), 1868, 23.
—— (Casarca), 1862, 241.
—— (Dendrœca), 1859, 11; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276; 1871, 322; 1872, 152, 334; 1873, 437.
—— (Diaphorophya), 1873, 171, 172, 177; 1874, 61.
—— (Malacoptila), 1868, 104.
—— (Merula), 1859, 319; 1864, 364; 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 313; 1872, 90, 138.
—— (Muscipeta), 1876, 188.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 172, 173.
—— (Porzana), 1871, 370.
—— (Pucrasia), 1865, 28; 1867, 152.
—— (Sitta), 1866, 366.
castaneicauda (Heliopædica), 1860, 309.
castaneiceps (Abrornis), 1867, 26.
—— (Carpophaga), 1875, 442.
—— (Columba), 1875, 447.
—— (Emberiza), 1875, 144.
—— (Irrisor), 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67, 458; 1874, 51.
—— (Ixulus), 1872, 90.
—— (Minla), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
—— (Momotus), 1861, 354; 1872, 401.
—— (Orthotomus), 1873, 492.
—— (Porzana), 1870, 262; 1874, 320.
—— (Reguloides), 1872, 31.
—— (Regulus), 1867, 26, 28.
castaneicollis (Petrocincla), 1869, 213; 1870, 323, 466; 1872, 134.
castaneigularis (Myiagra), 1876, 389, 392.
castaneiventris (Cacomantis), 1868, 218.
—— (Monarcha), 1859, 105.
—— (Myiagra), 1875, 447; 1876, 392.
—— (Oreopyra), 1869, 316.
—— (Parus), 1863, 209, 295; 1865, 220.
—— (Sitta), 1865, 308, 310; 1866, 366; 1869, 424; 1872, 21.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 7, 22, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 7.
castaneo-auratus (Textor), 1864, 401.
castaneocoronata (Tesia), 1859, 100; 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1872, 130.
castaneofuscus (Hypergerus), 1872, 289.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1869, 191; 1874, 67.
castaneothorax (Donacola), 1865, 85; 1868, 115.
castaneus (Ægithalus), 1875, 268; 1876, 173.
—— (Celeus), 1859, 137; 1860, 119; 1872, 320.
—— (Cuculus), 1876, 34.
—— (Gypaetus), 1863, 25.
—— (Hylactes), 1868, 336; 1874, 203, 206.
—— (Merops), 1866, 334.
castaneus (Pteroptochus), 1874, 203.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355.
castanilius (Accipiter), 1860, 148; 1867, 372.
—— (Astur), 1875, 364.
—— (Micrastur), 1875, 363.
castanonota (Athene), 1866, 227, 228; 1872, 68, 457; 1874, 11.
castanonotum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
castanonotus (Colius), 1862, 333.
—— (Falco), 1870, 423.
—— (Hemixus), 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1872, 471.
castanops (Strix), 1862, 286; 1873, 107.
castanoptera (Athene), 1863, 28, 29; 1866, 257; 1867, 295, 311; 1868, 23, 27.
—— (Noctua), 1868, 23.
—— (Strix), 1863, 29.
castanopterum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
castanopterus (Oriolus), 1872, 377.
—— (Passer), 1860, 243, 246.
castanotis (Amadina), 1868, 233.
castor (Mergus), 1861, 251; 1865, 447; 1867, 176; 1868, 402; 1869, 22; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 456; 1876, 450.
—— (Saxicola), 1869, 205.
casuarinus (Buceros), 1872, 430.
—— (Meionornis), 1874, 212, 215.
Casuarius, 1861, 349; 1868, 17; 1872, 448; 1873, 480; 1874, 417; 1875, 262.
—— australis, 1860, 310; 1868, 348; 1869, 348; 1870, 119, 120; 1872, 426.
—— bennettii, 1859, 102, 115, 212, 335, 455; 1860, 310; 1861, 197, 312; 1865, 338; 1872, 454; 1873, 480.
—— bicarunculatus, 1860, 310; 1861, 312; 1873, 481.
—— galeatus, 1859, 115; 1860, 307, 310; 1862, 78; 1872, 426.
—— johnsoni, 1868, 348; 1869, 348, 349; 1870, 120.
—— kaupi, 1861, 312; 1870, 120; 1873, 480; 1874, 417.
—— occipitalis, 1876, 245.
—— papuanus, 1874, 417; 1876, 258.
—— tricarunculatus, 1876, 245.
—— uniappendiculatus, 1860, 307, 310, 403, 420; 1861, 312; 1862, 78; 1870, 119, 120; 1874, 417; 1876, 244.
—— westermanni, 1874, 417; 1876, 245, 258.
catamene (Loriculus), 1872, 453.
Catamenia inornata, 1872, 454.

Catarrhactes, 1862, 185, 186.
—— affinis, 1873, 468.
—— antarcticus, 1859, 465; 1862, 248.
—— antipodes, 1862, 243.
—— antiquus, 1871, 450.
—— minor, 1862, 243.
—— pomarinus, 1859, 464; 1867, 292.
—— skua, 1859, 465.
catarrhactes (Aptenodytes), 1875, 113.
—— (Lestris), 1862, 248; 1865, 277, 291; 1867, 185, 459; 1870, 309; 1871, 400; 1871, 248.
—— (Stercorarius), 1861, 16; 1863, 151; 1864, 42, 150, 394; 1865, 456; 1868, 295; 1869, 77; 1870, 278; 1874, 240; 1875, 433.
catharina (Bolborhynchus), 1859, 137.
catharinæ (Ornismya), 1872, 354.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 354.
Catharma orthura, 1876, 400, 401.
Cathartes, 1859, 104; 1866, 231.
—— atratus, 1859, 213, 232; 1860, 222; 1862, 128; 1864, 77, 78, 79, 128; 1865, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 319; 1871, 121, 382; 1873, 395.
—— aura, 1859, 213; 1860, 222, 432; 1861, 149; 1862, 81, 128; 1863, 42; 1864, 78; 1865, 159, 161, 312, 322; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418, 494; 1869, 284; 1871, 121, 382; 1872, 234.
—— burrovianus, 1859, 213; 1865, 322; 1867, 376.
—— californianus, 1860, 278, 334; 1867, 254.
—— gryphus, 1873, 16.
—— percnopterus, 1872, 164.
—— urubitinga, 1862, 81.
Catharus, 1869, 312.
—— frantzii, 1866, 190.
—— fuscatus, 1869, 312.
—— griseiceps, 1869, 312.
—— melpomene, 1860, 29.
Catherpes mexicanus, 1865, 484; 1866, 261.
—— sumichrasti, 1872, 441.
cathœcus (Buchanga), 1872, 119.
—— (Dicrurus), 1872, 119, 462.
cathpharius (Picus), 1865, 410; 1868, 223.
Catreus wallichii, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1866, 409.
Catriscus, 1866, 140; 1869, 79.
—— apicalis, 1863, 323; 1866, 140; 1869, 81; 1873, 458; 1875, 71.
caucasicus (Tetraogallus), 1859, 116; 1862, 295.
caudacuta (Acanthyllis), 1861, 205; 1862, 317; 1866, 339; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 90; 1871, 354; 1876, 331, 356.
caudacuta (Calyptomena), 1872, 369.
—— (Chætura), 1863, 253; 1868, 195, 196; 1873, 108; 1875, 448.
—— (Dafila), 1859, 469; 1869, 251.
—— (Hirundo), 1866, 339; 1873, 108.
caudacutus (Irrisor), 1873, 191.
caudata (Acredula), 1866, 383; 1868, 299; 1870, 152, 199; 1871, 281, 470; 1873, 483; 1874, 156; 1875, 180, 303.
—— (Chatarrhæa), 1867, 6, 438; 1872, 86, 310; 1873, 410; 1874, 75.
—— (Chiroxiphia), 1871, 305.
—— (Coraciura), 1871, 195.
—— (Mecistura), 1868, 300, 302.
—— (Pica), 1862, 294; 1864, 56, 225, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1866, 60, 65, 175, 177; 1870, 275; 1872, 230; 1873, 65; 1875, 238.
—— (Pnoepyga), 1872, 130; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.
caudatus (Coracias), 1864, 324; 1868, 461; 1869, 364; 1871, 190, 194, 197, 198, 278, 288; 1874, 363, 364; 1876, 198.
—— (Galgulus), 1871, 198.
—— (Mimus), 1865, 538; 1867, 270.
—— (Orites), 1862, 92; 1863, 189; 1865, 53, 95; 1868, 300, 301.
—— (Paroides), 1868, 300.
—— (Parus), 1860, 233; 1865, 97, 120; 1868, 296, 298, 300, 301, 442; 1870, 442; 1871, 482.
—— (Ptilogonys), 1867, 123.
caudifasciatus (Pitangus), 1864, 169.
caumatonota (Aglæactis), 1868, 115.
caurinus (Corvus), 1866, 208; 1868, 423.
cavatus (Buceros), 1864, 176, 177, 181, 182; 1870, 466.
cavearia (Urrua), 1863, 26.
cavearius (Bubo), 1863, 26.
cayana (Calliste), 1871, 325.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 313; 1864, 81; 1872, 313, 315; 1873, 378.
—— (Euphonia), 1873, 379.
—— (Motacilla), 1863, 313.
—— (Piaya), 1864, 93; 1869, 335; 1871, 307, 379; 1873, 393.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 371; 1864, 96.
—— (Tityra), 1873, 114.
cayanus (Cuculus), 1869, 334, 335, 337.
—— (Cyanocorax), 1873, 27.
—— (Hoplopterus), 1859, 228; 1861, 155.
—— (Philomachus), 1861, 155.
—— (Vanellus), 1868, 490.
cayennensis (Aramides), 1859, 230; 1868, 486; 1869, 270; 1871, 435; 1873, 122.
—— (Ardea), 1859, 263.

cayennensis (Bucco), 1861, 185.
—— (Capito), 1861, 185.
—— (Corethrura), 1859, 230.
—— (Cymindis), 1859, 219.
—— (Falco), 1863, 21.
—— (Geronticus), 1873, 39.
—— (Micropogon), 1861, 185.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1864, 86.
—— (Oriolus), 1859, 374.
—— (Panyptila), 1873, 389; 1874, 313.
—— (Tantalus), 1873, 39.
—— (Tyrannula), 1859, 123, 443.
—— (Vanellus), 1869, 284; 1871, 383; 1872, 77; 1876, 164.
Ceblepyris, 1866, 280; 1870, 432; 1872, 264.
—— aterrima, 1866, 368.
—— cærulescens, 1866, 368.
—— cæsia, 1870, 433.
—— cana, 1862, 273; 1863, 348.
—— isabellina, 1868, 182.
—— levaillanti, 1863, 329.
—— major, 1871, 472.
—— melanoxantha, 1868, 159.
—— pectoralis, 1870, 432.
ceciliæ (Polytmus), 1876, 10.
cecilii (Anthus), 1867, 31.
Cecropis, 1867, 360.
—— arctivitta, 1872, 462; 1874, 436.
—— daurica, 1868, 472; 1871, 352.
—— erythropygia, 1868, 472; 1872, 344.
—— hyperythra, 1868, 472; 1871, 352; 1873, 230.
—— japonica, 1874, 436.
—— rufula, 1868, 472.
—— striolata, 1875, 351.
cedrorum (Ampelis), 1859, 13; 1860, 111; 1861, 94, 107; 1863, 65; 1865, 480; 1867, 276, 285, 289; 1868, 421.
celata (Helminthophaga), 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477; 1866, 262; 1867, 266, 280; 1868, 420; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— (Sylvia), 1876, 170.
celebense (Trichostoma), 1867, 2; 1876, 376.
celebensis (Basilornis), 1861, 284.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.
—— (Broderipus), 1873, 306, 492.
—— (Circaetus), 1866, 243; 1868, 16.
—— (Hypotænidia), 1873, 41, 43.
—— (Pitta), 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.
Celeopicus verreauxi, 1859, 105.
celer (Apatornis), 1873, 430.
—— (Meleagris), 1873, 468.
Celeus castaneus, 1859, 137; 1860, 119; 1872, 320.
—— cinnamomeus, 1864, 93; 1873, 118.
—— citrinus, 1873, 390.
—— fraseri, 1863, 184.
—— jumana, 1873, 390.
—— multicolor, 1873, 118.
—— squamatus, 1863, 184.
cenchris (Cerchneis), 1864, 11; 1875, 108.
—— (Erythropus), 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 242.
—— (Falco), 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 49, 58; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 153; 1875, 20, 104, 175, 292, 517.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1859, 25, 87; 1860, 8; 1861, 72, 220; 1863, 37; 1864, 11, 235, 236; 1865, 51, 259; 1866, 178, 180, 230; 1867, 52, 424; 1869, 174, 362; 1870, 75; 1871, 43, 59; 1875, 108.
cenchroides (Accipiter), 1875, 104, 480.
—— (Astur), 1875, 104, 105, 106.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1863, 37.
Centrites niger, 1868, 185, 187.
—— oreas, 1870, 262.
Centrocercus urophasianus, 1865, 229; 1866, 213, 265; 1872, 154.
Centrococcyx, 1873, 492.
—— andamanensis, 1873, 305.
—— eurycercus, 1872, 366
—— javensis, 1872, 367; 1876, 34.
—— philippensis, 1872, 367.
Centropelma, 1870, 263.
—— micropterum, 1870, 262.
Centropus, 1861, 48; 1862, 94; 1866, 353, 357; 1869, 331, 345; 1873, 230; 1875, 82; 1876, 345.
—— sp.?, 1860, 359; 1861, 48; 1862, 230.
—— ægyptius, 1867, 55; 1869, 337; 1871, 50; 1873, 484.
—— affinis, 1861, 48; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1870, 83; 1872, 16; 1873, 206.
—— andamanensis, 1867, 321, 334; 1873, 305.
—— antiquus, 1873, 206.
—— bengalensis, 1869, 336.
—— borneensis, 1872, 366.
—— chinensis, 1872, 16.
—— chlororhynchus, 1866, 227; 1867, 298; 1869, 345; 1873, 230; 1874, 16; 1875, 275.
—— dimidiatus, 1860, 187, 360.
—— epomidis, 1869, 194.
—— eurycercus, 1873, 230.
—— francisci, 1869, 193, 194; 1874, 54.

Centropus grilli, 1869, 331.
—— intermedius, 1876, 345.
—— lafresnayanus, 1868, 102.
—— lignator, 1861, 48.
—— monachus, 1872, 68, 87; 1874, 54.
—— phasianus, 1865, 86; 1873, 481.
—— philippensis, 1861, 230; 1864, 258; 1866, 293; 1869, 459; 1873, 206.
—— pumilus, 1872, 16.
—— rectunguis, 1869, 331; 1873, 230.
—— rufipennis, 1864, 417; 1865, 413; 1867, 298, 321; 1869, 159, 345, 459; 1870, 234, 235; 1872, 15, 366; 1873, 230, 408; 1874, 16; 1875, 275, 315.
—— senegalensis, 1859, 49, 153; 1864, 327; 1868, 290; 1869, 193, 335, 337; 1871, 261; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 366.
—— sinensis, 1861, 49; 1873, 230.
—— superciliosus, 1859, 247; 1874, 336, 366; 1875, 82.
—— tolu, 1863, 166, 452; 1868, 102; 1869, 337; 1872, 16.
—— viridis, 1863, 392; 1869, 331, 337; 1870, 235; 1872, 16, 86.
Centrurus australis, 1862, 230.
—— productus, 1862, 230.
Centurus carolinus, 1862, 128; 1865, 469.
—— elegans, 1863, 476.
—— flaviventris, 1865, 162, 469.
—— polygrammus, 1873, 440.
—— pucherani, 1859, 136; 1860, 43; 1872, 320.
—— santacruzi, 1859, 136; 1860, 119; 1861, 59, 67.
—— tricolor, 1871, 115, 381.
—— uropygialis, 1865, 162, 538.
cephalatra (Ornismya), 1872, 353.
Cephalolepis, 1874, 263.
—— beskii, 1874, 262.
—— delalandi, 1874, 262.
—— loddigesi, 1874, 263.
cephalomelas (Lanius), 1868, 68; 1872, 115.
Cephalopterus, 1865, 94.
—— glabricollis, 1859, 114; 1865, 90.
—— ornatus, 1859, 114, 457; 1875, 331.
—— penduliger, 1859, 114; 1861, 57.
Cephalopyrus flammiceps, 1868, 311.
cephalus (Phaethornis), 1859, 100, 126; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1873, 6.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 6.
Cepphus carbo, 1865, 518, 519.
—— columba, 1865, 518, 519; 1867, 200; 1872, 435.
Cepphus grylle, 1860, 127; 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1867, 210.
—— mandti, 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1870, 307; 1872, 64.
cepphus (Stercorarius), 1863, 152; 1865, 456, 510, 511.
ceramensis (Cuculus), 1869, 342.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 7.
Ceratorhina monocerata, 1868, 427.
—— suckleyi, 1868, 428.
Ceratorhyncha monocerata, 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.
Cerchneis amurensis, 1876, 126.
—— cenchris, 1864, 11; 1875, 108.
—— media, 1863, 9.
—— murum, 1863, 9.
—— naumanni, 1874, 361; 1875, 255, 515.
—— rupicola, 1874, 360.
—— rupicoloides, 1876, 196.
—— tinnuncula, 1863, 9.
—— tinnunculoides, 1876, 196.
—— tinnunculus, 1864, 11; 1875, 108, 255; 1876, 126.
Cercomacra tyrannina, 1859, 199; 1860, 36; 1873, 387; 1874, 316.
Cercomela, 1869, 207.
—— asthenia, 1859, 41; 1867, 97.
—— fusca, 1870, 400.
—— melanura, 1874, 343.
Cercotrichas erythroptera, 1859, 341; 1872, 436.
Cereopsis novæ-hollandiæ, 1870, 266, 397.
Ceriornis, 1868, 380.
—— blythi, 1870, 520; 1871, 429, 447, 465; 1873, 433, 453.
—— caboti, 1859, 100; 1865, 30; 1872, 425, 452.
—— melanocephala, 1868, 320, 380; 1872, 425.
—— satyra, 1861, 234; 1868, 380, 472; 1869, 169; 1872, 425.
—— temmincki, 1870, 119, 147, 520; 1872, 425.
Ceropia, 1870, 459.
—— crassirostris, 1862, 225.
cerrutii (Emberiza), 1864, 400; 1867, 42; 1874, 81.
Certhia, 1860, 94; 1865, 48; 1867, 406; 1869, 209; 1870, 28; 1873, 189, 203; 1875, 349.
—— affinis, 1870, 43.
—— amboinensis, 1870, 49, 51.
—— americana, 1865, 485; 1866, 190; 1868, 421.
—— asiatica, 1866, 365; 1870, 23.
—— aurantia, 1870, 43.
—— borbonica, 1861, 359; 1868, 225.
—— brachydactyla, 1870, 198.
—— brasiliana, 1870, 37, 51.

Certhia cantillans, 1872, 380.
—— chalybea, 1870, 42.
—— chloronotus, 1861, 359; 1868, 225.
—— chrysoptera, 1870, 20, 23.
—— cirrhata, 1870, 20, 23.
—— citrinella, 1870, 38.
—— clusiæ, 1872, 426.
—— concinnata, 1862, 217.
—— crocata, 1870, 43.
—— currucaria, 1870, 22, 23, 27, 28, 39, 40, 51.
—— discolor, 1866, 365; 1869, 160, 424; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.
—— dubia, 1870, 38.
—— falcata, 1870, 23, 51.
—— familiaris, 1864, 281; 1865, 52, 136; 1866, 284, 365, 389; 1867, 196, 313; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 208, 214, 408; 1872, 19; 1874, 152, 461; 1875, 145, 304; 1876, 19, 99, 176.
—— famosa, 1870, 29.
—— fasciata, 1875, 145.
—— flaviventris, 1870, 38.
—— goalpariensis, 1870, 32.
—— grisea, 1870, 47.
—— gularis, 1870, 27, 29.
—— heteroclita, 1862, 220.
—— himalayana, 1861, 233; 1866, 365; 1867, 112; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 423; 1872, 19; 1876, 176.
—— hodgsoni, 1872, 417; 1873, 438; 1874, 461; 1875, 145.
—— indica, 1870, 49, 51.
—— jugularis, 1870, 27, 28, 42, 51.
—— lepida, 1870, 37, 48.
—— lotenia, 1870, 51.
—— lunata, 1873, 110.
—— macassariensis, 1870, 49, 51.
—— maculata, 1859, 143.
—— mahrattensis, 1870, 21.
—— manillensis, 1870, 45, 51.
—— melanura, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
—— mexicana, 1862, 195; 1865, 485; 1866, 365.
—— nipalensis, 1866, 365; 1869, 423; 1872, 19.
—— nitens, 1870, 21.
—— notatus, 1870, 24.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1873, 109.
—— olivacea, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
—— omnicolor, 1870, 23, 51.
—— pacifica, 1873, 21.
—— parietum, 1870, 47.
—— philippensis, 1870, 22, 28.
—— philippina, 1870, 28, 29, 51.
—— pinus, 1876, 170.
—— polita, 1870, 23.
—— pulchella, 1870, 29.
—— purpurata, 1870, 24.
Certhia pusilla, 1870, 49, 51.
—— quadricolor, 1870, 27.
—— saccharina, 1870, 21.
—— sannio, 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
—— siparaja, 1871, 166, 167.
—— souimanga, 1870, 45.
—— sperata, 1870, 28, 29, 41, 42, 43, 51.
—— spilonota, 1865, 48; 1866, 365; 1867, 461.
—— spiza, 1863, 313.
—— tæniata, 1870, 47.
—— tæniura, 1876, 176.
—— tenuirostris, 1873, 109.
—— tricolor, 1870, 27.
—— violacea, 1870, 29, 43.
—— vitticauda, 1872, 19.
—— zeylonica, 1870, 28, 37, 38, 43, 51.
Certhidea fusca, 1871, 467.
Certhilauda, 1859, 279; 1866, 59; 1871, 472.
—— africana, 1860, 208; 1869, 435.
—— coronata, 1869, 371.
—— desertorum, 1859, 343, 424, 427; 1860, 150; 1864, 24; 1866, 289; 1867, 64; 1869, 435; 1870, 15; 1871, 139, 291; 1872, 468; 1874, 108.
—— duponti, 1859, 427.
—— garrula, 1869, 295; 1871, 268.
—— mongolica, 1861, 333.
—— salvini, 1859, 57, 428; 1869, 435.
Certhiola, 1859, 67, 147; 1864, 166, 167; 1871, 476; 1873, 334; 1874, 410.
—— albigula, 1864, 167.
—— bahamensis, 1867, 264, 276; 1874, 327.
—— caboti, 1872, 426; 1874, 327.
—— chloropyga, 1871, 302; 1873, 378.
—— dominicana, 1864, 167.
—— flaveola, 1859, 67, 378; 1862, 288; 1864, 81, 166; 1867, 129, 131.
—— luteola, 1864, 81; 1871, 325.
—— maritima, 1859, 144.
—— martinicana, 1873, 334.
—— mexicana, 1861, 352; 1874, 327.
—— portoricensis, 1867, 129.
—— sancti-thomæ, 1871, 476.
certhiola (Acrocephalus), 1875, 179.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
—— (Locustella), 1863, 443; 1870, 168; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 440.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 62, 63; 1867, 20.
Certhiparus albicillus, 1862, 220.
—— cinerea, 1862, 220.

Certhiparus maculicaudus, 1862, 106, 221.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 221; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1873, 474; 1874, 37, 115.
—— senilis, 1862, 220, 285.
certhoides (Margarornis), 1874, 316.
cervicalis (Falco), 1859, 24, 44; 1860, 122; 1872, 417.
—— (Garrulus), 1859, 32, 159, 199, 312; 1860, 152; 1862, 295; 1866, 61, 62; 1868, 111; 1870, 451.
cervina (Adelomyia), 1873, 454.
—— (Dacelo), 1871, 406, 469.
—— (Dolerisca), 1867, 128.
cervinicauda (Threnetes), 1873, 277, 278.
cerviniceps (Lyncornis), 1861, 30; 1866, 342; 1871, 356.
cervinigularis (Anabates), 1860, 35.
cerviniventris (Chlamydodera), 1859, 455; 1872, 113; 1876, 256.
—— (Leptoptila), 1874, 456.
—— (Petrœca), 1859, 455.
—— (Pyrrhophæna), 1866, 195.
—— (Rhynchocyclus), 1865, 338.
cervinus (Anthus), 1860, 419; 1861, 297; 1862, 71; 1863, 311, 443; 1864, 61, 62, 279; 1865, 180; 1866, 290; 1867, 31, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 83, 119, 195; 1871, 35, 36, 139, 233, 234; 1872, 61, 201, 464; 1873, 61, 245, 490; 1874, 141, 460; 1875, 21, 173, 181, 310, 449; 1876, 118, 121, 122, 180, 500.
Ceryle, 1871, 426; 1872, 399, 406.
—— abyssinica, 1859, 339.
—— alcyon, 1859, 67, 131; 1860, 116; 1862, 2, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 163, 471; 1866, 263; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1872, 321.
—— amazona, 1859, 131; 1860, 195; 1871, 373; 1873, 133.
—— americana, 1859, 131; 1860, 117; 1865, 471; 1866, 204, 263; 1869, 216; 1871, 306, 373, 469; 1873, 133.
—— cabanisi, 1866, 204; 1869, 216; 1872, 321.
—— gigantea, 1859, 243.
—— guttata, 1861, 227; 1865, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 72, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 4; 1873, 361; 1875, 449.
—— lugubris, 1870, 121; 1873, 90, 361; 1875, 449.
—— maxima, 1859, 243; 1862, 333; 1864, 325; 1868, 154; 1869, 72, 282, 283, 290; 1870, 428, 485; 1874, 49; 1875, 69; 1876, 133.
—— rudis, 1859, 27, 41, 245; 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 228; 1862, 360; 1864, 15, 234, 237, 325, 421; 1865, 408; 1866, 84, 88, 292, 349; 1867, 56, 399, 408; 1869, 282, 283, 290, 385; 1870, 92, 466; 1871, 49, 67; 1872, 4, 86, 286, 457; 1873, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 49, 364; 1875, 62, 69, 282; 1876, 331.
Ceryle sharpii, 1870, 121, 428.
—— stellata, 1868, 187; 1869, 283; 1871, 426.
—— superciliosa, 1859, 131.
—— torquata, 1859, 131; 1868, 187; 1871, 376, 469; 1873, 133.
Cettia, 1866, 140; 1867, 79, 80.
—— africana, 1867, 23; 1869, 84.
—— albiventris, 1876, 89.
—— cettii, 1864, 71.
—— fusca, 1876, 89.
—— luscinioides, 1864, 72.
—— melanopogon, 1864, 42, 72.
—— nigricans, 1876, 90.
—— orientalis, 1867, 79, 80; 1868, 332, 333; 1876, 89.
—— scalenura, 1876, 89.
—— sericea, 1859, 418; 1867, 23, 79; 1868, 332; 1871, 83.
—— stoliczkæ, 1876, 89.
cettii (Bradypterus), 1869, 79, 82; 1871, 132, 214; 1873, 244; 1876, 89.
—— (Calamodyta), 1860, 232; 1865, 52.
—— (Cettia), 1864, 71.
—— (Ficedula), 1872, 201.
—— (Potamodus), 1866, 178, 179, 184, 383; 1867, 427; 1869, 392; 1870, 198; 1876, 20.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 155, 161; 1864, 278; 1869, 82, 255; 1872, 310, 468.
Ceuthmochares æneus, 1874, 54.
—— australis, 1875, 82.
Ceycopsis, 1870, 133.
—— fallax, 1870, 121.
ceylonensis (Copsychus), 1867, 303; 1871, 175.
—— (Eudynamis), 1869, 339.
—— (Eumyias), 1872, 124.
—— (Ketupa), 1861, 27, 227; 1863, 28; 1865, 242, 261; 1866, 254; 1867, 184; 1868, 333; 1870, 527; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1874, 11; 1875, 279; 1876, 343.
—— (Limnaetus), 1874, 128.
—— (Oriolus), 1867, 11; 1873, 411; 1874, 138; 1875, 275.
—— (Strix), 1863, 28; 1868, 25.
—— (Upupa), 1866, 366; 1870, 91, 92; 1872, 22.
—— (Zosterops), 1873, 228, 459; 1874, 22, 34, 123; 1875, 410.
ceylonus (Brachypternus), 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1874, 15; 1875, 284, 410.

ceylonus (Picus), 1872, 9, 10.
Ceyx, 1870, 121, 133.
—— dillwyni, 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
—— innominata, 1870, 134.
—— lepida, 1868, 473; 1870, 134.
—— philippensis, 1870, 134.
—— rufidorsa, 1869, 216; 1870, 134; 1871, 185.
—— sharpii, 1870, 134; 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
—— solitaria, 1876, 360, 363.
—— tridactyla, 1869, 216; 1870, 134; 1872, 368; 1874, 137.
—— uropygialis, 1870, 134.
—— wallacii, 1868, 473.
Chætocercus bombus, 1871, 438.
Chætops frenatus, 1869, 73.
—— grayi, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
Chætoptila, 1871, 358.
—— angustipluma, 1871, 360; 1872, 454.
Chætopus francolinus, 1863, 351.
Chætorhynchus papuensis, 1874, 418.
Chætornis striatus, 1867, 183; 1873, 80.
Chætura, 1863, 239, 253; 1867, 107; 1869, 110; 1874, 313.
—— sp.?, 1860, 37.
—— brachycerca, 1871, 466.
—— brunneitorques, 1860, 37.
—— cassini, 1863, 463; 1870, 483, 484.
—— caudacuta, 1863, 253; 1868, 195, 196; 1873, 108; 1875, 448.
—— cinereicauda, 1871, 466.
—— fumosa, 1871, 375, 463.
—— grandidieri, 1868, 222.
—— nudipes, 1860, 48; 1863, 253.
—— pelagica, 1874, 313.
—— pelasgia, 1864, 127; 1865, 537; 1867, 270, 288.
—— poliura, 1860, 38; 1871, 466; 1873, 389; 1874, 313.
—— rutila, 1860, 37.
—— sabinii, 1870, 484.
—— semicollaris, 1869, 109.
—— spinicauda, 1860, 38; 1873, 389.
—— ussheri, 1870, 483; 1871, 471; 1872, 284; 1874, 47.
—— vauxi, 1860, 38; 1861, 147; 1865, 537; 1866, 205; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
—— zonaris, 1875, 330.
Chætusia cinerea, 1867, 167; 1870, 175, 470.
—— crassirostris, 1864, 331; 1866, 415.
—— flavipes, 1867, 166.
—— goensis, 1868, 203.
—— gregaria, 1861, 238; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 389; 1871, 145, 386; 1873, 398, 416; 1876, 328.
Chætusia innotata, 1870, 175.
—— lateralis, 1874, 387.
—— leucura, 1861, 210; 1865, 459, 462, 466; 1868, 390; 1869, 247; 1870, 491; 1871, 145; 1872, 460; 1876, 328.
—— melanoleuca, 1870, 175.
—— nivifrons, 1872, 447; 1873, 447.
—— spixi, 1870, 175.
chalcauchenia (Leptoptila), 1871, 435.
chalcea (Nectarinia), 1862, 337, 341.
Chalcites auratus, 1862, 337; 1868, 163.
—— cupreus, 1864, 327.
—— klassi, 1869, 460.
—— smaragdineus, 1868, 164; 1869, 334.
chalcocephalus (Ixus), 1866, 323.
chalconota (Carpophaga), 1876, 253.
chalconotus (Graculus), 1872, 252.
Chalcoparia, 1871, 480.
—— phœnicotis, 1870, 437; 1876, 349.
—— singalensis, 1870, 48, 49, 51; 1872, 17.
Chalcopelia brehmeri, 1865, 236; 1875, 467.
—— chalcospilos, 1864, 330.
—— puella, 1865, 237; 1875, 467.
Chalcophaps, 1865, 370, 538; 1867, 244; 1876, 253, 254.
—— augusta, 1868, 133.
—— borneensis, 1865, 393, 400.
—— chrysochlora, 1876, 264.
—— formosana, 1865, 357, 540.
—— hombroni, 1865, 394, 400.
—— humilis, 1870, 356.
—— indica, 1864, 420, 422; 1865, 357, 400; 1866, 221; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 133, 376; 1869, 169; 1870, 528; 1873, 315; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
—— javanica, 1865, 357, 371, 393, 400.
—— moluccensis, 1865, 393, 400.
—— stephani, 1860, 142; 1865, 394, 400; 1876, 253.
chalcopogon (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 34.
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa, 1861, 290; 1866, 166.
—— rubrifrons, 1859, 102.
—— scintillata, 1859, 102.
chalcoptera (Columba), 1862, 232.
—— (Peristera), 1862, 233.
—— (Phaps), 1862, 232; 1866, 333; 1870, 397.
chalcopterus (Cursorius), 1861, 134; 1871, 263.
—— (Larus), 1861, 17.
—— (Pionus), 1871, 381.
—— (Psittacus), 1875, 331.

chalcospilos (Chalcopelia), 1864, 330.
—— (Peristera), 1868, 164; 1875, 84.
Chalcostetha, 1870, 19, 20, 42, 44, 49; 1871, 480.
—— aspasia, 1870, 44, 45, 46; 1874, 419.
—— aspasioides, 1870, 45, 46.
—— auriceps, 1870, 46.
—— insignis, 1870, 44, 45, 50.
—— jobiensis, 1874, 419.
—— maforensis, 1874, 419.
—— mysorensis, 1874, 419.
—— pectoralis, 1870, 44.
—— porphyrolæma, 1870, 42, 45, 46.
—— prosperina, 1870, 44, 46.
—— sangirensis, 1874, 419.
—— zenobia, 1870, 30.
chalcostetha (Nectarinia), 1870, 44.
chalcurum (Polyplectron), 1872, 425.
chalybea (Calornis), 1871, 176; 1876, 45.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 42.
—— (Cinnyris), 1876, 425.
—— (Manucodia), 1876, 356.
—— (Nectarinia), 1868, 43, 244; 1875, 60, 70; 1876, 202, 203.
—— (Polemistria), 1871, 307.
—— (Progne), 1873, 133, 375, 377, 391.
chalybeata (Hypochera), 1873, 29; 1876, 207.
chalybeus (Crateropus), 1859, 30, 41; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 79, 80; 1866, 283, 292; 1867, 6; 1868, 334; 1872, 310; 1874, 76.
—— (Turdus), 1871, 176.
Chalybura isauræ, 1869, 318; 1875, 266.
—— melanorrhoa, 1872, 313, 319.
—— urochrysea, 1875, 266.
chalybura (Carpophaga), 1861, 286; 1865, 383, 398.
Chamæospiza torquata, 1860, 274; 1866, 205; 1874, 315.
Chamæpelia albivitta, 1864, 94.
—— amazilia, 1871, 383.
—— pallescens, 1872, 430.
—— passerina, 1859, 223; 1860, 45; 1862, 129; 1864, 171; 1865, 313; 1866, 24; 1867, 276, 287, 289; 1871, 383; 1873, 395.
—— rufipennis, 1859, 223; 1860, 227.
—— squamosa, 1864, 94.
—— talpacoti, 1864, 94; 1871, 309; 1873, 396.
—— trochila, 1859, 253, 375, 377; 1862, 289; 1864, 171.
Chamæpetes goudoti, 1874, 318.
chapoul (Aglaia), 1875, 465.
Chaptia ænea, 1863, 269; 1870, 316.
Chaptia brauniana, 1863, 269; 1866, 399.
—— malayana, 1876, 45.
—— malayensis, 1863, 269.
Charadrius, 1862, 103; 1869, 308, 462.
—— sp.?, 1862, 192; 1864, 304.
—— albiceps, 1868, 255.
—— apricarius, 1872, 62.
—— asiaticus, 1864, 230; 1865, 34; 1867, 93, 163; 1868, 323; 1870, 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 378; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 366, 447.
—— atricinctus, 1862, 235.
—— bicinctus, 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 398; 1872, 246, 449.
—— calidris, 1863, 414.
—— cantianus, 1859, 345; 1860, 279, 339; 1864, 42, 141; 1865, 34, 432; 1866, 274; 1868, 453; 1870, 385, 390; 1873, 326; 1875, 419.
—— caspius, 1870, 203, 204, 206; 1872, 144; 1873, 366.
—— cinereicollis, 1860, 430.
—— cirrepidesmus, 1859, 345; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 391.
—— curonicus, 1863, 406; 1865, 432; 1875, 419.
—— damarensis, 1870, 203, 206; 1872, 144, 145; 1873, 447.
—— dudoroa, 1862, 235.
—— frontalis, 1860, 208; 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309; 1873, 263.
—— fulvus, 1865, 34; 1870, 205; 1872, 105, 460; 1873, 316, 325, 366, 427; 1874, 27, 39, 118, 162; 1875, 400, 452, 513; 1876, 51, 265, 393.
—— fuscus, 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1870, 379.
—— geoffroyi, 1859, 345; 1863, 455; 1865, 34; 1870, 378, 381.
—— gigas, 1870, 203, 206.
—— glareola, 1862, 234.
—— grallarius, 1867, 165.
—— griseus, 1870, 379, 381.
—— gularis, 1870, 385.
—— hiaticula, 1859, 173; 1860, 101, 167, 339; 1861, 9, 86; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 432, 465, 466, 498, 504; 1867, 282; 1868, 453; 1869, 462; 1870, 275; 1873, 325, 326; 1875, 419.
—— hypomelanus, 1861, 299.
—— indicus, 1867, 165, 179; 1870, 175.
—— inornatus, 1863, 249; 1870, 385, 390.
—— intermedius, 1865, 465, 466.
—— isabellinus, 1873, 263.
—— jugularis, 1870, 203, 204; 1872. 144.

Charadrius kittlitzi, 1870, 104; 1873, 260, 263, 267.
—— leschenaultii, 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1867, 332; 1868, 323, 332; 1870, 206, 379, 382, 385, 389, 390.
—— longipes, 1862, 71; 1863, 100, 404; 1864, 141, 232; 1865, 355, 462, 463, 466; 1866, 134; 1867, 163; 1868, 389; 1869, 247, 251; 1870, 205, 360, 390, 470; 1873, 325, 326, 416; 1875, 184.
—— marmoratus, 1859, 225; 1862, 71.
—— melanocephalus, 1871, 297.
—— melanops, 1867, 165.
—— minor, 1859, 52; 1860, 101, 339; 1863, 406; 1864, 141; 1865, 34, 466; 1867, 164; 1868, 453; 1873, 316.
—— mongolicus, 1862, 330; 1863, 100, 444; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 387, 388, 389.
—— mongolus, 1870, 384, 389.
—— montanus, 1867, 131; 1870, 206.
—— morinellus, 1861, 86; 1862, 390, 391; 1863, 444; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 498, 504, 505; 1868, 323; 1870, 275; 1871, 298; 1875, 419.
—— myops, 1867, 165.
—— nigrifrons, 1865, 34.
—— niveifrons, 1873, 265.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 235.
—— obscurus, 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 394.
—— orientalis, 1862, 71; 1865, 36; 1867, 204; 1870, 205.
—— pardela, 1861, 299.
—— pastor, 1873, 263.
—— pectoralis, 1873, 263.
—— pecuarius, 1867, 251; 1870, 98, 104; 1871, 453; 1873, 260, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 325, 327.
—— peroni, 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1870, 175.
—— philippensis, 1867, 164.
—— philippinus, 1861, 260; 1865, 34.
—— placidus, 1867, 165; 1870, 326.
—— pluvialis, 1859, 255, 355; 1860, 166, 339; 1861, 9, 86, 238; 1862, 307; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 439, 463, 505; 1866, 178; 1867, 68, 163, 282, 429; 1868, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 275, 330; 1871, 146, 298, 360, 386; 1872, 232, 460; 1873, 67, 337; 1876, 221, 327.
—— pusillus, 1865, 34; 1870, 175.
—— pyrrhothorax, 1862, 71; 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1868, 323; 1870, 207, 208, 385, 386, 387, 388.
—— ruficollis, 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 388.
Charadrius rufinellus, 1865, 34; 1870, 385.
—— rufinus, 1865, 34; 1870, 379.
—— russatus, 1865, 34; 1867, 165.
—— sanguineus, 1865, 34; 1870, 385.
—— squatarola, 1870, 275; 1876, 327.
—— subrufinus, 1870, 385.
—— tenellus, 1863, 169, 455.
—— torquatulus, 1862, 235.
—— tricollaris, 1860, 430; 1867, 170; 1869, 76, 345, 375; 1870, 175; 1875, 387.
—— varius, 1873, 260, 262, 264.
—— veredus, 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209.
—— villotæi, 1867, 165.
—— virginicus, 1859, 227, 255; 1860, 359; 1861, 9, 51, 238, 342; 1862, 8, 71, 234, 254, 277, 307; 1863, 129; 1865, 463; 1866, 33; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 184, 452.
—— vociferus, 1867, 285.
—— xanthochilus, 1860, 422; 1862, 192, 234; 1865, 34, 36; 1870, 204, 205, 209, 211.
Charitornis, 1866, 211.
—— albertinæ, 1866, 210.
charltoni (Arboricola), 1867, 160, 313; 1870, 174.
Charmosyna, 1859, 210.
—— arfaki, 1876, 253.
—— josephinæ, 1876, 363.
—— papuensis, 1876, 259.
—— pulchella, 1876, 363.
Chasiempis, 1871, 359.
—— sandvicensis, 1871, 360; 1874, 462.
Chasmorhynchus, 1865, 91; 1868, 89; 1871, 130.
—— albus, 1866, 407.
—— ecarunculatus, 1865, 91.
—— leucocephalus, 1865, 94.
—— niveus, 1864, 88, 89; 1865, 92; 1867, 108; 1871, 130.
—— nudicollis, 1865, 91; 1866, 407; 1871, 306.
—— tricarunculatus, 1865, 92, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1871, 130.
—— variegatus, 1865, 91, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1867, 108; 1869, 462; 1871, 130.
Chatarrhœa, 1867, 6, 455; 1872, 298, 310.
—— acaciæ, 1872, 87.
—— caudata, 1867, 6, 438; 1872, 86, 310; 1873, 410; 1874, 75.
—— earlii, 1862, 19; 1867, 6; 1870, 466; 1872, 310.
—— gularis, 1862, 19; 1870, 463, 466; 1874, 76.
—— huttoni, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.

Chaulelasmus streperus, 1859, 363; 1860, 81; 1863, 146; 1865, 62, 442; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 402, 426; 1873, 71, 420; 1876, 419.
Chauna chavaria, 1873, 481; 1876, 162.
—— derbiana, 1860, 402.
Chaunonotus sabinii, 1869, 190; 1874, 63.
Chaunornis, 1864, 401.
chavaria (Chauna), 1873, 481; 1876, 162.
—— (Palamedea), 1871, 444.
cheela (Falco), 1872, 362, 364.
—— (Hæmatornis), 1859, 211, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 118; 1867, 314, 315; 1868, 131; 1873, 298.
—— (Milvus), 1863, 23.
—— (Spilornis), 1863, 12; 1866, 242, 243, 248, 253, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 140; 1870, 86; 1871, 335; 1872, 362; 1873, 298, 299; 1874, 9, 126, 181; 1875, 277.
cheleensis (Alaudula), 1872, 462.
chelicutensis (Halcyon), 1869, 278, 280, 282, 386; 1871, 470; 1874, 365.
chelicuti (Halcyon), 1859, 340; 1869, 278, 279, 290; 1870, 429.
Chelidon, 1863, 89, 90; 1871, 472.
—— arborea, 1865, 299; 1866, 127.
—— ariel, 1865, 299, 300; 1866, 126, 127.
—— blakistoni, 1863, 90, 98; 1867, 196; 1874, 151; 1875, 448.
—— cashmirensis, 1859, 101; 1863, 90, 98; 1871, 353; 1874, 152.
—— lagopoda, 1863, 91; 1871, 354; 1876, 188.
—— urbica, 1859, 302, 434; 1860, 48; 1863, 90, 254; 1865, 51, 139; 1867, 281, 282, 364, 425; 1869, 174; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 225, 237; 1875, 301; 1876, 19, 356.
—— whitelyi, 1874, 152.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa, 1869, 337; 1873, 392.
Chelidorhynx, 1871, 445.
—— hypoxantha, 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1870, 140; 1872, 123.
Chen albatus, 1867, 376.
—— cærulescens, 1870, 278.
Chenalopex ægyptiacus, 1859, 348; 1860, 248; 1864, 34, 336; 1867, 71; 1868, 49, 327; 1869, 377; 1870, 397; 1871, 266; 1874, 390.
—— jubatus, 1864, 96.
chendoola (Galerita), 1867, 48.
cheneros (Anas), 1862, 241.
chenianus (Megalophonus), 1869, 435; 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
Chenopis atrata, 1865, 222; 1866, 335; 1870, 397.
Chera progne, 1861, 133; 1868, 465; 1869, 74; 1874, 381; 1876, 191, 206, 207.
cheriway (Polyborus), 1875, 95.
cherrug (Falco), 1859, 24; 1862, 387; 1863, 8, 269; 1866, 221; 1870, 423.
chersonensis (Struthiolithus), 1873, 430; 1874, 7.
Chibia hottentota, 1861, 411; 1863, 96; 1865, 41, 420; 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1873, 112; 1876, 352.
Chicquera ruficollis, 1868, 141; 1869, 288.
chicquera (Falco), 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1868, 142; 1870, 423; 1871, 242, 366; 1876, 126.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1866, 222; 1873, 402.
—— (Lithofalco), 1866, 248.
chiguanco (Turdus), 1861, 282.
chilensis (Accipiter), 1866, 425; 1868, 188, 336; 1871, 467; 1875, 469.
—— (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
—— (Malacorhynchus), 1874, 205.
—— (Nectris), 1870, 501.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 438, 442.
—— (Totanus), 1861, 199.
chiloensis (Bernicla), 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424.
—— (Mareca), 1861, 160; 1869, 284; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.
chimachima (Ibycter), 1875, 95.
—— (Milvago), 1871, 121, 382; 1876, 231.
chimango (Milvago), 1860, 25; 1868, 187; 1876, 161.
Chimarrhornis leucocephalus, 1867, 452; 1868, 310; 1869, 166; 1873, 96.
chimborazensis (Attagis), 1870, 262, 263.
chimborazo (Oreotrochilus), 1859, 208, 399.
chincou (Vultur), 1870, 422, 538.
chinense (Leucodioptron), 1866, 300.
chinensis (Broderipus), 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
—— (Centropus), 1872, 16.
—— (Columba), 1867, 150; 1873, 487; 1876, 321.
—— (Coturnix), 1860, 63, 358; 1861, 50; 1873, 120.
—— (Eudynamis), 1869, 331, 340; 1870, 233.
—— (Excalfactoria), 1863, 104, 398; 1867, 161; 1868, 217, 386; 1870, 360; 1871, 106; 1874, 26.
—— (Francolinus), 1872, 430.
—— (Garrulax), 1864, 423; 1867, 402, 434; 1868, 249; 1873, 26.
—— (Garrulus), 1870, 249.
—— (Henicurus), 1867, 372; 1872, 258.
—— (Lanius), 1863, 270; 1873, 26.

chinensis (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1860, 57; 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1863, 291; 1865, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 138; 1867, 10, 11; 1870, 171, 342; 1874, 445.
—— (Rhynchæa), 1865, 355.
—— (Tringa), 1862, 255; 1863, 411.
—— (Turtur), 1860, 62, 147; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 391, 399, 540, 541; 1866, 292; 1867, 150, 396; 1870, 79, 80, 83, 356.
chiniana (Drymœca), 1871, 151; 1874, 473; 1876, 425.
chinquis (Polyplectron), 1866, 56; 1872, 428; 1873, 119, 220, 221.
chionipectus (Thaumantias), 1864, 92.
Chionis, 1866, 115; 1868, 99, 490.
—— alba, 1861, 154; 1867, 458; 1868, 487; 1869, 284; 1872, 427; 1873, 37.
—— minor, 1865, 277; 1867, 458; 1872, 446.
chionis (Vaginalis), 1873, 37.
chionogaster (Accipiter), 1867, 372; 1875, 475, 476, 477.
—— (Leucippus), 1876, 8.
—— (Nisus), 1859, 218.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 8.
Chionospina nivalis, 1871, 219.
chionurus (Trogon), 1871, 130, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.
chiriquensis (Elainea), 1866, 214.
—— (Geothlypis), 1872, 148, 150.
—— (Geotrygon), 1866, 121; 1868, 336; 1869, 110, 317, 319; 1870, 114.
chiroleuca (Gymnocichla), 1869, 314, 318.
Chiromachæris aurantiaca, 1871, 463.
—— gutturosa, 1871, 308; 1873, 114.
—— manacus, 1864, 87; 1873, 384.
Chiroxiphia caudata, 1871, 305.
—— linearis, 1859, 124; 1860, 100; 1866, 203; 1872, 318.
—— pareolà, 1873, 384.
chirurgus (Hydrophasianus), 1861, 242; 1865, 541; 1866, 405; 1868, 395; 1873, 122, 418; 1874, 30.
Chlamydochen jubata, 1866, 335; 1873, 46.
Chlamydodera, 1873, 446; 1876, 270.
—— cerviniventris, 1859, 455; 1872, 113; 1876, 256.
—— guttata, 1868, 217.
—— maculata, 1866, 329.
—— nuchalis, 1865, 85; 1866, 329.
—— xanthogastra, 1872, 113; 1876, 267.
Chlenasicus, 1866, 301; 1867, 1.
—— ruficeps, 1866, 301; 1872, 297.
Chloephaga antarctica, 1869, 284; 1870, 499.
—— canagica, 1867, 376.
—— dispar, 1864, 122.
—— magellanica, 1861, 157, 159; 1864, 122; 1868, 189; 1870, 499, 500, 504; 1871, 181.
—— melanoptera, 1864, 122.
—— poliocephala, 1861, 159; 1864, 122, 123; 1868, 189; 1869, 233; 1870, 499; 1871, 420.
—— rubidiceps, 1861, 158; 1864, 123.
chlorauchenia (Leptoptila), 1870, 186; 1871, 435.
Chlorestes phacton, 1875, 165.
Chloris aurantiiventris, 1859, 313.
chloris (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219; 1870, 392, 393.
—— (Acanthiza), 1871, 459.
—— (Anthus), 1869, 368, 437.
—— (Chlorospiza), 1859, 33, 313; 1863, 104, 356; 1864, 51; 1865, 57; 1868, 206; 1871, 293; 1872, 469; 1875, 241.
—— (Coccothraustes), 1860, 138; 1868, 445.
—— (Fringilla), 1859, 313; 1860, 201; 1861, 111; 1862, 384; 1864, 280; 1865, 127, 178; 1867, 139; 1870, 193, 397; 1873, 247; 1875, 10, 413.
—— (Halcyon), 1871, 470; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.
—— (Iora), 1872, 376.
—— (Laniarius), 1870, 55, 474.
—— (Ligurinus), 1871, 219; 1876, 25.
—— (Loxia), 1865, 180.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 220.
—— (Nicator), 1870, 474; 1871, 433; 1872, 288; 1874, 64.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 223.
—— (Sauropates), 1872, 101; 1873, 302.
—— (Sitta), 1862, 219.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 46.
—— (Todirhamphus), 1866, 348; 1870, 438.
chlorocephala (Eucephala), 1874, 88.
—— (Halcyon), 1859, 339.
chlorocephalus (Phyllornis), 1872, 467; 1876, 351.
chlorocercus (Leucippus), 1876, 9.
Chloroceryle alcyon, 1862, 289.
—— americana, 1862, 289; 1864, 88.
—— superciliosa, 1864, 88.
Chlorochrysa, 1875, 464.
—— calliparia, 1868, 112; 1875, 465.
—— nitidissima, 1875, 464, 466.
—— phœnicotis, 1875, 466.
Chlorodyta, 1873, 486.
Chlorœnas albilinea, 1875. 351

Chlorœnas flavirostris, 1861, 355.
—— nigrirostris, 1874, 455.
—— subvinacea, 1869, 217.
chlorogaster (Crocopus), 1868, 371.
—— (Treron), 1861, 233; 1865, 375, 386.
chlorolæma (Chrysolampis), 1871, 429; 1872, 351; 1873, 446.
—— (Eulampis), 1859, 138, 262, 375; 1861, 208; 1872, 352.
Chlorolampis auriceps, 1875, 168.
—— caniveti, 1875, 168.
—— chrysogaster, 1875, 153, 154, 158, 161.
—— osberti, 1866, 204; 1875, 168.
—— salvini, 1875, 168, 169.
chlorolepidotus (Trichoglossus), 1865, 305.
Chloronerpes caboti, 1866, 206.
—— calopterus, 1874, 317.
—— oleagineus, 1860, 400; 1866, 206.
—— rubiginosus, 1864, 93; 1871, 380.
—— ruficeps, 1873, 390.
—— simplex, 1871, 463; 1874, 317.
—— yucatanensis, 1859, 136; 1860, 44.
chloronota (Embernagra), 1861, 353; 1872, 314.
Chloronotus (Abrornis), 1867, 26.
—— (Certhia), 1861, 359; 1868, 225.
—— (Porphyrio), 1870, 454; 1871, 427.
—— (Reguloides), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 330; 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1869, 457.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 207, 272, 359; 1868, 225; 1872, 418.
Chloropeta elaica, 1871, 214.
—— icterica, 1870, 477.
—— natalensis, 1876, 202, 428, 429.
—— olivetorum, 1871, 213.
—— pallida, 1859, 159.
—— superciliaris, 1870, 477.
chloropetoides (Ellisia), 1868, 223.
chlorophæa (Rhinortha), 1869, 334; 1876, 34.
Chlorophanes atricapilla, 1859, 14; 1860, 32; 1864, 81; 1866, 203; 1871, 324.
—— guatemalensis, 1866, 203; 1872, 315.
chlorophanes (Chrysophlegma), 1874, 15, 92; 1875, 283.
Chlorophonia calophrys, 1870, 262.
—— frontalis, 1868, 337.
—— longipennis, 1868, 337.
—— occipitalis, 1859, 17, 322; 1868, 337.
chloropoides (Fulica), 1861, 157; 1863, 224.
Chloropsis, 1867, 9.
Chloropsis cochinchinensis, 1867, 9, 10.
—— hardwickii, 1867, 9.
—— hodgsoni, 1867, 9.
—— mystacalis, 1871, 169.
chloropsis (Crithagra), 1872, 46, 47.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 42; 1873, 480.
chloroptera (Ara), 1871, 87, 90.
—— (Myzomela), 1873, 491.
—— (Osmotreron), 1863, 465; 1867, 148, 331; 1873, 313.
—— (Sittace), 1871, 90.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.
chloropus (Arboricola), 1863, 113; 1867, 158.
—— (Fulica), 1859, 373.
—— (Gallinula), 1859, 249, 260, 356, 361; 1860, 314, 349; 1861, 56, 110, 246, 275; 1862, 288, 307; 1863, 104, 174, 427; 1864, 150, 172; 1865, 62, 355, 440; 1866, 102, 107, 177; 1867, 358, 359, 428; 1868, 327, 455, 470; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 420; 1873, 268; 1874, 107; 1875, 16, 26, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 213, 235, 413.
—— (Glottis), 1865, 34, 35.
—— (Tropicoperdix), 1860, 187; 1863, 113.
Chloropygia leptosomus, 1871, 280.
chloropygia (Certhiola), 1871, 302; 1873, 378.
—— (Nectarinia), 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
chloropygius (Totanus), 1859, 257; 1863, 133; 1870, 292; 1871, 440.
chlororhyncha (Diomedea), 1862, 97, 98; 1863, 245; 1865, 283, 284; 1867, 186, 189, 191, 193; 1868, 294, 295, 345; 1869, 377.
chlororhynchus (Centropus), 1866, 227; 1867, 298; 1869, 345; 1873, 230; 1874, 16; 1875, 275.
—— (Puffinus), 1860, 422; 1861, 181; 1862, 244; 1865, 151; 1867, 359.
Chlorornis paradoxa, 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 171.
chlorospila (Adelomyia), 1873, 454.
Chlorospingus, 1875, 384.
—— albitemporalis, 1871, 327.
—— axillaris, 1874, 308.
—— brunneus, 1874, 308.
—— flavigularis, 1875, 384.
—— goeringi, 1871, 468.
—— nigrifrons, 1875, 384.
—— ophthalmicus, 1860, 32.
—— speculiferus, 1875, 384.
—— spodocephalus, 1860, 274.
—— superciliaris, 1875, 384.

Chlorospiza aldunatii, 1869, 285.
—— aurantiiventris, 1860, 153; 1863, 356; 1864, 51; 1867, 427; 1871, 293.
—— chloris, 1859, 33, 313; 1863, 104, 356; 1864, 51; 1865, 57; 1868, 206; 1871, 293; 1872, 469; 1875, 241.
—— chlorotica, 1868, 206; 1871, 219.
—— erythronota, 1863, 467; 1872, 48.
—— gayi, 1869, 285.
—— kawarahiba, 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.
—— plumbea, 1866, 425; 1872, 48.
—— sinica, 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160, 171.
Chlorostilbon, 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 152, 160, 166, 167.
—— acuticaudus, 1875, 171.
—— angustipennis, 1875, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 163, 167.
—— assimilis, 1875, 154.
—— atala, 1864, 92; 1874, 263; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 160.
—— aureiventris, 1875, 165, 167.
—— auriceps, 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.
—— bicolor, 1875, 165.
—— brevicaudatus, 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 164.
—— caniveti, 1859, 130; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1875, 150, 151, 168, 169.
—— caribæus, 1872, 440; 1875, 159, 160.
—— daphne, 1874, 263.
—— euchloris, 1875, 150.
—— hæberlini, 1871, 119, 378; 1875, 150, 151, 160, 161.
—— igneus, 1875, 161, 162.
—— insularis, 1863, 110.
—— melanorhynchus, 1875, 153, 155.
—— napensis, 1875, 163, 164.
—— nitens, 1875, 160.
—— osberti, 1860, 40, 195, 263, 269, 271.
—— peruanus, 1875, 163, 164, 165.
—— phaethon, 1865, 535; 1875, 165.
—— poortmanni, 1875, 170.
—— prasinus, 1874, 89; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165.
—— pucherani, 1875, 150, 151, 161, 162.
—— pumilus, 1873, 453; 1875, 153, 154.
—— smaragdinus, 1875, 153, 158.
—— splendidus, 1875, 150, 151, 162, 165, 167.
chlorotica (Chlorospiza), 1868, 206; 1871, 219.
chloroticus (Ligurinus), 1871, 219.
chlorotis (Anas), 1862, 241; 1870, 398; 1872, 250.
chlorura (Lesbia), 1872, 429.
—— (Pachycephala), 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
chlorurus (Pipilo), 1865, 165.
chocolatina (Curruca), 1870, 433.
—— (Muscicapa), 1870, 433.
—— (Pnoepyga), 1875, 252.
chœroboatis (Treron), 1866, 313, 406.
choliba (Scops), 1866, 204.
Chondestes grammica, 1865, 158, 164, 318, 488.
—— ruficauda, 1860, 398.
chopi (Aphobus), 1871, 303.
Chordeiles acutipennis, 1867, 107.
—— henryi, 1862, 3; 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 160, 312, 471; 1867, 270.
—— minor, 1864, 404; 1867, 107.
—— popetue, 1862, 128; 1863, 56; 1865, 312, 471; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1868, 419.
—— texensis, 1865, 312, 471.
—— virginianus, 1860, 275; 1863, 56; 1865, 160; 1869, 126.
Choriotis australis, 1867, 417.
Chorotea, 1870, 505.
Chotorea mystacophonus, 1875, 264; 1876, 35.
—— versicolor, 1876, 35.
christinæ (Æthopyga), 1870, 36, 236; 1871, 481.
Chroicocephalus atricilla, 1859, 233, 371; 1864, 388; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271, 277, 285.
—— cucullatus, 1864, 388; 1866, 198.
—— franklinii, 1862, 10; 1863, 153; 1865, 159; 1867, 271.
—— ichthyaetus, 1865, 222; 1867, 177; 1874, 32.
—— kittlitzii, 1863, 428.
—— melanocephalus, 1865, 63; 1867, 72; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399.
—— minutus, 1871, 399; 1873, 72.
—— philadelphia, 1862, 10, 129; 1863, 153; 1865, 538; 1866, 263, 272; 1867, 285; 1868, 428; 1872, 440.
—— ridibundus, 1863, 428; 1865, 63, 104; 1867, 72, 430; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399; 1873, 72; 1874, 165.
—— saundersi, 1872, 462.
—— schimperi, 1862, 248.
chrysaetus (Aquila), 1859, 23, 180, 202, 283; 1860, 3, 161, 288, 296, 419; 1861, 112, 226; 1862, 83, 179; 1863, 18, 19; 1864, 339, 340; 1865, 7, 171, 251; 1866, 179, 240, 241, 386; 1867, 50, 124, 143, 286, 423, 464; 1868, 349, 434; 1869, 174, 199, 245, 400; 1870, 66; 1871, 70, 244, 473; 1873, 58, 149; 1874, 230; 1875, 100, 175, 294; 1876, 110, 382.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18.
chrysæus (Tarsiger), 1868, 310.

chrysauchen (Melanerpes), 1871, 381, 463.
chrysea (Stachyrhis), 1866, 310, 311; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.
chryseus (Oriolus), 1870, 217.
—— (Proparus), 1867, 33.
Chrysobronchus virescens, 1859, 100; 1864, 92.
—— viridicaudus, 1859, 100.
chrysocaulosus (Colaptes), 1859, 110.
chrysocephalus (Hypermitres), 1868, 115.
—— (Myiodynastes), 1868, 115.
chrysocercus (Merops), 1866, 344; 1868, 155; 1873, 203, 204.
chrysochlora (Chalcophaps), 1876, 264.
chrysochlore (Dicæum), 1872, 380.
Chrysococcyx, 1866, 360.
—— auratus, 1859, 247; 1868, 467; 1870, 58; 1871, 149.
—— cupreus, 1867, 145; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 103.
—— hodgsoni, 1869, 158, 334.
—— klaasi, 1859, 247; 1870, 58; 1874, 53.
—— lucidus, 1859, 317; 1862, 231; 1863, 246; 1865, 31, 40; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246.
—— minutillus, 1859, 455.
—— plagosus, 1872, 246.
—— smaragdineus, 1859, 246; 1868, 45; 1869, 334; 1870, 58; 1873, 259; 1874, 53.
—— splendidus, 1873, 259; 1874, 416.
—— xanthorhynchus, 1865, 31; 1874, 157.
Chrysocolaptes, 1863, 368.
—— æstivus, 1875, 283.
—— carlotta, 1865, 31; 1872, 100.
—— delesserti, 1866, 349; 1870, 163, 437; 1872, 8.
—— festivus, 1866, 355.
—— goensis, 1872, 8.
—— gutta-cristatus, 1872, 8.
—— hæmatribon, 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1872, 8, 100.
—— stricklandi, 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1872, 8, 9; 1874, 15, 123; 1875, 273, 283, 410.
—— strictus, 1870, 163.
—— sultaneus, 1866, 349; 1869, 413; 1870, 437, 464, 527; 1872, 8.
—— xanthocephalus, 1872, 99; 1873, 492.
Chrysocoma, 1873, 103.
—— minor, 1862, 243.
—— pachyrhynchus, 1862, 243.
chrysocoma (Apteuodytes), 1860, 337; 1861, 164; 1867, 460; 1869, 378, 460.
—— (Barbatula), 1861, 124; 1870, 485; 1871, 226; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
chrysocoma (Eudyptes), 1860, 432; 1875, 113.
chrysocomus (Bucco), 1861, 124.
Chrysœna, 1868, 108.
—— luteovirens, 1876, 392.
—— victor, 1875, 435; 1876, 139, 151, 292, 388.
—— viridis, 1876, 153, 292.
chrysogaster (Chlorolampis), 1875, 153, 154, 158, 161.
—— (Laniarius), 1869, 190.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 153, 154.
chrysoides (Colaptes), 1868, 345.
Chrysolampis chlorolæma, 1871, 429; 1872, 351; 1873, 446.
—— moschitus, 1864, 92; 1871, 378; 1872, 357.
chrysolaus (Geocichla), 1866, 375.
—— (Turdulus), 1866, 375.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 56, 132; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 196, 198, 276; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1871, 168, 411; 1872, 136.
chrysolophus (Eudyptes), 1860, 338, 432; 1861, 153.
chrysomelas (Phasianus), 1875, 493, 494; 1876, 131.
Chrysomitris, 1873, 476.
—— arizonæ, 1867, 131.
—— atriceps, 1866, 194.
—— barbata, 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 499.
—— bryanti, 1871, 468.
—— citrinella, 1871, 219; 1876, 25.
—— columbiana, 1869, 314, 318; 1871, 328.
—— dominicensis, 1868, 230.
—— lawrencii, 1865, 164; 1870, 277.
—— magellanica, 1861, 154; 1876, 159.
—— mexicana, 1859, 19; 1860, 34, 275; 1865, 159, 164; 1867, 131, 274; 1869, 314.
—— notata, 1860, 275.
—— pinus, 1862, 6; 1863, 71; 1865, 159; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 421.
—— pistacina, 1861, 295.
—— spinoides, 1867, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 319; 1869, 59; 1872, 107, 469.
—— spinus, 1860, 138; 1861, 267; 1862, 327; 1865, 57; 1867, 201, 427; 1871, 220; 1872, 107, 212, 469; 1873, 64, 247; 1875, 120.
—— thibetana, 1872, 107, 469; 1873, 461.
—— tristis, 1863, 70; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 427; 1872, 56.
—— xanthogastra, 1871, 328.
Chrysomma altirostre, 1862, 22.
—— hypoleucum, 1861, 232.
—— sinense, 1862, 22.

Chrysonotus, 1863, 368; 1866, 356.
—— biddulphi, 1876, 344.
—— intermedius, 1866, 356; 1869, 415; 1870, 465.
—— shorii, 1869, 415.
—— tridactylus, 1866, 356; 1872, 10.
chrysonotus (Brachypternus), 1865, 411.
—— (Coryllis), 1874, 208.
—— (Loriculus), 1872, 324; 1873, 480, 482.
chrysoparia (Dendrœca), 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 88, 89, 237, 477.
chrysopeplus (Pheucticus), 1871, 432.
Chrysophaga typica, 1874, 322.
Chrysophlegma chlorophanes, 1874, 15, 92; 1875, 283.
—— flavinucha, 1865, 411; 1866, 356; 1869, 156, 414; 1872, 9.
—— malaccensis, 1868, 356; 1871, 165; 1872, 9.
—— miniata, 1866, 356; 1872, 9.
chrysophrys (Basileuterus), 1860, 31.
—— (Emberiza), 1872, 460; 1875, 122.
—— (Xanthopygia), 1860, 58.
Chrysopicus capricorni, 1869, 324.
chrysopleurus (Turdus), 1874, 444; 1875, 519; 1876, 508.
chrysopogon (Buarremon), 1859, 15; 1874, 322.
—— (Crithagra), 1866, 349; 1870, 482.
—— (Megalæma), 1871, 451.
chrysops (Sycalis), 1866, 194; 1872, 45; 1873, 480.
—— (Tyranniscus), 1862, 12; 1871, 333.
—— (Tyrannula), 1862, 12.
chrysopsis (Megalæma), 1872, 443.
chrysoptera (Certhia), 1870, 20, 23.
—— (Diphyllodes), 1876, 245, 249, 259.
—— (Helminthophaga), 1860, 397; 1865, 477; 1867, 273, 275; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— (Motacilla), 1876, 170.
—— (Sitta), 1873, 110.
—— (Sittella), 1873, 110.
chrysopterum (Trochalopterum), 1867, 435; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.
chrysopterygius (Psephotus), 1859, 454.
Chrysoptilus abingoni, 1868, 270.
—— bennetti, 1868, 270; 1869, 78, 296.
—— boici, 1873, 134.
—— cristatus, 1873, 132, 134, 138.
—— intermedius, 1865, 30.
—— punctigularis, 1864, 93.
chrysopyga (Crithagra), 1861, 272; 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 371; 1870, 482; 1871, 257; 1872, 290; 1875, 80.
chrysopygia (Dromolæa), 1864, 400; 1867, 61, 93.
—— (Saxicola), 1874, 81.
chrysorrhœa (Acanthiza), 1859, 317.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.
chrysorrhœum (Dicæum), 1869, 422; 1870, 437, 467; 1872, 380; 1876, 349, 350.
chrysorrhoides (Hæmatornis), 1860, 358.
—— (Ixus), 1864, 417; 1866, 133; 1867, 8, 232; 1868, 63; 1874, 274.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1860, 358; 1861, 39.
chrysorrhous (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9.
chrysosema (Brotogerys), 1869, 225.
chrysostomus (Hemipodius), 1876, 508.
Chrysothraupis frantzii, 1863, 451.
Chrysotis, 1859, 320; 1864, 94; 1867, 378; 1871, 249; 1872, 441.
—— sp.?, 1859, 138; 1864, 94.
—— æstivalis, 1871, 88.
—— albifrons, 1859, 158; 1860, 121; 1871, 87, 96, 251; 1874, 327.
—— auripalliata, 1859, 138; 1860, 121, 317; 1871, 87, 99, 251.
—— autumnalis, 1860, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 97, 98, 249, 250.
—— carolinensis, 1871, 88.
—— coccineifrons, 1871, 250, 251.
—— diademata, 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250, 251.
—— farinosa, 1871, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441
—— finschi, 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250.
—— guatemalæ, 1860, 44; 1869, 225; 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 98, 99, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.
—— leucocephala, 1867, 278.
—— levaillanti, 1866, 195; 1871, 87, 100, 250.
—— nattereri, 1865, 340.
—— ochrocephala, 1871, 87, 99, 251.
—— pretrii, 1871, 88.
—— pulverulenta, 1870, 113; 1871, 99, 249, 251.
—— viridigenalis, 1870, 113; 1871, 97, 99, 249, 250.
—— vittata, 1859, 377; 1864, 171.
—— xantholora, 1861, 354; 1871, 87, 99, 251; 1874, 327.
—— xanthops, 1860, 317.
chrysotis (Xanthotis), 1875, 147.
chrystii (Rallus), 1869, 220.
chrysura (Campethera), 1860, 213; 1868, 270; 1869, 297.
—— (Munia), 1870, 172.
Chrysuronia eliciæ, 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 272; 1872, 320.
—— humboldti, 1867, 217.

chrysurus (Dendromus), 1862, 38, 157; 1868, 270.
chuana (Alauda), 1868, 270; 1869, 78.
chukar (Caccabis), 1861, 222, 236; 1865, 353, 542; 1867, 402; 1868, 203, 213, 321, 384; 1869, 60; 1870, 102; 1875, 126; 1876, 323.
Chunga burmeisteri, 1871, 466.
cia (Emberiza), 1859, 295; 1860, 138; 1864, 54; 1865, 57; 1867, 88, 141, 368; 1868, 175, 318, 354, 355, 444; 1869, 172, 213, 458; 1870, 354; 1871, 217, 291, 420; 1873, 264, 483; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247, 312.
Ciccaba leptogrammica, 1868, 26, 27.
—— myrtha, 1868, 26, 27.
—— nigrolineata, 1866, 195.
—— seloputo, 1868, 26, 27.
Cichladusa, 1863, 355; 1868, 280.
—— arquata, 1863, 355; 1865, 340, 547; 1868, 280.
—— guttata, 1868, 281, 282.
Cichlherminia fuscata, 1859, 141, 145, 376, 378.
Cichloides atrigularis, 1869, 124.
Cichlopsis, 1859, 319.
—— leucogonys, 1867, 372.
Cicinnurus regius, 1860, 26; 1861, 287; 1876, 363.
Ciconia, 1862, 299; 1863, 117; 1865, 530; 1866, 402; 1869, 219, 228.
—— abdimi, 1859, 346; 1868, 257; 1871, 393.
—— alba, 1859, 36, 51, 356, 359; 1860, 76, 220, 347; 1861, 244, 270, 371; 1862, 180, 298; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 386; 1867, 70, 172, 173, 430; 1868, 254, 326, 454; 1869, 174; 1870, 18, 344; 1871, 297, 312, 392; 1872, 232, 429; 1873, 341; 1874, 104, 389, 397; 1875, 425.
—— asiatica, 1876, 324.
—— australis, 1873, 39.
—— azretti, 1876, 324.
—— biclavata, 1865, 534.
—— boyciana, 1874, 175; 1876, 325.
—— episcopus, 1874, 30; 1875, 403.
—— leucocephala, 1859, 248; 1861, 244; 1864, 430; 1868, 397.
—— maguari, 1867, 172; 1876, 162.
—— microscelis, 1867, 172.
—— mycteriarhyncha, 1876, 324.
—— niger, 1859, 36, 51; 1860, 347; 1861, 372; 1862, 170; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 401; 1867, 70, 382; 1868, 326; 1870, 334; 1871, 312, 393; 1872, 429; 1873, 341; 1875, 425; 1876, 324.
Ciconia pruyssenaeri, 1864, 430; 1865, 534.
ciliaris (Muscicapula), 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
cincinnatus (Graculus), 1870, 278.
—— (Merops), 1873, 109.
Cinclocerthia gutturalis, 1867, 372.
—— macrorhyncha, 1867, 372.
—— ruficauda, 1867, 372.
Cinclodes antarcticus, 1861, 154.
—— bifasciatus, 1861, 199.
—— fuscus, 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
—— patagonicus, 1861, 154; 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 283.
Cinclorhamphus cantillans, 1866, 328, 329.
—— cruralis, 1866, 328; 1873, 80.
cinclorhynchus (Oreocœtes), 1863, 93; 1867, 143, 464; 1868, 313; 1869, 50, 353; 1870, 323, 527; 1872, 134.
—— (Turdus), 1868, 198.
Cinclosoma artemisiæ, 1872, 422.
—— cæruleatum, 1863, 283.
—— punctatum, 1873, 112.
—— setifer, 1867, 4.
—— variegatum, 1872, 306.
Cinclus, 1859, 143; 1864, 114; 1867, 110, 113, 383, 466; 1869, 209; 1876, 13.
—— albicollis, 1867, 111, 113, 114, 115, 467; 1868, 332; 1875, 140; 1876, 23.
—— albiventris, 1867, 114.
—— alpinus, 1876, 335.
—— americanus, 1863, 60; 1867, 120.
—— aquaticus, 1859, 38; 1860, 233; 1861, 80; 1862, 180; 1864, 230; 1865, 55; 1866, 291, 374, 390; 1867, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 383; 1868, 332, 439; 1869, 402; 1870, 196, 496; 1871, 78, 209, 479; 1872, 53; 1873, 60, 238; 1875, 140, 177, 304; 1876, 23.
—— ardesiacus, 1867, 111, 121.
—— asiaticus, 1861, 232; 1867, 111, 119, 120; 1868, 313; 1869, 212; 1876, 175.
—— cashmiriensis, 1867, 111, 117, 118; 1868, 313; 1874, 172; 1876, 175.
—— europæus, 1867, 113.
—— interpres, 1861, 9.
—— leucocephalus, 1867, 110, 111, 112, 121, 122, 383.
—— leucogaster, 1867, 110, 111, 117, 118, 382, 383; 1876, 175.
—— leuconotus, 1867, 111, 122; 1871, 129, 320.
—— maculatus, 1867, 120.
—— marila, 1867, 111, 119.
—— medius, 1867, 114.

Cinclus melanogaster, 1867, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 238, 466; 1869, 402; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 428.
—— meridionalis, 1867, 114.
—— mexicanus, 1861, 206; 1866, 190; 1867, 111, 112, 120, 121; 1872, 53.
—— minor, 1859, 258; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
—— mortoni, 1867, 120.
—— pallasi, 1860, 187; 1861, 206; 1862, 66, 320; 1863, 272, 273; 1867, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120; 1875, 449.
—— peregrinus, 1867, 112, 114, 116.
—— rufipectoralis, 1867, 114.
—— rupestris, 1867, 114.
—— septentrionalis, 1867, 114, 116.
—— sordidus, 1867, 111, 118.
—— tenuirostris, 1867, 120.
—— townsendi, 1867, 120.
—— unicolor, 1867, 120.
cinclus (Hydrobata), 1865, 18; 1867, 113, 116, 117.
—— (Pelidna), 1863, 104; 1871, 388.
—— (Sturnus), 1867, 113, 115, 116, 118.
—— (Tringa), 1860, 66; 1861, 3, 11, 240, 412; 1863, 411; 1864, 148, 418; 1867, 168; 1870, 275; 1872, 62, 63, 221; 1873, 68, 339, 370, 417; 1874, 450; 1875, 455.
—— (Turdus), 1867, 113.
cincta (Cotyle), 1868, 43; 1870, 479; 1873, 281; 1874, 62, 106, 375; 1876, 424.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1860, 97; 1872, 72.
—— (Meliphaga), 1862, 218.
—— (Poephila), 1866, 329; 1869, 459.
—— (Pogonornis), 1862, 218; 1870, 392; 1872, 449; 1873, 439.
—— (Ptilotis), 1862, 218.
cinctus (Ampelion), 1868, 222.
—— (Hemerodromus), 1863, 31; 1864, 231.
—— (Odontophorus), 1876, 379.
—— (Parus), 1872, 419, 460; 1876, 94, 219.
—— (Ptilopus), 1861, 348; 1865, 377, 396.
cineracea (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1873, 441; 1874, 464; 1875, 245.
—— (Sayornis), 1859, 119; 1871, 332.
cineraceum (Trochalopterum), 1874, 176.
cineraceus (Anser), 1876, 417.
—— (Buceros), 1866, 350; 1872, 5.
—— (Cacomantis), 1866, 272.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 321.
cineraceus (Dicrurus), 1861, 265, 411; 1862, 257; 1870, 245; 1872, 120, 121.
—— (Strigiceps), 1875, 110.
cinerarius (Circus), 1875, 110.
—— (Larus), 1861, 1.
cinerascens (Aplonis), 1872, 435.
—— (Bubo), 1866, 252; 1870, 426.
—— (Circaetus), 1859, 91, 328; 1860, 410, 412; 1862, 210, 211; 1870, 425.
—— (Circus), 1859, 46, 391; 1860, 10; 1861, 220, 297, 367, 368; 1862, 92; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 177, 222, 260; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 104, 413, 414; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 76, 426; 1871, 46, 64; 1872, 167; 1873, 155, 233, 234, 364; 1874, 182, 266, 268; 1875, 176, 278, 296, 351, 503.
—— (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 131, 133.
—— (Falco), 1863, 14; 1872, 167.
—— (Huhua), 1868, 149; 1870, 426.
—— (Hypolais), 1860, 95.
—— (Myiarchus), 1859, 121, 440; 1867, 270.
—— (Parus), 1869, 73; 1871, 154.
—— (Sturnus), 1861, 257, 338; 1862, 327; 1863, 382; 1865, 542; 1867, 200; 1870, 352; 1874, 159; 1875, 119.
—— (Toccus), 1866, 350.
—— (Tyrannula), 1859, 440.
cinerea (Alauda), 1874, 383.
—— (Alcippe), 1872, 422, 466.
—— (Ampelis), 1873, 114.
—— (Ardea), 1859, 37, 50, 248; 1860, 63, 77, 205, 346; 1861, 9, 51, 244, 245, 345; 1862, 170, 180, 236; 1863, 417, 418, 425; 1864, 31, 42, 143, 415; 1865, 36, 59, 433, 531; 1866, 13, 100; 1867, 70, 282, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 397, 400, 453; 1869, 376; 1870, 333, 365; 1871, 313, 390; 1872, 221, 232; 1873, 252, 340, 418; 1874, 390; 1875, 10, 15, 86, 132, 403, 424; 1876, 29, 99, 192, 325, 335.
—— (Calandrella), 1864, 353.
—— (Callæas), 1862, 105, 226; 1868, 227; 1870, 398.
—— (Certhiparus), 1862, 220.
—— (Chætusia), 1867, 167; 1870, 175, 470.
—— (Coracina), 1873, 114.
—— (Curruca), 1859, 40; 1861, 32; 1876, 20.
—— (Emberiza), 1867, 42, 367; 1871, 437; 1872, 451.
—— (Gallicrex), 1873, 317.
—— (Glareola), 1870, 487; 1874, 73.
—— (Glaucopis), 1862, 226; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.

cinerea (Gracula), 1867, 39.
—— (Grus), 1859, 36, 50, 191, 355; 1860, 76, 348; 1861, 243, 409; 1862, 183; 1864, 30, 142; 1865, 59, 433; 1866, 117; 1867, 70, 429; 1868, 28, 31, 324, 353, 453; 1869, 174, 237; 1870, 17, 79, 333, 362; 1871, 239, 297, 312, 389, 473; 1873, 70, 81, 340, 417; 1876, 60, 311, 324.
—— (Iole), 1867, 7.
—— (Limosa), 1863, 354.
—— (Minla), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
—— (Muscicapa), 1864, 121.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57, 59.
—— (Perdix), 1860, 200, 238; 1861, 236; 1862, 98, 288; 1863, 401, 470; 1865, 59, 428; 1866, 362, 384; 1867, 417; 1868, 450; 1869, 184, 226, 250, 252, 253, 396; 1870, 328, 397, 510; 1871, 223, 365; 1872, 428; 1873, 336; 1874, 396; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 417; 1876, 323.
—— (Peristera), 1859, 222; 1874, 99.
—— (Procellaria), 1867, 187; 1868, 293.
—— (Ptyonoprogne), 1873, 461.
—— (Saxicola), 1869, 205.
—— (Serpophaga), 1869, 319; 1871, 332; 1874, 315.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 7, 18.
—— (Starna), 1864, 226.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 250.
—— (Strix), 1870, 275; 1873, 18.
—— (Struthidea), 1873, 481.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1860, 230; 1863, 306; 1864, 17, 68; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 388; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 74, 441; 1870, 197, 397; 1871, 32, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 174, 290, 291; 1873, 61, 241; 1874, 78; 1875, 25; 1876, 79.
—— (Terekia), 1861, 240; 1863, 330; 1865, 35; 1867, 167; 1869, 307, 308; 1870, 154; 1871, 462; 1872, 460, 469; 1873, 424; 1876, 64, 292.
—— (Tringa), 1869, 251; 1874, 319.
—— (Turtur), 1865, 392, 399.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 361.
cinereicapilla (Alcippe), 1868, 482.
—— (Cryptolopha), 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 314; 1869, 49; 1870, 318, 468; 1872, 123.
—— (Empidothera), 1875, 317.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 229; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 50, 333; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.
—— (Nigrita), 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
—— (Prinia), 1867, 23.
cinereicapillus (Budytes), 1861, 210; 1863, 94, 309; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 55; 1866, 290; 1867, 30, 63; 1869, 357; 1870, 10, 15, 83, 142, 173, 346, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138; 1873, 61, 453; 1875, 142, 310; 1876, 22.
cinereicapillus (Myialestes), 1874, 18, 123.
—— (Spizixos), 1872, 462.
cinereicauda (Chætura), 1871, 466.
—— (Oreopyra), 1868, 115.
cinereicaudatus (Larus), 1866, 424.
cinereiceps (Cyclorhynchus), 1859, 443; 1860, 399.
—— (Hylophilus), 1860, 397; 1869, 313.
—— (Ortalida), 1869, 318, 319.
—— (Siva), 1872, 465.
cinereicollis (Charadrius), 1860, 430.
cinereifrons (Garrulax), 1866, 227; 1867, 300; 1874, 20.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 279.
cinereigula (Picus), 1872, 8; 1873, 118.
cinereigulare (Oncostoma), 1862, 12; 1866, 194.
—— (Todirostrum), 1859, 444; 1862, 12.
cinereoalba (Butalis), 1870, 247.
—— (Muscicapa), 1860, 57; 1861, 40; 1862, 317; 1863, 262; 1867, 199; 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
cinereola (Muscicapa), 1871, 433, 434.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 17.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 17, 18.
cinereum (Malacopterum), 1865, 47.
—— (Syrnium), 1863, 50; 1867, 465; 1868, 427; 1873, 18; 1876, 13.
—— (Todirostrum), 1859, 124, 444; 1871, 332.
cinereus (Acridotheres), 1867, 39; 1873, 79, 492.
—— (Adamastor), 1865, 285; 1870, 396.
—— (Anous), 1862, 192, 250; 1864, 393; 1876, 156, 393.
—— (Anser), 1861, 247; 1867, 174, 175, 243; 1868, 400, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 445; 1873, 70, 368; 1874, 404; 1876, 417, 418.
—— (Bubo), 1874, 81.
—— (Circaetus), 1859, 91; 1860, 413.
—— (Circus), 1861, 152; 1873, 131; 1874, 456.
—— (Cnipolegus), 1871, 465.
—— (Creadion), 1867, 132; 1870, 136.
—— (Cuculus), 1864, 245.
—— (Falco), 1863, 20.
—— (Harporhynchus), 1860, 192; 1870, 277.
—— (Junco), 1862, 195.
—— (Leucospizias), 1875, 365.
—— (Lobivanellus), 1861, 238; 1867, 165.

cinereus (Megalophonus), 1869, 295, 434, 435, 460.
—— (Micropterus), 1861, 150, 161; 1868, 127, 189, 498; 1870, 499, 504; 1872, 421.
—— (Odontorhynchus), 1869, 117.
—— (Parus), 1859, 100; 1861, 35; 1867, 34; 1868, 63, 84, 311; 1869, 58, 72, 214, 215; 1870, 142, 348; 1871, 455; 1872, 90; 1873, 225, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 322.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1860, 58; 1861, 42, 43, 340; 1863, 263; 1866, 369; 1870, 84, 244; 1875, 116.
—— (Phalaropus), 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 448.
—— (Pluvianus), 1867, 165.
—— (Priofinus), 1870, 277.
—— (Ptilogonys), 1859, 13; 1860, 31.
—— (Puffinus), 1860, 357; 1862, 244; 1863, 247, 248, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 286, 290; 1870, 336; 1871, 401; 1872, 223; 1873, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 27, 142.
—— (Sturnus), 1862, 306.
—— (Totanus), 1863, 407.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 23; 1864, 7; 1868, 434; 1869, 174, 184, 396, 401; 1870, 538; 1871, 56; 1875, 98.
—— (Xenus), 1873, 68, 72.
cingalensis (Chalcoparia), 1870, 49; 1872, 17.
cingulata (Psittacula), 1871, 432.
cinnamomea (Amazilia), 1864, 380; 1870, 115.
—— (Ardetta), 1860, 65; 1861, 53; 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 355; 1870, 438; 1873, 73, 74; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1869, 83.
—— (Halcyon), 1871, 469.
—— (Leptoxyura), 1871, 304, 331.
—— (Ornismya), 1866, 204.
—— (Pipra), 1870, 280.
—— (Pyrrhophæna), 1866, 204; 1867, 247.
—— (Salicaria), 1867, 21; 1869, 83.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
—— (Sylvia), 1869, 83.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375.
cinnamomeiventris (Sitta), 1862, 92; 1865, 308, 310; 1869, 425; 1871, 21; 1876, 346.
—— (Thamnobia), 1868, 158.
—— (Thamnolæa), 1864, 349.
cinnamomeus (Anthus), 1870, 285, 286; 1871, 228.
—— (Attila), 1872, 440.
—— (Bradypterus), 1869, 83.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1871, 414; 1872, 458.
cinnamomeus (Celeus), 1864, 93; 1873, 118.
—— (Passer), 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 138; 1868, 173, 174, 201, 318, 334.
—— (Tinamus), 1859, 226; 1866, 206; 1868, 337.
—— (Trogon), 1871, 161.
cinnamomina (Halcyon), 1862, 217.
Cinnyris, 1865, 72.
—— æneus, 1870, 23, 24.
—— afra, 1876, 425.
—— amboinensis, 1870, 49.
—— amethystina, 1876, 425.
—— assamensis, 1870, 36.
—— bifasciata, 1871, 150.
—— chalybea, 1876, 425.
—— clementiæ, 1870, 30.
—— concolor, 1870, 33.
—— currucaria, 1869, 421; 1870, 21.
—— cyanea, 1870, 21.
—— epauletta, 1870, 21.
—— epimecura, 1870, 36.
—— eques, 1870, 50.
—— goalpariensis, 1865, 549.
—— gouldiæ, 1870, 35.
—— iodeus, 1870, 21.
—— javanica, 1870, 48.
—— labecula, 1870, 32.
—— lepida, 1870, 38, 48.
—— leucogaster, 1870, 20, 49.
—— luteiventer, 1870, 25.
—— maclotii, 1870, 44.
—— nigroalba, 1870, 38.
—— orientalis, 1870, 21.
—— ornata, 1870, 25.
—— osea, 1859, 41; 1865, 72.
—— purpurata, 1870, 24.
—— pusilla, 1870, 37.
—— rubra, 1870, 41.
—— rubricaudata, 1870, 36.
—— ruficollis, 1870, 48.
—— saccarhina, 1870, 21.
—— sericea, 1870, 45, 46.
—— sola, 1870, 38.
—— solaris, 1861, 350; 1870, 38.
—— strigula, 1870, 21, 23.
—— subflava, 1870, 50.
—— talatala, 1868, 270; 1869, 78; 1873, 255.
—— thoracica, 1870, 49.
—— zeylonica, 1870, 27.
cioides (Emberiza), 1861, 409, 410; 1862, 328; 1863, 87, 95, 378; 1867, 141, 202; 1873, 490; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247.
ciopsis (Emberiza), 1862, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 203, 393; 1874, 161; 1875, 144.
Circaetus, 1862, 208; 1864, 304; 1868, 3, 139; 1874, 91.
—— anguinus, 1863, 12.
—— antarcticus, 1873, 17.

Circaetus bacha, 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 16.
—— beaudouini, 1862, 212; 1864, 9; 1870, 425.
—— brachydactylus, 1862, 209, 212, 214; 1875, 102.
—— celebensis, 1866, 243; 1868, 16.
—— cinerascens, 1859, 91, 328; 1860, 410, 412; 1862, 210, 211; 1870, 425.
—— cinereus, 1859, 91; 1860, 413.
—— coronatus, 1859, 91.
—— fasciatus, 1860, 413; 1870, 425.
—— fasciolatus, 1859, 92; 1861, 130; 1862, 35, 211, 212, 214; 1868, 139; 1870, 425.
—— ferox, 1859, 91.
—— gallicus, 1859, 23, 92, 182, 283, 390; 1860, 6, 412; 1861, 131, 220; 1862, 208, 214; 1863, 12, 376; 1864, 45, 234; 1865, 50, 174, 241, 253, 255; 1866, 182; 1867, 50, 51; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 182, 183, 394; 1870, 70, 489; 1871, 41, 60, 62; 1873, 149, 403; 1875, 35, 102, 293.
—— holospilus, 1868, 16.
—— leucopsis, 1863, 12.
—— maculatior, 1863, 12.
—— melanotis, 1859, 328; 1860, 414; 1862, 210.
—— mithilensis, 1863, 12.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 12.
—— orientalis, 1860, 413; 1875, 102.
—— pectoralis, 1859, 91; 1860, 412, 413; 1868, 139; 1873, 281.
—— rufipectus, 1868, 16.
—— solitarius, 1859, 91; 1876, 490.
—— tavayensis, 1863, 12.
—— thoracicus, 1859, 238; 1860, 203, 413; 1861, 131; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304.
—— zonurus, 1860, 410, 412, 414; 1861, 130, 212; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304; 1870, 425; 1873, 458.
circia (Anas), 1875, 427.
—— (Pterocyanea), 1859, 363, 366; 1865, 443.
—— (Querquedula), 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1867, 176, 408; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 296; 1873, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.
circumcinctus (Falco), 1862, 23, 25.
—— (Harpagus), 1861, 200; 1862, 23, 24.
—— (Spiziapteryx), 1862, 25.
Circus, 1861, 70, 76; 1862, 174; 1863, 164; 1872, 433; 1873, 232; 1875, 221, 223, 232, 500.
—— sp.?, 1859, 26; 1860, 359; 1861, 263; 1862, 268; 1863, 14.
Circus æquipar, 1867, 375.
—— æruginosus, 1859, 190, 391; 1860, 47, 359; 1861, 220, 222; 1863, 13, 98; 1864, 13; 1865, 13, 51, 177, 260, 349, 352, 355; 1866, 185; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 413, 437; 1869, 173, 178; 1870, 62, 76, 87; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 147, 148; 1872, 229; 1873, 154, 233, 234, 405; 1874, 10, 268, 395; 1875, 109, 223, 278, 296, 351; 1876, 18, 30, 31, 126.
—— albescens, 1863, 14.
—— approximans, 1876, 384.
—— assimilis, 1859, 276; 1862, 215; 1863, 214; 1868, 19; 1870, 392, 536; 1871, 441; 1872, 243; 1873, 233; 1875, 225; 1876, 384, 391.
—— ater, 1870, 426.
—— cineraceus, 1859, 46, 391; 1860, 10; 1861, 220, 297, 367, 368; 1862, 92; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 177, 222, 260; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 104, 413, 414; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 76, 426; 1871, 46, 64; 1872, 167; 1873, 155, 233, 234, 364; 1874, 182, 266, 268; 1875, 176, 278, 296, 351, 503.
—— cinerarius, 1875, 110.
—— cinereus, 1861, 152; 1873, 131; 1874, 456.
—— cyaneus, 1859, 46, 197; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 226, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 13, 214; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 174, 177, 260; 1867, 54, 424, 463; 1868, 413; 1870, 76, 88, 489; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 341; 1873, 58, 155, 233, 234; 1874, 268; 1875, 105, 109, 222, 296, 448; 1876, 18, 111, 382.
—— dalmaticus, 1863, 14.
—— gouldi, 1862, 215; 1870, 536; 1871, 441; 1873, 421, 422, 439; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
—— hudsonius, 1859, 220; 1861, 319; 1863, 47, 214; 1865, 161, 328; 1866, 266, 267; 1867, 274, 288; 1868, 356, 418; 1870, 445; 1873, 233; 1875, 222.
—— jardinii, 1865, 338; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 536; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
—— macropterus, 1868, 188; 1875, 372, 377.
—— macrosceles, 1863, 337; 1869, 451; 1875, 230, 231, 253, 254; 1876, 130, 278.
—— macrurus, 1875, 65; 1876, 195.
—— maculosus, 1862, 286.
—— maillardi, 1863, 104, 163; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1869, 450, 451; 1875, 228, 229, 230, 232, 256, 351; 1876, 31, 129, 279.

Circus maurus, 1870, 426; 1872, 98; 1873, 332.
—— melanoleucus, 1861, 220; 1863, 14, 164, 213; 1864, 298; 1865, 230; 1866, 246; 1868, 356; 1870, 160, 445, 534; 1871, 341, 342, 421, 441; 1872, 89, 98; 1873, 233; 1874, 182, 266; 1875, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228; 1876, 126, 127, 130.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 14.
—— pallidus, 1859, 46; 1861, 76, 297; 1862, 92, 382; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 42, 46, 236; 1865, 177, 260; 1869, 400; 1870, 489; 1871, 46, 390; 1872, 292, 344; 1873, 96, 224, 233, 234; 1874, 268.
—— pectoralis, 1874, 105.
—— poliopterus, 1874, 456.
—— pygargus, 1875, 222, 503; 1876, 195.
—— ranivorus, 1859, 242; 1860, 204; 1864, 303, 316; 1868, 464; 1869, 451; 1871, 147, 148; 1873, 233; 1874, 359; 1875, 65, 223.
—— rufus, 1859, 46; 1864, 46; 1875, 109.
—— ——, var. indicus, 1863, 13.
—— spilonotus, 1863, 88, 213; 1865, 230, 347, 355; 1868, 356; 1870, 87; 1871, 341, 342; 1873, 233, 422; 1874, 268; 1875, 225, 227, 228; 1876, 30, 31.
—— swainsoni, 1859, 390; 1861, 200; 1863, 14, 214; 1864, 13; 1865, 260; 1867, 54, 375; 1868, 414, 437; 1870, 62, 76; 1871, 148; 1872, 86; 1873, 224, 233, 234, 404; 1874, 10, 268; 1875, 65, 109, 176, 223, 278, 296; 1876, 342.
—— sykesi, 1863, 13.
—— tecsa, 1863, 21.
—— uliginosus, 1861, 263; 1863, 13.
—— variegatus, 1863, 13.
—— wolfi, 1873, 233, 421, 422; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
circus (Accipiter), 1863, 13.
ciris (Acanthylis), 1866, 339, 346.
—— (Cyanospiza), 1859, 17; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1870, 368; 1874, 309.
—— (Hirundo), 1863, 253; 1866, 330.
—— (Spiza), 1860, 111; 1861, 294; 1867, 285.
cirlus (Emberiza), 1859, 295, 314; 1860, 138; 1862, 390; 1864, 54, 292; 1865, 57, 114, 126; 1867, 367; 1868, 444; 1869, 172; 1870, 194, 489; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 460; 1873, 246; 1875, 183, 312; 1876, 25.
cirrata (Certhia), 1870, 20, 23.
—— (Fratercula), 1861, 16.
—— (Lunda), 1873, 46, 104.
cirratus (Falco), 1863, 17.
—— (Graculus), 1862, 251.
—— (Hypoleucus), 1868, 189.
—— (Limnaetus), 1874, 128.
—— (Mormon), 1868, 427; 1876, 335.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1868, 189; 1870, 500.
—— (Spizaetus), 1863, 212; 1866, 242; 1867, 183; 1868, 13, 14, 20, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
Cirrepidesmus asiaticus, 1870, 203, 209; 1872, 144.
—— geoffroyi, 1870, 379.
—— pyrrothorax, 1870, 385.
cirrepidesmus (Charadrius), 1859, 345; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 391.
cirrocephalus (Accipiter), 1868, 11; 1875, 468, 475.
—— (Larus), 1872, 437; 1874, 320; 1876, 165.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 7.
—— (Sparvius), 1868, 11.
cirtensis (Buteo), 1859, 93, 183; 1862, 362; 1863, 370; 1866, 244; 1870, 72; 1871, 63, 338.
cisalpinus (Passer), 1859, 33, 48; 1864, 396; 1867, 65, 369; 1868, 445; 1870, 454; 1871, 218; 1872, 201; 1876, 25.
Cissa flavirostris, 1868, 200.
—— occipitalis, 1868, 200.
—— ornata, 1866, 227; 1867, 298, 307, 1874, 23, 124.
—— puella, 1867, 299.
—— pyrrhocyanea, 1867, 298.
—— sinensis, 1867, 37; 1868, 169; 1869, 168, 1870, 469.
—— venatoria, 1867, 307.
cissoides (Urolestes), 1869, 293; 1874, 377; 1873, 255.
Cissolopha sanblasiana, 1863, 476.
Cisticola, 1863, 325; 1865, 44; 1866, 328; 1867, 74; 1868, 277, 278; 1869, 80, 143; 1871, 151; 1873, 257; 1874, 440.
—— ayresi, 1863, 325; 1865, 274; 1868, 156; 1870, 430; 1871, 152; 1873, 257; 1874, 106.
—— brunneicephala, 1867, 23.
—— brunneiceps, 1860, 131, 360; 1863, 303.
—— brunnescens, 1869, 136.
—— cinerascens, 1869, 143.
—— clamans, 1869, 143.
—— cursitans, 1861, 329; 1863, 303, 304; 1870, 475; 1871, 151, 152; 1872, 436; 1873, 257; 1874, 106.
—— delicatula, 1870, 170.
—— erythrocephala, 1870, 170.
—— europæa, 1863, 325.

Cisticola exilis, 1866, 328.
—— ferruginea, 1869, 135, 143.
—— flaveola, 1869, 143.
—— grayi, 1873, 491.
—— homalura, 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 21.
—— iodoptera, 1869, 143.
—— isura, 1866, 336.
—— lineocapilla, 1866, 328.
—— lugubris, 1869, 143.
—— magna, 1872, 90.
—— melanocephala, 1872, 413.
—— munipurensis, 1874, 176.
—— pachyrhyncha, 1869, 143.
—— robusta, 1869, 143.
—— ruficeps, 1866, 328; 1868, 277, 279; 1869, 143.
—— ruficollis, 1872, 467.
—— rufifrons, 1869, 143.
—— schœnicola, 1860, 161; 1863, 303, 351; 1864, 230; 1865, 52, 531; 1867, 23, 63, 76, 77, 302, 303; 1868, 130, 441; 1869, 106, 132, 143, 172; 1870, 137, 138, 345, 429, 430, 467, 475; 1871, 83, 133, 152, 214; 1872, 287; 1873, 412; 1875, 17, 25, 275; 1876, 19.
—— semirufa, 1873, 441.
—— tenella, 1869, 90.
—— terrestris, 1871, 151, 152; 1874, 106, 372.
—— tintinnabulans, 1860, 51, 131; 1861, 32; 1863, 303; 1867, 23.
—— tytleri, 1865, 44; 1867, 23.
—— volitans, 1860, 360; 1862, 304; 1863, 304.
cisticola (Calamodyta), 1860, 232.
—— (Curruca), 1859, 40.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 79, 80, 132, 137, 143.
—— (Ficedula), 1872, 201.
—— (Salicaria), 1869, 130.
—— (Schœnicola), 1863, 351; 1873, 244.
—— (Sylvia), 1869, 130.
Cistodyta, 1873, 486.
Cistothorus æquatorialis, 1872, 440.
—— brevirostris, 1859, 9.
—— elegans, 1859, 8; 1860, 30.
—— palustris, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 265; 1867, 283; 1868, 427.
—— platensis, 1861, 153.
citrea (Protonotaria), 1867, 274, 275; 1870, 368.
citreicapillus (Psittacus), 1873, 458.
citreola (Arundinicola), 1866, 425.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 63; 1869, 255; 1870, 293; 1872, 423; 1875, 181, 310; 1876, 179, 502.
citreolæmus (Rhamphastos), 1871, 126, 379.
citreoloides (Budytes), 1865, 49; 1866, 409, 410; 1867, 30; 1869, 214.
—— (Motacilla), 1876, 178, 502.
citreolus (Budytes), 1862, 70; 1865, 49; 1866, 410; 1867, 328; 1868, 78, 132; 1869, 214; 1870, 142, 172, 293; 1871, 34; 1876, 123, 178.
—— (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1866, 204; 1871, 432.
citreopygia (Dasycephala), 1859, 438.
citreopygius (Attila), 1859, 120, 438.
citrina (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219.
—— (Emberiza), 1872, 48.
—— (Geocichla), 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1869, 162; 1870, 248, 324; 1872, 134.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 219.
—— (Sycalis), 1871, 457; 1872, 48; 1873, 480.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 360.
Citrinella huttoni, 1873, 398, 414.
citrinella (Certhia), 1870, 38.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1871, 219; 1876, 25.
—— (Emberiza), 1861, 84; 1863, 343; 1865, 57, 125, 179; 1868, 444; 1869, 256; 1870, 193, 397; 1871, 217; 1872, 209, 460; 1873, 63; 1875, 248, 312; 1876, 116.
—— (Fringilla), 1860, 138; 1862, 71; 1870, 193; 1872, 196, 452.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 219; 1869, 214.
—— (Sylvia). 1859, 143.
citrinus (Celeus), 1873, 390.
Cittocincla, 1866, 109; 1867, 11; 1870, 344.
—— albiventris, 1867, 327, 334.
—— auricularis, 1866, 109.
—— macrura, 1867, 12, 327, 328, 444; 1868, 76; 1870, 344; 1871, 175; 1873, 25.
—— minor, 1870, 344.
Cittura, 1872, 408.
—— cyanotis, 1869, 215.
—— sanghirensis, 1869, 215.
Cladorhynchus, 1874, 251, 252.
—— leucocephalus, 1874, 252.
—— palmatus, 1874, 252.
—— pectoralis, 1874, 251, 252.
Clais guimeti, 1860, 309; 1869, 319; 1872, 319.
—— meritti, 1872, 313, 319.
clamans (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 91, 93, 143.
—— (Malurus), 1873, 486.
—— (Orthotomus), 1869, 138.
—— (Prinia), 1869, 91.
clamator (Francolinus), 1871, 367.
clamosus (Cuculus), 1874, 367.
—— (Falco), 1863, 12.

clanga (Aquila), 1859, 402; 1862, 83; 1862, 19; 1865, 252; 1866, 241, 258; 1870, 67, 69; 1871, 61, 248; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 456; 1874, 86; 1875, 101, 294; 1876, 500, 504.
Clangula, 1859, 163.
—— albeola, 1861, 14; 1873, 46.
—— americana, 1863, 148.
—— barrovi, 1863, 148.
—— glaucion, 1860, 354, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 434; 1865, 62, 447; 1867, 176, 208; 1870, 340; 1876, 421.
—— histrionica, 1861, 14; 1867, 208; 1869, 254; 1876, 335.
—— islandica, 1861, 14; 1867, 284.
—— vulgaris, 1863, 148.
clangula (Anas), 1859, 163; 1860, 4; 1861, 91, 300; 1867, 208; 1874, 229.
—— (Bucephala), 1867, 286; 1873, 367.
—— (Fuligula), 1862, 332; 1868, 457; 1876, 445.
—— (Glaucion), 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 424; 1875, 428.
clarissa (Heliangelus), 1871, 124, 378.
clarki (Æchmophorus), 1863, 229.
clathratus (Trogon), 1869, 316; 1874, 329.
cleaveri (Drymocataphus), 1874, 89.
clementiæ (Cinnyris), 1870, 30.
Cleptes, 1870, 131.
Climacteris, 1866, 366.
—— placens, 1876, 258.
—— scandens, 1860, 422; 1862, 218.
climacurus (Caprimulgus), 1861, 296.
—— (Scotornis), 1869, 192; 1872, 285.
clot-bey (Melanocorypha), 1859, 425.
—— (Rhamphocoris), 1859, 161, 424, 433.
Clupeilarus antipodum, 1862, 248.
—— fuscescens, 1874, 100.
clusiæ (Certhia), 1872, 426.
clypeata (Anas), 1859, 54; 1860, 353; 1862, 254; 1864, 155; 1867, 207; 1868, 456; 1870, 275; 1871, 299; 1872, 233; 1875, 5, 16, 142; 1876, 420, 442.
—— (Rhynchaspis), 1859, 37; 1860, 81, 394; 1861, 57; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 388; 1868, 328; 1871, 316, 396; 1873, 71, 343; 1874, 109.
—— (Spatula), 1859, 231, 356; 1860, 308; 1861, 249; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 146, 434; 1865, 62, 442; 1867, 71, 207; 1868, 402, 428; 1869, 154; 1870, 339; 1872, 429; 1873, 419; 1875, 427, 457; 1876, 335, 420.
Clytoctantes alixii, 1871, 429.
Clytolæma, 1867, 128.
—— rubinea, 1871, 307.
Clytorhynchus pachycephaloides, 1871, 428.
Cnemiornis, 1874, 216.
Cnipolegus cinereus, 1871, 465.
—— cyaneirostris, 1871, 304.
—— hudsoni, 1873, 461, 481.
cobanense (Glaucidium), 1875, 259, 260; 1876, 15.
cobanensis (Vireosylvia), 1866, 202.
coccinea (Drepanis), 1871, 358, 360.
—— (Erythropitta), 1872, 374.
—— (Hypoloxias), 1871, 359.
—— (Loxops), 1871, 360.
—— (Myiagra), 1876, 256.
—— (Pitta), 1870, 417.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1859, 322; 1861, 401; 1863, 442; 1866, 97, 349; 1868, 298, 344; 1870, 169, 521; 1871, 231, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 64; 1874, 463.
coccineicollaris (Pionus), 1863, 110.
coccineifrons (Chrysotis), 1871, 250, 251.
coccineigastra (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.
coccineum (Dicæum), 1866, 365; 1867, 405, 406; 1869, 421, 423; 1872, 18.
coccineus (Brachyurus), 1871, 430.
—— (Euchætes), 1859, 102.
—— (Pyrenestes), 1870, 55.
coccinigastra (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.
coccometopus (Hemicercus), 1866, 354.
Coccothraustes, 1861, 352; 1868, 94; 1876, 13.
—— abeillæi, 1859, 19; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
—— carneipes, 1875, 241.
—— chloris, 1860, 138; 1868, 445.
—— icteroides, 1868, 201.
—— japonicus, 1867, 201; 1874, 160; 1875, 121.
—— maculipennis, 1860, 398; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.
—— melanocephalus, 1871, 9.
—— melanurus, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1872, 430.
—— personatus, 1867, 201.
—— sinensis, 1871, 171.
—— speculigerus, 1875, 241.
—— vulgaris, 1859, 313; 1860, 137; 1861, 105, 336; 1862, 328; 1864, 51; 1865, 57, 128, 182; 1866, 178; 1867, 369, 397, 427; 1868, 445; 1869, 456; 1870, 193; 1871, 220, 293; 1872, 53; 1873, 247; 1874, 171; 1875, 5, 414; 1876, 382.
Coccystes, 1872, 68.

Coccystes afer, 1874, 53.
—— caffer, 1870, 58; 1872, 286.
—— coromandus, 1866, 364; 1867, 227; 1869, 159, 335.
—— fuliginiventer, 1867, 227.
—— glandarius, 1865, 58; 1869, 335, 336; 1870, 485; 1871, 50; 1872, 286; 1874, 52; 1876, 191, 200.
—— hypopinarus, 1869, 332.
—— jacobinus, 1872, 15; 1873, 407; 1874, 336, 367; 1875, 284, 315; 1876, 200, 432.
—— melanoleucus, 1864, 416; 1865, 413; 1866, 364; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 47, 418; 1872, 15.
—— serratus, 1869, 336; 1872, 67.
Coccyzus americanus, 1859, 149; 1860, 43, 118; 1865, 312, 467; 1867, 285, 288; 1869, 335; 1870, 452; 1872, 423; 1873, 481.
—— delalandii, 1869, 333.
—— dominicus, 1864, 170.
—— erythrophthalmus, 1860, 276; 1867, 273, 285; 1870, 452; 1873, 481.
—— geoffroyi, 1873, 291.
—— julieni, 1865, 106.
—— minor, 1869, 336.
—— nesiotes, 1864, 170.
—— seniculus, 1859, 150; 1864, 164, 170.
cochinchinensis (Chloropsis), 1867, 9, 10.
—— (Eos), 1865, 340.
—— (Oriolus), 1861, 206.
—— (Phyllornis), 1865, 48; 1871, 168, 169.
cochlearia (Cancroma), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1864, 387; 1872, 444; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.
Cochlothraustes delalandii, 1869, 337.
Cochoa, 1875, 462.
—— purpurea, 1868, 81; 1869, 57, 167.
—— viridis, 1867, 32; 1868, 81, 354.
cockerelli (Ptilotis), 1870, 119.
cocoi (Ardea), 1871, 384; 1876, 162.
cœlebs (Fringilla), 1859, 33, 159; 1860, 137, 334; 1863, 188, 236, 356; 1864, 54, 281; 1865, 126, 180, 182, 333; 1866, 97, 177; 1867, 369; 1868, 103, 444, 476; 1870, 16, 193, 397; 1871, 219; 1872, 212; 1873, 64, 247; 1874, 404; 1875, 10, 242, 412; 1876, 24, 99.
cœlestis (Porphyrio), 1868, 59.
—— (Psittacula), 1871, 88.
cœlicolor (Grandala), 1864, 362; 1865, 44; 1867, 12; 1874, 172.
Cœligena purpurea, 1876, 59.
—— typica, 1876, 55.
—— wilsoni, 1859, 400; 1876, 59.
cœligena (Lampropygia), 1871, 378; 1876, 54, 55.
—— (Mellisuga), 1876, 55.
—— (Ornismya), 1876, 55.
cœlivox (Alauda), 1860, 62, 91, 132, 361, 429; 1861, 46; 1863, 377; 1866, 287; 1867, 48, 277; 1870, 83, 194, 354; 1871, 405; 1875, 122.
Cœnocoryphe aucklandica, 1862, 237.
Cœreba, 1864, 81; 1867, 378.
—— cærulea, 1863, 314; 1864, 81 1873, 378.
—— carneipes, 1860, 32; 1872, 315.
—— cyanea, 1864, 81; 1872, 315; 1873, 378.
—— lucida, 1859, 14.
—— gularis, 1870, 27.
cœrebicolor (Arbelorhina), 1863, 314.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 314; 1871, 324.
Colaptes, 1867, 260, 280.
—— agricola, 1873, 132, 134.
—— auratus, 1859, 110; 1861, 8; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 53; 1865, 470; 1867, 279, 280, 283, 285; 1871, 186.
—— campestris, 1871, 302, 308, 427.
—— chrysocaulosus, 1859, 110.
—— chrysoides, 1868, 345.
—— hybridus, 1863, 54.
—— mexicanoides, 1859, 137.
—— mexicanus, 1859, 137; 1862, 3, 286; 1863, 54; 1865, 159, 163, 470; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 419; 1871, 186.
—— pitius, 1869, 283; 1870, 499.
—— rubricatus, 1859, 137, 202.
Colaris, 1872, 276.
—— afra, 1871, 275.
—— gularis, 1871, 278.
—— leptosomus, 1871, 280.
—— madagascariensis, 1871, 271.
—— purpurascens, 1871, 275.
—— violaceus, 1871, 271.
—— viridis, 1871, 275.
colchicus (Phasianus), 1860, 237; 1864, 413; 1865, 425, 529; 1867, 153; 1868, 212; 1869, 358; 1870, 119, 329, 397; 1871, 447; 1872, 81, 231, 425; 1875, 418, 494; 1876, 99, 132, 382.
Coliostruthus macrurus, 1869, 192; 1872, 289.
Coliphimus concolor, 1868, 268.
Colius, 1864, 411; 1865, 103; 1872, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 270, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278; 1873, 393.
—— capensis, 1868, 47; 1876, 204.
—— castanonotus, 1862, 333.
—— erythromelon, 1874, 373.
—— erythropus, 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
—— leucotis, 1872, 266, 279; 1873, 470.
—— quiriva, 1864, 329.

Colius senegalensis, 1873, 116.
—— striatus, 1860, 213; 1862, 157; 1864, 359; 1868, 247; 1873, 116; 1875, 62, 81; 1876, 204.
collaria (Loxia), 1871, 9.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 9, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 9.
collaris (Acanthyllis), 1859, 125.
—— (Accentor), 1875, 177, 307, 471.
—— (Accipiter), 1860, 148; 1861, 19; 1874, 321.
—— (Ægialitis), 1866, 197.
—— (Alcedo), 1872, 101.
—— (Brachypteracias), 1871, 280.
—— (Corvus), 1861, 108, 206, 365; 1870, 190; 1873, 80; 1875, 415.
—— (Cypselus), 1859, 110.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1876, 430.
—— (Eurystomus), 1871, 278.
—— (Fiscus), 1874, 102; 1876, 429.
—— (Fuligula), 1860, 277.
—— (Fulix), 1863, 148; 1865, 317; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
—— (Halcyon), 1864, 247.
—— (Lanius), 1860, 210; 1865, 268; 1869, 293; 1872, 105; 1875, 60, 76; 1876, 205.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 9.
—— (Micronisus), 1860, 148.
—— (Muscicapa), 1867, 57, 360, 361; 1870, 200; 1871, 136, 206; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 301; 1876, 24.
—— (Nectarinia), 1860, 208; 1864, 320, 358; 1869, 365; 1875, 70.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1873, 157.
—— (Spermophila), 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
—— (Strepsilas), 1861, 86; 1872, 62; 1876, 328.
—— (Telephonus), 1869, 73.
—— (Todirhamphus), 1859, 465; 1860, 147, 187; 1866, 221; 1867, 319; 1869, 409.
—— (Trogon), 1864, 88.
colliei (Calocitta), 1871, 432.
Collocalia, 1859, 458; 1860, 95; 1865, 78; 1867, 317, 318; 1870, 90; 1871, 453; 1872, 97.
—— affinis, 1867, 318; 1868, 131; 1869, 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135, 134.
—— brevirostris, 1869, 221; 1873, 303.
—— esculenta, 1863, 104; 1874, 133, 133.
—— francica, 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1867, 359; 1874, 132, 134; 1875, 313; 1876, 284, 356.
—— fuciphaga, 1862, 284; 1865, 30; 1866, 221, 341; 1867, 317; 1869, 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 303; 1874, 133; 1875, 275.
Collocalia hypoleuca, 1874, 457.
—— incerta, 1872, 424.
—— inexpectata, 1874, 133.
—— innominata, 1873, 224, 303; 1874, 133.
—— linchi, 1860, 324; 1867, 317; 1868, 131; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135, 136.
—— nidifica, 1860, 324; 1867, 317, 318; 1869, 221; 1874, 13, 133; 1876, 356.
—— spodiopygia, 1874, 133; 1875, 437; 1876, 391.
—— terræ-reginæ, 1876, 259.
—— troglodytes, 1874, 134.
—— unicolor, 1874, 133.
—— uropygialis, 1874, 457; 1876, 260.
—— vanicorensis, 1876, 391.
Colluricincla concinna, 1872, 201; 1873, 463; 1874, 121.
—— fusca, 1859, 142.
—— parvissima, 1873, 454.
—— selbii, 1873, 114.
Collurio erythronotus, 1867, 218.
—— hardwickii, 1867, 220.
—— ludovicianus, 1869, 118.
—— smithii, 1862, 337.
collurio (Enneoctonus), 1859, 147; 1860, 135; 1864, 318; 1865, 17, 56, 268; 1867, 365.
—— (Lanius), 1863, 270; 1864, 291, 412; 1865, 180; 1867, 58, 211, 218, 426; 1868, 105; 1869, 252; 1870, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 207; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 60, 238; 1874, 377; 1875, 76, 176, 302; 1876, 185, 205.
collurioides (Lanius), 1867, 220; 1876, 352.
collybita (Phylloscopus), 1875, 309.
Collyrio borealis, 1862, 5; 1863, 65; 1867, 289; 1868, 427.
—— elegans, 1863, 66.
—— excubitoroides, 1862, 5; 1863, 66; 1865, 164; 1867, 270.
—— ludovicianus, 1862, 128; 1865, 315, 480; 1867, 270; 1870, 368.
—— schach, 1872, 430.
Coloburis rufiventris, 1860, 421; 1870, 418.
colonorum (Corvus), 1864, 427; 1866, 296, 401, 402; 1870, 348.
colonus (Copurus), 1871, 304.
Colopterus galeatus, 1873, 382.
Colorhamphus, 1873, 487.
colubris (Trochilus), 1859, 100, 129; 1860, 195, 262, 263, 266; 1862, 128; 1863, 54; 1865, 470; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1872, 346, 354, 357; 1876, 99.
Columba, 1861, 233; 1876, 97.

Columba sp.?, 1859, 35; 1860, 402; 1873, 34.
—— adfinis, 1869, 326.
—— ægyptiaca, 1876, 322.
—— afra, 1872, 218.
—— argetræa, 1862, 232.
—— armillaris, 1862, 232.
—— arquatrix, 1860, 213; 1869, 459; 1876, 433.
—— badia, 1867, 148.
—— bollii, 1872, 217; 1873, 452.
—— brunnea, 1862, 233.
—— calcarea, 1870, 510.
—— casiotis, 1868, 202.
—— castaneiceps, 1875, 447.
—— chalcoptera, 1862, 232.
—— chinensis, 1867, 150; 1873, 487; 1876, 321.
—— cinnamomea, 1865, 375.
—— corensis, 1859, 252; 1864, 94, 171.
—— cristata, 1872, 382; 1873, 36.
—— cruenta, 1865, 392.
—— curvirostra, 1865, 376.
—— delegorgii, 1864, 354.
—— domestica, 1861, 8.
—— erythrothorax, 1861, 355.
—— excelsa, 1860, 152.
—— fasciata, 1860, 249, 276; 1865, 165; 1868, 423; 1872, 53.
—— flavirostris, 1860, 226; 1865, 313; 1866, 23; 1872, 53.
—— fusca, 1876, 321.
—— gelastes, 1861, 305; 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 397; 1876, 321.
—— guineæ, 1868, 141, 164; 1876, 208.
—— hodgsoni, 1868, 202.
—— ianthina, 1867, 149.
—— imbricata, 1859, 252.
—— intermedia, 1864, 249; 1867, 149; 1868, 202, 320; 1870, 454; 1873, 414; 1875, 400; 1876, 321.
—— jamiesoni, 1862, 232.
—— laurivora, 1863, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.
—— leucocephala, 1859, 222, 253; 1864, 171, 374, 380; 1867, 276; 1873, 34.
—— leucogaster, 1862, 232.
—— leucomela, 1862, 232.
—— leuconota, 1867, 149.
—— leucophæa, 1862, 232.
—— leucozonura, 1861, 259; 1862, 92; 1863, 88; 1867, 149.
—— livia, 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 68, 236; 1861, 233, 259, 350; 1864, 26, 137, 249, 283; 1865, 141; 1866, 99, 107; 1867, 66, 67, 101, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 210, 218, 450; 1869, 176, 394; 1870, 102, 201, 453, 454; 1871, 142, 223, 295, 420, 438, 461; 1872, 53, 218, 468; 1873, 335; 1876, 26, 321.
Columba madagascariensis, 1867, 360.
—— malaccensis, 1871, 177.
—— melanoleuca, 1862, 232; 1873, 35.
—— monticola, 1859, 252.
—— nigrirostris, 1865, 195; 1866, 206; 1869, 317.
—— nitidissima, 1867, 360.
—— norfolciensis, 1862, 232.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 231.
—— œnas, 1859, 35; 1860, 69, 236; 1861, 233; 1862, 288; 1863, 88; 1864, 137; 1865, 140; 1867, 149, 380; 1868, 209, 450; 1870, 200, 453; 1873, 335; 1875, 10, 416; 1876, 321.
—— orientalis, 1863, 397.
—— pallida, 1873, 118.
—— palumbus, 1859, 151, 252, 318; 1860, 152, 180, 236, 288; 1864, 89, 137; 1865, 50, 140; 1866, 99, 107, 390; 1867, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 449; 1870, 200, 510; 1871, 222, 294; 1872, 216; 1873, 66, 118, 335; 1875, 184, 416, 430; 1876, 26.
—— passerina, 1859, 254, 375.
—— phæonotus, 1874, 384.
—— phasianella, 1865, 390.
—— picata, 1862, 232; 1875, 35.
—— polleni, 1866, 211.
—— pompadora, 1867, 148.
—— portoricensis, 1859, 252.
—— princeps, 1862, 232.
—— pulchricollis, 1876, 320.
—— risoria, 1864, 138, 283; 1867, 150; 1868, 222; 1876, 321.
—— rufina, 1859, 222; 1863, 88; 1870, 115; 1875, 125; 1876, 321.
—— rupestris, 1862, 92; 1867, 142, 149.
—— sancti-thomæ, 1859, 374.
—— schimperi, 1859, 49; 1863, 104; 1864, 26; 1867, 66; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 2, 6, 16; 1871, 142, 295.
—— senegalensis, 1873, 487.
—— sieboldii, 1862, 329.
—— sinica, 1871, 177.
—— solitaria, 1866, 23.
—— spadicea, 1862, 232.
—— speciosa, 1859, 222.
—— sylvatica, 1873, 314.
—— trigonigera, 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 164.
—— trocaz, 1863, 186, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.
—— turricola, 1862, 279; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 453, 456; 1871, 295, 427.

Columba turtur, 1859, 405; 1860, 237; 1863, 436; 1864, 137, 138, 139, 283; 1868, 450; 1870, 173; 1871, 223; 1872, 219; 1875, 416; 1876, 321.
—— unicincta, 1860, 97.
—— vinacea, 1860, 402; 1869, 317.
—— vitiensis, 1864, 232; 1870, 173; 1875, 44; 1876, 392.
—— zelandica, 1862, 231.
—— zenaida, 1859, 253.
columba (Cepphus), 1865, 518, 519; 1867, 200; 1872, 435.
—— (Uria), 1861, 271; 1868, 427, 484, 485.
columbarius (Falco), 1861, 315; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 418; 1871, 460; 1874, 360.
— (Hypotriorchis), 1865, 161, 316, 317.
columbella (Palumbœna), 1871, 420.
columbiana (Chrysomitris), 1869, 314, 318; 1871, 328.
—— (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 57.
—— (Nucifraga), 1872, 59.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 43.
columbianus (Corvus), 1872, 59.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1862, 11.
—— (Pediœcetes), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
—— (Phasianus), 1863, 110.
—— (Picivorus), 1862, 7; 1863, 86; 1872, 52, 53, 59; 1873, 442.
columbica (Ornismya), 1873, 355, 356.
—— (Thalurania), 1859, 100; 1871, 376; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
Columbina aurisquamata, 1873, 430.
columbina (Hiaticula), 1870, 379.
columboides (Ochthodromus), 1870, 379.
—— (Palæornis), 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1868, 132; 1870, 527; 1874, 92, 271, 292, 294.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
Columbula picui, 1876, 163.
Colymboides minutus, 1868, 221.
Colymbus, 1861, 268; 1863, 108; 1876, 97.
—— adamsi, 1861, 268, 410; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 415; 1872, 434.
—— arcticus, 1860, 167; 1861, 91, 268; 1862, 331; 1863, 108, 154; 1865, 448, 524; 1866, 273; 1867, 208; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 53, 64, 434; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.
—— auritus, 1864, 116; 1873, 73.
—— glacialis, 1859, 173, 174; 1860, 67, 166, 349; 1861, 14, 268, 345, 377; 1863, 108, 433; 1865, 449, 517; 1866, 273; 1868, 229, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 341; 1872, 64, 434; 1873, 349; 1875, 433.
Colymbus grylle, 1865, 517, 518; 1868, 484.
—— pacificus, 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 272, 273; 1867, 266; 1868, 427; 1872, 53, 434.
—— septentrionalis, 1860, 167, 349; 1861, 14, 92, 410; 1862, 282; 1863, 154, 433; 1864, 156; 1865, 448, 517; 1866, 273; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 427, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 309, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 64; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.
—— thomensis, 1859, 374.
—— torquatus, 1863, 154; 1866, 46, 273; 1867, 286; 1868, 229, 427.
—— troile, 1865, 520; 1868, 484.
comata (Ardea), 1860, 163, 346; 1863, 456; 1864, 143, 287, 301; 1865, 226; 1873, 283.
—— (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1871, 313; 1874, 390; 1876, 27.
—— (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319; 1876, 33.
—— (Sterna), 1863, 467.
Comatibis, 1859, 162.
comatus (Buphagus), 1875, 425.
—— (Buphus), 1859, 37, 346; 1860, 77, 221; 1862, 157; 1864, 333.
—— (Geronticus), 1860, 78, 219.
—— (Macropteryx), 1873, 231; 1876, 33.
Cometes glyceria, 1859. 100.
comitata (Butalis), 1870, 479, 480; 1872, 287.
commixtus (Parus), 1868, 63, 64; 1875, 463.
communis (Coturnix), 1860, 72; 1863, 398, 454; 1865, 351, 429; 1866, 99, 107, 184; 1867, 47, 428; 1868, 215, 321, 386, 450, 467; 1869, 173, 393, 459; 1870, 17, 328, 451, 470, 510; 1871, 143, 224, 296; 1872, 292, 427; 1873, 336; 1875, 13; 1876, 26, 323.
—— (Falco), 1859, 404; 1861, 131; 1862, 314; 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1867, 194; 1868, 306; 1869, 120, 444; 1876, 126, 127.
—— (Grus), 1875, 424; 1876, 324.
—— (Nisus), 1863, 15.
—— (Otus), 1863, 26.
comorensis (Coracopsis), 1864, 295, 297, 300; 1867, 341.
—— (Nectarinia), 1864, 297, 299.
compressirostris (Leucocerca), 1866, 370.
—— (Myiolestes), 1876, 153, 392.
compressus (Picolaptes), 1869, 222, 314.
comrici (Manucodia). 1876, 361.

concentricus (Micrastur), 1859, 218; 1866, 115; 1876, 123.
—— (Nisus), 1876, 2.
concinens (Calamoherpe), 1871, 477.
concinna (Carpophaga), 1865, 383, 398.
—— (Colluricincla), 1872, 201; 1873, 463; 1874, 121.
—— (Pitta), 1862, 87; 1864, 102, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
—— (Psaltria), 1868, 250.
concinnata (Certhia), 1862, 217.
—— (Meliphaga), 1862, 217.
—— (Merops), 1862, 217.
—— (Prosthemadera), 1862, 217.
concinnatus (Philemon), 1862, 217.
concinnus (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.
—— (Graucalus), 1873, 463.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 117.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1865, 305; 1873, 117.
—— (Trogon), 1869, 315, 318.
concolor (Amaurospiza), 1869, 313.
—— (Camaroptera), 1869, 141; 1872, 287, 291.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 33.
—— (Coliphimus), 1868, 268.
—— (Corythaix), 1868, 268.
—— (Corythaixoides), 1868, 268.
—— (Cotyle), 1867, 481; 1873, 406; 1876, 356.
—— (Cypselus), 1874, 133.
—— (Demiegretta), 1873, 318, 320.
—— (Dicæum), 1866, 365; 1875, 316.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 97.
—— (Falco), 1859, 159, 338; 1860, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1864, 306; 1865, 341; 1871, 42, 434; 1872, 436.
—— (Herodias), 1867, 333; 1868, 133; 1873, 318.
—— (Hirundo), 1866, 228, 349.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 159; 1860, 409; 1866, 127, 237; 1869, 445, 446.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1865, 42.
—— (Porzana), 1871, 370, 371; 1872, 441; 1873, 373.
—— (Ptyonoprogne), 1866, 338; 1872, 344.
—— (Schizorhis), 1864, 329; 1868, 268; 1869, 76, 296, 372; 1871, 107, 108, 225; 1872, 441; 1874, 366; 1876, 199.
—— (Turdus), 1875, 345, 346.
concreta (Dacelo), 1873, 231.
—— (Diaphorophya), 1873, 171, 172, 174, 177.
—— (Guiraca), 1860, 33; 1872, 317.
—— (Halcyon), 1871, 469.
—— (Muscicapa), 1865, 44.
concreta (Myiophila), 1873, 174, 175.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 173, 174.
—— (Stiphromyias), 1873, 174.
concretus (Graucalus), 1872, 371; 1873, 312.
—— (Hemicercus), 1866, 354.
condor (Vultur), 1873, 16.
condougnan (Oriolus), 1870, 223.
congensis (Plotus), 1876, 214.
conirostris (Alauda), 1873, 487; 1874, 103.
Conirostrum flaviventre, 1863, 316.
—— rufum, 1871, 128, 324.
—— superciliosum, 1859, 10.
connivens (Athene), 1865, 84; 1868, 22.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
conradi (Bourcieria), 1876, 6.
—— (Puffinus), 1871, 450.
consobrina (Anas), 1868, 221.
—— (Formicivora), 1863, 182.
consobrinus (Ægithalus), 1871, 477.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 4.
—— (Philydor), 1871, 465.
—— (Picus), 1872, 424.
conspicillata (Procellaria), 1865, 285; 1867, 187.
—— (Psittacula), 1871, 88.
—— (Suthora), 1872, 422; 1874, 170.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1864, 68, 278; 1866, 185, 380; 1867, 28, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 143, 241; 1874, 235; 1875, 141.
conspicillatus (Pelecanus), 1866, 335; 1868, 365; 1873, 53.
constanti (Heliomaster), 1859, 129; 1860, 263.
constantia (Hapaloderma), 1872, 181; 1873, 484.
continentalis (Carbo), 1876, 414.
Contopus, 1865, 159; 1866, 48; 1867, 260; 1874, 313.
—— bogotensis, 1864, 87.
—— borealis, 1859, 122, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 474; 1866, 203; 1867, 283; 1868, 420.
—— brachytarsus, 1861, 354.
—— lugubris, 1874, 310, 313.
—— mesoleucus, 1859, 122, 440; 1866, 203.
—— ochraceus, 1870, 115; 1874, 313.
—— pertinax, 1866, 203; 1868, 345; 1874, 310.
—— punensis, 1870, 281.
—— richardsoni, 1863, 57; 1865, 159, 163, 474; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
—— schotti, 1870, 280.
—— sordidulus, 1859, 122, 441; 1866, 203.

Contopus virens, 1859, 122, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 159, 474; 1867, 271, 288.
contra (Sturnopastor), 1859, 211; 1860, 99; 1867, 38, 39; 1868, 170, 172; 1869, 15.
—— (Sturnus), 1861, 231.
Conurus, 1869, 224; 1871, 92, 93.
—— acuticaudatus, 1873, 430.
—— æruginosus, 1859, 374; 1871, 381.
—— aurifrons, 1871, 88.
—— aymara, 1861, 200.
—— aztec, 1859, 137; 1860, 128; 1871, 87, 93; 1872, 313.
—— brevipes, 1872, 440.
—— brunneiceps, 1861, 200.
—— canicularis, 1871, 88.
—— carolinensis, 1862, 128.
—— cyanolyseus, 1868, 187.
—— finschi, 1871, 87, 91; 1872, 452.
—— frontatus, 1871, 91, 92.
—— glaucifrons, 1873, 430.
—— heinii, 1865, 340.
—— himalayanus, 1863, 4.
—— hoffmanni, 1870, 262; 1871, 87, 93.
—— holochlorus, 1859, 456; 1860, 44; 1871, 87, 92; 1872, 440.
—— lineolatus, 1859, 137; 1862, 96; 1869, 319.
—— nandaya, 1871, 466.
—— ocularis, 1871, 87, 92.
—— pertinax, 1864, 93; 1871, 93.
—— petzi, 1860, 120, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 92.
—— rhodocephalus, 1871, 468.
—— sagittifer columboides, 1863, 4.
—— vittatus, 1871, 308.
—— wagleri, 1871, 91, 92, 381.
—— xantholæmus, 1859, 347, 376, 456; 1864, 171.
convexa (Hydrocissa), 1866, 349, 350, 351.
convexus (Buceros), 1864, 412; 1866, 352.
cooki (Cyanopica), 1862, 295; 1865, 337; 1866, 174, 378, 391; 1868, 11, 447; 1869, 186; 1871, 222.
—— (Cyanopolius), 1875, 118.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 64, 66.
—— (Pica), 1859, 199; 1860, 156; 1861, 206.
—— (Platycercus), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
—— (Procellaria), 1860, 418; 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 291.
—— (Rhantistes), 1862, 246.
Cookilaria leucoptera, 1862, 246.
—— mollis, 1865, 287.
Cooperastur, 1875, 469, 470.
cooperi (Accipiter), 1860, 401; 1861, 209, 317; 1863, 44; 1865, 316, 317, 323; 1868, 336, 427; 1875, 469, 470, 500.
cooperi (Astur), 1861, 313.
—— (Buteo), 1860, 26; 1862, 184; 1866, 267; 1876, 241.
—— (Nisus), 1875, 500.
—— (Myiarchus), 1859, 122, 440; 1872, 454.
—— (Podiceps), 1863, 108; 1866, 415.
—— (Pyranga), 1870, 281.
—— (Tyrannus), 1859, 440; 1861, 7.
Copsychus, 1861, 404; 1864, 421, 422; 1866, 109, 110, 293; 1867, 11, 75, 328, 360; 1869, 209; 1870, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 102; 1873, 229.
—— albiventris, 1863, 465.
—— amœnus, 1871, 175; 1876, 38.
—— andamanensis, 1876, 37.
—— brevirostris, 1864, 422.
—— ceylonensis, 1867, 303; 1871, 175.
—— macrurus, 1859, 310; 1860, 87; 1864, 262; 1870, 466.
—— mindanensis, 1864, 422; 1866, 293; 1867, 11, 12; 1870, 344; 1871, 174; 1872, 102; 1876, 37, 38.
—— musicus, 1872, 102.
—— pica, 1859, 108; 1865, 331.
—— pluto, 1871, 175; 1872, 102.
—— problematicus, 1876, 36.
—— saularis, 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 54, 87; 1861, 33; 1864, 262, 417, 422; 1866, 220, 293, 301, 400; 1867, 11, 12, 303, 327, 328, 409, 443; 1868, 308; 1869, 47, 52; 1870, 80, 343, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 12, 102; 1873, 25, 307, 399, 411; 1874, 91, 92; 1875, 275, 396; 1876, 37.
—— sechellarum, 1865, 332; 1867, 337, 339.
Copurus colonus, 1871, 304.
—— leuconotus, 1871, 332; 1872, 313, 318.
coquereli (Coua), 1868, 223.
Coracias, 1860, 94; 1866, 343, 345; 1868, 111; 1869, 209; 1871, 188, 189, 203; 1872, 119, 178, 275, 276, 396, 397, 405, 408, 458; 1873, 189; 1874, 413, 451.
—— abyssinicus, 1871, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 201, 278, 288; 1872, 397; 1874, 337.
—— affinis, 1861, 228; 1864, 246, 247, 252; 1866, 345; 1869, 155, 408; 1870, 119, 465; 1871, 168, 185, 186; 1873, 80.
—— afer, 1871, 274.
—— africanus, 1871, 275.
—— albifrons, 1871, 198.
—— angolensis, 1871, 195.

Coracias bengalensis, 1866, 345; 1871, 190; 1872, 397.
—— caudatus, 1864, 324; 1868, 461; 1869, 364; 1871, 190, 194, 197, 198, 278, 288; 1874, 363, 364; 1876, 198.
—— crinitus, 1871, 191.
—— cyanogastra, 1871, 189, 202, 288.
—— garrulus, 1859, 27, 302, 339; 1860, 152, 235; 1861, 228; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 131; 1866, 81, 345; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 185; 1870, 189; 1871, 48, 66, 69, 76, 185, 189, 201, 288; 1872, 3, 205, 230, 387, 396, 459; 1873, 80, 236; 1874, 102; 1875, 68, 300; 1876, 64, 198, 319, 424.
—— glaucurus, 1871, 271, 276.
—— indicus, 1861, 228; 1865, 407; 1866, 345; 1868, 461; 1870, 119, 527; 1871, 168, 185, 186, 196, 200, 371; 1873, 80, 406; 1875, 314; 1876, 63.
—— levaillanti, 1871, 191.
—— loquax, 1871, 190.
—— madagascariensis, 1871, 271.
—— nævius, 1871, 185, 190, 195, 288; 1874, 363.
—— natalensis, 1871, 195.
—— nuchalis, 1868, 461; 1871, 191.
—— papuensis, 1876, 247.
—— pileatus, 1866, 346.
—— pilosus, 1868, 461; 1871, 190, 278.
—— puella, 1871, 171.
—— senegalus, 1871, 198.
—— senegalensis, 1871, 198.
—— streperus, 1873, 27.
—— temmincki, 1864, 41; 1866, 344, 345, 346; 1870, 119; 1871, 184, 186.
Coracina cinerea, 1873, 114.
—— fasciata, 1872, 372.
coracina (Acanthyllis), 1866, 339.
coracinus (Dicrurus), 1869, 190; 1870, 481.
Coraciura abyssinica, 1871, 198.
—— caudata, 1871, 195.
Coracopsis, 1867, 360; 1876, 284.
—— barklyi, 1867, 341, 359; 1876, 282, 288.
—— comorensis, 1864, 295, 297, 300; 1867, 341.
—— mascarina, 1873, 32; 1876, 289.
—— nigra, 1863, 165, 452; 1876, 285.
—— vasa, 1863, 104, 165, 452; 1865, 224; 1876, 284.
corallina (Dendrophila), 1876, 346.
corallirostris (Amazilia), 1859, 130; 1860, 100, 115, 195, 196, 268, 269; 1866, 204.
corallirostris (Hypherpes), 1863, 342; 1868, 223.
Coraphites, 1872, 224.
—— melanauchen, 1871, 433.
Corapitta pittoides, 1871, 283.
corax (Corvus), 1859, 33, 49, 291, 312; 1860, 35, 135, 166; 1861, 7, 85; 1863, 368; 1864, 22, 239; 1865, 33, 132; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 187, 240; 1867, 66, 101, 281, 282, 286, 428; 1868, 104, 165, 240, 317, 447; 1869, 175, 213, 256; 1870, 4, 16, 141, 169, 189, 275; 1871, 69, 222, 294; 1872, 213; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 264, 265; 1875, 35, 236, 272, 415; 1876, 24, 99, 112.
Corcorax, 1873, 189.
cordatus (Hemicercus), 1866, 349; 1870, 169.
cordifera (Parra), 1859, 231.
cordofana (Drymœca), 1869, 105.
cordofanica (Mirafra), 1864, 25.
corensis (Columba), 1859, 252; 1864, 94, 171.
Corephegnathus, 1863, 117.
Corethrura cayennensis, 1859, 230.
—— guatemalensis, 1865, 106, 238.
—— insularis, 1871, 472; 1872, 458.
—— rubra, 1860, 277; 1865, 238.
—— ruficollis, 1859, 249; 1868, 261; 1869, 377.
Coriophilus, 1873, 487.
Coriphilus, 1859, 450.
—— fringillaceus, 1864, 232; 1875, 436, 441.
cormoranus (Carbo), 1859, 54, 365; 1860, 355; 1861, 92; 1862, 332; 1864, 290; 1867, 210.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1867, 390; 1868, 430.
corneliæ (Eclectus), 1874, 419.
cornicoides (Diomedea), 1867, 186, 192.
corniculata (Fratercula), 1865, 213; 1870, 453.
—— (Mormon), 1861, 295; 1870, 453.
corniculatus (Platycercus), 1874, 197.
—— (Tropidorhynchus), 1863, 180; 1865, 85; 1866, 325; 1873, 110.
cornix (Corvus), 1859, 33, 49; 1860, 135; 1861, 85, 368; 1862, 358; 1863, 156, 158, 361, 363; 1864, 22, 430; 1865, 57, 133, 182; 1866, 64, 69, 282; 1867, 35, 49, 55, 66, 239, 281, 282; 1868, 447; 1870, 189, 450, 451; 1871, 142, 222, 404, 437; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248, 490; 1875, 16, 26, 237, 415; 1876, 24, 113.
Cornopio afer, 1871, 275.
—— gularis, 1871, 278.

Cornopio madagascariensis, 1871, 271.
cornuta (Eremophila), 1862, 5; 1863, 68; 1865, 158, 164, 486; 1866, 266; 1867, 238, 289; 1870, 376.
—— (Fulica), 1869, 110.
—— (Lycornis), 1869, 110.
—— (Numida), 1871, 433; 1874, 386.
—— (Otocorys), 1861, 8.
—— (Tadorna), 1875, 437; 1876, 419.
cornutus (Cuculus), 1869, 326, 335.
—— (Otothrix), 1862, 304.
—— (Podargus), 1862, 304.
—— (Podiceps), 1860, 349; 1861, 3, 15; 1862, 10, 195; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 116, 157; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 427; 1870, 295; 1873, 98; 1874, 241; 1875, 456; 1876, 414.
—— (Trogon), 1869, 335.
coromanda (Alcedo), 1863, 259.
—— (Ardea), 1859, 358; 1864, 419; 1868, 325; 1869, 181.
—— (Ascalaphia), 1866, 253, 254.
—— (Calialcyon), 1873, 302.
—— (Halcyon), 1859, 465; 1861, 228; 1866, 138; 1871, 185, 469; 1874, 114.
—— (Strix), 1863, 26.
—— (Urrua), 1863, 26; 1871, 345.
—— major (Halcyon), 1863, 259.
—— minor (Halcyon), 1863, 259.
coromandeliana (Alauda), 1867, 4, 5.
—— (Anas), 1873, 122.
—— (Anserella), 1875, 407.
—— (Halcyon), 1859, 201; 1863, 259; 1867, 319; 1869, 155.
coromandelianus (Anastomus), 1867, 173.
—— (Buphus), 1865, 355.
—— (Nettapus), 1866, 350; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1873, 419; 1874, 149, 220, 222; 1875, 430.
coromandelica (Ardea), 1863, 419.
—— (Coturnix), 1861, 237; 1865, 351; 1867, 161.
—— (Halcyon), 1871, 165.
coromandelicus (Buphus), 1863, 418, 419, 424; 1865, 60.
—— (Cursorius), 1861, 237; 1867, 163; 1868, 239, 388; 1873, 415.
—— (Nettapus), 1861, 248; 1873, 96.
coromandus (Bubo), 1875, 250; 1876, 342.
—— (Buphus), 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1862, 258; 1863, 425; 1865, 234; 1867, 70; 1868, 397; 1869, 347; 1873, 419; 1874, 30; 1875, 276.
—— (Coccystes), 1866, 364; 1867, 227; 1869, 159, 335.
coromandus (Cuculus), 1869, 335.
—— (Oxylophus), 1861, 230.
coronata (Alcyone), 1869, 279.
—— (Certhilauda), 1869, 371.
—— (Cyanocitta), 1860, 112.
—— (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319; 1865, 405; 1869, 405; 1874, 13; 1875, 275.
—— (Dendrœca), 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868, 420, 427.
—— (Ficedula), 1862, 67, 317; 1863, 307; 1867, 197.
—— (Goura), 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 256.
—— (Hydrocissa), 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1867, 296; 1872, 5; 1875, 274, 282.
—— (Mniotilta), 1861, 5.
—— (Napothera), 1870, 170.
—— (Numida), 1868, 253, 463; 1871, 149; 1872, 425.
—— (Perdix), 1872, 383; 1873, 36.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 317; 1863, 307; 1868, 28, 197; 1871, 233; 1872, 464; 1873, 460.
—— (Pitta), 1874, 447.
—— (Sylvia), 1867, 25.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1866, 268; 1868, 422.
coronatus (Ægithalus), 1876, 172, 173, 175.
—— (Ampeliceps), 1863, 225.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 408, 414; 1872, 133.
—— (Broderipus), 1873, 306.
—— (Buceros), 1862, 157; 1866, 352; 1869, 372; 1873, 30.
—— (Circaetus), 1859, 91.
—— (Cryptonyx), 1872, 383.
—— (Cyanurus), 1859, 22.
—— (Garrulus), 1859, 22.
—— (Harpyhaliaetus), 1873, 136; 1876, 490, 491, 492.
—— (Henicurus), 1872, 251, 258.
—— (Hoplopterus), 1874, 387; 1876, 191.
—— (Malurus), 1859, 454.
—— (Oriolus), 1859, 465; 1862, 93; 1867, 336.
—— (Orthotomus), 1869, 166; 1875, 459.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1860, 54; 1861, 330, 331; 1863, 93; 1865, 41; 1867, 28.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1863, 184.
—— (Pterocles), 1860, 71; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67; 1870, 9, 16; 1871, 144; 1872, 89, 468.
—— (Rollulus), 1873, 36.
—— (Spizaetus), 1861, 129; 1862, 150;

1863, 331; 1868, 139; 1869, 71, 362, 387; 1874, 45.
coronatus (Toccus), 1861, 133.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 414.
—— (Tyraunulus), 1859, 442.
—— (Vanellus), 1868, 49; 1869, 300.
corone (Corvus), 1862, 326; 1863, 95; 1864, 168; 1865, 132; 1866, 65; 1867, 35, 66, 239, 428; 1868, 447; 1870, 79, 189, 348, 349, 350, 450; 1871, 221, 438, 480; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 159; 1875, 236, 237, 415; 1876, 24.
coronoides (Corvus), 1865, 303.
coronulatus (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 397.
Corospiza simplex, 1859, 294.
correndera (Anthus), 1861, 153; 1875, 331.
corrugatus (Buceros), 1860, 191.
cortapau (Antrostomus), 1870, 296.
coruscans (Neodrepanis), 1875, 380.
—— (Petasophora), 1876, 402, 405.
corvina (Calornis), 1859, 327.
—— (Corvinella), 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 65.
—— (Megalæma), 1866, 359; 1872, 443.
—— (Spermophila), 1860, 33; 1871, 15, 16, 22; 1872, 317.
—— (Tchitrea), 1867, 349, 359.
Corvinella corvina, 1872, 71, 288; 1874, 65.
corvinus (Myrmelastes), 1863, 182; 1874, 317.
Corvultur albicollis, 1865, 62, 77; 1876, 433.
Corvus, 1860, 15, 94, 104; 1862, 95, 326, 367; 1863, 100; 1865, 303; 1866, 420; 1867, 378; 1869, 209; 1871, 360, 445; 1873, 189.
—— afer, 1868, 160.
—— affinis, 1859, 342; 1860, 245; 1866, 60, 71, 73; 1870, 16; 1871, 142, 480; 1874, 265.
—— agricola, 1866, 68, 69; 1867, 36.
—— albicollis, 1864, 321; 1868, 246; 1874, 379.
—— americanus, 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 494; 1867, 279, 287, 289; 1868, 428; 1870, 377.
—— andamanensis, 1866, 420; 1867, 34, 328, 334; 1868, 132; 1869, 221; 1871, 480.
—— auritus, 1864, 423; 1873, 26, 112.
—— bengalensis, 1870, 414.
—— brachyurus, 1864, 101; 1870, 413, 414.
—— cacolotl, 1859, 5, 21; 1860, 34, 112, 191; 1865, 159, 165, 494.
—— cafer, 1862, 31, 152.
—— capensis, 1862, 152; 1868, 142, 160; 1869, 295.
Corvus carnivorus, 1860, 35, 191; 1862, 7; 1863, 84; 1865, 159, 165, 494; 1868, 423.
—— caurinus, 1866, 208; 1868, 423.
—— collaris, 1861, 108, 206, 365; 1870, 190; 1873, 80; 1875, 415.
—— colonorum, 1864, 427; 1866, 296, 401, 402; 1870, 348.
—— columbianus, 1872, 59.
—— corax, 1859, 33, 49, 291, 312; 1860, 35, 135, 166; 1861, 7, 85; 1863, 368; 1864, 23, 239; 1865, 33, 132; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 187, 240; 1867, 66, 101, 281, 282, 286, 428; 1868, 104, 165, 240, 317, 447; 1869, 175, 213, 256; 1870, 4, 16, 141, 169, 189, 275; 1871, 69, 222, 294; 1872, 213; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 264, 265; 1875, 35, 236, 272, 415; 1876, 24, 99, 112.
—— cornix, 1859, 33, 49; 1860, 135; 1861, 85, 362; 1862, 358; 1863, 156, 158, 361, 363; 1864, 22, 430; 1865, 57, 133, 182; 1866, 64, 69, 282; 1867, 35, 49, 55, 66, 239, 281, 282; 1868, 447; 1870, 189, 450, 451; 1871, 142, 222, 404, 437; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248, 490; 1875, 16, 26, 237, 415; 1876, 24, 113.
—— corone, 1862, 326; 1863, 95; 1864, 168; 1865, 132; 1866, 65; 1867, 35, 66, 239, 428; 1868, 447; 1870, 79, 189, 348, 349, 350, 450; 1871, 221, 438, 480; 1873, 65, 248; 1874, 159; 1875, 236, 237, 425; 1876, 24.
—— coronoides, 1865, 303.
—— cryptoleucus, 1860, 191; 1865, 494.
—— culminatus, 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1864, 252, 416, 419; 1865, 32; 1866, 220, 420; 1867, 34, 35, 138, 329; 1868, 132, 165, 166; 1869, 6, 58, 168, 221, 455; 1870, 171, 348; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 312, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 236, 398.
—— dauricus, 1859, 113; 1861, 206, 257, 296, 337; 1862, 383; 1864, 56; 1870, 190.
—— enca, 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1868, 132; 1870, 171.
—— frugilegus, 1860, 135; 1862, 279; 1863, 354, 435; 1864, 55, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1867, 36, 65; 1868, 447; 1870, 190; 1871, 142, 222, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 10, 415; 1876, 113.
—— fuscicapillus, 1863, 100.
—— graculus, 1872, 214.
—— hawaiensis, 1871, 359, 360.
—— hybridus, 1875, 237.

Corvus intermedius, 1863, 95; 1866, 420; 1867, 138, 329 1868, 165, 200, 317, 356; 1869, 120.
—— jamaicensis, 1860, 191.
—— japonensis, 1862, 260, 325; 1863, 369; 1867, 200; 1870, 348.
—— japonicus, 1861, 337.
—— larteti, 1872, 424.
—— leucognaphalus, 1864, 168.
—— leucophæus, 1862, 297; 1863, 469.
—— levaillanti, 1867, 34; 1868, 165; 1873, 312, 398, 401, 412; 1874, 91.
—— littoralis, 1861, 7.
—— macrorhynchus, 1862, 325; 1863, 368; 1865, 32, 33; 1867, 200; 1870, 171.
—— madagascariensis, 1862, 274; 1863, 349; 1870, 413.
—— maximus, 1870, 169.
—— megarhynchus, 1865, 344.
—— melanops, 1873, 113.
—— monedula, 1859, 292, 312; 1860, 136; 1861, 108, 206; 1863, 435; 1864, 56, 275; 1865, 134; 1866, 65, 69; 1867, 35, 428; 1868, 447; 1869, 181; 1870, 190; 1871, 221, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 237, 415; 1876, 113.
—— monedula-nigra, 1868, 447.
—— neglectus, 1861, 259, 337; 1867, 227.
—— nobilis, 1860, 191.
—— orru, 1862, 348; 1863, 100.
—— ossifragus, 1861, 296; 1863, 101; 1870, 377.
—— pastinator, 1861, 336; 1866, 67; 1867, 36; 1873, 372.
—— pectoralis, 1860, 60; 1861, 43, 337; 1862, 260; 1864, 427.
—— phæocephalus, 1874, 337.
—— pica, 1861, 85.
—— punjabensis, 1871, 480.
—— pyrrhopterus, 1860, 191.
—— ruficollis, 1859, 326.
—— scapularis, 1874, 337.
—— scapulatus, 1860, 211, 245; 1864, 321, 416, 419; 1870, 483; 1871, 157; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 337, 379.
—— segetum, 1868, 142, 160; 1874, 379.
—— senex, 1863, 100.
—— sibiricus, 1875, 115.
—— sinensis, 1862, 260; 1863, 95, 383; 1864, 427; 1870, 80, 349, 350; 1874, 159.
—— spermolegus, 1867, 35; 1868, 147.
—— splendens, 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1865, 42; 1866, 220, 249, 282, 419; 1867, 35, 298, 329, 334; 1868, 166, 356; 1869, 5, 6, 58; 1870, 350; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 398.
Corvus strepera, 1873, 27.
—— subcorax, 1875, 236.
—— tenuirostris, 1863, 368; 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1870, 171.
—— tibetanus, 1868, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 169.
—— tingitanus, 1874, 264, 265.
—— torquatus, 1867, 411; 1870, 80; 1875, 119.
—— tricolor, 1872, 104.
—— tropicus, 1871, 359.
—— umbrinus, 1860, 245; 1861, 295; 1864, 239; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73; 1867, 49, 50, 66; 1870, 2, 4, 16; 1871, 141; 1875, 236.
—— validissimus, 1870, 171.
—— validus, 1870, 170.
—— violaceus, 1861, 283.
Corydalla, 1867, 32; 1876, 501.
—— griseorufescens, 1870, 286, 400; 1871, 445.
—— malayana, 1872, 106.
—— richardi, 1861, 265; 1868, 79; 1869, 120; 1870, 347, 469; 1875, 398.
—— rufula, 1867, 31; 1868, 70, 312; 1870, 347, 469, 527; 1874, 22, 140, 460; 1875, 275.
—— similis, 1870, 286.
—— sinensis, 1861, 265.
—— sordida, 1869, 437.
—— striolata, 1867, 31; 1874, 140, 460.
Corydon, 1862, 178.
—— sumatranus, 1872, 369; 1876, 48.
—— temmincki, 1872, 369.
corydon (Eurylæmus), 1872, 369.
Corydospiza, 1873, 487.
Coryllis, 1869, 225.
—— chrysonotus, 1874, 208.
—— culacissi, 1874, 207.
—— exilis, 1869, 225.
—— occipitalis, 1874, 206, 208.
—— regulus, 1874, 206, 208.
coryphæa (Thamnobia), 1875, 61, 72.
coryphæus (Bradypterus), 1868, 245.
Coryphegnathus, 1863, 117.
Coryphistera alaudina, 1861, 201; 1871, 465.
Coryphospingus cristatus, 1873, 380.
Corythaix, 1872, 263, 266.
—— concolor, 1868, 268.
—— erythrolophus, 1861, 309.
—— leucolophus, 1873, 458.
—— livingstoni, 1864, 328; 1871, 434.
—— macrorhyncha, 1869, 193; 1872, 286.
—— musophaga, 1872, 451; 1873, 255; 1875, 81; 1876, 193, 199, 432.
—— paulina, 1862, 338.
—— persa, 1869, 193; 1874, 52.
—— porphyreolopha, 1862, 32; 1864, 329; 1872, 266; 1875, 82.

corythaix (Basilornis), 1859, 113; 1861, 284.
—— (Pastor), 1861, 284.
Corythaixoides concolor, 1868, 268.
Corythornis, 1869, 279.
—— cæruleocephala, 1869, 283.
—— cristata, 1859, 245; 1869, 280, 283; 1870, 121; 1873, 281.
—— cyanostigma, 1870, 121, 484; 1874, 50, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198, 425.
—— vintsioides, 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1869, 210, 283; 1870, 121.
Corythus, 1872, 263.
—— enucleator, 1870, 275; 1873, 64; 1876, 115.
coscoroba (Cygnus), 1861, 159; 1869, 284; 1871, 372, 466; 1876, 163.
Cosmeteira, 1870, 50.
—— eques, 1871, 481; 1875, 147.
—— minima, 1870, 50; 1871, 481.
Cosmetornis, 1864, 114, 115, 310, 323.
—— burtoni, 1864, 115.
—— vexillaria, 1862, 143; 1864, 114, 115, 323; 1870, 426.
Cosmopelia, 1873, 487.
Cossypha, 1875, 73.
—— bicolor, 1876, 427.
—— caffra, 1862, 148; 1874, 370; 1875, 60, 61, 73; 1876, 201, 428.
—— cyanocampter, 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.
—— gutturalis, 1868, 343; 1873, 484; 1876, 78.
—— humeralis, 1874, 370.
—— natalensis, 1862, 152; 1868, 158; 1875, 73.
—— poensis, 1869, 382.
—— sharpii, 1872, 430.
—— verticalis, 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.
costaricensis (Buteo), 1876, 239.
—— (Grallaricula), 1867, 130.
Cotinga amabilis, 1859, 4, 5, 125; 1860, 100, 193; 1865, 195.
—— pompadora, 1873, 114.
Coturnicops exquisita, 1875, 135.
—— noveboracensis, 1875, 135.
Coturniculus henslowi, 1867, 289.
—— manimbe, 1873, 381.
—— mexicanus, 1868, 115.
—— passerinus, 1859, 18; 1865, 158, 487; 1867, 276.
Coturnix, 1865, 352.
—— argonda, 1861, 116.
—— baldami, 1876, 323.
—— caineana, 1865, 351, 542; 1870, 360.
—— chinensis, 1860, 63, 358; 1861, 50; 1873, 120.
—— communis, 1860, 72; 1863, 398, 454; 1865, 351, 429; 1866, 99, 107, 184; 1867, 47, 428; 1868, 215, 321, 386, 450, 467; 1869, 173, 393, 459; 1870, 17, 328, 451, 470, 510; 1871 143, 224, 296; 1872, 292, 429; 1873 336; 1875, 13; 1876, 26, 323.
Coturnix coromandelica, 1861, 237; 1865, 351; 1867, 161.
—— dactylisonans, 1859, 36; 1860, 317, 358; 1861, 50, 260, 341, 401; 1862, 288; 1863, 192, 475; 1864, 28; 1865, 59; 1871, 262; 1874, 103; 1876, 208, 433.
—— histrionica, 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
—— japonica, 1862, 329; 1867, 204; 1875, 126, 452.
—— minor, 1871, 472.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 102, 233 1867, 133; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.
—— pectoralis, 1863, 223; 1866, 334.
—— sinensis, 1869, 348.
—— textilis, 1865, 351.
—— vulgaris, 1859, 50; 1860, 238 1861, 236; 1872, 232; 1876, 323.
coturnix (Ortygion), 1872, 219; 187 66; 1875, 418.
—— (Perdix), 1864, 139, 285; 1872, 219.
—— (Turnix), 1859, 353.
Cotyle, 1867, 363; 1870, 479; 1871, 472.
—— sp.?, 1863, 63.
—— ambrosiaca, 1869, 363.
—— cahirica, 1861, 295.
—— cincta, 1868, 43; 1870, 479; 1873, 281; 1874, 62, 106, 375; 1876, 424.
—— concolor, 1867, 481; 1875, 406; 1876, 356.
—— eques, 1870, 479.
—— flavigastra, 1863, 181.
—— fuligula, 1862, 145; 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 424.
—— fulvigula, 1875, 68.
—— fulvipennis, 1860, 31.
—— minor, 1870, 428.
—— minuta, 1866, 338.
—— obsoleta, 1871, 136; 1873, 214.
—— paludibula, 1869, 436, 437.
—— paludicola, 1859, 339; 1864, 320, 347; 1870, 428; 1874, 102, 375; 1875, 68.
—— palustris, 1867, 363; 1868, 464; 1869, 436, 437; 1870, 2, 9, 12; 1876, 424.
—— riparia, 1859, 27, 302, 434; 1861, 328; 1862, 4; 1863, 65, 89, 259; 1864, 14, 414; 1865, 139, 159, 313, 479; 1866, 192, 338; 1867, 57, 275, 286, 289, 363, 425; 1868, 427; 1870, 200; 1871, 74, 136, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 237; 1875, 16, 68; 1876, 19, 189, 220.
—— ruficollis, 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
—— rupestris, 1859, 27, 434; 1863,

366, 474; 1864, 14; 1865, 51, 464; 1867, 57, 103, 363, 425, 463; 1869, 171, 392, 399, 436; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 208, 353; 1873, 237; 1875, 17; 1876, 19, 189, 356.
Cotyle serripennis, 1859, 13, 126; 1860, 111; 1861, 61; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 479; 1868, 421.
—— sinenis, 1863, 89, 257; 1866, 134, 338; 1869, 404.
—— subsoccata, 1866, 338; 1871, 353.
—— torquata, 1859, 339.
—— uropygialis, 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
Coua, 1862, 94; 1864, 411; 1866, 357.
—— cærulea, 1863, 166, 453; 1869, 335.
—— coquereli, 1868, 223.
—— cristata, 1863, 166; 1869, 335.
—— cursor, 1868, 223.
—— verreauxi, 1868, 223.
couchi (Tyrannus), 1859, 439; 1865, 313, 472, 473.
coulaci (Loriculus), 1863, 7; 1866, 226.
—— (Psittacula), 1863, 7.
coxeni (Cyclopsitta), 1868, 217.
Cracticus, 1861, 286, 349; 1874, 418.
—— crassirostris, 1874, 418; 1876, 248.
—— quoyi, 1874, 418.
—— torquatus, 1873, 114.
cranchii (Francolinus), 1871, 434.
Craspedophora, 1873, 190.
crassipes (Aquila), 1873, 99, 433, 437.
—— (Palælodus), 1869, 220.
crassirostris (Æluroedus), 1868, 501.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.
—— (Calornis), 1876, 46.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
—— (Ceropia), 1862, 225.
—— (Chætusia), 1864, 331; 1866, 415.
—— (Cracticus), 1874, 418; 1876, 248.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 338.
—— (Cyanocitta), 1861, 353.
—— (Defilippia), 1866, 415.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1867, 220.
—— (Eudromias), 1876, 327.
—— (Eudynamis), 1869, 340.
—— (Euphonia), 1871, 32.
—— (Eurystomus), 1871, 185, 203, 204; 1874, 457.
—— (Hapalospiza), 1871, 457.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1873, 491, 492.
—— (Hoplopterus), 1871, 105.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1867, 344, 348, 359; 1868, 477.
—— (Keropia), 1862, 225; 1873, 26, 474.
—— (Laniovireo), 1860, 98.
—— (Lanius), 1862, 225; 1867, 220, 222; 1868, 501; 1869, 242.
—— (Larus), 1862, 383; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 164, 424; 1875, 138, 139.
crassirostris (Limnetes), 1872, 436; 1873, 447.
—— (Macropygia), 1874, 457.
—— (Megalophonus), 1875, 81.
—— (Milvago), 1862, 81.
—— (Neomorpha), 1862, 217.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223.
—— (Oryzoborus), 1873, 380.
—— (Otomela), 1867, 221.
—— (Pitta), 1863, 359, 360; 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 430; 1874, 77.
—— (Tringa), 1862, 315, 330; 1865, 34; 1872, 468; 1873, 368, 370, 424; 1874, 147, 148.
—— (Turacœna), 1865, 391, 399.
—— (Turdus), 1862, 225; 1870, 459; 1873, 26.
—— (Turnagra), 1862, 105, 225; 1869, 39; 1870, 459; 1873, 26, 439.
—— (Tyrannus), 1859, 439; 1860, 399.
crassus (Dinornis), 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
—— (Palapteryx), 1874, 212, 216.
Crateropus, 1859, 162; 1865, 81; 1874, 75.
—— acaciæ, 1864, 25; 1867, 101, 104; 1871, 51; 1873, 484; 1874, 76.
—— atripennis, 1870, 171; 1871, 415; 1872, 69.
—— bicolor, 1871, 157; 1874, 369.
—— chalybeus, 1859, 30, 41; 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 79, 80; 1866, 283, 292; 1867, 6; 1868, 334; 1872, 310; 1874, 76.
—— fulvus, 1859, 420, 435; 1865, 80, 81; 1867, 6; 1869, 152, 153; 1871 78; 1872, 310.
—— guttatus, 1863, 355; 1865, 547; 1868, 281.
—— hartlaubi, 1869, 117.
—— haynesi, 1871, 415; 1872, 69, 458.
—— huttoni, 1874, 76.
—— jardinii, 1868, 266, 461; 1869, 78; 1874, 370; 1876, 201.
—— numidicus, 1859, 30, 279.
—— orioloides, 1872, 69.
—— platycercus, 1872, 291.
—— plebeius, 1864, 318.
—— reinwardti, 1870, 52; 1872, 287.
—— rubiginosus, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
—— salvadorii, 1866, 415; 1874, 75.
—— squamiceps, 1874, 342.
—— swainsoni, 1868, 158.
craveri (Uria), 1866, 415.
crawfurdi (Phasianus), 1859, 474.
—— (Picus), 1871, 164; 1872, 9.
Crax, 1868, 93, 360.
—— alector, 1859, 223; 1864, 89, 95; 1876, 99.
—— daubentoni 1872, 456.

Crax globicera, 1860, 252, 311; 1861, 143.
—— incommoda, 1873, 482.
—— mikani, 1871, 457.
—— pinima, 1871, 457.
Craxirex, 1875, 500; 1876, 68, 233, 235.
—— unicinctus, 1859, 216; 1865, 313, 314, 316, 317, 322, 329.
Creadion carunculatus, 1862, 227; 1863, 244; 1865, 156; 1870, 136, 393; 1873, 28, 439, 474.
—— cinereus, 1867, 132; 1870, 136.
—— pharoides, 1862, 227.
creatopus (Puffinus), 1875, 376, 377.
crecca (Anas), 1859, 54; 1860, 353, 394; 1861, 13, 15; 1864, 156, 289; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 207, 243, 430; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 173; 1870, 2, 17, 275, 366; 1871, 299, 396; 1874, 109, 403; 1875, 5, 427; 1876, 335, 419, 443.
—— (Nettion), 1862, 332; 1865, 62; 1867, 283.
—— (Querquedula), 1860, 67, 81; 1863, 434; 1864, 35, 241; 1867, 207, 398; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 459; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.
creccoides (Anas), 1873, 434.
—— (Querquedula), 1875, 329.
crenatus (Anthus), 1871, 433.
crepidatus (Larus), 1865, 498, 509.
—— (Stercorarius), 1876, 453.
crepitans (Œdicnemus), 1859, 36, 51, 354; 1860, 76, 314, 338; 1861, 237; 1862, 355; 1864, 28, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 270, 430, 434; 1866, 38, 178, 389, 415; 1867, 67, 101, 106, 170, 429; 1868, 322, 391, 452; 1869, 76, 173; 1870, 330, 470; 1871, 145, 298, 386, 474; 1872, 81, 220; 1873, 337, 416; 1875, 141, 323, 419; 1876, 326.
—— (Psophodes), 1863, 222; 1866, 329; 1876, 99.
—— (Rallus), 1859, 260; 1862, 129; 1871, 426.
Creurgops verticalis, 1859, 102.
Crex bailloni, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 349; 1875, 186.
—— foljambii, 1865, 222.
—— minuta, 1865, 222; 1868, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 418.
—— olivacea, 1864, 96.
—— plumbea, 1862, 239.
—— porzana, 1860, 349; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 186, 418.
—— pratensis, 1860, 349; 1863, 331; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 172, 282; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 176, 332; 1871, 224, 299, 420; 1873, 67, 336, 351; 1874, 388, 397; 1875, 141, 186, 418; 1876, 413.
Crex pusilla, 1860, 349; 1875, 186.
—— pygmæa, 1868, 327, 455; 1875, 418.
crex (Gallinula), 1861, 90.
—— (Ortygometra), 1861, 11; 1865, 439; 1869, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 213.
—— (Rallus), 1864, 149; 1869, 270.
Criniger, 1862, 91; 1868, 353; 1869, 382; 1870, 52; 1876, 53.
—— aureus, 1873, 491.
—— canicapillus, 1872, 69.
—— cantori, 1865, 48; 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
—— eximius, 1869, 383.
—— finschi, 1872, 452.
—— flaveolus, 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 252.
—— flavicaudus, 1862, 351.
—— flaviventris, 1875, 74.
—— gularis, 1865, 48; 1870, 472; 1871, 169; 1872, 457.
—— ictericus, 1869, 382; 1870, 527; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.
—— importunus, 1869, 73.
—— leucopleurus, 1869, 382.
—— pallescens, 1870, 52, 473.
—— pallidus, 1870, 252; 1871, 476.
—— phæocephalus, 1871, 169; 1876, 40.
—— rubricaudatus, 1865, 48.
—— ruficaudatus, 1865, 47.
—— scandens, 1870, 473.
—— sericea, 1865, 48; 1872, 378.
—— serinus, 1872, 291.
—— simplex, 1862, 350.
—— splendens, 1876, 352.
—— sulphurea, 1865, 48.
—— syndactylus, 1872, 68.
—— tephrogenys, 1870, 472; 1872, 457.
—— tricolor, 1869, 382.
—— tristis, 1865, 47.
—— verreauxi, 1872, 457.
criniger (Brachypodius), 1875, 264.
—— (Brachypus), 1872, 377, 378.
—— (Phlegœnas), 1865, 392, 400; 1867, 371.
—— (Setornis), 1862, 91; 1865, 48; 1872, 361, 377, 378; 1873, 491.
—— (Suya), 1868, 308; 1869, 55.
—— (Tricholestes), 1875, 264.
crinigera (Drymœca), 1868, 197.
Crinis, 1875, 266.
—— calosoma, 1875, 266.
crinitus (Coracias), 1871, 191.
—— (Myiarchus), 1859, 122, 440; 1865, 473; 1867, 273, 275; 1873, 442.
—— (Podargus), 1862, 304.

crispa (Pyrrhula), 1871, 13.
crispiceps (Trichophorus), 1872, 379.
crispicollis (Sturnus), 1862, 217.
crispifrons (Turdinus), 1863, 113; 1876, 353.
crispus (Pelecanus), 1859, 37; 1860, 68, 202, 355, 395; 1862, 254; 1865, 111, 352; 1867, 178, 180, 472; 1868, 235, 239, 331, 365, 369; 1870, 335; 1871, 317, 398; 1872, 468; 1874, 182; 1875, 430.
crissalis (Haliplana), 1872, 430.
—— (Harporhynchus), 1866, 259; 1867, 270.
—— (Toxostoma), 1859, 110.
cristata (Alauda), 1859, 48, 314; 1861, 369; 1863, 87; 1864, 60, 224, 280; 1865, 180, 225, 464; 1866, 177, 184, 185; 1867, 100, 101; 1869, 173, 185; 1870, 62, 195; 1871, 139; 1872, 230; 1874, 241, 404; 1875, 311; 1876, 182.
—— (Alcedo), 1864, 325; 1869, 279, 280; 1870, 121, 428.
—— (Anas), 1861, 160; 1870, 499; 1873, 26.
—— (Cacatua), 1861, 311.
—— (Cariama), 1873, 455.
—— (Chrysoptila), 1873, 132, 134, 138.
—— (Columba), 1872, 382; 1873, 36.
—— (Corythornis), 1859, 245; 1869, 280, 283; 1870, 121; 1873, 281.
—— (Coua), 1863, 166; 1869, 335.
—— (Cyanura), 1862, 8, 129; 1863, 86; 1872, 158.
—— (Eucometis), 1860, 275.
—— (Eupodotis), 1868, 247; 1869, 298.
—— (Fulica), 1859, 361; 1860, 81, 157; 1862, 153; 1863, 459; 1864, 42, 150; 1865, 62; 1867, 396; 1868, 256, 261, 455, 470; 1869, 153, 183, 459; 1871, 225; 1873, 336; 1874, 105, 389; 1876, 213.
—— (Fuligula), 1859, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 168, 354, 394; 1861, 3, 14, 251, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 156; 1865, 62, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 399; 1868, 327, 456; 1869, 154; 1870, 340; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 233, 429; 1873, 71, 344, 420; 1874, 109, 240; 1875, 429, 514; 1876, 28, 420, 445.
—— (Fulix), 1873, 366, 367.
—— (Galerida), 1859, 34, 314, 422, 425, 431; 1860, 230; 1861, 231; 1863, 227; 1864, 24; 1865. 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 46, 48, 64, 427; 1868, 181, 239, 441; 1871, 217. 290, 408; 1872, 92; 1873, 213; 1875, 10, 123, 141; 1876, 26, 182.
cristata (Gallicrex), 1861, 56, 267, 411; 1863, 435; 1866, 297; 1867, 171; 1870, 438; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
—— (Gallinula), 1863, 425; 1870, 99; 1872, 430; 1873, 317.
—— (Geotrygon), 1869, 317.
—— (Lophostrix), 1874, 325.
—— (Lophotibis), 1863, 171, 457.
—— (Macropteryx), 1869, 364.
—— (Numida), 1861, 120; 1864, 133, 330; 1868, 253, 291; 1870, 300; 1872, 425; 1874, 71.
—— (Œdemia), 1876, 420.
—— (Otomela), 1867, 213.
—— (Penelope), 1869, 317.
—— (Platalea), 1868, 257.
—— (Sterna), 1860, 68; 1863, 430; 1865, 39; 1868, 262; 1874, 33.
—— (Tchitrea), 1869, 368; 1872, 105; 1876, 433.
cristatella (Phaleris), 1867, 209; 1876, 335.
cristatellus (Acridotheres), 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 44, 48; 1862, 260; 1863, 382; 1864, 417; 1865, 355; 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1870, 80, 352; 1875, 119.
—— (Anæretes), 1865, 339.
—— (Falco), 1863, 17.
—— (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1869, 45; 1874, 9; 1875, 277; 1876, 340.
—— (Macrorhynchus), 1874, 197.
cristatus (Astur), 1863, 16.
—— (Buceros), 1864, 326; 1873, 178.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
—— (Carbo), 1861, 92.
—— (Coryphospingus), 1873, 380.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 335.
—— (Cyanurus), 1865. 494.
—— (Dicrurus), 1867, 305.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1867, 212.
—— (Graculus), 1875, 431.
—— (Lanius), 1865, 418; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 215, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 303, 322; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 164, 312, 437, 468; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1875, 275.
—— (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1872, 53, 459.
—— (Malimbus), 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876, 457, 459.
—— (Myiarchus). 1867, 270.
—— (Opisthocomus), 1869, 217; 1871, 424.
—— (Orthorhynchus). 1859, 141; 1872, 347, 348, 355, 356, 357; 1873, 334.
—— (Ortyx), 1873, 36.
—— (Ostinops). 1864. 83; 1871, 328.
—— (Parus), 1860, 419; 1865, 119, 480; 1868. 442; 1869, 130; 1872, 29, 199; 1873. 60; 1875, 304.

cristatus (Pavo), 1861, 234; 1867, 151, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 103, 359, 528; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1873, 415; 1875, 400; 1876, 99, 324.
—— (Pelecanus), 1861, 1.
—— (Pernis), 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1867, 183; 1868, 3, 17, 21; 1869, 450; 1870, 160; 1871, 433.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1876, 29.
—— (Phasianus), 1872, 382; 1873, 36.
—— (Ploceus), 1876, 459.
—— (Podiceps), 1859, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 250, 251, 344; 1862, 103; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 157; 1865, 62, 448; 1867, 71, 208, 286; 1868, 329, 364, 428, 457; 1869, 154, 248, 303, 380, 381; 1870, 341, 459, 460; 1871, 316, 402, 436; 1872, 233, 463; 1873, 349; 1875, 433; 1876, 382, 414.
—— (Regulus), 1860, 233; 1863, 159; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1866, 96, 106, 350; 1867, 197; 1868, 308, 442; 1869, 213; 1870, 168, 169, 198, 490; 1871, 85, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 92.
—— (Sparactes), 1874, 276.
—— (Sycobius), 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 459.
—— (Thalasseus), 1867, 177; 1870, 437; 1872, 469.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 355.
—— (Turacus), 1874, 51.
—— (Vanellus), 1859, 52; 1860, 79, 339; 1861, 9, 238, 342; 1864, 30, 142, 286; 1865, 59, 349, 432; 1866, 100, 107, 420; 1867, 68, 282, 399, 429; 1868, 323, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 330; 1871, 145, 298, 386; 1872, 232; 1873, 337; 1874, 397; 1876, 328, 334.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 23.
Crithagra, 1865, 153; 1869, 371.
—— africana, 1869, 371.
—— albogularis, 1871, 102; 1872, 459.
—— brasiliensis, 1872, 41, 42.
—— brevirostris, 1872, 44.
—— butyracea, 1866, 349; 1869, 75, 295, 371; 1870, 98, 101; 1871, 257, 267, 268, 369; 1875, 80.
—— canaria, 1870, 101; 1871, 368.
—— canicollis, 1861, 272; 1876, 431.
—— chloropsis, 1872, 46, 47.
—— chrysopogon, 1866, 349; 1870, 482.
—— chrysopyga, 1861, 272; 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 371; 1870, 482; 1871, 257; 1872, 290; 1875, 80.
—— flava, 1871, 267.
Crithagra flaviventris, 1869, 371; 1871, 267.
—— flavivertex, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
—— hartlaubi, 1859, 203.
—— hilarii, 1872, 44.
—— leucoptera, 1872, 459.
—— luteiventris, 1872, 44, 45.
—— luteocephala, 1872, 46, 47.
—— pentlandi, 1872, 47.
—— scotops, 1876, 431.
—— selbii, 1869, 75, 371.
—— strigilata, 1869, 75, 371; 1871, 268.
—— sulphurata, 1869, 295, 371, 460; 1872, 97; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.
crocata (Certhia), 1870, 43.
croceoventre (Dicæum), 1872, 380.
croceus (Macronyx), 1860, 208; 1862, 334; 1864, 318; 1870, 481; 1874, 70; 1875, 73; 1876, 208.
Crocias guttatus, 1867, 5.
croconotus (Icterus), 1873, 381.
Crocopus chlorogaster, 1868, 371.
—— phœnicopterus, 1867, 147; 1868, 370; 1873, 399, 400, 414; 1874, 91, 92.
—— viridifrons, 1867, 147.
crocopygia (Poliospiza), 1871, 101, 102; 1872, 457.
crocorrhous (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9.
croizeti (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 219.
crombec (Leptosomus), 1871, 285.
Crombus madagascariensis, 1871, 285.
crossleyi (Bernieria), 1871, 439.
—— (Mystacornis), 1871, 472.
—— (Turdus), 1872, 459.
Crossoptilon, 1865, 112.
—— auritum, 1865, 528; 1871, 437; 1872, 425.
—— cærulescens, 1871, 427; 1874, 170.
—— drouyni, 1872, 425.
—— l'huysii, 1871, 425.
—— mantchuricum, 1865, 361, 528; 1872, 425.
—— tibetanum, 1871, 429; 1874, 171.
crotopezus (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262.
Crotophaga, 1860, 94; 1866, 357; 1869, 335, 337.
—— ambulatoria, 1869, 327, 336.
—— ani, 1859, 135, 146, 148, 376, 378; 1860, 118, 301; 1863, 166; 1864, 92, 164, 167, 170; 1869, 336; 1871, 307, 379; 1872, 337; 1873, 392; 1876, 99.
—— major, 1860, 301; 1864, 93; 1869, 337; 1871, 379.
—— sulcirostris, 1859, 135; 1860, 11, 43, 118, 301; 1863, 476.

cruciana (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
cruciata (Pyrrhulauda), 1867, 184.
cruciger (Scops), 1866, 204.
crucigera (Pyrrhulauda), 1859, 343.
Crucirostris curvirostra, var. balearica, 1863, 356.
crudigularis (Arboricola), 1867, 160.
—— (Oreoperdix), 1864, 426; 1865, 542; 1866, 133, 134.
cruenta (Calœnas), 1861, 215; 1868, 60, 78, 312.
—— (Columba), 1865, 392.
—— (Phlegœnas), 1867, 371.
cruentata (Myzomela), 1875, 147; 1876, 247.
cruentatum (Dicæum), 1867, 405; 1868, 63; 1869, 221; 1870, 239, 240, 467; 1872, 97; 1876, 349.
cruentatus (Astur), 1876, 144, 256, 383, 391.
—— (Picus), 1859, 391; 1864, 230; 1866, 283, 284.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
cruentus (Accipiter), 1868, 9, 12.
—— (Astur), 1868, 11.
—— (Ithaginis), 1872, 425.
—— (Laniarius), 1859, 342; 1860, 247.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 9, 11.
crumeniferus (Leptoptilus), 1864, 333; 1868, 259.
cruralis (Brachypteryx), 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1875, 352.
—— (Cinclorhamphus), 1866, 328; 1873, 80.
Crybelus, 1869, 222.
Crypsirhina, 1861, 408; 1875, 462.
—— cucullata, 1862, 20; 1863, 222; 1870, 468.
—— varians, 1862, 20, 194, 388; 1870, 469; 1875, 463.
cryptogenys (Archibuteo), 1863, 20; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 372.
cryptoleucus (Corvus), 1860, 191; 1865, 494.
—— (Progne), 1867, 264.
Cryptolopha, 1870, 318; 1872, 123.
—— auricapilla, 1872, 123.
—— cinereocapilla, 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 314; 1869, 49; 1870, 318, 468; 1872, 123.
Cryptonyx coronatus, 1872, 383.
Cryptorhina callans, 1862, 226.
Cryptornis, 1873, 206, 207.
—— antiquus, 1872, 423; 1873, 206.
Crypturus boucardi, 1868, 337; 1870, 115.
—— meserythrus, 1868, 337.
—— pileatus, 1873, 396.
—— sallæi, 1868, 337; 1874, 328.
cubana (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
cubanense (Antrostomus), 1861, 209.
cubicularis (Palæornis), 1870, 162.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 2.
cubla (Dryoscopus), 1862, 31; 1874, 316, 376; 1875, 76.
—— (Laniarius), 1868, 290.
cucullata (Ampelis), 1871, 306.
—— (Calliste), 1876, 410.
—— (Crypsirhina), 1862, 20; 1863, 222; 1870, 468.
—— (Eopsaltria), 1874, 457.
—— (Estrelda), 1868, 46, 162.
—— (Hirundo), 1863, 322; 1870, 428; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 424.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 9.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 411.
—— (Spermestes), 1862, 335; 1868, 290; 1869, 192; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 70.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 9.
—— (Urocissa), 1868, 169, 317; 1869, 168; 1870, 171.
cucullatus (Artamus), 1865, 43.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 420.
—— (Calherodius), 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
—— (Chroicocephalus), 1864, 388; 1866, 198.
—— (Eurylæmus), 1872, 370.
—— (Icterus), 1859, 20, 466; 1863, 476; 1867, 276.
—— (Lanius), 1859, 31.
—— (Larus), 1864, 388; 1865, 188, 190.
—— (Lophodytes), 1863, 151; 1864, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
—— (Mergus), 1867, 239.
—— (Tarsiger), 1867, 16, 384.
—— (Telephonus), 1860, 150; 1864, 396; 1867, 426; 1870, 433; 1871, 228.
cuculoides (Astur), 1875, 365.
—— (Athene), 1861, 227, 265; 1863, 28; 1867, 312, 313, 406; 1871, 349, 350.
—— (Avicida), 1859, 240; 1864, 356; 1868, 143.
—— (Baza), 1869, 450.
—— (Carine), 1866, 195.
—— (Falco), 1868, 12.
—— (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
—— (Noctua), 1861, 25; 1863, 28.
—— (Tachyspizias), 1875, 365.
Cuculus, 1859, 107; 1860, 94; 1866, 364; 1869, 326; 1870, 178.
—— sp. ?, 1859, 435; 1868, 202.
—— abyssinicus, 1859, 137.
—— affinis, 1869, 326.

Cuculus ægyptius, 1869, 337.
—— æneus, 1869, 337.
—— afer, 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
—— affinis, 1862, 387; 1863, 392; 1865, 31; 1866, 349, 359, 360; 1872, 13.
—— albopunctatus, 1872, 368.
—— americanus, 1869, 326, 335.
—— ater, 1869, 336, 337.
—— auratus, 1869, 337.
—— basalis, 1865, 31.
—— bengalensis, 1869, 331, 336.
—— brasiliensis, 1869, 326, 355.
—— bronzinus, 1874, 457.
—— bubutus, 1872, 366, 367.
—— cæruleus, 1869, 335.
—— canorinus, 1865, 31; 1866, 359; 1873, 440; 1875, 451.
—— canoroides, 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 139, 359; 1872, 12, 14.
—— canorus, 1859, 35, 77, 106, 316, 343; 1860, 62, 234; 1861, 85, 113, 229, 259; 1862, 83, 92, 325, 357, 384, 387; 1863, 96, 166, 395, 396, 453, 476; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 31, 58, 138, 178, 179, 182, 223, 361, 413, 545; 1866, 177, 283, 349, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363; 1867, 55, 195, 375, 425; 1868, 103, 202, 320, 448; 1869, 47, 157, 328, 332, 335, 336; 1870, 11, 189; 1871, 49, 66, 103, 294, 366, 420; 1872, 12, 14, 67, 423, 431; 1873, 59, 236, 440; 1874, 52, 395; 1875, 125, 299, 350; 1876, 26, 99, 112, 199, 320.
—— capensis, 1869, 336.
—— carolinensis, 1859, 149.
—— castaneus, 1876, 345.
—— cayanus, 1869, 334, 335, 337.
—— ceramensis, 1869, 342.
—— cineraceus, 1866, 321.
—— cinereus, 1864, 245.
—— clamosus, 1874, 367.
—— cornutus, 1869, 326, 335.
—— coromandus, 1869, 335.
—— crassirostris, 1869, 338.
—— cristatus, 1869, 335.
—— cupreus, 1869, 337; 1874, 367; 1875, 83; 1876, 199.
—— dicruroides, 1866, 349.
—— discolor, 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
—— dominicensis, 1869, 326.
—— dominicus, 1869, 326, 334, 335, 337.
—— erythrorhynchus, 1866, 364.
—— fasciatus, 1862, 231.
—— fasciolatus, 1872, 367.
—— flabelliformis, 1873, 118, 119.
—— flaviventris, 1866, 361; 1869, 337; 1872, 12.
—— flavus, 1866, 349, 363; 1869, 332, 337; 1872, 15.
Cuculus fugax, 1865, 32.
—— fuscatus, 1866, 360.
—— gelastes, 1860, 63.
—— gigas, 1869, 333, 336.
—— glandarius, 1859, 49, 76; 1862, 357, 358; 1863, 361, 363, 474; 1864, 50, 409; 1865, 182; 1868, 448; 1869, 328, 335, 336; 1874, 232.
—— guira, 1869, 336.
—— gularis, 1859, 246; 1871, 103; 1872, 431; 1874, 366.
—— hepaticus, 1866, 283; 1867, 244.
—— himalayanus, 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 545; 1866, 345, 359; 1867, 142; 1868, 202; 1869, 416, 417, 418; 1871, 366; 1872, 12, 13.
—— hodgsoni, 1865, 31.
—— honoratus, 1869, 327, 335; 1873, 303.
—— horsfieldi, 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
—— imperatus, 1873, 119.
—— indicator, 1869, 337.
—— indicus, 1866, 359; 1869, 327, 338; 1873, 440.
—— infuscatus, 1876, 391.
—— intermedius, 1866, 360; 1872, 13.
—— jacobinus, 1869, 332, 336.
—— kelungensis, 1863, 394; 1865, 107; 1866, 350; 1872, 12.
—— klaasi, 1875, 83.
—— lepidus, 1863, 392; 1866, 360.
—— leucolophus, 1876, 253.
—— libanoticus, 1866, 280, 359; 1868, 332; 1872, 12.
—— lineatus, 1866, 350; 1872, 13.
—— lucidus, 1862, 231; 1869, 332, 337.
—— lugubris, 1866, 340; 1872, 14.
—— maculatus, 1869, 331, 336, 340; 1876, 345.
—— madagascariensis, 1869, 333, 336, 337.
—— major, 1875, 285.
—— malayanus, 1865, 31.
—— melanogaster, 1869, 334.
—— melanognathus, 1871, 162.
—— melanoleucus, 1869, 332, 336.
—— melanorhynchus, 1869, 337.
—— merulinus, 1866, 363; 1869, 337; 1876, 345.
—— mexicanus, 1869, 336.
—— michieanus, 1871, 478; 1872, 13.
—— micropterus, 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 340, 359, 360; 1869, 158; 1872, 13; 1873, 304; 1874, 16; 1876, 345.
—— mindanensis, 1861, 46; 1869, 327, 330, 333, 335, 336.
—— minor, 1869, 336.
—— monosyllabicus, 1865, 545; 1866, 130, 360; 1872, 12.

Cuculus nævius, 1869, 333, 335, 336.
—— neglectus, 1872, 14.
—— niger, 1868, 202; 1869, 327, 328, 335, 337, 338.
—— nigricans, 1859, 246.
—— nitens, 1862, 231.
—— optatus, 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 330, 331, 359; 1872, 12.
—— orientalis, 1865, 31, 32; 1869, 327, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344.
—— pallidus, 1873, 118.
—— panayanus, 1868, 331, 336, 340.
—— paradiseus, 1869, 335.
—— passerinus, 1866, 363.
—— persa, 1869, 326, 328, 335.
—— philippensis, 1869, 337.
—— pica, 1869, 332; 1874, 336.
—— pisanus, 1869, 336.
—— pluvialis, 1869, 336; 1873, 33.
—— poliocephalus, 1863, 395; 1865, 413; 1866, 349, 360, 363; 1867, 142; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 157, 158; 1872, 13.
—— punctatus, 1869, 327, 329, 330, 335, 341, 342, 343, 344.
—— punctulatus, 1869, 333, 336.
—— pyrrhocephalus, 1867, 298; 1869, 337.
—— radiatus, 1866, 361; 1868, 331, 337.
—— ridibundus, 1869, 333, 336.
—— rochi, 1863, 166, 453; 1872, 12.
—— rubiculus, 1870, 485.
—— ruficollis, 1859, 435.
—— rufovittatus, 1872, 367.
—— saturatus, 1868, 350; 1872, 12.
—— scolopaceus, 1869, 327, 328, 335, 338.
—— senegalensis, 1869, 335.
—— seniculus, 1869, 336.
—— septorum, 1869, 333.
—— serratus, 1869, 332, 336.
—— simus, 1864, 232; 1876, 144, 391.
—— sinensis, 1869, 335.
—— smaragdineus, 1875, 83.
—— solitarius, 1860, 213; 1876, 433.
—— sonnerati, 1866, 360; 1872, 14; 1874, 15; 1875, 83.
—— sparverioides, 1865, 32; 1866, 361; 1876, 345.
—— strenuus, 1872, 14.
—— striatus, 1861, 259, 340; 1862, 90, 263, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 346, 359, 361, 363; 1869, 157, 221, 418; 1872, 12, 13; 1873, 440; 1876, 345.
—— swinhoii, 1866, 359; 1872. 12.
—— tahitius, 1869, 336.
—— taitiensis, 1862, 231; 1869, 339, 346.
—— tamsuicus, 1865, 107
Cuculus telephonus, 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
—— tenebrosus, 1869, 337.
—— tenuirostris, 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1862, 307; 1866, 349, 360; 1869, 329; 1872, 13, 14.
—— tolu, 1869, 337.
—— toulou, 1869, 337.
—— tranquillus, 1869, 337.
—— variegatus, 1869, 340.
—— varius, 1865, 32; 1869, 221, 418.
—— vetula, 1869, 335; 1873, 33.
—— viridis, 1863, 392; 1869, 337.
—— xanthorhynchus, 1876, 346.
cujubi (Penelope), 1859, 108.
culacissi (Coryllis), 1874, 207.
—— (Loriculus), 1872, 323, 324; 1873, 480.
Culicicapa, 1872, 123.
Culicipeta burkii, 1867, 28; 1868, 314; 1869, 166; 1872, 123.
—— cantator, 1867, 26.
—— ruficapillus, 1862, 152.
—— tephrocephalus, 1872, 413.
Culicivora fernandeziana, 1871, 179.
—— mexicana, 1859, 9.
culleni (Aquila), 1875, 508.
culminata (Diomedea), 1865, 283.
culminatus (Corvus), 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1864, 252, 416, 419; 1865, 32; 1866, 220, 420; 1867, 34, 35, 138, 329; 1868, 132, 165, 166; 1869, 6, 58, 168, 221, 455; 1870, 171, 348; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 312, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 236, 398.
Cultrides, 1866, 357.
—— pucherani, 1873, 287, 288.
—— rufipennis, 1873, 288.
Cultrunguis flavipes, 1863, 28.
—— nigripes, 1863, 28.
cultrunguis (Ichthyaetus), 1863, 22.
Cuncuma leucogaster, 1859, 328; 1868, 15, 21; 1872, 98; 1875, 278, 406.
cuneata (Geopelia), 1871, 428.
cuneatus (Glyphorhynchus), 1860, 35; 1866, 205; 1871, 331; 1873, 385.
cuneicauda (Eudynamis), 1862, 231.
cunicularia (Athene), 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
—— (Geositta), 1870, 499.
—— (Noctua), 1870, 502.
—— (Pholeoptynx), 1868, 188; 1871, 465; 1873, 131, 137; 1876, 161.
cuntur (Sarcorhamphus), 1873, 16.
cupido (Cupidonia), 1863, 124; 1865, 315, 345; 1866, 26, 213.
—— (Polypteryx), 1863, 25.
—— (Tetrao), 1871, 482; 1873, 120.
Cupidonia cupido, 1863, 124; 1865, 315, 345; 1866, 26, 213.
cuprea (Nectarinia), 1862, 341; 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60

cupreiceps (Euphcrusa), 1867, 130.
cupreipennis (Aglæactis), 1859, 533; 1871, 128, 377.
cupreiventris (Eriocnemis), 1872, 295.
cupreicaudus (Lamprocolius), 1870, 473; 1874, 66.
cupreus (Chalcites), 1864, 327.
—— (Chrysococcyx), 1867, 145; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 103.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337; 1874, 367; 1875, 83; 1876, 199.
—— (Lamprococcyx), 1869, 337.
Curæus aterrimus, 1869, 283.
curonica (Ægialitis), 1867, 164, 170, 429; 1868, 389; 1869, 154; 1870, 330, 361; 1873, 316; 1875, 185; 1876, 328.
curonicus (Charadrius), 1863, 406; 1865, 432; 1875, 419.
Curruca, 1867, 75.
—— andromeda, 1874, 339.
—— atricapilla, 1859, 28, 41, 417; 1873, 241; 1876, 21.
—— chocolatina, 1870, 433.
—— cinerea, 1859, 40; 1861, 32; 1876, 20.
—— cisticola, 1859, 40.
—— famula, 1869, 129; 1874, 339.
—— fusca, 1874, 341.
—— galactodes, 1859, 40; 1874, 340.
—— garrula, 1859, 40.
—— gracilis, 1859, 40.
—— heinekeni, 1863, 195; 1866, 96; 1872, 174.
—— helena, 1874, 341.
—— hortensis, 1859, 417.
—— igata, 1862, 221.
—— jerdoni, 1865, 43.
—— languida, 1859, 40; 1874, 78, 341.
—— leucomelæna, 1874, 342.
—— luctuosa, 1870, 495.
—— melanocephala, 1871, 134; 1873, 143, 241, 243.
—— momus, 1859, 41; 1870, 495; 1874, 340.
—— nana, 1874, 341.
—— nisoria, 1872, 229.
—— orphea, 1859, 28, 40, 417; 1871, 135; 1873, 453; 1874, 341.
—— pallida, 1874, 78, 339.
—— phragmitis, 1859, 40.
—— platysoma, 1874, 341.
—— rüppelli, 1871, 134.
—— stentoria, 1864, 98; 1874, 78, 339.
—— syriaca, 1874, 340.
—— thebaica, 1874, 340.
—— trochilus, 1859, 40.
—— turdoides, 1864, 98.
—— viridula, 1859, 40; 1867, 83; 1874, 339.
curruca (Adophoneus), 1865, 52.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 417; 1860, 231; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 75, 441; 1869, 57; 1870, 197, 494; 1871, 134, 212, 217; 1873, 80, 241; 1874, 77; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
currucaria (Arachnechthra), 1866, 364; 1870, 21, 436, 437; 1872, 17, 18.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 22, 23, 27, 28, 39, 40, 51.
—— (Cinnyris), 1869, 421; 1870, 21.
—— (Nectarophila), 1870, 51.
cursitans (Cisticola), 1861, 329; 1863, 303, 304; 1870, 475; 1871, 151, 152; 1872, 436; 1873, 257; 1874, 106.
—— (Prinia), 1869, 132; 1870, 138.
cursor (Coua), 1868, 223.
Cursorius, 1863, 32, 370.
—— bicinctus, 1863, 370; 1869, 76; 1871, 263; 1876, 212.
—— burchelli, 1860, 217; 1869, 376.
—— chalcopterus, 1861, 134; 1871, 263.
—— coromandelicus, 1861, 237; 1867, 163; 1868, 239, 388; 1873, 415.
—— europæus, 1864, 28, 140; 1872, 220.
—— gallicus, 1859, 79, 354; 1860, 79; 1867, 67, 163, 240, 429; 1868, 239, 240, 322; 1871, 144; 1873, 206; 1875, 142, 502; 1876, 280.
—— isabellinus, 1859, 79; 1864, 24; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209, 212; 1872, 220.
—— jamesoni, 1873, 415.
—— rufus, 1869, 299; 1871, 269.
—— senegalensis, 1862, 335; 1869, 299, 375; 1871, 269; 1876, 433.
curtus (Dinornis), 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
Curvirostra americana, 1867, 266, 267, 289; 1868, 421.
—— leucoptera, 1863, 71; 1867, 267, 288, 289.
curvirostra (Columba), 1865, 376.
—— (Crucirostra), var. balcarica, 1863, 356.
—— (Loxia), 1859, 315; 1860, 138; 1861, 336; 1862, 92; 1863, 477; 1864, 50; 1865, 130, 523; 1866, 130, 350, 388; 1868, 446; 1869, 230; 1870, 193, 275, 452; 1871, 220; 1872, 88; 1873, 65, 247, 483; 1875, 183, 414; 1876, 99.
—— (Treron), 1863, 320.
curvirostris (Drymœca), 1863, 323, 325; 1865, 273; 1868, 155, 156; 1875, 380, 381.
—— (Lanius), 1873, 114.
—— (Phasianus), 1873, 120.

curvirostris (Phœnicophaes), 1871, 162; 1876, 345.
—— (Tetrao), 1872, 383.
—— (Vanga), 1862, 274; 1863, 348.
—— (Zosterops), 1860, 201; 1861, 359.
Cutia nipalensis, 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1875, 352, 459.
cuvieri (Campylopterus), 1861, 354.
—— (Falco), 1864, 398; 1870, 486; 1874, 45.
—— (Gypsornis), 1869, 220.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1866, 237; 1868, 142.
—— (Lophophorus), 1867, 153.
—— (Merops), 1859, 340; 1869, 192.
—— (Palægithalus), 1872, 424.
—— (Palæocircus), 1872, 424.
—— (Rhamphastos), 1873, 480.
—— (Sitta), 1872, 424.
cyana (Ruticilla), 1868, 197.
—— (Sylvia), 1863, 315.
—— (Motacilla), 1867, 16; 1873, 111.
Cyanalcyon leucopygia, 1859, 105.
—— macleayi, 1876, 256.
cyanater (Dacnis), 1863, 314.
cyanauchen (Domicella), 1875, 147.
—— (Lorius), 1859, 201; 1865, 395.
cyane (Lusciola), 1866, 315.
cyanea (Alcedo), 1862, 217.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 21.
—— (Cœreba), 1864, 81; 1872, 315; 1873, 378.
—— (Cyanopica), 1859, 105; 1861, 336; 1862, 295; 1868, 111.
—— (Cyanospiza), 1859, 18; 1862, 128; 1867, 276; 1872, 317.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 218.
—— (Irene), 1871, 171; 1876, 44.
—— (Larvivora), 1860, 359; 1861, 262, 409; 1866, 315; 1867, 16, 453; 1868, 310; 1870, 47, 167.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 157.
—— (Petrocincla), 1859, 30, 47; 1862, 307; 1863, 159, 435, 475; 1864, 20, 64, 136, 238, 403, 417; 1865, 56; 1867, 58, 89, 426; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 50, 78, 210.
—— (Pica), 1859, 199; 1861, 206.
—— (Pitta), 1863, 359; 1864, 108; 1870, 175, 413; 1872, 133.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 157, 158, 159, 160, 177.
—— (Spiza), 1868, 347.
—— (Sylvia), 1873, 111.
Cyanecula, 1865, 44; 1867, 16, 75; 1870, 529.
—— cæruleccula, 1863, 91.
—— dichrosterna, 1867, 17.
—— leucocyanea, 1865, 53, 337; 1867, 86, 426; 1870, 291; 1871, 82.
Cyanecula orientalis, 1867, 17.
—— rubecula, 1861, 414.
—— suecica, 1861, 232, 329; 1864. 17, 67; 1865, 180, 337; 1867, 17. 62, 86, 238, 394, 453; 1868, 311; 1870, 6, 14, 491; 1871, 131, 210; 1873, 61, 477; 1875, 341; 1876, 125.
—— wolfi, 1865, 337; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
cyanecula (Ruticilla), 1868, 439.
—— (Sylvia), 1860. 228; 1867, 17.
cyaneicollis (Calliste), 1871, 325.
—— (Cyanomyia), 1867, 128; 1876, 312, 316.
—— (Geoffroius), 1859, 112.
cyaneidorsalis (Euphonia), 1859, 322; 1860, 103.
cyaneifrons (Saucerottia), 1871, 378.
cyaneipectus (Sternoclyta), 1859, 100.
cyaneirostris (Cnipolegus), 1871, 304.
cyaneiventer (Tesia), 1859, 100; 1866, 373; 1872, 130.
cyaneiventris (Ixidia), 1865, 47.
cyaneoviridis (Hirundo), 1860, 98; 1874, 307.
Cyanepops, 1873, 190.
cyanescens (Calliste), 1876, 410.
cyaneum (Uncirostrum), 1875, 218.
cyaneus (Brachyurus), 1870, 413.
—— (Circus), 1859, 46, 197; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 226, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 13, 214; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1865, 14, 174, 177, 260; 1867, 54, 424, 463; 1868, 413; 1870, 76, 88, 489; 1871, 45, 64, 72, 341; 1873, 155, 233, 234; 1874, 268; 1876, 18, 111, 382.
—— (Cyanistes), 1865, 53.
—— (Falco), 1863, 13, 14; 1864, 274.
—— (Irrisor), 1873, 191.
—— (Malurus), 1863, 178; 1873, 111.
—— (Myiophonus), 1863, 278.
—— (Strigiceps), 1865, 51; 1875, 105, 109.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 384; 1863, 278; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.
Cyanistes cyaneus, 1865, 53.
cyanocampter (Cossypha), 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.
cyanocarpa (Dumeticola), 1872, 108, 469; 1873, 461.
cyanocephala (Alcedo), 1870, 428.
—— (Cyanomyia), 1859, 127; 1860, 38, 39, 114, 195, 261, 263, 267, 269, 301; 1866, 204; 1876, 312, 314.
—— (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 340, 343.
—— (Gymnocitta), 1865, 165; 1872, 53, 152, 158; 1873, 442; 1875, 270.
—— (Halcyon), 1876, 385.
—— (Motacilla), 1863, 313.

cyanocephala (Nectarinia), 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
—— (Nucifraga), 1872, 153.
—— (Ornismya), 1876, 314.
—— (Starnœnas), 1874, 456.
Cyanocephalus, 1872, 152.
—— wiedi, 1872, 153; 1873, 103.
cyanocephalus (Dacnis), 1863, 313.
—— (Gymnorhinus), 1872, 152; 1873, 133.
—— (Palæornis), 1861, 218; 1874, 278, 281, 284; 1875, 123.
—— (Psilorhinus), 1872, 153.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
—— (Scolecophagus), 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 165, 312, 493; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1868, 423; 1870, 376.
Cyanocitta armillata, 1871, 127, 330.
—— californica, 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
—— coronata, 1860, 112.
—— crassirostris, 1861, 353.
—— floridana, 1862, 129, 134, 201; 1867, 264, 270.
—— melanocyanea, 1859, 21; 1861, 63; 1873, 373.
—— nana, 1859, 21.
—— ornata, 1859, 21; 1870, 114.
—— pumilo, 1859, 21.
—— unicolor, 1866, 194.
—— woodhousii, 1865, 165; 1866, 265; 1867, 270; 1872, 157.
Cyanocorax, 1860, 421.
—— azureus, 1871, 304.
—— bellus, 1868, 111.
—— cassini, 1872, 153.
—— cayanus, 1873, 27.
—— guatemalensis, 1859, 22; 1860, 113.
—— incas, 1871, 330.
—— melanocyaneus, 1860, 112.
—— mystacalis, 1874, 323.
—— pileatus, 1873, 133.
—— uroleucus, 1868, 111.
Cyanoderma bicolor, 1876, 40.
—— erythropterum, 1875, 264; 1876, 40.
—— melanothorax, 1875, 264.
Cyanodiglossa, 1875, 206.
cyanogaster (Coracias), 1871, 189, 202, 288.
—— (Galgulus), 1871, 202.
cyanogastra (Estrelda), 1874, 382; 1876, 382.
—— (Irene), 1876, 44.
—— (Triclaria), 1871, 309.
cyanogenia (Eos), 1859, 211; 1865, 395.
cyanogenys (Domicilla), 1875, 147.
—— (Eucephala), 1874, 87, 89.
—— (Todus), 1874, 346.
cyanogrammus (Trichoglossus), 1875, 147; 1876, 263.
cyanolæma (Cyanoptila), 1875, 146.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 477; 1874, 58.
Cyanolanius bicolor, 1862, 274.
Cyanolestes, 1873, 487.
cyanoleuca (Atticora), 1871, 323; 1873, 461; 1876, 158.
—— (Halcyon), 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1872, 236; 1874, 365.
cyanolyseus (Conurus), 1868, 187.
cyanomelæna (Cyanoptila), 1870, 84, 247.
—— (Hypothymis), 1862, 306; 1863, 261.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 317; 1863, 92; 1867, 199.
—— (Niltava), 1860, 58; 1861, 41; 1863, 92.
—— (Tchitrea), 1862, 30.
cyanomelanura (Cyanoptila), 1870, 164, 165.
cyanomelas (Dacnis), 1863, 314.
—— (Fringilla), 1863, 313.
—— (Irrisor), 1864, 325; 1868, 44; 1871, 255; 1873, 191, 210; 1874, 366.
—— (Rhinopomastes), 1862, 145; 1873, 198, 199, 206, 210, 211; 1876, 199.
—— (Tchitrea), 1869, 369; 1876, 433.
Cyanomyia, 1867, 128; 1876, 311, 312, 315.
—— cyaneicollis, 1867, 128; 1876, 312, 316.
—— cyanocephala, 1859, 127; 1860, 38, 39, 114, 195, 261, 263, 267, 269, 301; 1866, 204; 1876, 312, 314.
—— franciæ, 1876, 312, 316.
—— guatemalensis, 1863, 110; 1866, 204; 1867, 128; 1876, 315.
—— microrhyncha, 1876, 312, 316.
—— quadricolor, 1867, 128; 1876, 312.
—— sordida, 1859, 456.
—— violiceps, 1859, 456; 1876, 312.
—— viridifrons, 1872, 426; 1876, 312, 314.
cyanonota (Pitta), 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
cyanonotus (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.
cyanophrys (Merops), 1873, 458.
Cyanopica cooki, 1862, 295; 1865, 337; 1866, 174, 378, 391; 1868, 11, 447; 1869, 186; 1871, 222.
—— cyanea, 1859, 105; 1861, 336; 1862, 295; 1868, 111.
cyanopis (Peristera), 1871, 457.
cyanopogon (Calothorax), 1872, 353.
—— (Phyllornis), 1866, 349; 1867, 9, 10; 1871, 168, 169; 1876, 40.
cyanopolia (Cyornis), 1870, 165.
—— (Muscicapa), 1872, 125.

Cyanopolius cooki, 1875, 118.
—— cyanus, 1873, 371; 1874, 425; 1875, 117.
—— melanocephalus, 1875, 118.
Cyanops, 1866, 296; 1867, 297; 1870, 505.
—— asiatica, 1865, 412; 1867, 297.
—— cyanotis, 1872, 11.
—— flavifrons, 1867, 297; 1874, 15.
—— franklini, 1865, 412; 1869, 157; 1872, 11; 1876, 344.
cyanops (Sula), 1859, 352; 1862, 250.
cyanoptera (Pitta), 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 110, 412, 428; 1870, 322, 413, 414; 1871, 248.
—— (Psittacula), 1864, 94; 1871, 382.
—— (Querquedula), 1866, 263; 1867, 271; 1868, 189, 428; 1876, 163.
—— (Tanagra), 1871, 303.
Cyanopterus discors, 1860, 315.
—— querquedula, 1873, 71.
cyanopterus (Brachyurus), 1870, 413; 1871, 430.
Cyanoptila cyanolæma, 1875, 146.
—— cyanomelæna, 1870, 84, 247.
—— cyanomelanura, 1870, 164, 165.
cyanopyga (Psittacula), 1871, 87, 100, 432; 1873, 353.
cyanopygius (Merops), 1866, 344.
Cyanorhamphus alpinus, 1873, 482.
—— auriceps, 1862, 229.
—— erythrotis, 1862, 228.
—— malherbii, 1862, 229.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 228.
—— unicolor, 1862, 229.
Cyanornis erythrorhynchus, 1866, 164, 167.
Cyanospiza amœna, 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1868, 423.
—— ciris, 1859, 17; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1870, 368; 1874, 309.
—— cyanea, 1859, 18; 1862, 128; 1867, 276; 1872, 317.
—— rositæ, 1874, 309.
—— versicolor, 1859, 17.
cyanostigma (Alcedo), 1869, 280; 1870, 428.
—— (Corythornis), 1870, 121, 484; 1874, 50, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198, 425.
cyanostriata (Eos), 1861, 311.
Cyanotis azaræ, 1876, 160.
cyanotis (Calliste), 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1876, 407, 408.
—— (Cittura), 1869, 215.
—— (Cyanops), 1872, 11.
—— (Dacelo), 1860, 142.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 279.
—— (Megalæma), 1872, 443.
—— (Merops), 1872, 397.
—— (Petasophora), 1859, 376; 1871, 377; 1876, 402, 404.
cyanotis (Trochilus), 1876, 404.
—— (Xantholæma), 1870, 437.
cyanotus (Geocichla), 1875, 319.
cyanouroptera (Siva), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
cyanoventris (Halcyon), 1871, 469.
cyanovirens (Amblyura), 1875, 441.
—— (Erythrura), 1875, 441; 1876, 506.
Cyanura, 1873, 476.
—— cristata, 1862, 8, 129; 1863, 86; 1872, 158.
—— macrolophus, 1867, 270, 280, 376.
—— stelleri, 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 423.
cyanura (Amazilia), 1863, 239.
—— (Butorides), 1871, 115, 384.
—— (Ianthia), 1863, 92, 298; 1867, 16, 197; 1868, 310; 1870, 167; 1873, 371; 1874, 441.
—— (Lusciola), 1860, 131; 1862, 307, 318; 1863, 298; 1867, 197.
—— (Nemura), 1862, 318; 1867, 197.
—— (Pitta), 1861, 413; 1862, 91; 1864, 103, 104, 107; 1870, 420.
—— (Pyrrhophaena), 1866, 195.
Cyanurus bullocki, 1859, 22.
—— coronatus, 1859, 22.
—— cristatus, 1865, 494.
—— gubernatrix, 1860, 113.
—— macrolophus, 1865, 165; 1866, 48; 1872, 56, 157.
—— stelleri, 1865, 159.
cyanurus (Butorides), 1873, 137.
—— (Cynanthus), 1871, 377; 1876, 10.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 420.
cyanus (Circus), 1873, 58; 1875, 105, 109, 222, 296, 448.
—— (Cyanopolius), 1873, 371; 1874, 425; 1875, 117.
—— (Hoplopterus), 1873, 375.
—— (Monticola), 1859, 296, 311, 387; 1860, 139, 280, 289; 1873, 239; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 335.
—— (Parus), 1861, 305; 1873, 483; 1876, 92, 93.
—— (Petrocossyphus), 1863, 227; 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 322; 1872, 460; 1873, 410, 453, 483; 1874, 139; 1875, 335; 1876, 23.
Cyclopsitta coxeni, 1868, 217.
—— desmaresti, 1859, 210.
—— gulielmi tertii, 1876, 253.
—— maccoyi, 1876, 258.
Cyclorhis flavipectus, 1864, 81.
—— flaviventris, 1859, 13; 1869, 313, 318.
—— subflavescens, 1869, 313.

Cyclorhynchus brevirostris, 1859, 443; 1860, 399.
—— cinereiceps, 1859, 443; 1860, 399.
—— flaviventris, 1859, 444.
—— olivaceus, 1859, 443.
—— ruficauda, 1859, 444.
—— schistaceiceps, 1859, 444.
—— sulphurescens, 1859, 443.
cygniformis (Anas), 1871, 434.
cygnoides (Anser), 1861, 344; 1865, 382; 1867, 174; 1868, 218; 1870, 176; 1873, 368; 1876, 417, 418.
Cygnopsis canadensis, 1859, 368; 1876, 417.
Cygnus, 1872, 264.
—— altumi, 1876, 416.
—— americanus, 1860, 253; 1863, 135; 1866, 41; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1871, 413.
—— anatoides, 1868, 488.
—— atratus, 1873, 46; 1874, 449.
—— bewicki, 1863, 135; 1864, 229; 1867, 398; 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 368; 1876, 438, 440.
—— buccinator, 1860, 253; 1862, 9, 308; 1863, 135, 136; 1866, 41; 1868, 425; 1871, 413, 466.
—— coscoroba, 1861, 159; 1869, 284; 1871, 372, 466; 1876, 163.
—— davidi, 1871, 477.
—— ferus, 1861, 13; 1862, 183; 1864, 155; 1865, 441; 1867, 243, 283; 1868, 327, 364; 1870, 338; 1873, 438, 453; 1874, 240.
—— herrenthalsi, 1873, 434.
—— immutabilis, 1860, 351; 1869, 248; 1870, 338.
—— minor, 1861, 344; 1862, 183, 254; 1865, 515; 1867, 398; 1873, 453.
—— musicus, 1860, 351; 1861, 3, 4, 366; 1862, 180, 254, 332; 1864, 230; 1865, 515; 1866, 177; 1870, 275, 309; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 342; 1875, 425, 456; 1876, 416, 437.
—— nigricollis, 1861, 159; 1868, 488; 1869, 248; 1870, 504; 1876, 163.
—— olor, 1865, 226; 1867, 398; 1868, 327; 1869, 127, 248, 250; 1870, 338, 397; 1872, 445; 1873, 342, 438, 453; 1874, 241, 448; 1876, 416.
—— unwini, 1871, 413; 1872, 437.
cygnus (Anas), 1862, 77.
cylindricus (Buceros), 1872, 67; 1873, 178, 179; 1874, 51.
Cymbirhynchus, 1872, 177, 178; 1876, 49, 277.
—— macrorhynchus, 1872, 370; 1873, 19; 1876, 48, 355.
—— malaccensis, 1864, 258.
Cymindis cayennensis, 1859, 219.
—— pucherani, 1867, 107.
Cymindis uncinatus, 1859, 219.
—— wilsoni, 1861, 209.
Cymochorea, 1867, 131.
—— melania, 1868, 345.
Cynanthus cyanurus, 1871, 377; 1876, 10.
Cynchramus palustris, 1865, 58.
—— schœniclus, 1865, 58.
Cyornis, 1861, 348; 1871, 31; 1872, 330, 331, 373, 374.
—— banyumas, 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 300, 330; 1873, 466.
—— beccariana, 1868, 482; 1870, 165.
—— cyanopolia, 1870, 165.
—— elegans, 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 373, 374.
—— jerdoni, 1866, 371; 1872, 125, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 400, 401, 409, 410, 491; 1874, 18, 91.
—— magnirostris, 1866, 371; 1872, 125.
—— pallipes, 1866, 372.
—— rubeculoides, 1864, 363; 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 374; 1876, 353.
—— ruficauda, 1868, 315; 1870, 165, 468; 1872, 125.
—— rufifrons, 1866, 372; 1870, 165.
—— rufigula, 1873, 492.
—— sanguinea, 1873, 409.
—— simplex, 1870, 165; 1871, 421.
—— tickelliæ, 1867, 463; 1870, 166; 1871, 421; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 409, 410, 466, 491; 1874, 91.
—— unicolor, 1870, 165; 1872, 124; 1876, 353.
—— vivida, 1864, 363; 1866, 371, 393.
Cyphorhinus, 1863, 239, 477.
—— griseicollis, 1860, 397.
—— lawrencii, 1867, 372.
—— musicus, 1873, 111.
—— phæocephalus, 1867, 372.
—— philomela, 1861, 352.
—— prostheleucus, 1860, 272, 397.
—— pusillus, 1874, 313.
cypselina (Psalidoprocne), 1862, 143; 1866, 343.
Cypselus, 1860, 94; 1861, 321; 1865, 235; 1870, 90, 519, 532; 1871, 422; 1874, 451; 1875, 504, 522; 1876, 13.
—— sp. ?, 1859, 339; 1862, 270.
—— abyssinicus, 1859, 339; 1865, 235; 1866, 74, 76, 78, 79, 339; 1870, 405.
—— acuticauda, 1865, 45; 1866, 339; 1870, 161; 1871, 355.
—— æquatorialis, 1870, 427.
—— affinis, 1860, 48; 1861, 24, 30, 263; 1863, 254; 1865, 41, 235, 355,

405; 1866, 74, 76, 131, 133, 219, 338, 339, 340; 1867, 362; 1868, 195, 307; 1869, 47, 405; 1870, 12, 484; 1871, 355; 1872, 86, 286; 1873, 406, 478; 1874, 13, 46; 1875, 67, 280; 1876, 189.
Cypselus alpinus, 1868, 104; 1872, 230.
—— ambrosiacus, 1863, 340 1866, 340; 1872, 67.
—— apus, 1859, 26, 47, 302, 435; 1860, 234, 242, 324; 1862, 194; 1863, 321, 469; 1864, 14, 58, 134, 283, 407; 1865, 45, 51, 77, 139; 1866, 77, 79, 180, 339; 1867, 56, 99, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 306, 449; 1870, 161, 200, 427, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 68, 73, 354; 1872, 53, 170, 230, 286, 290; 1873, 59, 237; 1874, 47, 226, 395, 435; 1875, 20, 24, 67, 301; 1876, 18, 189, 424.
—— australis, 1863, 253; 1866, 340.
—— barbatus, 1868, 152; 1869, 77.
—— batassiensis, 1865, 405; 1866, 340; 1869, 364; 1870, 90, 532; 1873, 231; 1875, 275.
—— caffer, 1865, 264; 1868, 50, 120, 152; 1870, 427; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 197, 424.
—— collaris, 1859, 110.
—— concolor, 1874, 133.
—— dubius, 1864, 400.
—— galilæensis, 1859, 39; 1864, 231; 1865, 76, 77, 234; 1866, 74, 76, 133, 339.
—— gracilis, 1872, 458.
—— griseicollis, 1860, 397.
—— gutturalis, 1868, 152, 460; 1869, 72, 77; 1870, 427.
—— horus, 1873, 471.
—— ignotus, 1872, 424.
—— infumatus, 1870, 533; 1871, 355, 446; 1872, 439; 1873, 453.
—— leuconotus, 1861, 205.
—— leuconyx, 1865, 45; 1866, 339, 340; 1868, 195, 196, 307; 1869, 405; 1870, 161; 1871, 354.
—— leucopygialis, 1865, 235.
—— leucorrhous, 1864, 134; 1870, 161.
—— melanoleucus, 1859, 125.
—— melba, 1859, 26, 189, 302, 358, 435; 1860, 234; 1864, 14, 58; 1865, 52, 77, 78, 79; 1866, 77, 79, 391; 1867, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 195, 306, 449; 1869, 185, 399, 404; 1870, 200, 427, 490, 527; 1871, 68, 354; 1873, 236; 1875, 20, 67, 184, 301; 1876, 189, 424.
—— murarius, 1872, 170, 199; 1876, 189.
—— niger, 1859, 110.
Cypselus orientalis, 1870, 427.
—— pacificus, 1866, 340, 346; 1870, 89, 161; 1871, 355; 1874, 425, 435; 1876, 331, 356.
—— pallidus, 1870, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 473; 1872, 170, 199; 1873, 479; 1874, 226.
—— parvus, 1866, 340; 1871, 48; 1872, 67, 286; 1874, 47.
—— pekinensis, 1871, 477.
—— rueppelli, 1870, 427.
—— subfurcatus, 1861, 263; 1863, 254; 1864, 422; 1865, 41, 235; 1866, 131, 133, 339; 1867, 227; 1870, 89, 161.
—— subfuscatus, 1873, 231.
—— tectorum, 1870, 532, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 447.
—— tinus, 1870, 90, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 476.
—— unicolor, 1863, 186, 192; 1872, 170; 1874, 133.
—— velox, 1862, 144.
—— vittatus, 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 254, 328; 1862, 194; 1863, 253, 369; 1865, 355; 1866, 340; 1870, 89; 1871, 355; 1876, 356.
Cyrtonyx massena, 1860, 188; 1865, 316; 1866, 29.
—— ocellatus, 1859, 226.
—— sallæi, 1860, 188.

dabrii (Æthopyga), 1870, 35, 296, 297; 1871, 464; 1875, 463.
—— (Nectarinia), 1868, 244.
Dacelo, 1861, 349; 1871, 426; 1872, 398.
—— cervina, 1871, 466, 469.
—— concreta, 1873, 231.
—— cyanotis, 1860, 142.
—— fallax, 1870, 121, 133.
—— fusca, 1870, 429.
—— gigantea, 1875, 437.
—— gigas, 1859, 200; 1860, 205; 1871, 426, 469.
—— leachi, 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
—— occidentalis, 1871, 469.
—— pulchella, 1871, 166.
—— tschelicutensis, 1870, 429.
—— undulata, 1859, 200.
—— vagans, 1862, 217.
Dacnis, 1863, 110, 312, 452; 1874, 410.
—— analis, 1863, 317.
—— angelica, 1863, 312, 315.
—— archangelica, 1863, 315.
—— cayana, 1863, 312, 313; 1864, 81; 1872, 313, 315; 1873, 378.
—— cœrebicolor, 1863, 312, 314; 1871, 324.

Dacnis cyanatra, 1863, 314.
—— cyanocephala, 1863, 313.
—— cyanomelæna, 1863, 314.
—— egregia, 1863, 312, 316.
—— flaviventris, 1863, 312, 316.
—— hartlaubi, 1863, 312, 452.
—— humeralis, 1871, 324.
—— leucogenys, 1863, 312, 317; 1871, 117.
—— melanotis, 1863, 312, 315.
—— nigripes, 1863, 312, 314.
—— plumbea, 1863, 312, 317.
—— pulcherrima, 1863, 312, 316.
—— speciosa, 1863, 312, 317.
—— ultramarina, 1865, 106.
—— venusta, 1863, 110, 312, 315.
dactylatra (Sula), 1859, 352.
dactylisonans (Coturnix), 1859, 36; 1860, 317, 358; 1861, 50, 260, 341, 401; 1862, 288; 1863, 192, 475; 1864, 28; 1865, 59; 1871, 262; 1874, 103; 1876, 208, 433.
dactyloptera (Merula), 1861, 279.
dactylopterus (Turdus), 1861, 279; 1864, 364.
Dædalion longicauda, 1868, 17.
Dafila, 1869, 233; 1870, 501.
—— acuta, 1859, 231; 1860, 67, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 9, 332; 1863, 146, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 207, 286, 399; 1868, 402, 425; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 296; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 420.
—— bahamensis, 1873, 46; 1876, 163.
—— caudacuta, 1859, 469; 1869, 251.
—— erythrorhyncha, 1863, 174.
—— spinicauda, 1870, 501; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.
—— urophasianus, 1861, 160.
dalhousiæ (Psarisomus), 1859, 466; 1872, 4, 89; 1875, 460; 1876, 355.
dalmaticus (Circus), 1863, 14.
damacensis (Totanus), 1863, 413.
—— (Tringa), 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 170; 1875, 455; 1876, 334.
damarensis (Charadrius), 1870, 203, 206; 1872, 144, 145; 1873, 447.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 277, 278, 290; 1870, 429.
—— (Streptopelia), 1873, 282.
—— (Turtur), 1871, 433.
damascena (Perdix), 1867, 244; 1876, 323.
dami (Xenopirostris), 1866, 211.
Damophila juliæ, 1871, 378.
Dandalus rubecula, 1859, 417.
daphanea (Aquila), 1863, 18.
daphne (Chlorostilbon), 1874, 263.
—— (Trochilus), 1865, 163, 164.
Daption, 1872, 84.
—— capensis, 1862, 97, 98, 99, 246; 1863, 245, 250; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 188, 192, 249; 1868, 128; 1870, 438; 1871, 445; 1874, 42, 121; 1875, 372, 377.
darwini (Pucrasia), 1873, 94, 445, 488.
—— (Rhea), 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1872, 421.
Dasycephala, 1859, 437; 1864, 121; 1873, 323.
—— albicauda, 1864, 121.
—— citreopygia, 1859, 438.
Dasyprocta, 1864, 166.
Dasyptilus fulgidus, 1860, 90.
—— pecqueti, 1872, 454; 1876, 244, 252.
dasypus (Hirundo), 1874, 151.
Dasyrhamphus, 1873, 103.
—— herculis, 1871, 431.
daubentoni (Crax), 1872, 456.
daudini (Merops), 1872, 3.
Daulias hafizi, 1874, 80; 1875, 338.
—— luscinia, 1872, 291; 1873, 240, 241; 1874, 80; 1875, 306.
—— philomela, 1873, 241; 1875, 306, 338.
daulias (Turdus), 1860, 56, 358; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1862, 261, 319; 1863, 93, 198, 276; 1864, 364; 1867, 199; 1874, 443.
dauma (Oreocincla), 1859, 380, 384; 1865, 423; 1870, 327; 1872, 139, 329.
—— (Turdus), 1876, 353.
daurica (Cecropis), 1868, 472; 1871, 352.
—— (Hirundo), 1860, 48, 49; 1861, 328; 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1864, 42, 57, 412, 420; 1865, 405; 1866, 237, 337; 1867, 142, 363; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 46, 47, 347, 404; 1870, 90, 453; 1871, 352; 1874, 233; 1875, 351.
—— (Monedula), 1862, 383.
—— (Sturnia), 1875, 119.
dauricus (Corvus), 1859, 113; 1861, 206, 257, 296, 337; 1862, 383; 1864, 56; 1870, 190.
—— (Sturnus), 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 131.
dauurica (Hirundo), 1870, 161.
davidi (Abrornis), 1874, 183.
—— (Cygnus), 1871, 477.
—— (Pterorhinus), 1868, 61; 1870, 187; 1872, 428.
—— (Syrnium), 1875, 236.
davidiana (Arundinax), 1872, 465; 1874, 438.
—— (Pyrgilauda), 1872, 466.
davidianus (Carpodacus), 1865, 529.
—— (Turdus), 1872, 136.

davisoni (Spilornis), 1873, 298.
dea (Alcedo), 1860, 199.
—— (Tanysiptera), 1860, 198; 1861, 118, 283; 1866, 117; 1876, 359.
dealbata (Ægialitis), 1870, 361; 1871, 477.
dealbatus (Lanius), 1859, 279, 433; 1860, 199; 1864, 22; 1867, 57, 100, 102; 1870, 435; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 114.
decipiens (Homoptila), 1872, 452.
—— (Turtur), 1873, 436.
deckeni (Rhynchaceros), 1871, 424.
—— (Turdus), 1871, 267
decollatus (Phasianus), 1871, 477; 1872, 425; 1875, 492.
decora (Vidua), 1862, 338, 340.
decoratus (Lamprocolius), 1862, 148.
—— (Pterocles), 1871, 424.
decurtatus (Hylophilus), 1869, 313; 1872, 314.
Defilippia, 1866, 415.
—— crassirostris, 1866, 415.
defilippiana (Œstrelata), 1868, 63, 64, 66; 1872, 427; 1875, 375, 376, 377.
defilippii (Lamprocolius), 1866, 415.
—— (Sturnella), 1864, 121, 276; 1873, 132; 1876, 159.
definitus (Rupelornis), 1873, 434.
defossor (Aptornis), 1872, 448; 1873, 472, 473.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1861, 354.
delalandii (Buteo), 1862, 361, 363.
—— (Cephalolepis), 1874, 262.
—— (Coccyzus), 1869, 333.
—— (Cochlothraustes), 1869, 337.
—— (Treron), 1862, 33; 1868, 164; 1875, 83.
delamottii (Gallinago), 1865, 232.
Delattria henrici, 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1862, 96.
—— viridipallens, 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 263.
delattrii (Basileuterus), 1860, 274; 1866, 192.
—— (Campylopterus), 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260, 301; 1866, 204.
—— (Tachyphonus), 1868, 336; 1874, 308.
—— (Tinamus), 1866, 206; 1868, 337.
delawarensis (Larus), 1862, 10; 1863, 152; 1866, 271; 1868, 428.
delegorguii (Columba), 1864, 354.
delesserti (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 349; 1870, 163, 437; 1872, 8.
—— (Garrulax), 1867, 300; 1868, 217; 1872, 302.
—— (Picus), 1866, 355.
delicatula (Cisticola), 1870, 170.
—— (Strix), 1863. 31; 1865. 84; 1866, 250, 251; 1868, 26, 118; 1870, 160; 1871, 343, 358; 1875, 436, 512; 1876, 144, 260, 391.
delicatula (Sylvia), 1859, 340; 1867, 28; 1869, 355; 1870, 496; 1871, 32; 1872, 469; 1874. 78, 341.
Delichon nipalensis, 1863, 90; 1868, 472; 1874, 151.
deliciosa (Otis), 1868, 37.
—— (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.
deliciosus (Machæropterus), 1862, 176.
delphinæ (Ornismya), 1876, 406.
—— (Petasophora), 1860, 194, 195, 261, 276; 1869, 319; 1872, 320; 1876, 402, 406.
demersa (Aptenodytes), 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163; 1866, 324.
demersus (Phaeton), 1875, 113.
—— (Spheniscus), 1863, 250; 1867, 460; 1868, 480; 1869, 460; 1873, 464.
Demiegretta asha, 1867, 333; 1873, 418.
—— concolor, 1873, 318, 320.
—— greyi, 1873, 318.
—— gularis, 1873, 320.
—— jugularis, 1873, 320.
—— ludoviciana, 1862, 129; 1865, 172, 319; 1866, 31, 196.
—— pealii, 1860, 313; 1862, 129; 1865, 192; 1866, 31, 196.
—— rufa, 1866, 31, 196.
—— sacra, 1873, 318, 320.
deminuta (Strix), 1863, 26.
Dendragapus, 1868, 424.
—— obscurus, 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
—— richardsoni, 1865, 345; 1866, 213.
Dendrobates æthiopicus, 1860, 244.
—— brucii, 1871, 277.
—— cardinalis, 1874, 368.
—— fulviscapus, 1862, 33; 1864, 354.
—— griseocephalus, 1864, 353.
—— hartlaubi, 1864, 328.
—— hemprichi, 1859, 343.
—— namaquus, 1864, 328; 1871, 227, 261; 1874, 368.
—— nivosus, 1869, 194.
—— striatus, 1871, 227.
Dendrochelidon, 1876, 356.
—— comata, 1859, 319; 1876, 33.
—— coronata, 1859, 319; 1865, 405; 1869, 405; 1874, 13; 1875, 275.
—— klecho, 1859, 319; 1860, 95.
—— longipennis, 1876, 33.
—— mystacea, 1859, 319; 1875, 147.
—— wallacei, 1859, 319.
Dendrocitta, 1862, 392; 1863, 119; 1869, 209.
—— bayleii, 1863, 119, 464, 465; 1867. 38, 329, 334; 1874. 145.

Dendrocitta formosa, 1866, 296, 304; 1867, 37; 1870, 352.
—— frontalis, 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168.
—— himalayensis, 1865, 45; 1866, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 200, 317; 1870, 352.
—— leucogastra, 1874, 92.
—— occipitalis, 1867, 38.
—— rufa, 1861, 230; 1862, 388; 1868, 169; 1870, 468; 1873. 412.
—— sinensis, 1863, 387; 1865, 45, 234; 1866, 296, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168; 1870, 351, 352.
—— vagabunda, 1868, 62, 63, 169, 317.
Dendrocolaptes, 1861, 143, 145; 1869, 262.
—— altirostris, 1867, 107.
—— brunneiceps, 1873, 133.
—— picus, 1867, 107.
—— sancti-thomæ, 1859, 118; 1871, 331.
Dendrocops anabatinus, 1859, 118.
—— multistrigatus, 1860, 275.
—— platyrostris, 1860, 275.
Dendrocopus martius, 1865, 136.
Dendrocygna, 1867, 175.
—— arborea, 1859, 366; 1870, 176.
—— arcuata, 1861, 248; 1863, 175, 459, 460; 1865, 87; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1870, 266; 1871, 428; 1874, 220, 222.
—— ausuree, 1868, 401; 1873, 419.
—— autumnalis, 1859, 231; 1860, 17, 315; 1864, 172; 1865, 193, 312; 1866, 42; 1873, 122.
—— eytoni, 1865, 87; 1871, 428; 1872, 450.
—— fulva, 1865, 320; 1866, 42; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
—— gouldi, 1865, 38; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
—— javanica, 1867, 175; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.
—— major, 1861, 248; 1865, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
—— personata, 1864, 336; 1865, 239.
—— vagans, 1865, 38, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176; 1872, 99; 1876, 393.
—— viduata, 1859, 251; 1862, 158; 1863, 174, 459, 460; 1864, 301; 1865, 239; 1876, 214.
Dendrodromus leucosternus, 1866, 366.
Dendrœca, 1865, 87, 88; 1867, 260; 1871, 475; 1873, 334, 428; 1876, 166.
—— sp.?, 1860, 273.
—— æquatorialis, 1871, 475.
—— æstiva, 1859, 11, 143, 378; 1861, 208; 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 159, 163, 213, 478; 1868, 420; 1871, 322; 1873. 334.
Dendrœca albicollis, 1861, 209.
—— atricapilla, 1866, 425.
—— auduboni, 1860. 273; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
—— aureola, 1871, 475.
—— barbadensis, 1871, 475; 1874, 307.
—— bartholemica, 1871, 475.
—— blackburniæ, 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1871, 322; 1872, 314.
—— cærulea, 1867, 273, 275; 1872, 152.
—— canadensis, 1865, 478; 1866, 205; 1867, 275.
—— capitalis, 1870, 280; 1874, 306.
—— castanea, 1859, 11; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276; 1871, 322; 1872, 152, 334; 1873, 437.
—— chrysoparia, 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 88, 89, 237, 477.
—— coronata, 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1863, 62; 1865, 478; 1867, 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868, 420, 427.
—— cruciana, 1871, 475.
—— cubana, 1871, 475.
—— discolor, 1859, 144; 1867, 268, 275, 289.
—— dominica, 1870, 368.
—— galapagensis, 1871, 475.
—— graciæ, 1868, 345; 1873, 428.
—— jamaicensis, 1871, 475.
—— maculosa, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1868, 427.
—— nigrescens, 1865, 163; 1868, 427.
—— niveiventris, 1865, 88, 89; 1866, 191.
—— occidentalis, 1865, 88, 89, 163; 1866, 191; 1868, 427.
—— olivacea, 1866, 191.
—— palmarum, 1863, 63; 1867, 275, 289.
—— panamensis, 1871, 475.
—— pannosa, 1860, 273.
—— parus, 1863, 62.
—— pennsylvanica, 1860, 273; 1867, 273, 275.
—— peruviana, 1871, 475.
—— petechia, 1861, 208, 209; 1862, 288; 1864, 166; 1871, 475; 1874, 306, 307.
—— pinus, 1867, 289.
—— ruficeps, 1861, 208.
—— striata, 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1866, 262; 1867, 268, 273, 275, 283.
—— superciliosa, 1859, 375; 1860, 274; 1865, 163, 478; 1867, 275, 277.
—— tigrina, 1859, 144; 1865, 346; 1867, 275.

Dendrœca townsendi, 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163; 1868, 427.
—— vieilloti, 1861, 208; 1864, 380; 1866, 192; 1869, 313; 1871, 475; 1874, 306.
—— virens, 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163, 237, 477; 1867, 273, 275, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 180.
Dendromanes anabatinus, 1860, 35.
—— atrirostris, 1869, 319.
—— homochrous, 1861, 353; 1869, 319.
Dendromus capricorni, 1869, 324.
—— chrysurus, 1862, 38, 157; 1868, 270.
—— hemprichii, 1860, 245.
—— nivosus, 1869, 194.
—— smithii, 1862, 37, 157; 1864, 354; 1869, 297.
Dendronessa, 1873, 488.
Dendrophila, 1865, 308; 1875, 462.
—— azurea, 1866, 366.
—— corallina, 1876, 346.
—— flavipes, 1866, 366.
—— frontalis, 1866, 366; 1869, 425; 1870, 466, 527; 1872, 21; 1874, 16; 1875, 286, 316, 463; 1876, 346.
Dendropicus cardinalis, 1876, 200.
—— goertan, 1869, 386.
—— hartlaubi, 1874, 368.
—— menstruus, 1876, 200.
—— pyrrhogaster, 1870, 486; 1874, 55.
Dendroplex picirostris, 1871, 115, 331.
—— picus, 1873, 110, 386.
Dendrornis eburneirostris, 1868, 115.
—— erythropygia, 1860, 35.
—— eytoni, 1873, 385.
—— flavigastra, 1860, 398.
—— lacrymosa, 1872, 313, 317.
—— leucophrys, 1859, 226. [illegible]
—— mentalis, 1868, 115.
—— nana, 1863, 181.
—— pardalotus, 1873, 110.
—— susurrans, 1864, 85.
Dendrotypes analis, 1875, 463.
—— nesiotes, 1866, 354.
densirostris (Turdus), 1860, 333.
dentata (Xanthodina), 1872, 436.
dentatus (Passer), 1870, 172.
deperditus (Milvus), 1872, 424.
deprædator (Aquila), 1872, 424.
derbiana (Chauna), 1860, 402.
—— (Eriocnemis), 1859, 100; 1872, 295.
derbianus (Nyctidromus), 1859, 125.
—— (Oreophasis), 1859, 4, 5, 224; 1860, 43, 248, 252; 1862, 195; 1871, 467; 1874, 188.
—— (Palæornis), 1859, 100; 1866 353; 1873, 297.
derbianus (Pitangus), 1859, 120, 438; 1861, 62, 63; 1863, 476.
—— (Saurophagus), 1859, 120, 438.
Dermophrys jagori, 1873, 441.
derogata (Diomedea), 1874, 165; 1875, 140.
deserti (Alauda), 1866, 287.
—— (Ammomanes), 1867, 100; 1870, 3, 4, 15.
—— (Calandrella), 1866, 286; 1870, 8, 16.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 300, 341; 1864, 19, 238; 1866, 309; 1867, 15, 60, 95, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 308; 1870, 8, 13, 283; 1871, 52, 80; 1872, 92; 1873, 398, 411; 1875, 337.
—— (Stoparola), 1859, 202, 417; 1867, 29.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 14; 1873, 429.
deserticola (Sylvia), 1859, 58, 202, 417; 1867, 29; 1870, 430, 496.
desertorum (Buteo), 1862, 362; 1865, 176; 1866, 94, 244; 1870, 72, 75, 266; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 72, 337, 338; 1872, 284, 292, 439; 1876, 126, 231, 366, 367.
—— (Certhilauda), 1859, 343, 424, 427; 1860, 150; 1864, 24; 1866, 289; 1867, 64; 1869, 435; 1870, 15; 1871, 139, 291; 1872, 468; 1874, 108.
—— (Falco), 1870, 423.
desmaresti (Calliste), 1864, 82; 1872, 316; 1876, 410.
—— (Carbo), 1859, 107; 1860, 355; 1875, 27.
—— (Cyclopsitta), 1859, 210.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1873, 345.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1873, 157.
desmursi (Aquila), 1862, 83; 1871, 227.
—— (Picus), 1872, 465.
desnoyersi (Larus), 1868, 221.
—— (Phasianus), 1870, 510.
desolata (Œstrelata), 1869, 64, 66.
deva (Alauda), 1876, 499.
—— (Spizalauda), 1867, 464; 1868, 181; 1871, 446; 1872, 344; 1873, 222, 414.
devillii (Pyrrhophæna), 1866, 204.
—— (Trochilus), 1866, 204.
diabolica (Œstrelata), 1875, 374, 375.
—— (Procellaria), 1859, 372; 1875, 375.
diaconus (Tanagra), 1859, 16; 1860, 33, 111; 1872, 316.
diademata (Chrysotis), 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250, 251.
—— (Yuhina), 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.
diadematus (Eudyptes), 1861, 163.
—— (Henicurus), 1872, 257.
—— (Pogonias), 1861, 124.

diadematus (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 124, 126, 127, 128; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 397.
Dialia, 1875, 510.
—— adorabilis, 1875, 511.
Diallectes granadensis, 1873, 440.
—— major, 1873, 440.
—— semifasciatus, 1873, 440.
diana (Ajax), 1867, 12.
—— (Myiomela), 1864, 363.
—— (Notodela), 1865, 44; 1867, 12.
Diaphorophya, 1873, 156, 171, 174, 175.
—— blissetti, 1873, 156, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 483.
—— castanea, 1873, 171, 172, 177; 1874, 61.
—— concreta, 1873, 171, 172, 174, 177.
—— leucopygialis, 1873. 172.
diardi (Garrulax), 1868, 249.
—— (Harpactes), 1866, 409; 1871, 161.
—— (Turdus), 1867, 381, 382.
Diardigallus, 1860, 102.
—— fasciolatus, 1859, 114, 201, 211, 473.
—— prælatus, 1859, 201, 473.
Dicæum, 1863, 312, 313; 1866, 365; 1867, 26, 142, 406; 1868, 353; 1869, 423; 1874, 411; 1876, 42, 350.
—— chrysochlore, 1872, 380.
—— chrysorrhœum, 1869, 422; 1870, 437, 467; 1872, 380; 1876, 349, 350.
—— coccineum, 1866, 365; 1867, 405, 406; 1869, 421, 423; 1872, 18.
—— concolor, 1866, 365; 1875, 316.
—— croceoventre, 1872, 380.
—— cruentatum, 1867, 405; 1868, 63; 1869, 221; 1870, 239, 240, 467; 1872, 97; 1876, 349.
—— erythrothorax, 1870, 30.
—— flavipes, 1870, 47.
—— flavum, 1865, 33.
—— geelvinkianum, 1874, 418.
—— hirundinaceum, 1865. 84.
—— minimum, 1865, 416; 1866, 365; 1869, 47, 221, 353; 1870, 240, 468; 1875, 275; 1876, 349, 350.
—— minullum, 1870, 240; 1871, 476.
—— nigrimentum, 1875, 264.
—— obsoletum, 1872, 18.
—— pectorale, 1874, 418.
—— retrocinctum, 1873, 454.
—— rufescens, 1868, 244.
—— trigonostigma, 1869, 422; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 349.
—— virescens, 1876, 349.
Dichoceros bicornis, 1866, 351.
Dicholophus, 1868, 93, 360; 1869, 228.
—— burmeisteri, 1863, 358.
dichrosterna (Cyanecula), 1867, 17.
dichroura (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 334.
dichrous (Falco), 1859, 108, 324; 1863, 352; 1865, 341.
—— (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1870, 170.
—— (Parus), 1859, 319.
—— (Puffinus), 1873, 48, 51.
dickersoni (Dissodectes), 1864, 306.
—— (Falco), 1864, 305, 310, 316.
Dicranoceras, 1873, 221.
dicruriformis (Dissemuroides), 1874, 274.
dicruroides (Cuculus), 1866, 349.
—— (Pseudornis), 1872, 368.
—— (Surniculus), 1869, 158.
Dicrurus, 1861, 286; 1866, 400; 1869, 408; 1870, 55.
—— sp.?, 1862, 336.
—— andamanensis, 1867, 323, 324.
—— annectens, 1876, 352.
—— atripennis, 1870, 481.
—— balicassius, 1872, 103, 119; 1876, 352.
—— bracteatus, 1865, 84.
—— cærulescens, 1865, 420; 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1870, 316.
—— cathœcus, 1872, 119, 462.
—— cineraceus, 1861, 265, 411; 1862, 257; 1870, 245; 1872, 120, 121.
—— coracinus, 1869, 190; 1870, 481.
—— cristatus, 1867, 305.
—— divaricatus, 1872, 87.
—— edoliiformis, 1870, 305, 368; 1874, 17.
—— forficatus, 1862, 274; 1863, 348, 461; 1864, 299.
—— himalayanus, 1868, 200, 355, 497; 1870, 293; 1871, 480; 1872, 120.
—— himalayensis, 1869, 160.
—— intermedius, 1870, 468; 1872, 121.
—— leucophæus, 1863, 267; 1870, 245.
—— leucopygialis, 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1874, 16.
—— longicaudatus, 1864, 416; 1865, 420; 1868, 316, 355, 497; 1869, 48, 160, 353; 1870, 246, 293, 468; 1872, 120, 121.
—— longus, 1872, 119.
—— lophorhinus, 1867, 468.
—— ludwigi, 1864, 351; 1875, 75.
—— lugubris, 1860, 247.
—— macrocercus, 1860, 59, 361; 1861, 43, 265, 340; 1863, 266; 1865, 348, 419; 1866, 121, 345, 350, 369, 399; 1867, 136, 305, 311, 441; 1869, 12,

48, 160, 347; 1870, 140, 244, 315; 1872, 86, 118, 119; 1873, 409.
Dicrurus malabaricus, 1860, 89, 361.
—— marginatus, 1865, 46.
—— megalornis, 1861, 286.
—— minor, 1866, 350; 1867, 305, 311; 1872, 119.
—— mirabilis, 1872, 103; 1873, 492.
—— musicus, 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 351, 358; 1867, 460; 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1874, 375; 1875, 75; 1876, 204.
—— pyrrhops, 1872, 120.
—— waldeni, 1866, 211; 1869, 353; 1872, 120.
didiformis (Dinornis); 1861, 408.
—— (Meionornis), 1874, 212, 215.
Didunculus, 1864, 98, 99, 100; 1865, 369; 1868, 108; 1871, 438; 1875, 393.
—— strigirostris, 1863, 239; 1864, 98; 1865, 332; 1872, 208; 1873, 444; 1875, 446.
Didus, 1865, 551; 1866, 409; 1868, 87, 95; 1869, 271; 1874, 455; 1876, 96.
—— brœkii, 1868, 482; 1869, 275.
—— herberti, 1869, 274, 275.
—— ineptus, 1866, 128, 141; 1867, 146; 1868, 478, 481; 1869, 227; 1872, 448; 1876, 99.
—— nazarenus, 1865, 153, 552.
dieffenbachi (Hypotænidia), 1862, 238.
—— (Miro), 1862, 223.
—— (Ocydromus), 1862, 239.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 223; 1872, 244.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 238; 1866, 114; 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 352, 439; 1874, 93, 94, 117.
—— (Myiomoira), 1874, 38, 116.
difficilis (Empidonax), 1865, 163; 1867, 270.
diffusus (Passer), 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 62, 80.
digglesi (Pitta), 1869, 350; 1870, 119, 408, 418; 1871, 430.
digitatus (Pyrrhocorax), 1874, 337.
Diglossa, 1875, 204, 205, 206, 211, 212, 213, 217, 219.
—— albilateralis, 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 216, 220.
—— aterrima, 1875, 207, 216, 220.
—— baritula, 1859, 14; 1875, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 220.
—— brunneiventris, 1875, 207, 211, 212, 220.
—— carbonaria, 1875, 206, 207, 213, 214, 229.
—— cyanea, 1875, 218.
—— d'orbignii, 1875, 209.
—— gloriosa, 1871, 468; 1875, 207, 210, 220.
Diglossa humeralis, 1875, 207, 215, 216.
—— hyperythra, 1871, 324; 1875, 209.
—— indigotica, 1875, 207, 218, 220.
—— intermedia, 1875, 214.
—— lafresnayi, 1875, 206, 207, 214, 216, 220.
—— major, 1875, 207, 214, 220.
—— melanopis, 1875, 218.
—— mystacalis, 1875, 206, 207, 212, 220.
—— mystacea, 1875, 210.
—— pectoralis, 1875, 207, 212, 220.
—— personata, 1875, 206, 207, 218, 219, 220.
—— plumbea, 1875, 205, 217, 220.
—— similis, 1875, 209, 210.
—— sittoides, 1875, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 220.
Diglossopis, 1875, 219.
—— cærulescens, 1871, 324; 1875, 219, 220.
dilectissima (Urochroma), 1871, 468.
dilloni (Bubo), 1863, 118; 1870, 426, 538.
dillwynni (Ceyx), 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
Dilophus, 1871, 472.
—— carunculatus, 1868, 246; 1869, 74, 294; 1874, 378.
dilophus (Graculus), 1863, 151; 1866, 270; 1868, 426.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1863, 111; 1865, 252.
dilutus (Brachypternus), 1866, 356; 1872, 10, 468.
dimidiata (Hirundo), 1862, 144; 1869, 72.
dimidiatus (Centropus), 1860, 187, 360.
—— (Falco), 1863, 22; 1871, 163.
—— (Gecinus), 1864, 257; 1870, 163.
—— (Monarcha), 1872, 435.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
—— (Picus), 1872, 9.
—— (Ramphocœlus), 1871, 326.
dimorpha (Ninox), 1875, 258.
Dinornis, 1861, 215; 1866, 409; 1868, 504; 1870, 136; 1871, 440, 441, 454; 1872, 339, 432, 435, 438, 445, 448; 1874, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218.
—— sp.?, 1862, 240.
—— crassus, 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
—— curtus, 1871, 425; 1872, 448.
—— didiformis, 1861, 408.
—— elephantopus, 1861, 407; 1872, 448.
—— gigantea, 1861, 407; 1868, 68; 1874, 214.
—— gracilis, 1874, 212, 215.

Dinornis ingens, 1872, 448; 1874, 210, 212, 215.
—— maximus, 1874, 210, 212, 214.
—— rheïdes, 1872, 448.
—— robustus, 1861, 407; 1872, 448; 1874, 212, 215.
—— struthioides, 1874, 212, 215.
diodon (Harpagus), 1862, 23; 1875, 499.
Diomedea, 1865, 291; 1868, 56; 1876, 96.
—— albatrus, 1864. 423.
—— brachyura, 1860, 67; 1863, 431, 432; 1864, 423; 1865, 280, 290; 1866, 124; 1867, 226; 1868, 426; 1870, 366; 1873, 51; 1874, 166.
—— chlororhyncha, 1862, 97, 98; 1863, 245; 1865, 283, 284; 1867, 186, 189, 191, 193; 1868, 294, 295, 345; 1869, 377.
—— cornicoides, 1867, 186, 192.
—— culminata, 1865, 283.
—— derogata, 1874, 165; 1875, 140.
—— exulans, 1862, 97, 98, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 248, 249; 1865, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 290; 1866, 124, 125; 1867, 185, 189, 193, 252, 458, 460; 1868, 293; 1869, 284; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1873, 51, 123; 1876, 99.
—— fuliginosa, 1860, 67; 1862, 97, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 431; 1865, 284, 294; 1866, 124; 1867, 186, 192, 458, 460; 1868, 295.
—— grisea, 1873, 51.
—— melanophrys, 1861, 165; 1862, 97, 99; 1863, 245, 247, 249; 1865, 201, 283; 1866, 124; 1867, 185, 191, 192; 1868, 295; 1869, 377; 1870, 503; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1874, 41, 119; 1876, 393.
—— nigripes, 1863, 431.
—— spadicea, 1873, 51.
diops (Halcyon), 1871, 469.
Diphlogæna hesperus, 1875, 266.
Diphyllodes chrysoptera, 1876, 245, 249, 259.
—— gulielmi-tertii, 1876, 244, 249, 257, 259, 278, 358.
—— magnifica, 1861, 287, 291; 1876, 277.
—— respublica, 1876, 363.
—— speciosa, 1876, 245, 251, 259, 277.
—— wilsoni, 1865, 343, 344; 1876, 244, 251.
Diplopterus, 1871, 467.
—— excellens, 1859, 133.
—— nævius, 1864, 93; 1869, 333, 335; 1871, 379; 1873, 392.
diroleucus (Falco), 1861, 354; 1873, 394.
discolor (Certhia), 1866, 365; 1869, 160, 424; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337; 1871, 285.
—— (Dendrœca), 1859, 144; 1867, 268, 275, 289.
—— (Haliplana), 1864, 392; 1866, 199; 1870, 277.
—— (Leptosomus), 1864, 299; 1871, 285.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 117.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 144.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1873, 117.
discolorus (Rhamphastus), 1871, 308.
discors (Cyanopterus), 1860, 315.
—— (Querquedula), 1859, 231; 1862, 9; 1863, 146; 1865, 193; 1866, 40; 1867, 271, 285; 1868, 428.
Discura longicauda, 1859, 100.
discurus (Prioniturus), 1860, 141.
dispar (Anas), 1863, 477.
—— (Bernicla), 1864, 121, 122; 1866, 424; 1870, 500.
—— (Chloephaga), 1864, 122.
—— (Ichthyornis), 1873, 430.
—— (Rallus), 1869, 220.
—— (Somateria), 1863, 477; 1876, 335.
—— (Turdus), 1866, 318, 322, 323.
Dissemuroides dicruriformis, 1874, 274.
Dissemurus, 1871, 174; 1872, 121.
—— affinis, 1873, 310.
—— albertisi, 1876, 246, 250, 258.
—— brachyphorus, 1873, 310; 1876, 45.
—— lophorhinus, 1875, 289.
—— malabaricus, 1875, 273, 288.
—— malayensis, 1871, 174.
—— paradiseus, 1869, 335.
—— rangoonensis, 1871, 174.
dissimilis (Geocichla), 1866, 375; 1871, 411; 1872, 135, 136.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280, 332; 1862, 92; 1873, 464; 1874, 444.
Dissodectes, 1869, 446.
—— ardesiacus, 1864, 306.
—— dickersonii, 1864, 306.
—— zoniventris, 1864, 306; 1869, 446.
Diuca grisea, 1870, 499.
diuca (Phrygilus), 1863, 467.
divaricatus (Dicrurus), 1872, 87.
dives (Grallaria), 1872, 313.
—— (Lampropsar), 1866, 418.
dobsoni (Graucalus), 1873, 312, 434.
docilis (Palæornis), 1870, 101.
dohrni (Glaucis), 1873, 275, 276.
Dolerisca, 1867, 128.
—— cervina, 1867, 128.
—— fallax, 1864, 91; 1867, 128.
doliatus (Thamnophilus), 1859, 18;

1862, 289; 1864, 85; 1866, 120; 1867, 213; 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1873, 387.
Dolichonyx, 1861, 178.
—— fuscipennis, 1866, 418.
—— oryzivorus, 1863, 80; 1864, 386; 1866, 194; 1867, 273, 276, 289.
Dolichopterus viator, 1869, 219.
Dolospingus nuchalis, 1871, 402; 1872, 425.
dombeyanus (Momotus), 1872, 388.
dombeyi (Momotus), 1872, 388.
domestica (Columba), 1861, 8.
—— (Fringilla), 1861, 84.
—— (Hirundo), 1864, 414, 420; 1870, 10; 1876, 188, 331.
—— (Pyrgita), 1864, 53.
domesticus (Anser), 1861, 12.
—— (Gallus), 1862, 76, 180; 1865, 350; 1872, 392; 1876, 152.
—— (Passer), 1860, 61, 137; 1861, 231; 1863, 104, 379; 1864, 51, 53, 234, 412; 1865, 127, 180; 1866, 177, 295, 418; 1867, 42, 64, 65, 122, 369; 1868, 204, 445; 1869, 172, 250, 256; 1870, 192, 277, 397, 454; 1871, 141, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 64, 246, 452; 1874, 396; 1875, 3, 239, 243, 312; 1876, 114.
Domicella cyanauchen, 1875, 147.
—— cyanogenys, 1875, 147.
—— fuscata, 1869, 225; 1875, 147.
—— jobiensis, 1875, 147.
—— lori, 1875, 147.
—— scintillata, 1875, 147.
—— taitiana, 1873, 117.
domicella (Hirundo), 1871, 433.
—— (Loriculus), 1870, 102.
—— (Lorius), 1860, 306; 1861, 118, 283, 311; 1866, 370.
domicola (Hirundo), 1866, 336; 1870, 527; 1871, 351; 1875, 313; 1876, 356.
—— (Hypurolepis), 1868, 472.
dominica (Anas), 1859, 367.
—— (Dendrœca), 1870, 368.
—— (Erismatura), 1859, 367; 1862, 289; 1873, 137; 1876, 163.
dominicana (Certhiola), 1864, 167.
Dominicanus antipodum, 1862, 248.
dominicanus (Lanius), 1876, 135.
—— (Larus), 1861, 165; 1862, 248; 1867, 459; 1868, 189; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1872, 141, 248, 468; 1873, 439, 463; 1876, 165.
dominicensis (Chrysomitris), 1868, 230.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 326.
—— (Icterus), 1864, 167; 1867, 129.
—— (Muscicapa), 1859, 146.
—— (Pendulinus), 1859, 374.
—— (Podiceps), 1866, 205.
—— (Progne), 1859, 13, 466; 1860, 110; 1861, 61; 1866, 203; 1864, 166.
dominicensis (Saurothera), 1859, 378.
—— (Todus), 1874, 348, 349, 350.
—— (Tyrannus), 1859, 146, 148, 261, 378; 1862, 289; 1867, 273, 275, 280.
dominicus (Coccyzus), 1864, 170.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 326, 334, 335, 337.
—— (Lamprornis), 1872, 349, 357.
—— (Podiceps), 1860, 278, 317.
—— (Podilymbus), 1864, 172.
—— (Sylviocyclus), 1863, 108; 1865, 62.
—— (Tachybaptus), 1876, 165.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 349.
domvilii (Osmotreron), 1870, 354; 1871, 476.
Donacobius atricapillus, 1871, 321; 1873, 377.
Donacola atricapilla, 1870, 171.
—— castaneothorax, 1865, 85; 1868, 232, 233.
d'orbignii (Diglossa), 1875, 209.
—— (Eriocnemis), 1872, 295.
—— (Uncirostrum), 1875, 209.
doreya (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399.
doriæ (Arundinax), 1876, 332.
—— (Calamodyta), 1868, 482; 1876, 41.
—— (Sylvia), 1866, 415; 1867, 84; 1868, 332; 1870, 9, 14; 1874, 78.
Doricha, 1872, 346, 348.
—— bryantæ, 1868, 115.
—— elizæ, 1868, 115.
—— evelynæ, 1868, 115; 1872, 353, 354, 357.
—— lyrura, 1872, 354, 357.
doris (Tanysiptera), 1862, 349; 1871, 470.
dorsalis (Aprosmictus), 1861, 311.
—— (Junco), 1859, 110.
—— (Picoides), 1863, 52.
—— (Platycercus), 1874, 418.
—— (Sciurus), 1859, 3.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 207; 1866, 208; 1870, 398.
Doryfera euphrosinæ, 1875, 266.
—— ludoviciæ, 1875, 266.
—— veraguensis, 1875, 266.
dougalli (Sterna), 1862, 71; 1865, 39; 1866. 103, 107; 1867, 177, 373; 1875, 187.
douglasii (Tringa), 1863, 133.
dowii (Calliste), 1863, 451; 1876, 407.
Drepanis, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 198, 473.
—— coccinea, 1871, 358, 360.
—— flava, 1871, 358.
—— pacifica, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.

Drepanis sanguinea, 1871, 358.
Drepanornis, 1876, 250.
—— albertisi, 1874, 177, 187, 304.
dresseri (Somateria), 1872, 454.
drouyni (Crossoptilon), 1872, 425.
Dromæus, 1868, 87; 1874, 455; 1875, 262.
—— ater, 1862, 23.
—— irroratus, 1860, 310; 1862, 284.
—— novæ hollandiæ, 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1871, 449; 1873, 120.
Dromas, 1862, 159; 1865, 103; 1869, 228; 1870, 271.
—— ardeola, 1859, 346; 1865, 103, 270; 1867, 166, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 284; 1870, 271; 1873, 458; 1874, 146; 1876, 280.
Dromiceius novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 233.
Dromococcyx mexicanus, 1859, 133; 1868, 486.
—— pavonius, 1871, 457.
—— phasianellus, 1868, 486.
—— rufigularis, 1868, 486.
Dromolæa, 1859, 162; 1867, 58, 59, 75, 92; 1869, 205; 1870, 167.
—— chrysopygia, 1864, 400; 1867, 61, 93.
—— isabellina, 1859, 59, 299.
—— leucocephala, 1859, 107, 158, 298; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.
—— leucopygia, 1859, 29, 107, 158, 297; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.
—— leucura, 1859, 29, 107, 296; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 14, 102; 1871, 78, 79, 80, 211; 1872, 200.
—— leucuroides, 1866, 409.
—— lugens, 1866, 409.
—— monacha, 1859, 299; 1867, 58, 92; 1870, 14.
—— opistholeuca, 1866, 409; 1867, 14.
—— picta, 1866, 409.
Dromornis australis, 1873, 430; 1874, 218.
drummondi (Scolopax), 1863, 131.
dryas (Halcyon), 1869, 282; 1864, 50.
—— (Malacocichla), 1859, 1.
—— (Rhipidura), 1875, 147; 1876, 259.
Drymocataphus, 1874, 89, 124.
—— cleaveri, 1874, 89.
—— fuscicapillus, 1874, 19, 124; 1875, 273, 395, 410.
Drymochæra badiceps, 1876, 394.
Drymochares stellatus, 1870, 119; 1872, 131.
Drymodes, 1866, 140.
Drymodyta, 1873, 486.
Drymœca, 1859, 162; 1864, 348; 1865, 151, 152; 1866, 140; 1867, 74, 76, 77; 1868, 61, 245, 499; 1869, 80, 88, 143; 1871, 134, 151, 153; 1872, 85, 86; 1874, 76; 1876, 261.
—— aberrans, 1863, 324; 1868, 155.
—— adamsi, 1872, 85, 86.
—— affinis, 1868, 155; 1869, 88, 89; 1871, 150; 1874, 101.
—— africana, 1868, 245; 1869, 366.
—— anchietæ, 1869, 117; 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
—— antinorii, 1869, 102; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
—— bairdi, 1873, 486.
—— bizonura, 1869, 95, 101.
—— brachyptera, 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
—— brachyura, 1868, 244.
—— brevicaudata, 1867, 21, 22.
—— cantans, 1869, 96, 97, 98.
—— chiniana, 1871, 151; 1874, 473; 1876, 425.
—— cinerascens, 1869, 131, 133.
—— cisticola, 186 , 79, 80, 132, 137, 143.
—— clamans, 1869, 91, 93, 143.
—— concolor, 1869, 97.
—— cordofana, 1869, 105.
—— crinigera, 1868, 197.
—— curvirostris, 1863, 323, 325; 1865, 273; 1868, 155, 156; 1875, 380, 381.
—— elegans, 1871, 433.
—— eremita, 1867, 76, 77; 1868, 332; 1870, 5, 15; 1873, 429; 1874, 76.
—— erythrogenys, 1869, 94, 95, 101, 138.
—— erythrops, 1870, 475.
—— erythroptera, 1869, 94; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
—— eximia, 1869, 106.
—— extensicauda, 1860, 50; 1861, 32; 1863, 208, 299; 1865, 348, 544; 1870, 345.
—— fasciolata, 1874, 373.
—— ferruginea, 1869, 135, 143; 1870, 519.
—— flaveola, 1869, 98, 143; 1870, 429.
—— flavicans, 1869, 290; 1873, 254, 259; 1874, 101.
—— flavida, 1873, 486.
—— flavirostris, 1863, 300.
—— fortirostris, 1869, 130; 1872, 287, 291; 1875, 380, 381.
—— fulvescens, 1869, 140.
—— fusca, 1860, 51.
—— gracilis, 1859, 340; 1864, 230; 1865, 75, 82; 1866, 133; 1867, 76, 77; 1869, 79, 80, 89, 91, 143; 1871,

133, 134; 1872, 436; 1874, 76; 1876, 80.
Drymœca hypoxantha, 1876, 425.
—— inornata, 1860, 51; 1872, 86, 239, 344; 1873, 412.
—— inquieta, 1867, 77; 1869, 79, 129, 143; 1873, 437; 1874, 76, 183, 339; 1876, 80.
—— iodoptera, 1869, 93, 143.
—— jerdoni, 1876, 280.
—— lais, 1871, 433.
—— lateralis, 1870, 476.
—— leucopyga, 1869, 104.
—— levaillanti, 1863, 324; 1865, 274; 1869, 106, 291; 1872, 90; 1876, 425.
—— lineocapilla, 1869, 107.
—— lugubris, 1869, 96, 101, 143.
—— maculosa, 1875, 60, 70.
—— madagascariensis, 1862, 272; 1863, 343.
—— malzaci, 1869, 100.
—— marginalis, 1869, 94.
—— marginata, 1869, 94, 143.
—— melanorhyncha, 1860, 208; 1868, 155; 1870, 475; 1872, 287; 1873, 259.
—— mentalis, 1869, 187.
—— minima, 1869, 90.
—— mystacea, 1869, 88, 89, 90, 143.
—— nævia, 1869, 130, 131; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
—— natalensis, 1863. 324; 1868, 155; 1874, 372; 1875, 380, 381.
—— ocularis, 1871, 151.
—— ortleppi, 1869, 207.
—— pachyrhyncha, 1869, 130, 131, 143.
—— pallida, 1863, 325; 1868, 155; 1869, 208; 1873, 259.
—— pectoralis, 1869, 365.
—— pekinensis, 1865, 62, 499; 1870, 187.
—— procerula, 1869, 100.
—— pulchella, 1869, 92.
—— robusta, 1867, 302; 1869, 99, 100, 101, 143.
—— rodericana, 1865, 150, 154.
—— ruficapilla, 1871, 151.
—— ruficeps, 1869. 103, 104, 105, 106, 131, 132, 143.
—— rufifrons, 1859, 340; 1869, 80, 87, 143.
—— rufilata, 1871, 433.
—— scotoptera, 1869, 104; 1873, 486.
—— semitorques, 1869, 131.
—— simplex, 1869, 105.
—— smithi, 1875, 71.
—— striaticeps, 1859, 202. 419; 1867, 67, 77; 1874, 76.
—— subflava, 1862. 28; 1864, 348; 1869. 365.
Drymœca subruficapilla, 1868, 244; 1869, 97; 1875, 70, 71; 1873, 254.
—— substriata, 1864, 348.
—— superciliosa, 1869, 89, 90; 1870, 477.
—— swanzii, 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
—— sylvatica, 1867, 302, 311.
—— sylvietta, 1869, 92.
—— terrestris, 1873, 257, 258.
—— thoracica, 1868, 244.
—— troglodytes, 1864, 400; 1869, 135; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
—— uropygialis, 1869, 135; 1870, 475.
—— valida, 1867, 302, 311; 1869, 130, 131.
—— virgata, 1869, 106.
Drymœdus, 1873, 487.
—— affinis, 1876, 358.
Drymœpus, 1872, 86.
—— inornatus, 1865, 42; 1867, 455; 1875, 322, 396.
—— insignis, 1873, 216, 217, 461.
—— jerdoni, 1873, 217; 1874, 21, 22; 1875, 397.
—— rufescens, 1872. 110, 470; 1873, 217, 461.
—— sylvaticus, 1873, 216, 217.
—— validus, 1874, 21; 1875, 397.
Drymophila limbata, 1870, 164.
Drymornis bridgesi, 1873, 133.
Dryobates brunneifrons, 1868, 202.
—— himalayanus, 1868, 202.
—— major, 1865, 58.
—— minor, 1865, 58; 1866, 98, 107.
Dryocopus erythrops, 1864, 93.
—— guatemalensis, 1859, 135; 1860, 119.
—— leucorhamphus, 1859, 135.
—— lineatus, 1871, 380; 1873, 390.
—— martius, 1862, 323, 325; 1872, 429, 460; 1873, 59; 1875, 299, 451; 1876, 112.
—— regius, 1859, 135.
—— scapularis, 1859, 135; 1860, 119.
Dryoscopus, 1870, 55.
—— æthiopicus, 1864, 319.
—— boulboul, 1868, 160; 1875, 77; 1876, 204, 430.
—— cubla, 1862, 31; 1874, 316, 376; 1875, 76.
—— gambensis, 1870, 55.
—— leucorhynchus, 1870, 55.
—— major, 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
—— turatii, 1859, 105.
Dryodromas, 1870, 430; 1871, 433.
—— caniceps, 1872, 69.
—— fulvicapilla, 1871, 433.

Dryodromas nigriceps, 1873, 139.
Dryospiza serinus, 1865, 57.
Dryotriorchis spectabilis, 1874, 70.
dubia (Ægialitis), 1873, 316; 1874, 28; 1875, 452; 1876, 51.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 38.
—— (Gracula), 1867, 331.
dubius (Ægotheles), 1874, 416.
—— (Cypselus), 1864, 400.
—— (Lanius), 1868, 104.
—— (Picus), 1859, 136.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 267.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 125; 1871, 451.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 278.
dubusi (Amazilia), 1859, 456.
—— (Tanagrella), 1868, 112.
dubusia (Iridornis), 1865, 495.
ducalis (Falco), 1863, 17.
duchaillui (Barbatula), 1869, 193; 1870, 472.
—— (Pogonias), 1869, 193.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 124.
—— (Xylobucco), 1871, 451; 1872, 287; 1874, 55.
ducorpsii (Cacatua), 1872, 455.
Ducula badia, 1875, 459.
—— griseicapilla, 1875, 459.
—— insignis, 1865, 386; 1875, 459.
dudoroa (Charadrius), 1862, 235.
dufresnii (Estrelda), 1862, 32; 1868, 162.
dujardinii (Fulica), 1873, 434.
dukhunensis (Accipiter), 1863, 16.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 260; 1863, 94; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 77, 78; 1872, 344; 1873, 219; 1876, 176.
dulcivox (Alauda), 1876, 499.
Dulus, 1867, 260.
dumerilii (Amazilia), 1860, 261, 263, 266, 269, 270.
—— (Philedon), 1862. 218.
Dumetia albogularis, 1865, 44; 1867, 3, 301; 1872, 300; 1874, 18; 1875, 290.
—— hyperythra, 1867, 3, 432; 1872, 300.
Dumeticola, 1867, 21; 1872, 108.
—— affinis, 1867, 19, 20; 1872, 108, 469.
—— brunneipectus, 1867, 19.
—— cyanocarpa, 1872, 108, 469; 1873, 461.
—— flaviventris, 1867, 20.
—— fortipes, 1867, 20.
—— major, 1872, 417, 469; 1873, 438.
dumeticola (Strix), 1863, 28; 1876, 343.
dumetoria (Saxicola), 1867, 14.
dumetoria (Upucerthia), 1868, 185, 187.
dumetorum (Acrocephalus), 1867. 19, 303, 453; 1870, 184; 1873, 412; 1874, 420; 1875, 275; 1874, 84, 86.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1864, 418.
dumicola (Polioptila), 1876, 157.
dumontii (Gracula), 1863, 225.
—— (Miro), 1876, 250.
duponti (Certhilauda), 1859, 427.
—— (Tryphæna), 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 266.
durazzii (Emberiza), 1865, 58.
dussumieri (Accipiter), 1863, 14, 15; 1870, 424.
—— (Astur), 1875, 105.
—— (Falco), 1863, 16.
—— (Graucalus), 1866, 368.
—— (Micronisus), 1863, 15.
—— (Nectarinia), 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359.
—— (Turnix), 1861, 341; 1865, 33; 1866, 350, 403; 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387; 1870, 119.
—— (Turtur), 1865, 392, 399.
duvaucelii (Harpactes), 1871, 161.
—— (Megalæma), 1872, 443; 1876, 35.
—— (Pucrasia), 1867, 152, 153; 1872, 425.
—— (Tragopan), 1867, 152.
—— (Trogon), 1869. 406; 1871, 161, 162.
—— (Xantholæma), 1876, 35.
duyvenbodii (Nectarinia), 1872, 453.
dyselius (Eriocnemis), 1872, 294, 295; 1873, 446.
Dysithamnus rufiventris, 1874, 316.
—— semicinereus, 1860, 399.
dysoni (Bucco), 1860, 40; 1872, 322.
Dysporus, 1873, 53.
—— brasiliensis, 1860, 430.
—— fiber, 1862, 250; 1865, 109.
—— fuscus, 1860, 430; 1865, 109.
—— melanurus, 1861, 296.
—— sula, 1859, 351, 369; 1865, 109; 1876, 393.
dytiscivorus (Caprimulgus), 1860, 130.

earlei (Chatarrhœa), 1862, 19; 1867, 6; 1870, 466; 1872, 310.
—— (Ocydromus), 1862, 238; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 39, 117; 1875, 393.
eatoni (Querquedula), 1875, 328, 329.
eburnea (Pagophila), 1859, 171; 1861, 18; 1863, 153; 1864, 132; 1865, 507; 1866, 216, 218; 1867, 286; 1870, 306; 1871, 438; 1873, 52.

eburneirostris (Dendrornis), 1868, 115.
eburneus (Larus), 1860, 166; 1865, 507; 1867, 253; 1870, 275; 1872, 65; 1873, 52; 1875, 140.
ecarunculatus (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 91.
ecaudatum (Todirostrum), 1875, 385.
ecaudatus (Helotarsus), 1859, 238, 338; 1860, 244, 410; 1862, 35; 1863, 170; 1864, 305, 315; 1865, 239; 1868, 140; 1870, 425; 1872, 436; 1874, 44, 360; 1876, 423.
—— (Orchilus), 1875, 386.
Eclectus, 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1872, 32; 1874, 418; 1876, 257.
—— cardinalis, 1859, 210, 336; 1861, 310; 1874, 419.
—— corneliæ, 1874, 419.
—— grandis, 1874, 419.
—— linnæi, 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 310; 1863, 229; 1874, 419.
—— polychlorus, 1863, 229.
—— rodericanus, 1875, 343.
Ectopistes migratoria, 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 266, 276, 285; 1876, 361.
edoliiformis (Dicrurus), 1870, 305, 368; 1874, 17.
Edolius, 1866, 305, 323.
—— sp.?, 1859, 201.
—— affinis, 1867, 323, 324.
—— lophorhinus, 1872, 121.
—— malabaricus, 1866, 369; 1867, 323; 1870, 527; 1872, 122; 1874, 17.
—— malayensis, 1866, 221; 1867, 323.
—— paradiseus, 1860, 99; 1864, 261; 1865, 420; 1866, 369; 1867, 305, 323; 1870, 316, 468; 1872, 121.
—— rangoonensis, 1866, 369; 1867, 323.
—— retifer, 1859, 465.
—— setaceus, 1873, 112.
—— setifer, 1867, 323; 1871, 174.
—— singularis, 1872, 121.
—— viridescens, 1866, 369.
eduardi (Numida), 1870, 444; 1871, 442.
—— (Tylas), 1862, 273.
edwardsi (Buthraupis), 1874, 307.
—— (Carpodacus), 1872, 465; 1873, 218.
—— (Erythronota), 1859, 100; 1867, 128.
—— (Eupodotis), 1861, 237; 1862, 113; 1867, 162; 1868, 387; 1873, 415.
—— (Loriculus), 1867, 295, 311, 467.
—— (Psittacus), 1867, 295.
edwardsianus (Laornis), 1871, 150.
egertoni (Actinodura), 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 90, 308.
egregia (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 316.
—— (Eupherusa), 1869, 316, 318.
Egretta sp?, 1862, 289.
—— alba, 1859, 37; 1865, 40, 355; 1866, 295; 1870, 80; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
—— candidissima, 1862, 201; 1864, 374.
—— egrettoides, 1865, 40.
—— garzella, 1859, 37; 1867, 70; 1870, 18; 1871, 391; 1873, 341; 1875, 15.
—— modesta, 1875, 132; 1876, 335.
—— nigrirostris, 1865, 40.
—— russata, 1869, 251.
—— syrmatophora, 1865, 40.
egretta (Ardea), 1862, 170; 1866, 107; 1869, 284; 1871, 384; 1874, 148; 1876, 193, 210.
—— (Herodias), 1859, 1, 226; 1860, 64, 312; 1861, 51; 1862, 129; 1864, 387; 1865, 59, 192, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269; 1874, 104; 1875, 403.
egrettoides (Egretta), 1865, 40.
—— (Herodias), 1861, 261; 1865, 37; 1867, 172; 1873, 418; 1874, 30; 1875, 403.
elæica (Salicaria), 1874, 78, 300.
elaica (Calamoherpe), 1872, 422.
—— (Chloropeta), 1871, 214.
—— (Ficedula), 1872, 201.
—— (Hypolais), 1860, 96; 1867, 74, 81, 82; 1870, 181, 198, 452, 494; 1871, 135; 1874, 78, 184, 339.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1867, 24.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 159, 418; 1860, 96, 155, 161, 295; 1864, 278; 1867, 24; 1869, 255.
Elainea, 1862, 96; 1866, 194.
—— sp.?, 1859, 123.
—— chiriquensis, 1866, 214.
—— elegans, 1874, 315.
—— fallax, 1867, 108; 1871, 406.
—— franzii, 1866, 214.
—— gigas, 1871, 466.
—— lundi, 1871, 460.
—— macilvaini, 1872, 440; 1874, 315.
—— martinica, 1864, 169; 1873, 113.
—— modesta, 1868, 185.
—— pagana, 1859, 123; 1860, 36, 307; 1864, 86; 1873, 382.
—— placens, 1859, 123, 443; 1860, 194.
—— pudica, 1871, 466.
—— riisii, 1860, 307; 1861, 208; 1873, 114.
—— semiflava, 1866, 214; 1874, 309.
—— subpagana, 1860, 36; 1864, 380.

Elainea variegata, 1859, 123, 442.
—— vilissima, 1859, 122; 1860, 194.
Elanoides axillaris, 1859, 95.
—— furcatus, 1859, 95, 220; 1860, 240; 1861, 148; 1871, 382; 1873, 439.
—— leucurus, 1859, 95.
—— melanopterus. 1859, 95.
—— scriptus, 1859, 95.
Elanus cæruleus, 1865, 257; 1867, 53, 424; 1868, 288, 436; 1869, 288; 1870, 149; 1871, 472; 1872, 72, 470; 1874, 45, 360; 1875, 66, 279, 293; 1876, 196, 423.
—— cæsius, 1863, 12.
—— hypoleucus, 1868, 17, 21.
—— intermedius, 1868, 17.
—— leucurus, 1859, 220.
—— melanopterus, 1859, 45, 94, 160, 184, 240; 1861, 220; 1862, 174; 1863, 12; 1864. 10, 235, 305, 316; 1865, 177; 1868, 145, 242; 1871, 44, 59; 1872, 86, 290, 470; 1873, 218, 332, 405, 444, 462; 1874, 10.
—— minor, 1863, 12.
—— sinensis, 1873, 443.
elata (Glaucidium), 1876, 14.
—— (Strix), 1876, 14.
elatus (Buceros), 1859, 153; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
elegans (Ammomanes), 1859, 34, 166, 423.
—— (Ardea), 1863, 170; 1868, 477.
—— (Bucco), 1861, 187.
—— (Buteo), 1865, 317, 325; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1876, 232.
—— (Calocitta), 1871, 432.
—— (Carduelis), 1859, 34, 313; 1860, 138; 1863, 378; 1864, 54; 1865, 57, 149; 1866, 176, 212; 1867, 184, 427; 1868, 206, 445; 1869, 172; 1871, 220, 293; 1872, 212, 230; 1873, 247; 1875, 243, 265; 1876, 25.
—— (Centurus), 1863, 476.
—— (Cistothorus), 1859, 8; 1860, 30.
—— (Collyrio), 1863, 66.
—— (Cyornis), 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 373, 374.
—— (Drymœca), 1871, 433.
—— (Elainea), 1874, 315.
—— (Emberiza), 1870, 404.
—— (Graculus), 1859, 204.
—— (Hylocharis), 1872, 356.
—— (Larus), 1868, 221.
—— (Muscicapa), 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
—— (Nisus), 1863, 15.
—— (Parus), 1867, 34.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369; 1871, 174; 1872, 117; 1876, 352.
—— (Phaps), 1873, 487.
elegans (Phasianus), 1871, 429; 1872, 413, 425; 1875, 492.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 101, 103, 105, 107.
—— (Psittacus), 1862, 227.
—— (Puffinus), 1869, 68; 1872, 427.
—— (Rallus), 1866, 40.
—— (Sporadinus), 1872, 356, 357.
—— (Sterna), 1867, 271.
—— (Thalasseus), 1863, 472; 1864, 389; 1866, 198.
—— (Tricholais), 1873, 458.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 356.
—— (Trogon), 1860, 117; 1866, 194; 1870, 118; 1872, 313, 322.
elegantissima (Euphonia), 1859, 16.
—— (Pipra), 1859, 16.
elegantissimus (Geocoraphus), 1870, 154.
elegantula (Emberiza), 1871, 477.
eleonoræ (Falco), 1859, 159, 189, 338; 1860, 124, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1863, 352; 1864, 42, 48; 1865, 258, 333, 341; 1871, 42; 1873, 152; 1874, 231; 1875, 6, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 508.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 25, 87, 189, 289; 1860, 7, 408; 1865, 175; 1866, 128, 387; 1867, 380; 1869, 394, 445; 1871, 58.
elephantopus (Didornis), 1861, 407; 1872, 448.
—— (Palapteryx), 1874, 212, 215.
elgini (Hæmatornis), 1863, 118, 465; 1866, 243; 1867, 314, 315, 334; 1868, 131; 1873, 299.
—— (Spilornis), 1867, 334; 1871, 335; 1873, 299, 300; 1874, 187.
eliciæ (Chrysuronia), 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 272; 1872, 320.
elizabethæ (Myiadestes), 1859, 100; 1868, 336.
elizæ (Doricha), 1868, 115.
ellioti (Calophasis), 1873, 445.
—— (Epimachus), 1874, 177; 1876, 244, 249, 358.
—— (Pernis), 1863, 11.
—— (Phasianus), 1873, 94, 488.
—— (Tanysiptera), 1872, 457; 1876, 246.
—— (Trochalopteron), 1872, 465.
Ellisia chloropetoides, 1868, 223.
—— lantzi, 1868, 223.
—— typica, 1863, 343, 461.
ellisiana (Phlogopsis), 1870, 114, 115.
Elminia alexinæ, 1870, 433.
—— longicauda, 1869, 383; 1870, 433; 1872, 287.
—— —— minor, 1870, 433; 1873, 458.
—— teresita, 1864, 400.
Elorius. *See* Helorius.

Elornis. *See* Helornis.
elphinstoni (Palumbus), 1866, 226, 313; 1867, 149; 1872, 344; 1875, 323.
elwesi (Otocorys), 1872, 416; 1873, 213, 214, 435, 462.
Emberiza, 1872, 40, 263; 1873, 63; 1875, 144; 1876, 97.
—— sp.?, 1862, 328.
—— atricapilla, 1871, 360.
—— aureola, 1861, 305, 334; 1862, 71; 1863, 378; 1867, 43, 367; 1870, 194; 1872, 460; 1873, 62; 1875, 6, 182, 250.
—— barbata, 1874, 161.
—— borbonica, 1876, 284.
—— brasiliensis, 1870, 40, 41, 42, 43.
—— cæsia, 1859, 34; 1862, 71, 390; 1863, 475; 1867, 367, 368; 1871, 140; 1872, 460; 1875, 6, 182, 248.
—— calcarata, 1861, 83.
—— canescens, 1860, 62; 1861, 334.
—— caniceps, 1875, 248.
—— castaneiceps, 1875, 144.
—— cernutii, 1864, 400; 1867, 42; 1874, 81.
—— chrysophrys, 1872, 460; 1875, 122.
—— cia, 1859, 295; 1860, 138; 1864, 54; 1865, 57; 1867, 88, 141, 368; 1868, 175, 318, 354, 355, 444; 1869, 172, 213, 458; 1870, 354; 1871, 217, 291, 420; 1873, 264, 483; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247, 312.
—— cinerea, 1867, 42, 367; 1871, 437; 1872, 451.
—— cioides, 1861, 409, 410; 1862, 328; 1863, 87, 95, 378; 1867, 141, 202; 1873, 490; 1874, 161; 1875, 144, 247.
—— ciopsis, 1862, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 203, 393; 1874, 161; 1875, 144.
—— cirlus, 1859, 295, 314; 1860, 138; 1862, 390; 1864, 54, 292; 1865, 57, 114, 126; 1867, 367; 1868, 444; 1869, 172; 1870, 194, 489; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 460; 1873, 246; 1875, 183, 312; 1876, 25.
—— citrina, 1872, 48.
—— citrinella, 1861, 84; 1864, 343; 1865, 57, 125, 179; 1868, 444; 1869, 256; 1870, 193, 397; 1871, 217; 1872, 209, 460; 1873, 63; 1875, 248, 312; 1876, 116.
—— durazzii, 1865, 58.
—— elegans, 1870, 401.
—— elegantula, 1871, 477.
—— fucata, 1860, 61; 1861, 45, 334, 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 141, 202; 1868, 201, 318; 1869, 458; 1870, 119, 354, 360; 1875, 121.
Emberiza gigliola, 1867, 393; 1875, 144.
—— himalayensis, 1868, 201, 355.
—— hortulana, 1859, 34; 1860, 138; 1862, 71, 288; 1864, 55, 280, 400; 1866, 388; 1867, 42, 64, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 140, 217; 1872, 460; 1873, 246, 476, 483; 1874, 81, 405; 1875, 183, 248; 1876, 25.
—— huttoni, 1867, 42, 463; 1870, 400; 1872, 473; 1873, 459; 1874, 81.
—— intermedia, 1870, 450; 1873, 484.
—— lapponica, 1860, 191; 1875, 182.
—— lesbia, 1875, 6.
—— leucocephala, 1872, 454; 1875, 248.
—— luteocephala, 1872, 46.
—— luteola, 1872, 44, 45; 1875, 249.
—— melanocephala, 1860, 139, 280; 1862, 71, 390; 1864, 280; 1869, 128, 246; 1870, 193; 1873, 246, 483; 1875, 183.
—— melanops, 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1875, 450.
—— miliaria, 1859, 34, 314; 1860, 138; 1861, 305; 1864, 55, 280; 1865, 124, 180; 1867, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 210, 460; 1873, 246; 1874, 396; 1875, 249, 312; 1876, 25.
—— minor, 1863, 99; 1875, 249.
—— nivalis, 1860, 166; 1861, 83; 1862, 89; 1864, 55, 129; 1870, 490; 1874, 233; 1875, 182.
—— pallasi, 1875, 249.
—— palustris, 1860, 139; 1870, 194.
—— passerina, 1868, 223.
—— personata, 1861, 45, 334; 1862, 92, 258; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1869, 347; 1870, 80; 1874, 161; 1875, 450.
—— pityornis, 1863, 95; 1868, 355; 1870, 194, 276; 1875, 6, 248.
—— polaris, 1875, 249.
—— pusilla, 1860, 61; 1861, 334; 1862, 62, 63, 71; 1865, 113; 1867, 42, 141; 1868, 217; 1869, 128; 1870, 194, 276, 404; 1871, 437; 1873, 63; 1874, 143, 225; 1876, 6, 182, 249, 351; 1876, 116, 128.
—— pyrrhuloides, 1870, 450; 1871, 218; 1875, 249, 312.
—— quinquelineata, 1875, 146.
—— rufibarba, 1875, 248.
—— rustica, 1861, 334, 411; 1862, 71, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 42; 1869, 128; 1870, 119, 172, 276; 1872, 429;

1873, 63; 1874, 161; 1875, 182; 1876, 128, 333.
Emberiza saharæ, 1859, 34.
—— sandvicensis, 1871, 360.
—— schœniclus, 1860, 138, 318; 1861, 83; 1864, 55; 1865, 125, 180, 183; 1867, 7; 1868, 444; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 450; 1873, 63, 246; 1874, 233, 396, 404; 1875, 248, 249, 312; 1876, 25, 117.
—— —— minor, 1863, 99.
—— schœnicola, 1871, 38, 217.
—— septemstriata, 1868, 462.
—— shah, 1874, 81.
—— sordida, 1867, 42; 1874, 143.
—— spodiocephala, 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1868, 175; 1870, 354; 1873, 372; 1874, 161; 1875, 122, 450.
—— stewarti, 1868, 175, 318; 1870, 400; 1875, 248.
—— stracheyi, 1863, 95; 1868, 354; 1869, 213.
—— striolata, 1867, 367; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 399, 405; 1871, 37, 38, 445; 1872, 460.
—— sulphurata, 1861, 334; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867, 203.
—— sulphurea, 1867, 203.
—— tristrami, 1871, 477; 1875, 122.
—— uropygialis, 1872, 47.
Embernagra chloronota, 1861, 353; 1872, 314.
—— striaticeps, 1872, 313, 314.
emeria (Lanius), 1867, 8.
—— (Otocompsa), 1866, 370.
emigrans (Xiphocolaptes), 1859, 118; 1868, 336.
emiliæ (Nigrita), 1869, 384, 385; 1870, 473; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 12, 13.
—— (Tanysiptera), 1872, 457.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 12.
emiliana (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
eminentissima (Foudia), 1868, 222.
emphanum (Polyplectron), 1872, 425.
Empidivora, 1873, 175.
Empidochanes, 1874, 310.
—— argentinus, 1874, 310.
—— fuscatus, 1874, 310.
—— olivus, 1874, 309, 310.
Empidonax, 1874, 310.
—— acadicus, 1865, 475; 1867, 275; 1868, 347, 427.
—— albigularis, 1874, 309.
—— altirostris, 1872, 441; 1874, 316.
—— atriceps, 1871, 463.
—— axillaris, 1874, 309.
—— bahamensis, 1860, 98.
—— bairdi, 1859, 442; 1860, 36; 1874, 310.
Empidonax brachytarsus, 1859, 441; 1861, 354.
—— brunnescens, 1874, 369.
—— cabanisi, 1867, 107.
—— difficilis, 1865, 163; 1867, 270.
—— flavescens, 1874, 313.
—— flaviventris, 1859, 122, 441; 1865, 163, 475, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276; 1868, 427.
—— fulvifrons, 1859, 442.
—— fulvipectus, 1872, 440; 1874, 310.
—— griseipectus, 1870, 281.
—— hammondi, 1875, 387.
—— minimus, 1859, 122, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1868, 347.
—— nanus, 1875, 386.
—— obscurus, 1874, 310.
—— pectoralis, 1867, 247.
—— pusillus, 1859, 441; 1862, 4; 1863, 58; 1865, 163, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1873, 473.
—— pygmæus, 1865, 537, 538; 1867, 131.
—— trailli, 1859, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276.
Empidonomus varius, 1873, 383.
Empidothera, 1873, 487.
—— cinereocapilla, 1875, 317.
empusa (Hirundo), 1871, 352.
—— (Lagenoplastes), 1866, 337.
—— (Tringa), 1865, 35.
Enalleodea, 1864, 98.
enano (Scops), 1874, 314.
enarratus (Caprimulgus), 1872, 430.
enca (Corvus), 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1868, 132; 1870, 171.
Enicurus. *See* Henicurus.
Enneoctonus, 1867, 222.
—— anderssoni, 1867, 224.
—— arenarius, 1867, 223.
—— auriculatus, 1868, 159.
—— collaris, 1876, 430.
—— collurio, 1859, 147; 1860, 135; 1864, 318; 1865, 17, 56, 268; 1867, 365.
—— crassirostris, 1867, 220.
—— cristatus, 1867, 212.
—— erythronotus, 1868, 200.
—— hardwickii, 1868, 200.
—— leucionensis, 1867, 212.
—— phœnicurus, 1867, 216.
—— rufus, 1859, 32; 1860, 135; 1865, 17.
—— superciliosus, 1867, 219.
Enodes erythrophrys, 1860, 141.
Entomobia gularis, 1872, 100.
—— pileata, 1876, 33.
—— smyrnensis, 1873, 302.
Entomoletes, 1873, 487.
Entomyza anguѕtipluma, 1871, 358; 1872, 454.

enucleator (Corythus), 1870, 275; 1873, 64; 1876, 115.
—— (Pinicola), 1867, 286.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1860, 308; 1875, 414.
—— (Strobilophaga), 1859, 212.
Eophona melanura, 1867, 399; 1873, 372; 1875, 121.
—— personata, 1874, 171; 1875, 121, 146.
Eopsaltria, 1870, 119.
—— australis, 1864, 245; 1867, 133.
—— caledonica, 1874, 457.
—— cucullata, 1874, 457.
—— sandvicensis, 1871, 364.
Eos, 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 348; 1862, 95.
—— atra, 1861, 291.
—— cochinchinensis, 1865, 340.
—— cyanogenia, 1859, 211; 1865, 395.
—— cyanostriata, 1861, 311.
—— fuscata, 1859, 201, 210.
—— reticulata, 1861, 311.
—— rubra, 1861, 118, 284.
—— squamata, 1861, 311.
—— wallacii, 1865, 340.
eos (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 333.
epauletta (Cinnyris), 1870, 21.
—— (Pyrrhoplectes), 1868, 177.
Ephialtes asio, 1873, 19.
—— bakkamæna, 1863, 27; 1866, 255, 256; 1871, 347; 1875, 279.
—— brucii, 1873, 216, 461.
—— capensis, 1859, 242; 1862, 30; 1868, 149.
—— glabripes, 1871, 477; 1874, 270.
—— griseus, 1866, 256; 1870, 342; 1871, 348.
—— gymnopodus, 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 350.
—— hambroeki, 1871, 478.
—— jerdoni, 1871, 112, 348, 480; 1872, 466.
—— latipennis, 1868, 151.
—— lempiji, 1863, 27; 1866, 256; 1867, 316, 409; 1868, 24, 27; 1871, 347, 348; 1874, 11.
—— lettia, 1866, 252, 256; 1870, 88, 342, 439; 1871, 347.
—— lettioides, 1866, 256.
—— leucospila, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
—— leucotis, 1862, 26; 1874, 362.
—— magicus, 1866, 256; 1868, 24, 25, 27.
—— malabaricus, 1871, 348.
—— malayanus, 1866, 256.
—— mantis, 1866, 256.
—— menadensis, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
—— pennatus, 1868, 25, 27, 195.
—— plumipes, 1870, 439; 1871, 318, 445, 446.
Ephialtes rufescens, 1866, 256.
—— rufitorques, 1866, 256; 1867, 409.
—— rutilus, 1863, 27.
—— sagittata, 1863, 27; 1866, 256, 257.
—— scops, 1863, 27; 1865, 16; 1869, 394; 1871, 65; 1875, 111; 1876, 343.
—— semitorques, 1870, 88; 1871, 348, 445.
—— senegalensis, 1868, 149.
—— spilocephalus, 1863, 27; 1871, 347.
—— sunia, 1863, 27.
—— superciliaris, 1863, 27.
—— sylvicolus, 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
ephippiorhyncha (Mycteria), 1860, 202; 1867, 172.
Ephthianura albifrons, 1863, 178, 222.
Epilais hortensis, 1865, 52.
epilepidota (Myiothera), 1867, 2; 1870, 170.
Epimachus, 1873, 185, 189, 190, 201; 1874, 415; 1876, 244, 249.
—— ellioti, 1874, 177; 1876, 244, 249, 358.
—— magnus, 1861, 287.
—— maximus, 1876, 246, 249, 250.
—— veithii, 1874, 187; 1876, 258.
—— wilhelminæ, 1874, 186, 303.
epimecurus (Cinnyris), 1870, 36.
episcopus (Ciconia), 1874, 30; 1875, 403.
—— (Melanopelargus), 1867, 172.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 274, 275.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 274, 275.
—— (Tanagra), 1873, 379.
epoastichus (Struthio), 1860, 75.
epomidis (Centropus), 1869, 194.
epops (Upupa), 1859, 27, 49, 268, 304, 340, 435; 1860, 49, 236, 420; 1861, 227, 254, 328; 1862, 327; 1864, 15, 72, 281; 1865, 52, 137, 417; 1866, 80, 99, 107, 176, 222, 367; 1867, 56, 100, 135, 143, 236, 425; 1868, 307, 448; 1869, 48, 182; 1870, 12, 91, 92, 164, 189, 310, 539; 1871, 49, 67, 69, 75, 455; 1872, 21, 169, 230, 460; 1873, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 206, 208, 211, 236; 1874, 366, 437; 1875, 29, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 319.
epulata (Butalis), 1870, 480; 1872, 287, 459.
eques (Cinnyris), 1870, 50.
—— (Cosmeteira), 1871, 481; 1875, 147.
—— (Cotyle), 1870, 479.
—— (Palæornis), 1861, 115; 1872, 34; 1876, 283, 289.

eremita (Drymœca), 1867, 76, 77; 1868, 332; 1870, 5, 15; 1873, 429; 1874, 76.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 273, 274.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 273, 274.
Eremobius phœnicurus, 1868, 185.
Eremomela, 1870, 430.
—— brachyura, 1868, 156.
—— canescens, 1864, 400; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
—— flaviventris, 1871, 153.
—— grisea, 1871, 442.
—— griseiflava, 1870, 505; 1871, 421; 1873, 458.
—— pusilla, 1872, 287.
—— usticollis, 1871, 153.
Eremophila, 1865, 158, 159.
—— cornuta, 1862, 5; 1863, 68; 1865, 158, 164, 486; 1866, 266; 1867, 238, 289; 1870, 376.
—— occidentalis, 1865, 486.
Ereunetes, 1862. 84; 1869, 430.
—— occidentalis, 1865, 106; 1868, 345.
—— petrificatus, 1859, 257; 1863, 132; 1865, 191, 313; 1868, 425; 1869, 429.
—— pusillus, 1862, 308; 1865, 106, 158; 1866, 269.
Ergaticus, 1876, 167.
Eriocnemis, 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.
—— alinæ, 1872, 295.
—— aureliæ, 1872, 294, 295.
—— cupreiventris, 1872, 295.
—— derbiana, 1859, 100; 1872, 295.
—— d'orbignii, 1872, 295.
—— dyselia, 1872, 294, 295; 1873, 446.
—— godini, 1872, 295.
—— isaacsoni, 1859, 100; 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.
—— luciani, 1872, 294, 295.
—— lugens, 1872, 294, 295.
—— mosquera, 1872, 294, 295.
—— nigrivestris, 1859, 100; 1872, 295.
—— russata, 1872, 429.
—— smaragdinipectus, 1872, 295.
—— squamata, 1872, 294, 295.
—— vestita, 1872, 295; 1876, 10.
eriphile (Ornismya), 1873, 359.
—— (Thalurania), 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360.
Erismatura australis, 1870, 266.
—— dominica, 1859, 367; 1862, 289; 1873, 137; 1876, 163.
—— ferruginea, 1861, 294; 1876, 163.
—— leucocephala, 1870, 340; 1873, 343, 484; 1875, 427; 1876, 28, 421.
Erismatura maccoa, 1869, 302.
—— mersa, 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82, 163, 354, 372; 1868, 328, 329; 1871, 316, 397; 1875, 16.
—— rubida, 1859, 5, 232; 1860, 315; 1862, 289; 1863, 150; 1868, 428.
—— vittata, 1861, 107.
Erithacus, 1867, 75; 1869, 206.
—— akahige, 1861, 34.
—— cairii, 1864, 18.
—— hyrcanus, 1874, 79.
—— moussieri, 1860, 366.
—— phœnicurus, 1874, 404.
—— rubecula, 1859, 308; 1860, 29; 1862, 278; 1864, 66, 413; 1865, 21, 532; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 388; 1867, 62, 83; 1868, 439; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 82, 131, 211; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 79; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
—— schlegeli, 1869, 206; 1870, 153; 1871, 470.
—— titys, 1874, 404.
erithacus (Phœnicopterus), 1873, 342.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232.
erochroa (Reguloides), 1872, 31.
Erolia varia, 1869, 431.
Erolla nasica, 1872, 370.
Erpornis. *See* Herpornis.
erubescens (Phaeton), 1862, 250.
erythaca (Erythrosterna), 1865, 40; 1872, 97.
—— (Muscicapa), 1866, 314.
—— (Siphia), 1866, 394.
erythacus (Psittacus), 1870, 57, 101; 1873, 487; 1874, 56, 185.
Erythra phœnicura, 1874, 147.
erythræa (Saxicola), 1859, 41; 1874, 341; 1875, 140; 1876, 280.
erythræus (Phœnicopterus), 1859, 348; 1865, 64, 66; 1868, 292; 1869, 442; 1871, 395; 1874, 227.
erythrauchen (Accipiter), 1868, 7, 8, 20; 1875, 468, 475.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 7.
—— (Uraspiza), 1868, 7.
Erythrauchenia humeralis, 1866, 334.
erythrina (Pyrrhula), 1864, 51.
erythrinus (Carpodacus), 1861, 111; 1863, 95; 1866, 228; 1867, 44, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 241, 318; 1869, 59, 296, 458; 1872, 428; 1873, 64; 1875, 245, 352, 414; 1876, 115.
erythrocampe (Lempigius), 1874, 269.
erythrocephala (Amadina), 1873, 29; 1874, 102.
—— (Cisticola), 1870, 170.

erythrocephala (Foudia), 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 275; 1865, 148, 149.
—— (Myzomela), 1871, 428; 1875, 147.
—— (Nectarinia), 1871, 434.
—— (Psaltria), 1868, 250.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1862, 390; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 142; 1868, 176, 318; 1871, 232.
erythrocephalum (Trochalopterum), 1867, 5, 139, 143, 434; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 304.
erythrocephalus (Ægithaliscus), 1867, 138; 1868, 64, 82, 311; 1869, 58.
—— (Bucco), 1861, 185.
—— (Capito), 1861, 185, 186, 187, 188; 1862, 1.
—— (Eubucco), 1861, 188.
—— (Harpactes), 1866, 342, 343.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1876, 465.
—— (Melanerpes), 1863, 53; 1865, 159, 469.
—— (Merops), 1872, 3; 1873, 301.
—— (Parus), 1868, 197.
Erythrocercus, 1861, 321.
—— livingstonei, 1871, 433.
erythrocercus (Myiarchus), 1871, 333; 1873, 442.
erythrochlamys (Megalophonus), 1874, 103.
erythrocnemis (Accipiter), 1859, 218; 1861, 140; 1867, 372; 1873, 135; 1875, 475, 476, 477.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 286; 1865, 220.
erythrocnemius (Nisus), 1874, 456.
Erythrœna, 1867, 360.
—— pulcherrima, 1867, 337, 345, 356, 359.
erythrogaster (Brachyurus), 1870, 417.
—— (Lamprocolius), 1875, 78.
—— (Laniarius), 1868, 160.
—— (Oreocœtes), 1866, 374; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 134.
—— (Turdus), 1868, 198.
erythrogastra (Halcyon), 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 469.
—— (Hirundo), 1873, 378; 1876, 331.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 224; 1873, 112.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 224; 1873, 112.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 106; 1870, 417.
—— (Ruticilla), 1876, 77.
—— (Sylvia), 1869, 255.
erythrogenys (Drymœca), 1869, 94, 95, 101, 138.
—— (Horornis), 1872, 108, 469; 1873, 461.
—— (Palæornis), 1860, 99, 187; 1863, 465; 1867, 319, 320; 1868, 132; 1873, 79, 80, 298; 1874, 294, 296.
erythrogenys (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 361; 1867, 4, 433; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 301, 302.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
erythrognathus (Phœnicophaes), 1871, 162; 1876, 345.
erythrolophus (Corythaix), 1861, 309.
erythromelæna (Pyranga), 1859, 15; 1860, 100; 1861, 147.
erythromelon (Colius), 1874, 373.
Erythronota antiqua, 1864, 92.
—— edwardi, 1859, 100; 1867, 128.
—— feliciæ, 1859, 376.
—— niveiventris, 1859, 100; 1867, 128; 1869, 318.
erythronota (Alauda), 1871, 228.
—— (Chlorospiza), 1863, 467; 1872, 48.
—— (Estrelda), 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256.
—— (Geocichla), 1859, 113; 1866, 375; 1872, 137; 1873, 492.
—— (Ruticilla), 1874, 80; 1876, 77.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 48.
erythronotus (Brachypternus), 1872, 100.
—— (Buteo), 1860, 25, 202, 317; 1861, 151; 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1871, 182; 1874, 84; 1875, 371; 1876, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76.
—— (Collurio), 1867, 218.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1868, 200.
—— (Haliaetus), 1860, 25; 1871, 182.
—— (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1864, 417; 1868, 316; 1869, 48, 353; 1870, 311; 1872, 114; 1873, 401, 408; 1876, 184.
—— (Picus), 1866, 355; 1867, 297.
—— (Trogon), 1867, 246.
erythrophrys (Enodes), 1860, 141.
—— (Turtur), 1862, 152; 1870, 57; 1872, 290.
erythrophthalmus (Anas), 1874, 319.
—— (Coccyzus), 1860, 276; 1867, 273, 285; 1870, 452; 1873, 481.
—— (Euplocamus), 1870, 174; 1872, 425.
—— (Pipilo), 1862, 128; 1863, 80; 1867, 268, 270.
Erythropitta, 1870, 410.
—— coccinea, 1872, 374.
—— granatina, 1872, 374.
erythropleurus (Zosterops), 1863, 294; 1872, 428.
erythroprocta (Ruticilla), 1874, 79; 1876, 77.
erythrops (Drymœca), 1870, 475.
—— (Dryocopus), 1864, 93.
—— (Foudia), 1872, 72, 289.
erythroptera (Athene), 1863, 28.
—— (Cercotrichas), 1859, 341; 1872, 136.

erythroptera (Drymœca), 1869, 94; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
—— (Mirafra), 1867, 45; 1868, 179; 1870, 400, 406; 1873, 414.
—— (Monticola), 1866, 374.
—— (Peristera), 1859, 327; 1864, 232.
—— (Sphenura), 1874, 342.
—— (Timelia), 1865, 46; 1875, 264.
erythropterum (Cyanoderma), 1875, 264; 1876, 40.
erythropterus (Lanius), 1870, 460, 461.
—— (Melittophagus), 1862, 27.
—— (Merops), 1862, 334; 1869, 385.
—— (Pteruthius), 1867, 32; 1868, 81, 200, 316; 1869, 57.
—— (Telephonus), 1860, 211; 1862, 335; 1864, 319; 1865, 273; 1870, 55, 433, 434, 460; 1871, 76, 228, 448; 1873, 483; 1874, 342, 377.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1866, 374.
Erythropus amurensis, 1866, 238; 1868, 41, 42, 142; 1869, 446; 1870, 149, 524; 1871, 227, 433; 1873, 96, 280; 1874, 425, 428; 1875, 350.
—— cenchris, 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 242.
—— pekinensis, 1871, 242.
—— vespertinus, 1859, 26, 87, 289; 1860, 8; 1861, 253; 1863, 10; 1864, 236, 303, 316; 1865, 50, 175, 258; 1866, 238, 239; 1868, 42, 142; 1870, 75, 149, 525; 1871, 42, 59, 243; 1875, 109, 412; 1876, 132.
erythropus (Accipiter), 1870, 424; 1875, 471, 472.
—— (Anas), 1860, 404, 406.
—— (Anser), 1861, 111; 1869, 226, 395; 1873, 368; 1875, 456.
—— (Colius), 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
—— (Falco), 1861, 70.
—— (Porphyrio), 1868, 469.
—— (Tinamus), 1864, 402.
Erythropygia galactotes, 1859, 28.
—— galtoni, 1862, 146.
—— paena, 1868, 266.
—— pectoralis, 1864, 349; 1869, 87.
erythropygia (Cecropis), 1868, 472; 1872, 344.
—— (Dendrornis), 1860, 35.
—— (Hirundo), 1866, 237, 336, 337; 1867, 306; 1869, 46, 47; 1870, 161; 1876, 338.
—— (Piaya), 1859, 133; 1860, 118.
—— (Saxicola), 1865, 41; 1867, 13, 61; 1874, 342.
—— (Sturnia), 1859, 201; 1867, 329.
erythropygius (Accentor), 1871, 424, 477; 1872, 428.
—— (Gecinus), 1875, 148, 463.
erythropygius (Palæornis), 1866, 221.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1862, 21; 1866, 228; 1867, 463; 1870, 468; 1872, 118.
—— (Temenuchus), 1859, 465; 1863, 465; 1866, 220; 1867, 330; 1868, 133.
erythrorhyncha (Buphaga), 1859, 342; 1860, 246; 1863, 328; 1868, 163; 1871, 106; 1873, 256; 1875, 77.
—— (Dafila), 1863, 174.
—— (Microperdix), 1867, 160; 1872, 344.
—— (Perdicula), 1867, 160, 464; 1870, 528.
—— (Pœcilonetta), 1859, 251; 1861, 134; 1862, 158; 1868, 471.
—— (Sterna), 1874, 319.
—— (Sula), 1862, 251.
—— (Upupa), 1873, 182.
—— (Vidua), 1860, 212; 1862, 340.
erythrorhynchus (Buceros), 1859, 343; 1869, 296; 1874, 338.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 364.
—— (Cyanornis), 1866, 164, 167.
—— (Irrisor), 1862, 27, 334; 1864, 325; 1865, 550; 1868, 44; 1869, 364; 1873, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 206, 209, 210, 211; 1875, 69; 1876, 133, 199.
—— (Pelecanus), 1859, 233; 1863, 151; 1865, 197; 1866, 45, 271; 1873, 54.
—— (Textor), 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 255; 1874, 379.
—— (Toccus), 1859, 103; 1864, 327; 1873, 206; 1874, 365.
Erythroscelus fuscus, 1865, 61.
Erythrospiza, 1859, 162; 1875, 364.
—— githaginea, 1859, 34, 49, 294; 1864, 23; 1867, 65, 103; 1871, 141; 1873, 484; 1874, 108; 1875, 245.
—— griseogularis, 1868, 9, 10.
—— incarnata, 1875, 245.
—— obscura, 1864, 400.
—— obsoleta, 1875, 247.
—— phœnicoptera, 1875, 247.
—— rhodoptera, 1867, 45.
—— sanguinea, 1875, 247.
—— trinotata, 1875, 364, 365.
Erythrospizias, 1875, 364.
Erythrosterna acornaus, 1866, 373; 1870, 320; 1872, 129.
—— albicilla, 1875, 117.
—— brunneicauda, 1863, 347.
—— erythaca, 1865, 40; 1872, 97.
—— hyperythra, 1873, 459.
—— leucura, 1860, 357; 1865, 42, 422; 1866, 314, 372; 1868, 316; 1870, 166, 247, 320, 407, 468, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 421; 1872, 128; 1873, 80.

Erythrosterna maculata, 1865, 44, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1870, 320; 1872, 129; 1875, 318; 1876, 353.
—— mugimaki, 1860, 357; 1861, 330; 1870, 83, 247.
—— parva, 1862, 305; 1863, 92; 1865, 42, 56; 1866, 314, 372; 1867, 360; 1868, 315; 1870, 166, 437, 468, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 206, 421; 1872, 128, 472; 1873, 81, 398, 410, 491; 1874, 188, 336; 1875, 6.
—— pusilla, 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1872, 129.
—— rubropygia, 1870, 321.
erythrothorax (Columba), 1861, 355.
—— (Dicæum), 1870, 30.
—— (Gallinula), 1862, 331.
—— (Leistes), 1871, 457.
—— (Porzana), 1861, 57, 411; 1862, 331; 1863, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 134, 136, 455; 1876, 507.
—— (Stiphrornis), 1869, 187; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.
—— (Synallaxis), 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1872, 314.
erythrotis (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 228.
—— (Platycercus), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
Erythrotriorchis, 1876, 65.
—— radiatus, 1876, 65.
Erythrura, 1859, 103; 1868, 108; 1876, 151.
—— cyanovirens, 1875, 441; 1876, 506.
—— modesta, 1862, 351.
—— pealii, 1864, 232; 1876, 151, 392, 506.
—— prasina, 1876, 50.
—— trichroa, 1874, 419.
Esacus, 1867, 166; 1875, 401.
—— magnirostris, 1865, 40.
—— recurvirostris, 1861, 237; 1867, 165, 472; 1868, 391; 1873, 416; 1875, 401.
esculenta (Collocalia), 1863, 104; 1874, 133, 134.
—— (Hirundo), 1874, 132, 135.
esmeralda (Ornismya), 1875, 170.
esslingii (Nestor), 1859, 454; 1862, 230; 1864, 341.
Estrelda, 1861, 348; 1865, 153; 1868, 46.
—— amandava, 1863, 104; 1864, 262; 1866, 293, 340; 1867, 41, 331, 334; 1868, 173; 1874, 25; 1875, 322.
—— annulosa, 1865, 85.
—— astrild, 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 31, 92, 156; 1863, 104; 1864, 352; 1868, 247; 1869, 75, 370; 1870, 100; 1871, 257; 1873, 282; 1875, 59, 79, 80; 1876, 208, 433.
—— bella, 1873, 115.
Estrelda bengalus, 1869, 294.
—— carmelita, 1868, 46, 156, 162; 1873, 259.
—— cucullata, 1868, 46, 162.
—— cyanogastra, 1874, 382; 1876, 382.
—— dufresnii, 1862, 32; 1868, 162.
—— erythronota, 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256.
—— flavidiventris, 1867, 41.
—— formosa, 1867, 41.
—— granatina, 1871, 256; 1874, 382.
—— incana, 1875, 80.
—— lipiniana, 1868, 267.
—— melanogenys, 1868, 162.
—— melanorhyncha, 1863, 357.
—— melba, 1869, 295.
—— melpoda, 1870, 482; 1872, 291.
—— minima, 1871, 257.
—— nitidula, 1865, 269; 1868, 1.
—— phaeton, 1865, 85; 1868, 232.
—— polyzona, 1868, 162; 1869, 370.
—— punicea, 1866, 349; 1867, 41.
—— quartinia, 1869, 117.
—— rubricata, 1864, 352; 1869, 370.
—— sanguinolenta, 1864, 352; 1868, 162.
—— squamifrons, 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 257.
—— subflava, 1868, 162.
—— temporalis, 1868, 232, 233; 1873, 115.
Eubucco, 1870, 505.
—— aurantiicollis, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
—— aurifrons, 1861, 186.
—— bourcieri, 1861, 188; 1870, 111.
—— erythrocephalus, 1861, 188.
—— glaucogularis, 1861, 190.
—— hartlaubi, 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 112, 113.
—— pictus, 1861, 187.
—— richardsoni, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
Eucephala, 1874, 87, 89, 264.
—— cærulea, 1864, 92; 1873, 388; 1874, 87, 88, 89.
—— cæruleo-larvata, 1874, 88.
—— chlorocephala, 1874, 88.
—— cyanogenys, 1874, 87, 89.
—— grayi, 1874, 87, 88.
—— hypocyanea, 1874, 88.
—— lerchi, 1874, 264.
—— scapulata, 1874, 88.
—— smaragdo-cærulea, 1874, 87, 88.
—— subcærulea, 1874, 87, 89.
Euchætes coccineus, 1859, 102.
euchloris (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150.
—— (Smaragditis), 1875, 171.
euchrysea (Hirundo), 1860, 98; 1874, 307.

Eucometis cristata, 1860, 275.
—— spodocephala, 1860, 274; 1872, 316.
Eudocimus albus, 1860, 402; 1864, 385, 387.
—— ruber, 1860, 402; 1866, 206.
Eudromias, 1870, 202, 206.
—— asiaticus, 1862, 71; 1870, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213; 1871, 263; 1872, 144; 1873, 365; 1875, 185.
—— australis, 1870, 202.
—— caspius, 1876, 327.
—— crassirostris, 1876, 327.
—— geoffroyi, 1876, 327.
—— modestus, 1868, 188; 1870, 202, 500; 1876, 164.
—— mongolicus, 1876, 327.
—— montanus, 1870, 202.
—— morinellus, 1860, 78; 1864, 195, 204; 1869, 173, 309; 1870, 202, 206, 208, 306, 381, 388; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 365; 1875, 184; 1876, 289, 327.
—— tenuirostris, 1873, 217, 324, 462.
—— urvillii, 1861, 155.
—— veredus, 1871, 442; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 365, 366, 424, 447.
Eudynamis, 1866, 282, 364; 1869, 328, 330, 331, 338, 344, 346; 1870, 81; 1872, 68; 1875, 438.
—— australis, 1865, 32, 40; 1866, 131, 363; 1869, 331, 341.
—— ceylonensis, 1869, 339.
—— chinensis, 1869, 331, 340; 1870, 233.
—— crassirostris, 1869, 340.
—— cuneicauda, 1862, 231.
—— cyanocephala, 1869, 339, 340, 343.
—— facialis, 1866, 364; 1869, 344.
—— flindersi, 1865, 32, 86; 1866, 363; 1869, 341,
—— honorata, 1869, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 303, 408; 1875, 142, 274.
—— maculata, 1870, 233.
—— malayana, 1869, 339, 340, 343; 1870, 231; 1872, 15; 1873, 303; 1876, 34.
—— melanorhyncha, 1866, 364; 1869, 330, 334, 345.
—— mindanensis, 1866, 363; 1869, 331, 335, 336, 340.
—— nigra, 1869, 339; 1873, 34.
—— orientalis, 1861, 46, 230; 1864, 259; 1865, 32, 413; 1866, 131, 282, 363; 1867, 321; 1868, 59; 1869, 14, 47, 328, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 74, 408; 1874, 16.
—— picata, 1866, 364; 1869, 341, 342.
Eudynamis punctata, 1866, 364; 1869, 342.
—— ransomi, 1861, 283; 1866, 364; 1869, 329, 338, 339, 342, 346.
—— rufiventer, 1869, 344.
—— sordida, 1874, 18.
—— taitensis, 1862, 231, 285; 1863, 246; 1865, 155, 156; 1866, 364; 1867, 379; 1869, 336; 1870, 398; 1872, 325; 1873, 439, 474; 1875, 437; 1876, 144, 391.
Eudyptes, 1866, 115; 1873, 442; 1875, 113.
—— antarcticus, 1861, 164.
—— antipodes, 1862, 243.
—— atratus, 1875, 114.
—— chrysocome, 1860, 432; 1875, 113.
—— chrysolophus, 1860, 338, 432; 1861, 153.
—— diadematus, 1861, 163.
—— minor, 1862, 243; 1872, 250.
—— nigriventris, 1861, 163, 164, 166.
—— pachyrhynchus, 1862, 243; 1870, 396; 1872, 250; 1875, 113, 114.
—— papua, 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163.
—— vittatus, 1875, 112, 114.
Eudyptila, 1873, 103.
—— minor, 1873, 104.
—— undina, 1873, 104.
Eudytes arcticus, 1873, 72.
—— glacialis, 1873, 72.
—— septentrionalis, 1873, 72.
Eugenes fulgens, 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 261, 263, 266; 1868, 115, 251; 1869, 316.
—— spectabilis, 1869, 316; 1872, 197, 440.
Engenia imperatrix, 1859, 400.
eugeniæ (Ptilinopus), 1865, 381, 397.
Eulabeornis lafresnayanus, 1874, 457.
—— striatus, 1872, 430.
Eulabes, 1871, 176; 1873, 313.
—— andamanensis, 1867, 331, 334; 1870, 526; 1871, 177; 1873, 313.
—— hainanus, 1870, 352; 1871, 476.
—— intermedius, 1867, 40, 331; 1870, 353; 1871, 176, 177; 1873, 313.
—— javanensis, 1867, 331; 1871, 176.
—— ptilogenys, 1866, 227; 1867, 40, 299, 331; 1874, 24, 25, 34; 1875, 410.
—— religiosus, 1867, 40, 331; 1868, 172; 1871, 176; 1874, 23.
—— sinensis, 1870, 353; 1871, 476.
Eulampis, 1872, 347, 348; 1873, 334.
—— chlorolæmus, 1859, 138, 262, 375; 1861, 208; 1872, 352.
—— holosericeus, 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.

Eulampis jugularis, 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 169; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.
—— longirostris, 1872, 352, 353.
eulophotes (Herodias), 1860, 64; 1863, 418, 425; 1865, 37.
Eumomota, 1869, 222; 1872, 388, 389, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 403, 407, 408.
—— superciliaris, 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 195; 1861, 59, 64; 1872, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 401, 411, 412; 1873, 373, 471.
Eumyias albicaudata, 1870, 140; 1875, 318.
—— ceylonensis, 1872, 124.
—— melanops, 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 315; 1869, 49, 161; 1870, 139, 319, 468; 1872, 124, 125; 1876, 353.
—— sordida, 1872, 124; 1874, 123; 1875, 273, 411.
Eunetta falcata, 1873, 368; 1874, 164.
—— formosa, 1873, 368; 1875, 137.
eunomus (Turdus), 1861, 278; 1862, 319.
eupatrius (Palæornis), 1873, 297; 1874, 278, 280, 282; 1875, 282.
Eupetes, 1864, 114.
—— cærulescens, 1876, 363.
Euphema, 1872, 453.
—— pulchella, 1866, 332.
Eupherusa cupreiceps, 1867, 130.
—— egregia, 1869, 316, 318.
—— eximia, 1859, 130; 1860, 195, 271; 1869, 316, 318.
—— nigriventris, 1868, 486.
—— poliocerca, 1872, 426.
Euphonia, 1867, 377; 1874, 411.
—— affinis, 1859, 16; 1860, 33.
—— annæ, 1874, 329.
—— cayana, 1873, 379.
—— crassirostris, 1871, 32.
—— cyaneidorsalis, 1859, 322; 1860, 103.
—— elegantissima, 1859, 16.
—— flavifrons, 1862, 288.
—— gouldi, 1859, 17; 1860, 194; 1872, 315.
—— hirundinacea, 1859, 16.
—— lichtensteini, 1873, 116.
—— minuta, 1860, 275; 1873, 373.
—— nigricollis, 1864, 81.
—— occipitalis, 1859, 322; 1860, 103.
—— ochrascens, 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
—— pectoralis, 1871, 302.
—— purpurea, 1868, 114.
—— violacea, 1864, 82; 1868, 114; 1871, 320; 1873, 379.
euphrosynæ (Doryphora), 1875, 266.
Euplectes, 1876, 458, 465.
—— afer, 1870, 56; 1874, 69.
—— capensis, 1862, 336; 1865, 269; 1868, 51; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 206.
—— flammiceps, 1862, 338; 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.
—— franciscanus, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.
—— ignicolor, 1869, 191.
—— madagascariensis, 1870, 98, 100.
—— melanogaster, 1870, 56.
—— oryx, 1871, 255; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 207.
—— petiti, 1864, 322.
—— rufovelatus, 1876, 462.
—— sundevalli, 1864, 322; 1865, 269; 1868, 462, 465, 466; 1869, 294; 1871, 255.
—— taha, 1868, 267; 1869, 294; 1873, 255; 1875, 79; 1876, 191, 206.
—— xanthomelas, 1864, 322; 1868, 51, 162; 1874, 102.
Euplocamus, 1862, 363; 1863, 403.
—— albocristatus, 1861, 235; 1871, 429.
—— andersoni, 1872, 425.
—— erythrophthalmus, 1870, 174; 1872, 425.
—— horsfieldi, 1871, 186; 1872, 425.
—— ignitus, 1864, 260; 1872, 382, 425.
—— lineatus, 1871, 186; 1872, 425.
—— melanotus, 1872, 425.
—— nobilis, 1871, 435; 1872, 382, 425.
—— nychthemerus, 1864, 413; 1871, 429.
—— prælatus, 1864, 259; 1871, 429, 435.
—— pyrrhonotus, 1870, 174; 1872, 425.
—— swinhoii, 1863, 401; 1865, 220, 353, 538; 1866, 133, 308, 404, 405; 1867, 232, 409; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.
—— vieilloti, 1862, 91; 1864, 259; 1871, 435.
Eupodotis afra, 1869, 375; 1872, 78; 1875, 63, 85; 1876, 192.
—— afroides, 1868, 48; 1869, 375; 1874, 385.
—— australis, 1862, 114.
—— cærulescens, 1868, 48; 1874, 385.
—— caffra, 1860, 216; 1864, 360; 1868, 48, 467; 1869, 300.
—— cristata, 1868, 247; 1869, 298.
—— edwardsi, 1861, 237; 1862, 113; 1867, 162; 1868, 387; 1873, 415.
—— kori, 1876, 133.
—— ludwigi, 1869, 75, 299.

Eupodotis melanogastra, 1862, 153; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.
—— ruficrista, 1868, 269; 1869, 79; 1871, 263; 1874, 386.
—— scolopacea, 1876, 192.
—— senegalensis, 1868, 48; 1869, 298.
eupogon (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 34; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 348.
Eupsychortyx albifrenatus, 1861, 209.
—— leucopogon, 1860, 277.
—— leucotis, 1876, 379.
—— parvicristatus, 1875, 331.
—— sonninii, 1860, 308; 1861, 208.
euptilotis (Pycnonotus), 1876, 38.
eurhyncha (Salicaria), 1876, 85.
eurhythma (Ardetta), 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 132, 455; 1876, 335.
Eurinorhynchus, 1869, 431.
—— griseus, 1869, 426, 430, 431; 1867, 235.
—— orientalis, 1867, 234, 235; 1869, 427, 431.
—— pygmæus, 1861, 296; 1867, 168, 169, 234; 1869, 427, 431, 432; 1872, 434; 1873, 425, 453; 1875, 455.
Eurocephalus. *See* Eurycephalus.
europæa (Bonasa), 1862, 288.
—— (Cisticola), 1863, 325.
—— (Pica), 1870, 191.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1864, 50; 1866, 108; 1867, 184; 1868, 446; 1870, 192; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.
—— (Recurvirostra), 1874, 245.
—— (Sitta), 1859, 28; 1860, 419; 1865, 308, 309, 310, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 196; 1868, 156, 298, 448; 1870, 199; 1873, 60; 1876, 99.
europæus (Caprimulgus), 1859, 208, 302, 339; 1860, 236; 1861, 235; 1862, 40, 270, 278; 1863, 253, 340; 1864, 50, 58, 236, 283; 1865, 51, 140, 169; 1866, 76, 180, 342, 378; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 230; 1870, 200, 282, 426, 427; 1871, 46, 47, 67, 68, 75; 1872, 231; 1873, 59, 236; 1874, 233, 362; 1875, 67, 300; 1876, 99, 100, 197, 423.
—— (Carduelis), 1875, 243.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 113.
—— (Cursorius), 1864, 28, 140; 1872, 220.
—— (Nycticorax), 1859, 51; 1864, 333; 1872, 74.
—— (Otus), 1863, 26.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 441.
—— (Troglodytes), 1859, 28; 1860, 232; 1864, 279; 1866, 401; 1869, 255; 1872, 173; 1874, 153; 1876, 176.
Eurostopus, 1873, 487.
—— albogularis, 1866, 326.
Euryapteryx gravis, 1874, 213, 216.
—— rheides, 1874, 213, 216.
Eurycephalus, 1867, 4.
—— anguitimens, 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 377.
Eurycercus, 1872, 310.
—— burnesi, 1867, 7; 1872, 310.
eurycercus (Centrococcyx), 1872, 366.
—— (Centropus), 1873, 230.
Euryceros, 1861, 402, 404.
Eurylæmus, 1863, 104; 1864, 41; 1872, 178.
—— corydon, 1872, 369.
—— cucullatus, 1872, 370.
—— horsfieldi, 1872, 369.
—— javanicus, 1872, 178, 369, 370; 1876, 48.
—— lemniscatus, 1872, 370.
—— ochromelas, 1872, 370; 1876, 48, 355.
—— rafflesi, 1872, 370.
eurymelæna (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 38; 1864, 230; 1867, 61, 95, 96; 1868, 333; 1869, 205; 1870, 9, 13; 1871, 52; 1874, 340.
eurynome (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 8; 1874, 454.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 8.
euryophthalma (Zosterops), 1861, 357.
Eurypyga, 1862, 161, 163; 1867, 167.
—— helias, 1859, 227; 1864, 95; 1866, 137, 205; 1872, 444.
—— major, 1866, 205.
eurystomina (Pseudochelidon), 1861, 322; 1866, 343.
Eurystomus, 1861, 321, 322, 323; 1866, 343; 1868, 111; 1871, 184, 185, 187, 272; 1872, 396.
—— afer, 1864, 324; 1869, 193; 1871, 194, 204, 270, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 49.
—— australis, 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1872, 397.
—— azureus, 1866, 346; 1871, 185, 203, 204.
—— collaris, 1871, 278.
—— crassirostris, 1871, 185, 203, 204; 1874, 457.
—— glaucurus, 1871, 204, 271, 272, 288.
—— gularis, 1859, 200; 1866, 346; 1870, 484; 1871, 204, 271, 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 49; 1876, 247.
—— madagascariensis, 1862, 270; 1863, 176, 341; 1871, 276.
—— orientalis, 1860, 48; 1861, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1869, 155; 1870, 465; 1871, 204, 270, 275; 1872, 3, 100; 1873, 108, 302; 1874, 437.
—— pacificus, 1860, 147; 1866, 327, 345, 348; 1871, 204; 1876, 247.

Eurystomus pileatus, 1866, 346.
—— purpurascens, 1871, 275.
—— rubescens, 1871, 275.
—— violaceus, 1871, 271.
—— viridis, 1871, 275.
—— waigiouensis, 1871, 203, 204; 1872, 426.
Eurystopodus. *See* Eurostopus.
Euryzona canningi, 1863, 119, 465; 1867, 333, 334.
—— zeylanica, 1863, 119.
euryzona (Alcedo), 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1870, 506; 1871, 469; 1872, 4.
—— (Merula), 1871, 320.
euryzonus (Turdus), 1871, 120, 320; 1872, 468.
Euscarthmus fulviceps, 1872, 455.
—— granadensis, 1876, 494.
—— impiger, 1871, 430.
—— ocularis, 1876, 493.
Euspiza, 1867, 369; 1868, 206.
—— americana, 1859, 18; 1864, 380; 1865, 158, 490; 1867, 274, 276, 368; 1868, 347; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
—— aureola, 1860, 62; 1861, 45; 1867, 43; 1870, 172, 469; 1875, 250, 451.
—— brunneiceps, 1875, 249.
—— lathami, 1868, 201.
—— luteola, 1867, 43, 184, 313; 1871, 437.
—— melanocephala, 1859, 33; 1867, 313, 368; 1869, 128; 1871, 437; 1873, 64, 453.
—— personata, 1860, 62.
—— rutila, 1870, 469; 1875, 121.
—— sulphurata, 1860, 359; 1861, 46; 1867, 203; 1869, 347; 1875, 451.
—— variabilis, 1875, 450.
Eustephanus, 1871, 179, 182, 183.
—— fernandensis, 1871, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 371, 377.
—— galeritus, 1869, 283; 1871, 181, 182, 183; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 377.
—— leyboldi, 1871, 181, 182, 183, 438; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 371, 377.
—— stokesi, 1871, 180, 181.
euteles (Trichoglossus), 1861, 349.
Euthlypis lacrymosa, 1860, 274.
Euthyrhynchus flavigula, 1872, 453.
—— fulvigula, 1872, 453.
—— griseigula, 1872, 453.
Eutolmaetus bonellii, 1861, 226; 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1867, 183.
eutolmus (Hierax), 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1864, 246; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1869, 44; 1870, 464; 1871, 161.
Eutoxeres aquila, 1874, 454.
Eutrygon, 1861, 290.
Eutrygon terrestris, 1876, 253.
evelynæ (Doricha), 1868, 115; 1872, 353, 354, 357.
—— (Trochilus), 1860, 98; 1872, 353.
eversmanni (Palumbœna), 1868, 374.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1859, 459; 1862, 67; 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872, 464; 1873, 61, 460.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1876, 215.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 67, 68; 1867, 24.
Exanthemops rossi, 1868, 345.
Excalfactoria, 1867, 160.
—— australis, 1867, 417; 1868, 279.
—— chinensis, 1863, 104, 398; 1867, 161; 1868, 217, 386; 1870, 360; 1872, 106; 1874, 26.
—— minima, 1867, 161; 1868, 217.
excavatus (Buceros), 1859, 113; 1873, 492.
excellens (Diplopterus), 1859, 133.
excelsa (Columba), 1860, 152.
—— (Grus), 1869, 219.
excubitor (Lanius), 1859, 47, 146, 331, 427; 1860, 134, 150, 199; 1863, 275; 1864, 22, 59; 1865, 17; 1866, 380; 1867, 57, 218, 364, 425; 1868, 438; 1869, 8, 108, 252; 1870, 7, 191, 310, 434; 1871, 206, 420, 428; 1872, 171, 460; 1873, 60, 237; 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 99, 183, 184.
excubitoroides (Collyrio), 1862, 5; 1863, 66; 1865, 164; 1867, 270.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 285.
exilipes (Ægiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 473; 1867, 376.
exilis (Accipiter), 1859, 292; 1860, 204; 1861, 75.
—— (Ardea), 1862, 96.
—— (Ardetta), 1866, 32, 196, 263.
—— (Cisticola), 1866, 328.
—— (Coryllis), 1869, 225.
—— (Orthorhynchus), 1859, 141, 375; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 355, 356, 357.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 355.
eximia (Æthopyga), 1870, 37.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 106.
—— (Eupherusa), 1859, 130; 1860, 195, 271; 1869, 316, 318.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 25, 50.
eximius (Buteo), 1861, 76; 1871, 339.
—— (Criniger), 1869, 383.
—— (Rallus), 1869, 220.
—— (Trichophorus), 1869, 383.
—— (Trogon), 1871, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.
exortis (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317, 318.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 318.
expectata (Anthreptes), 1870, 43.

explorator (Petrocincla), 1864, 349; 1869, 368.
—— (Zosterops), 1876, 140, 153, 392.
exquisita (Coturnicops), 1875, 135.
—— (Porzana), 1875, 135, 455; 1876, 335, 507, 508.
exsul (Buteo), 1875, 371, 377; 1876, 69, 76.
—— (Palæornis), 1872, 33, 34; 1873, 472; 1875, 342, 343; 1876, 288.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369.
extensicauda (Drymœca), 1860, 50; 1861, 32; 1863, 208, 299; 1865, 348, 544; 1870, 315.
externa (Œstrelata), 1875, 373, 375, 376, 377.
extoni (Barbatula), 1871, 226; 1872, 441.
exulans (Diomedea), 1862, 97, 98, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 248, 249; 1865, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 290; 1866, 124, 125; 1867, 185, 189, 193, 252, 458, 460; 1868, 293; 1869, 284; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1873, 51, 123; 1876, 99.
exustus (Pterocles), 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 199; 1861, 235; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 211, 378; 1871, 143; 1873, 415.
eytoni (Dendrocygna), 1865, 87; 1871. 428; 1872, 450.
—— (Dendrornis), 1873, 385.
—— (Lampronetta), 1868, 259.

faber (Megalæma), 1870, 96; 1871, 451, 476.
facialis (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 344.
fairbanki (Trochalopterum), 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.
falcaria (Anas), 1861, 263; 1862, 254.
—— (Querquedula), 1862, 332; 1863, 434.
falcata (Anas), 1868, 104; 1876, 335.
—— (Arachnechthra), 1870, 51.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 23, 51.
—— (Eunetta), 1873, 368; 1874, 164.
—— (Querquedula), 1872, 430, 460.
Falcinellus, 1873, 189.
—— igneus, 1860, 78, 163, 348; 1861, 214, 243, 371; 1864, 133, 334; 1865, 35, 221, 226, 272; 1866, 335; 1867, 282, 430; 1868, 326; 1870, 335; 1871, 266; 1873, 419, 453; 1875, 404; 1876, 162.
—— madagascariensis, 1861, 272.
falcinellus (Ibis), 1859, 357, 359; 1863, 34; 1864, 32, 144, 240, 287; 1865, 60, 221; 1868, 454; 1871, 312, 394; 1873, 340; 1875, 426; 1876, 326.
Falcipennis hartlaubi, 1866, 213.
falcipennis (Tetrao), 1861, 207.
Falcirostra kauffmanni, 1876, 329.
—— longipes, 1876, 329.
falcirostris (Fringilla), 1871, 20.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 20.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
Falco, 1860, 94; 1861, 299; 1862, 44; 1870, 309; 1872, 435; 1875, 32; 1876, 97.
—— sp.?, 1863, 8.
—— æquifer, 1863, 14.
—— æruginosus, 1863, 13.
—— æsalon, 1859, 44, 338; 1860, 352; 1861, 70, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9, 43; 1864, 418; 1865, 176; 1867, 52, 236, 281, 282; 1868, 413; 1871, 42, 460; 1873, 75, 153, 364; 1874, 427; 1875, 107, 108, 292; 1876, 111.
—— alaudarius, 1875, 107.
—— albescens, 1863, 16.
—— albicilla, 1859, 90; 1861, 78; 1863, 22; 1872, 166.
—— albicollis, 1873, 17.
—— albidus, 1863, 13.
—— albus, 1873, 107.
—— aldrovandi, 1863, 9; 1868, 5.
—— alopex, 1861, 69.
—— alphanet, 1859, 188.
—— americanus, 1863, 18.
—— amurensis, 1866, 119; 1875, 448.
—— anatum, 1859, 63, 219; 1860, 123; 1861, 5, 315; 1862, 286, 308; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 274, 282, 288, 465.
—— angolensis, 1873, 106.
—— aquilinus, 1859, 214.
—— arcadicus, 1860, 409; 1861, 108; 1865, 341.
—— arcticus, 1862, 50, 51, 52.
—— ardesiacus, 1859, 338; 1860, 409; 1864, 305, 306; 1872, 243.
—— armiger?, 1863, 18.
—— arundinaceus, 1863, 13, 21.
—— asiaticus, 1863, 20; 1866, 244; 1871, 339.
—— ater, 1861, 306; 1867, 253.
—— atriceps, 1869, 356; 1870, 524; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 363, 364; 1872, 1, 2, 450.
—— aurantius, 1862, 25; 1870, 277.
—— aurioculus, 1862, 215.
—— australis, 1862, 215; 1873, 17.
—— babylonicus, 1861, 218, 219, 220; 1863, 8; 1866, 221, 236, 237; 1868, 472; 1870, 422, 423; 1871, 240, 365, 366; 1872, 437; 1875, 106.
—— bacha, 1863, 13; 1872, 362, 363.
—— badius, 1860, 47; 1863, 16.
—— barbarus, 1859, 87, 184, 188, 287,

289; 1861, 131, 218, 219; 1864, 42, 47; 1865, 174, 175, 257, 463; 1866, 81; 1867, 54, 424; 1868, 141, 223; 1869, 443; 1870, 423, 524; 1871, 41, 70, 238, 212; 1872, 437; 1873, 151, 218, 462, 479; 1875, 28 32, 255.
Falco barletta, 1863, 9.
—— bellicosus ?, 1863, 18.
—— bengalensis, 1863, 10.
—— biarmicus, 1859, 24, 44, 87; 1860, 122, 207; 1861, 219; 1862, 154; 1864, 10; 1866, 236; 1868, 463; 1872, 417; 1874, 360; 1876, 423.
—— bido, 1863, 13; 1866, 243; 1868, 15, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362.
—— blagrus, 1863, 22.
—— bonellii, 1863, 17; 1864, 227.
—— boschii, 1864, 398; 1866, 237; 1868, 142; 1870, 486.
—— brachypterus, 1859, 218.
—— brissonianus ?, 1863, 16.
—— brownii, 1863, 16.
—— brunneus, 1862, 101, 215; 1863, 9; 1872, 332; 1873, 18, 327.
—— buteo, 1863, 20; 1872, 61, 167.
—— cærulescens, 1863, 10; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.
—— cæsius, 1863, 9.
—— calidus, 1860, 90; 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 7, 8.
—— caligatus, 1863, 17; 1866, 241; 1868, 13; 1870, 159.
—— canadensis, 1863, 18.
—— candicans, 1859, 85, 414; 1861, 4; 1862, 44, 51, 52, 308; 1863, 7, 43; 1867, 281, 283, 284, 285; 1870, 277; 1873, 453.
—— carolinensis, 1863, 21.
—— castanonotus, 1870, 423.
—— cayanensis, 1863, 21.
—— cenchris, 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 49, 58; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 153; 1875, 20, 104, 175, 292, 517.
—— cervicalis, 1859, 24, 44; 1860, 122; 1872, 417.
—— cheera, 1872, 362, 364.
—— cherrug, 1859, 24; 1862, 387; 1863, 8, 269; 1866, 221; 1870, 423.
—— chicquera, 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1868, 142; 1870, 423; 1871, 242, 366; 1876, 126.
—— chrysaetus, 1863, 18.
—— cinerascens, 1863, 14; 1872, 167.
—— cinereus, 1863, 20.
—— circumcinctus, 1862, 23, 25.
—— cirratus ?, 1863, 17.
—— clamosus, 1863, 12.
—— columbaricus, 1861, 315; 1863, 43; 1865, 323; 1867, 273, 274, 288; 1868, 118; 1871, 460; 1874, 360.
Falco communis, 1859, 404; 1861, 131; 1862, 314; 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1867, 194; 1868, 306; 1869, 120, 444; 1876, 126, 127.
—— concolor, 1859, 159, 338; 1860, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1864, 306; 1865, 341; 1871, 42, 434; 1872, 436.
—— cristatellus, 1863, 17.
—— cuculoides, 1868, 12.
—— cuvieri, 1864, 398; 1870, 486; 1874, 45.
—— cyaneus, 1863, 13, 14; 1864, 274.
—— deiroleucus, 1861, 354; 1873, 394.
—— desertorum, 1870, 423.
—— dichrous, 1859, 108, 324; 1863, 352; 1865, 341.
—— dickersoni, 1864, 305, 310, 316.
—— dimidiatus, 1863, 22; 1871, 163.
—— ducalis, 1863, 17.
—— dussumieri, 1863, 16.
—— eleonoræ, 1859, 159, 189, 338; 1860, 124, 432; 1861, 108; 1862, 380; 1863, 352; 1864, 42, 48; 1865, 258, 333, 341; 1871, 42; 1873, 152; 1874, 231; 1875, 6, 22, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 508.
—— erythropus, 1861, 70.
—— feldeggii, 1864, 184, 429.
—— femoralis, 1859, 210; 1867, 273.
—— ferox, 1862, 215; 1863, 18.
—— formosus, 1873, 106.
—— frontatus, 1865, 84; 1868, 5.
—— fulvus, 1860, 308; 1863, 18.
—— funereus, 1860, 413.
—— fuscus, 1861, 1; 1862, 44.
—— gabar, 1875, 236.
—— gallicus, 1863, 12, 477.
—— gallinarius, 1863, 16.
—— gentilis, 1863, 16.
—— gironieri, 1868, 6.
—— glaucopis, 1863, 20.
—— gracilis, 1859, 218; 1860, 409; 1862, 267; 1865, 175.
—— græcus, 1870, 423.
—— grœnlandicus, 1859, 24, 469; 1860, 166; 1863, 43.
—— guttatus, 1863, 9.
—— gyrfalco, 1859, 85; 1862, 41, 48, 65; 1865, 241, 500, 501; 1867, 286; 1870, 304; 1872, 61, 446; 1873, 57, 453; 1875, 175; 1876, 234.
—— —— norvegicus, 1859, 85.
—— haliaetus, 1859, 63; 1861, 79; 1863, 21.
—— harpe, 1862, 101, 215; 1873, 18.
—— hemidactylus, 1859, 218.
—— hemilasius ?, 1863, 20; 1865, 29.
—— hendersoni, 1871, 407; 1872 437.

Falco herbæcola, 1863, 8, 14 ; 1876, 342.
—— hirundinum, 1863, 9.
—— holbœlli, 1876, 233.
—— humilis, 1863, 22.
—— hypoleucus, 1866, 236, 421.
—— ichthyaetus, 1863, 22.
—— imperialis, 1863, 18.
—— indicus, 1866, 236 ; 1869, 121.
—— indus, 1863, 23.
—— interstinctus, 1863, 9.
—— iogaster, 1868, 8.
—— islandicus, 1859, 24, 85, 414, 469 ; 1861, 4 ; 1862, 44 ; 1863, 43 ; 1867, 281, 466 ; 1870, 275, 277 ; 1871, 455 ; 1873, 453, 474 ; 1876, 234.
—— japonicus, 1874, 427.
—— jugger, 1859, 87 ; 1861, 218 ; 1863, 8, 369 ; 1866, 234, 236, 421 ; 1868, 352 ; 1870, 400 ; 1871, 41 ; 1873, 440.
—— krameri, 1863, 13.
—— labradorus, 1862, 51.
—— lacteus, 1863, 14.
—— lagopus, 1861, 79 ; 1863, 20, 477 ; 1865, 174.
—— lanarius, 1859, 24, 43, 86, 186, 284 ; 1860, 123, 124, 288, 352 ; 1861, 218, 219 ; 1862, 387 ; 1863, 8 ; 1864, 10, 183, 184, 429 ; 1865, 175, 226, 257 ; 1867, 40, 52, 424 ; 1868, 472 ; 1869, 245 ; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 74, 423 ; 1871, 41, 58 ; 1872, 53, 437 ; 1873, 440 ; 1875, 107, 291, 292.
—— lanceolatus, 1863, 17.
—— lathami, 1863, 17 ; 1876, 234.
—— latissimus, 1876, 234.
—— leucauchen, 1875, 232 ; 1876, 2.
—— leucocephalus, 1859, 90.
—— leucogaster, 1863, 22.
—— leucophrys, 1871, 460.
—— leucopsis, 1863, 12.
—— leucurus, 1871, 338 ; 1873, 17.
—— limnaetus, 1863, 17 ; 1866, 242 ; 1868, 13.
—— lithofalco, 1863, 9 ; 1864, 48.
—— longipes, 1863, 12.
—— lophotes, 1863, 11.
—— luggar, 1863, 8.
—— lunulatus, 1868, 5 ; 1876, 391.
—— macæi, 1863, 22.
—— macropus, 1871, 237.
—— maculatus, 1863, 19.
—— magnus, 1863, 25.
—— malaiensis, 1863, 19.
—— melanaetus, 1863, 18, 19.
—— melanogenys, 1861, 131 ; 1866, 234, 236 ; 1867, 465 ; 1869, 444 ; 1871, 24, 237, 238, 365 ; 1872, 2.
—— melanoleucus, 1863, 14.
—— melanonotus, 1863, 18.
—— melanopterus, 1863, 12 ; 1865, 258 ; 1870, 149.
Falco meridionalis, 1876, 66.
—— mexicanus, 1873, 440.
—— micrurus, 1871, 238 ; 1872, 2.
—— milvipes, 1871, 240, 407 ; 1872, 439.
—— milvus, 1860, 91 ; 1861, 305 ; 1862, 180 ; 1872, 166.
—— minor, 1861, 305 ; 1863, 16 ; 1864, 297, 298 ; 1867, 465 ; 1869, 362, 443, 444, 445.
—— mogilnik, 1863, 18.
—— moluccensis, 1868, 5.
—— montagui, 1863, 14.
—— mülleri, 1861, 76.
—— musicus, 1861, 73.
—— nævioides, 1864, 274.
—— nævius, 1863, 19.
—— naumanni, 1863, 10 ; 1875, 515.
—— neglectus, 1874, 456.
—— niger, 1863, 18.
—— nigriceps, 1866, 267 ; 1867, 465 ; 1868, 418.
—— nisosimilis, 1876, 342.
—— nisus, 1862, 180 ; 1864, 273 ; 1865, 28 ; 1872, 167.
—— niveus, 1863, 17 ; 1868, 13.
—— norvegicus, 1859, 24.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1859, 276 ; 1873, 107.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 215 ; 1872, 332, 449 ; 1873, 17, 18.
—— obsoletus, 1863, 18, 20 ; 1876, 234.
—— orientalis, 1863, 17 ; 1871, 247.
—— palumbarius, 1860, 91 ; 1862, 180 ; 1863, 16, 477.
—— pekinensis, 1871, 477.
—— pennatus, 1863, 20.
—— percontator, 1859, 218.
—— peregrinator, 1861, 219, 225 ; 1863, 8 ; 1866, 234, 237 ; 1869, 121, 122, 356 ; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 238, 363, 366, 423 ; 1872, 1, 2, 450 ; 1876, 196, 332, 432.
—— peregrinoides, 1859, 87, 95, 185 ; 1861, 131, 218, 219, 296 ; 1863, 8 ; 1865, 174 ; 1866, 236, 237 ; 1868, 223 ; 1869, 443 ; 1871, 241 ; 1873, 490 ; 1875, 107, 292.
—— peregrinus, 1859, 24, 44, 63, 185, 288, 390 ; 1860, 7, 46, 123, 166, 167, 200 ; 1861, 2, 4, 5, 24, 79, 131, 219, 225 ; 1862, 314 ; 1863, 7, 210, 475 ; 1864, 10, 47, 80, 183, 273 ; 1865, 9, 11, 174, 175, 257, 355, 463 ; 1866, 16, 234, 235, 237 ; 1867, 51, 143, 194, 281, 282, 315, 388, 424, 465 ; 1868, 5, 20, 141, 225, 412, 436 ; 1869, 120, 121, 122, 185, 444 ; 1870, 74, 84, 275, 297, 304 ; 1871, 41, 57, 227, 238, 363, 366, 423 ; 1872, 165, 187 ; 1873, 57, 150 ; 1874,

427; 1875, 32, 107, 292; 1876, 18, 110.
Falco picatus, 1873, 17.
—— pinetarius, 1863, 9.
—— piscator, 1863, 21.
—— plumbeus, 1873, 106.
—— pœcilonotus, 1876, 472.
—— pojana, 1865, 50.
—— poliogaster, 1875, 357.
—— poliogenys, 1866, 245.
—— polyagrus, 1865, 316, 317, 323; 1866, 267, 421; 1872, 53; 1873, 439.
—— ponticerianus, 1863, 23; 1865, 27; 1868, 16.
—— pterocles, 1860, 26.
—— ptilorhynchus, 1863, 11.
—— punctatus, 1862, 267.
—— punctipennis, 1861, 200; 1862, 24, 25.
—— punicus, 1859, 24, 158, 159, 184, 284; 1864, 47.
—— pygargus, 1863, 13; 1875, 503.
—— radama, 1862, 266; 1863, 104; 1868, 225; 1869, 444, 445.
—— raddei, 1871, 433.
—— radiatus, 1875, 364.
—— regalis, 1863, 18.
—— regulus, 1863, 9.
—— reinwardti, 1863, 11.
—— richardsoni, 1871, 460.
—— ruber, 1866, 235, 236.
—— —— indicus, 1863, 8.
—— rufescens, 1863, 9; 1872, 166; 1875, 255.
—— ruficeps, 1875, 448.
—— ruficollis, 1860, 409; 1870, 423.
—— rufipedoides, 1863, 9.
—— rufipes, 1859, 338; 1863, 10; 1866, 239.
—— rufus, 1861, 305; 1863, 13.
—— rupicola, 1861, 71.
—— rupicoloides, 1861, 69, 71.
—— rusticolus, 1861, 2; 1862, 44.
—— sacer, 1859, 24, 44, 86, 186, 284; 1861, 225, 372; 1862, 45. 51, 92, 387; 1863. 7. 8, 88; 1864, 429; 1865, 226, 258; 1866, 421; 1867, 52; 1868, 409, 411, 472; 1870, 73, 423, 521; 1871, 42, 238, 340, 365, 455; 1872, 439; 1873. 151, 413; 1875, 106, 291, 292, 473, 508.
—— schistaceus, 1869, 416.
—— semitorquatus, 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1868, 269; 1870, 423; 1872, 471; 1873. 458.
—— severus, 1863, 9; 1871, 366; 1872, 98; 1876, 126.
—— shaheen, 1863, 8; 1866, 236.
—— sibericus, 1863, 9.
—— smirillus, 1863, 9.
—— sonninensis, 1863, 12.
—— sparverius, 1859. 63; 1861, 295; 1863, 44; 1867, 273, 288; 1868, 418; 1874, 360.
Falco subbuteo, 1859, 338; 1860, 124; 1863, 9, 89; 1864, 48, 223; 1865, 333, 355; 1867, 424; 1868, 412, 436; 1871, 42, 366; 1872, 165, 460; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 168, 292, 448; 1876, 111.
—— subniger, 1862, 51; 1866, 236, 421; 1868, 118; 1870, 536; 1871, 441.
—— sultaneus, 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1872, 2.
—— tachardus, 1859, 94.
—— tanypterus, 1859, 339; 1860, 122, 123; 1861, 219; 1864, 184, 429; 1872, 437.
—— thermophilus, 1863, 8; 1868, 139.
—— tinnuncularius, 1863, 10.
—— tinnunculoides, 1863, 10; 1864, 273; 1865, 175.
—— tinnunculus, 1859, 45, 462; 1860, 124, 288; 1861, 69, 70, 71, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9; 1865, 175; 1868, 195, 436; 1871, 69; 1872, 165, 229, 459; 1873, 57, 153, 246; 1874, 427, 456; 1875, 10, 293; 1876, 18.
—— trivirgatus, 1863, 16.
—— tscherniaievi, 1875, 106.
—— tunetanus, 1861, 131.
—— undulatus, 1863, 19.
—— unicinctus, 1875, 234.
—— urubitinga, 1859, 215.
—— variegatus, 1863. 20.
—— versicolor, 1863, 20.
—— vespertinus, 1861, 327; 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 48, 273; 1866, 119; 1870, 277. 423; 1872, 459; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 175, 292.
—— virgatus, 1863, 15.
—— vociferus, 1863, 12.
—— xanthonyx, 1863, 10; 1875, 516.
—— xanthothorax, 1859, 218; 1875, 232.
—— zonarius, 1870, 424.
—— zoniventris, 1864, 305, 306.
Falculia, 1861, 404; 1869, 262; 1873, 186, 190.
—— palliata, 1873, 201.
Falcunculus frontatus, 1873, 115.
falklandica (Ægialitis), 1867, 68; 1870, 17; 1876, 290.
—— (Attagis), 1868, 188.
falklandicus (Turdus), 1861, 152, 282; 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 376.
fallax (Ceycopsis), 1870, 121.
—— (Dacelo), 1870, 121, 133.
—— (Dolerisca), 1864, 91; 1867, 128.
—— (Elainea), 1867, 108; 1871, 466.
—— (Lanius), 1870, 434, 435; 1871, 432, 433.

fallax (Melospiza), 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270; 1868, 422.
familiaris (Aedon), 1859, 341; 1862, 66; 1867, 80; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430, 496; 1871, 30, 31, 83, 132, 152, 214, 216, 437; 1874, 340; 1876, 80.
—— (Carpodacus), 1865, 159.
—— (Certhia), 1864, 281; 1865, 52, 136; 1866, 284, 365, 389; 1867, 196, 313; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 208, 214, 408; 1872, 19; 1874, 152, 461; 1875, 145, 304; 1876, 19, 99, 176.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1863, 222; 1867, 467.
—— (Saxicola), 1874, 371; 1875, 60, 61, 72.
—— (Sylvia), 1871, 30.
famosa (Certhia), 1870, 29.
—— (Nectarinia), 1868, 43; 1871, 150; 1874, 374; 1875, 60, 63, 69; 1876, 202, 425.
famula (Curruca), 1869, 129; 1874, 339.
fanniæ (Thalurania), 1873, 359.
fannyi (Trochilus), 1873, 359.
fantensis (Nectarinia), 1870, 52, 443, 474; 1871, 441, 470.
farinosa (Chrysotis), 1871, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.
fasciata (Aquila), 1859, 88; 1868, 138.
—— (Certhia), 1875, 145.
—— (Columba), 1860, 249, 276; 1865, 165; 1868, 423; 1872, 53.
—— (Coracina), 1872, 372.
—— (Glycyphila), 1865, 85; 1866, 325.
fasciatum (Tigrisoma), 1870, 262.
fasciatus (Acrocephalus), 1867, 21.
—— (Astur), 1862, 215.
—— (Buceros), 1859, 153.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 21.
—— (Circaetus), 1860, 413; 1870, 425.
—— (Cuculus), 1862, 231.
—— (Graucalus), 1872, 371.
—— (Harpactes), 1866, 342; 1869, 406; 1871, 161; 1874, 13, 92; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
—— (Harpagus), 1870, 115, 280.
—— (Ibycter), 1875, 95.
—— (Nisaetus), 1864, 356; 1876, 126, 339.
—— (Poliornis), 1863, 21.
—— (Pterocles), 1860, 247; 1867, 51; 1868, 320, 378; 1870, 400; 1873, 415.
—— (Ptilopus), 1864, 232; 1875, 438, 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.
fasciolata (Alauda), 1871, 268.
—— (Calamodyta), 1874, 437.
—— (Drymœca), 1874, 373.
fasciolata (Huhua), 1868, 149.
—— (Locustella), 1867, 21.
fasciolatus (Arundinax), 1876, 332.
—— (Bubo), 1866, 252; 1869, 194.
—— (Circaetus), 1859, 92; 1861, 130; 1862, 35, 211, 212, 214; 1868, 139; 1870, 425.
—— (Cuculus), 1872, 367.
—— (Diardigallus), 1859, 114, 201, 211, 473.
fastuosa (Pipra), 1859, 124.
featherstoni (Graculus), 1873, 489.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1873, 90, 463.
—— (Rallus), 1867, 132.
feddeni (Hemilophus), 1870, 464.
—— (Muelleripicus), 1863, 464; 1870, 163; 1871, 164; 1872, 9.
—— (Thriponax), 1871, 164, 165.
fedoa (Limosa), 1859, 230; 1862, 9; 1863, 134; 1865, 190, 313; 1866, 39, 269; 1868, 425.
feldeggii (Falco), 1864, 184, 429.
feliciæ (Erythronota), 1859, 376.
—— (Garrulax), 1868, 81.
felivox (Turdus), 1859, 7.
felix (Motacilla), 1870, 346; 1871, 477.
—— (Thryothorus), 1860, 397; 1866, 205.
femoralis (Falco), 1859, 210; 1867, 273.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 219; 1862, 286; 1873, 131, 135.
—— (Numenius), 1876, 389, 393.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 205.
ferina (Æthyia), 1865, 62; 1873, 366; 1874, 182.
—— (Anas), 1864, 289.
—— (Aythya), 1873, 420.
—— (Fuligula), 1859, 357, 363; 1860, 81, 163, 354, 394; 1861, 250; 1864, 42, 156, 241; 1867, 71, 283; 1868, 327, 456; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 109; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 420.
—— (Nyroca), 1865, 445; 1872, 428.
ferinoides (Fuligula), 1866, 119.
fernandensis (Eustephanus), 1871, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 371, 377.
—— (Trochilus), 1871, 179, 180.
fernandezianus (Anæretes), 1871, 179, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 82; 1875, 376.
—— (Culicivora), 1871, 179.
ferox (Accipiter), 1859, 93.
—— (Buteo), 1861, 76; 1862, 362; 1863, 369; 1865, 255; 1866, 244; 1867, 51, 66; 1868, 305; 1870, 11, 72, 518; 1871, 25, 26, 40, 41, 338, 339; 1873, 484; 1875, 103; 1876, 242, 367, 368.

ferox (Circaetus), 1859, 91.
—— (Falco), 1862, 215; 1863, 18.
—— (Glaucidium), 1875, 37, 45, 55, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 220, 222; 1869, 242.
—— (Myiarchus), 1864, 87.
ferrea (Hypotænidia), 1874, 147.
—— (Pratincola), 1861, 33; 1862, 258, 386; 1867, 13, 14, 447; 1868, 309; 1869, 55; 1872, 15.
—— (Ruticilla), 1867, 408.
—— (Saxicola), 1868, 197.
ferrugiceps (Lanius), 1867, 213.
—— (Merops), 1866, 344; 1870, 162.
ferruginea (Athene), 1875, 330.
—— (Butalis), 1870, 247; 1876, 352.
—— (Campephaga), 1862, 225.
—— (Cisticola), 1869, 135, 143.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 135, 143; 1870, 519.
—— (Erismatura), 1861, 294; 1876, 163.
—— (Hemichelidon), 1861, 40.
—— (Hirundinea), 1869, 195, 196, 197; 1873, 27.
—— (Lophophaps), 1868, 217.
—— (Nyroca), 1873, 483; 1876, 421.
ferrugineigula (Anumbius), 1859, 108.
ferrugineum (Glaucidium), 1864, 80; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 12, 14, 15.
ferrugineus (Alseonax), 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1872, 124.
—— (Archibuteo), 1861, 318; 1863, 46; 1865, 325, 537; 1866, 267; 1868, 427; 1876, 376.
—— (Gallus), 1861, 234; 1867, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 307; 1868, 381; 1869, 60, 170; 1870, 357, 358; 1871, 429; 1876, 324.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 322.
—— (Laniarius), 1868, 160.
—— (Lanius), 1866, 276, 278; 1868, 160.
—— (Malaconotus), 1868, 160.
—— (Myiarchus), 1869, 196.
—— (Oxynotus), 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1863, 101; 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1870, 527.
—— (Scolecophagus), 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1867, 270; 1870, 375, 376.
—— (Todus), 1869, 196; 1873, 27.
ferruginosa (Munia), 1867, 177.
ferruginosum (Trichostoma), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
ferruginosus (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3; 1869, 163; 1872, 301.
ferus (Anser), 1859, 172; 1860, 350; 1861, 344, 366; 1862, 254, 288; 1865, 110, 498, 513, 514; 1867, 283; 1869, 22, 127; 1870, 104, 301, 339; 1872, 446; 1873, 342, 368; 1875, 426.
ferus (Cygnus), 1861, 13; 1862, 183; 1864, 155; 1865, 441; 1867, 243, 283; 1868, 327, 364; 1870, 338; 1873, 438, 453; 1874, 240.
festiva (Calliste), 1871, 302.
festivus (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 355.
fiber (Dysporus), 1862, 250; 1865, 109.
—— (Pelecanus), 1859, 369; 1862, 251.
—— (Sula), 1859, 233; 1860, 98; 1862, 251; 1864, 96, 173, 232, 381, 385; 1865, 109, 110, 111; 1867, 178; 1868, 405.
Ficedula ambigua, 1867, 24.
—— borbonica, 1861, 360.
—— brevicaudata, 1869, 138.
—— cettii, 1872, 201.
—— cisticola, 1872, 201.
—— coronata, 1862, 67, 317; 1863, 307; 1867, 197.
—— elaica, 1872, 201.
—— fulvescens, 1876, 82.
—— hypolais, 1866, 388; 1869, 230.
—— icterina, 1862, 68; 1871, 213.
—— middendorffi, 1876, 81.
—— obscura, 1876, 82.
—— pallida, 1873, 97.
—— polyglotta, 1871, 213; 1872, 201.
—— superciliosus, 1876, 81.
Ficophagus, 1876, 457, 458, 460.
fieldeni (Lithofalco), 1872, 471; 1873, 461, 491.
filamentosus (Phalacrocorax), 1861. 263, 264; 1862, 92.
filifera (Hirundo), 1864, 320; 1867, 371; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 403; 1870, 428; 1871, 352.
filoti (Irania), 1864, 400, 402; 1867, 89; 1868, 343.
fimbriata (Volvocivora), 1861, 42; 1876, 351.
fingah (Buchanga), 1872, 103.
finlaysoni (Pycnonotus), 1867, 441; 1870, 467.
finmarchicus (Anser), 1859, 212; 1860, 406.
finschi (Cassinia), 1870, 53, 54, 474; 1871, 470; 1874, 60.
—— (Chrysotis), 1871, 87, 97, 98, 250.
—— (Conurus). 1871, 87, 91; 1872, 452.
—— (Criniger), 1872, 452.
—— (Saxicola), 1870, 431, 495; 1871, 479.
—— (Trichostoma), 1876, 378, 379.

fischeri (Arctonetta), 1863, 150.
—— (Lampronetta), 1868, 345.
Fiscus collaris, 1874, 102; 1876, 429.
fisqueti (Ixus), 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
fissipes (Hydrochelidon), 1859, 365; 1863, 472; 1864, 385, 391: 1865, 41, 454; 1866, 205; 1867, 73, 286; 1869, 154; 1870, 488; 1871, 318, 399; 1873, 346; 1875, 26, 497.
—— (Sterna), 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1868, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
fistulator (Buceros), 1872, 67; 1873, 174; 1874, 51.
flabellifera (Loxia), 1871, 20.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862; 225.
—— (Muscipeta), 1862, 225.
—— (Rhipidura), 1862, 225, 285; 1865, 155; 1867, 379; 1871, 459; 1872, 245, 449.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 20.
flabelliformis (Cacomantis), 1866, 331.
—— (Cuculus), 1873, 118, 119.
flabellum (Loxia), 1871, 20.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
flammaxillaris (Anthothreptus), 1876, 348.
—— (Arachnechthra), 1870, 24, 25, 26, 237, 239; 1871, 167; 1873, 312.
—— (Nectarinia), 1865, 30; 1866, 129; 1869, 420; 1870, 239.
flammea (Fringilla), 1865, 502.
—— (Setophaga), 1859, 12; 1860, 274; 1869, 313.
—— (Strix), 1859, 26, 46; 1860, 133, 309; 1861, 201, 226, 305; 1862, 269, 336, 387; 1863, 31, 230, 339; 1864, 13, 49, 236, 307; 1865, 15, 51, 263; 1866, 94, 106, 179, 250; 1867, 55, 238; 1868, 26, 150, 437; 1869, 394, 452; 1870, 77, 160; 1871, 46, 64, 72, 358; 1872, 168, 187; 1875, 66, 111, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 104, 260.
flammeola (Scops), 1861, 355; 1869, 109; 1870, 277; 1874, 456.
flammeus (Aluco), 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 296.
—— (Ixus), 1866, 369.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118; 1874, 92; 1875, 288.
flammiceps (Cephalopyrus), 1868, 311.
—— (Euplectes), 1862, 338; 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.
—— (Ortygometra), 1867, 171.
—— (Oxyrhamphus), 1873, 110.
—— (Oxyrhynchus), 1869, 314.
—— (Paroides), 1868, 197.
flammulatus (Megabias), 1859, 394; 1872, 292.
—— (Thripadectes), 1870, 262.
flava (Crithagra), 1871, 267.
—— (Drepanis), 1871, 358.
—— (Fringilla), 1872, 41, 43.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 393; 1861, 82; 1863, 309; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 179, 333; 1868, 442; 1869, 73; 1870, 15; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 178.
—— (Passerina), 1872, 42, 43.
—— (Polyphasia), 1872, 14.
—— (Ptilotis), 1865, 85; 1866, 325.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 43.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 360; 1865, 33; 1867, 33.
flavala (Hemixus), 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 251.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1867, 7.
flaveola (Capsiempis), 1874, 309.
—— (Certhiola), 1859, 67, 378; 1862, 288; 1864, 81, 166; 1867, 129, 131.
—— (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 98, 143; 1870, 429.
—— (Fringilla), 1872, 41.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 41, 42, 43.
flaveolus (Budytes), 1870, 452.
—— (Criniger), 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 252.
—— (Passer), 1863, 378; 1867, 41; 1870, 172, 469.
flavescens (Andropadus), 1871, 434.
—— (Empidonax), 1874, 313.
—— (Ixus), 1872, 90.
—— (Panoplites), 1867, 128; 1871, 124, 376; 1876, 10.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1871, 231; 1872, 464.
flavicans (Drymœca), 1869, 290; 1873, 254, 259; 1874, 101.
—— (Foudia), 1865, 148, 153.
flavicapillus (Regulus), 1865, 180.
flavicaudus (Criniger), 1862, 351.
—— (Trichophorus), 1861, 118.
flaviceps (Auriparus), 1866, 263.
—— (Ploceus), 1871, 37.
—— (Zosterops), 1864, 232; 1876, 140, 153, 262, 392.
flavicollis (Ardetta), 1862, 258; 1863, 422; 1865, 35; 1870, 438; 1874, 30; 1875, 404.
—— (Butorides), 1866, 335.
—— (Capito), 1861, 186.
—— (Ixulus), 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167, 354.
—— (Macronyx), 1868, 290.
—— (Micropogon), 1861, 186.
—— (Passer), 1865, 46; 1867, 42, 370; 1868, 174; 1873, 414.
—— (Petronia), 1861, 231.

flavicollis (Ptilopus), 1861, 348; 1865, 380, 397.
—— (Timelia), 1872, 376.
flavicrissus (Cassicus), 1871, 329; 1872, 468.
flavida (Drymœca), 1873, 486.
flavidicollis (Saltator), 1871, 327; 1872, 468.
flavidiventris (Estrelda), 1867, 41.
flavifrons (Ægithalus), 1859, 110.
—— (Cyanops), 1867, 297; 1874, 15.
—— (Euphonia), 1862, 288.
—— (Hylocharis), 1865, 535; 1874, 89; 1875, 161, 162.
—— (Megalæma), 1866, 227; 1871, 451.
—— (Melanerpes), 1873, 118.
—— (Motacilla), 1876, 178.
—— (Pachycephala), 1875, 447; 1876, 505.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 165.
—— (Vireo), 1859, 12; 1867, 276; 1871, 324.
—— (Zosterops), 1874, 457; 1876, 140, 262.
flavigastra (Arachnechthra), 1870, 31, 32.
—— (Arachnothera), 1869, 221.
—— (Cotyle), 1863, 181.
—— (Dendrornis), 1860, 398.
flavigula (Carbo), 1862, 252.
—— (Euthyrhynchus), 1872, 453.
—— (Hypergerus), 1872, 71.
—— (Ptilotis), 1873, 109.
—— (Xanthodina), 1867, 42; 1869, 371.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 358.
flavigularis (Chlorospingus), 1875, 384.
—— (Melanerpes), 1871, 381.
flavilarvata (Aptenodytes), 1862, 243.
flavimana (Ardea), 1871, 264.
flavinucha (Chrysophlegma), 1865, 411; 1866, 356; 1869, 156, 414; 1872, 9.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59.
flavinuchus (Gecinus), 1861, 229.
—— (Psittacus), 1859, 138.
flavipectus (Cyclorhis), 1864, 81.
—— (Parus), 1876, 92.
flavipes (Chætusia), 1867, 166.
—— (Cultrunguis), 1863, 28.
—— (Dendrophila), 1866, 366.
—— (Dicæum), 1870, 47.
—— (Gambetta), 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 428; 1876, 165.
—— (Ketupa), 1861, 227; 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1869, 46, 155; 1871, 346; 1873, 129.
—— (Platibis), 1866, 335.
—— (Sitta), 1872, 21.
flavipes (Totanus), 1859, 257; 1861, 11; 1862, 308; 1873, 477.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1873, 25.
—— (Vanellus), 1867, 165.
flavirostris (Acanthis), 1875, 242.
—— (Anas), 1863, 174; 1867, 176; 1868, 49; 1872, 99; 1874, 390.
—— (Ardea), 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
—— (Ardetta), 1869, 388.
—— (Buceros), 1860, 244; 1871, 260.
—— (Chlorœnas), 1861, 355.
—— (Cissa), 1868, 200.
—— (Columba), 1860, 226; 1865, 313; 1866, 23; 1872, 53.
—— (Drymœca), 1863, 300.
—— (Fringilla), 1865, 130; 1873, 487.
—— (Fulica), 1873, 44.
—— (Gallinula), 1868, 470; 1869, 195; 1873, 44.
—— (Graculus), 1862, 251.
—— (Herodias), 1859, 249; 1860, 205; 1862, 101, 235; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.
—— (Lepterodas), 1874, 336.
—— (Limnocorax), 1862, 35; 1869, 195.
—— (Linaria), 1875, 242.
—— (Linota), 1869, 172.
—— (Myiophoneus), 1863, 278.
—— (Paradoxornis), 1872, 297.
—— (Phaeton), 1859, 105; 1860, 98; 1861, 116, 181, 276; 1863, 175, 248; 1867, 334, 345, 359; 1870, 116.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
—— (Rhynchops), 1855, 349; 1864, 337; 1873, 484; 1874, 75.
—— (Toccus), 1874, 365; 1875, 82.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1863, 278.
—— (Urocissa), 1868, 317; 1870, 171.
—— (Zanclostomus), 1869, 194.
—— (Zosterops), 1866, 211.
flavitorques (Ampelioides), 1868, 222.
flaviventre (Conirostrum), 1863, 316.
flaviventris (Abrornis), 1867, 26, 27, 28.
—— (Arachnoraphis), 1870, 31.
—— (Calliste), 1873, 379.
—— (Centurus), 1865, 162, 469.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 38.
—— (Criniger), 1875, 74.
—— (Crithagra), 1869, 371; 1871, 267.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 361; 1869, 337; 1872, 12.
—— (Cyclorhis), 1859, 13; 1869, 313; 318.
—— (Cyclorhynchus), 1859, 444.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 316.
—— (Dumeticola), 1867, 20.
—— (Empidonax), 1859, 122, 441;

1865, 163, 475, 537 ; 1867, 270, 273, 276 ; 1868, 427.
flaviventris (Eremomela), 1871, 153.
—— (Fringillaria), 1860, 213 ; 1871, 258 ; 1874, 382 ; 1875, 81.
—— (Gerygone), 1862, 221 ; 1869, 380 ; 1870, 393, 458 ; 1874, 37, 115.
—— (Hapalocercus), 1876, 159.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1866, 362, 363 ; 1872, 14.
—— (Horornis), 1867, 20, 21.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 273 ; 1863, 346.
—— (Muscipeta), 1870, 480.
—— (Platycercus), 1873, 116.
—— (Prinia), 1860, 50 ; 1867, 23 ; 1870, 145.
—— (Rubigula), 1866, 370 ; 1867, 439 ; 1869, 165.
—— (Vanga), 1866, 323.
flavivertex (Crithagra), 1870, 505 ; 1871, 421.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58.
flavoaurita (Ptilotis), 1876, 148.
flavogrisea (Pachycare), 1876, 363.
—— (Pachycephala), 1874, 418.
flavogularis (Osmotreron), 1865, 45 ; 1867, 148 ; 1874, 25.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.
flavolivacea (Neornis), 1867, 21, 22, 24 ; 1868, 308.
flavostriata (Æthopyga), 1870, 35, 42 ; 1871, 248.
—— (Ptilotis), 1876, 259.
flavostriatus (Andropadus), 1876, 53, 427.
flavotincta (Glyciphila), 1871, 440 ; 1874, 457.
flavovirens (Buarremon), 1868, 114.
flavoviridis (Vireosylvia), 1859, 12.
flavum (Dicæum), 1865, 33.
flavus (Budytes), 1859, 31, 310, 341, 358, 420 ; 1860, 55 ; 1861, 36, 333, 411 ; 1862, 260 ; 1863, 208, 309 ; 1864, 20 ; 1865, 49, 55 ; 1866, 187, 290, 386, 391 ; 1867, 63, 104, 427 ; 1869, 230, 357 ; 1870, 10, 15, 142, 195, 282, 346, 452, 521 ; 1871, 85, 138, 154, 155, 215, 231 ; 1872, 53, 282, 290, 292, 296 ; 1873, 245, 282 ; 1875, 20, 142 ; 1876, 22, 178.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 349, 363 ; 1869, 332, 337 ; 1872, 15.
flemingi (Arundinax), 1871, 477.
—— (Herbivocula), 1874, 438.
flindersi (Eudynamis), 1865, 32, 86 ; 1866, 363 ; 1869, 341.
floccosus (Pycnoptilus), 1866, 419.
florensis (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.
—— (Ptilopus), 1872, 292.
floresiana (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469, 471 ; 1872, 3.
Florida cærulea, 1859, 226 ; 1862, 129 ; 1865, 312 ; 1866, 31.
—— purpurea, 1862, 289.
florida (Calliste), 1870, 114 ; 1876, 407, 409.
floridana (Aphelocoma), 1874, 458.
—— (Cyanocitta), 1862, 129, 134, 201 ; 1867, 264, 270.
floridanus (Carbo), 1862, 201.
—— (Graculus), 1862, 129.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1864, 374 ; 1866, 200.
floris (Treron), 1865, 376, 396.
Florisuga mellivora, 1859, 128 ; 1860, 272 ; 1863, 110 ; 1864, 91 ; 1872, 319 ; 1873, 388.
fluvialis (Pandion), 1863, 21.
fluviatilis (Acrocephalus), 1875, 309.
—— (Calamodyta), 1870, 198.
—— (Hydrochelidon), 1876, 177.
—— (Locustella), 1864, 72.
—— (Lusciniopsis), 1870, 148.
—— (Pandion), 1875, 102.
—— (Pseudoluscinia), 1867, 77.
—— (Sterna), 1865, 320 ; 1866, 102, 107 ; 1868, 263, 458 ; 1869, 25 ; 1871, 398 ; 1872, 460 ; 1873, 346 ; 1874, 392, 400 ; 1875, 26, 431 ; 1876, 415.
Fluvicola pica, 1864, 85 ; 1871, 332.
fluvicola (Hirundo), 1866, 337 ; 1867, 462, 463 ; 1871, 352 ; 1873, 406.
—— (Lagenoplastes), 1868, 472.
fokiensis (Brachypternus), 1868, 63.
foljambii (Crex), 1865, 222.
folkiensis (Macropternus), 1870, 95, 96 ; 1872, 14.
forcipata (Hydropsalis), 1866, 209.
forficata (Thalurania), 1873, 357.
forficatus (Dicrurus), 1862, 274 ; 1863, 348, 461 ; 1864, 299.
—— (Milvulus), 1859, 121, 439 ; 1860, 114 ; 1865, 312, 313, 472 ; 1872, 318.
Formicarius moniliger, 1861, 353.
Formicivora boucardi, 1859, 119 ; 1863, 182 ; 1872, 318.
—— consobrina, 1863, 182.
—— grisea, 1873, 387.
—— intermedia, 1864, 85 ; 1871, 381.
—— quixensis, 1863, 182.
—— schisticolor, 1866, 214 ; 1874, 310.
—— speciosa, 1876, 494.
—— strigilata, 1870, 262 ; 1876, 494.
—— virgata, 1863, 182.
formicivora (Myrmecocichla), 1868, 44 ; 1874, 102, 370.
formicivorus (Melanerpes), 1859, 137 ; 1865, 162, 537 ; 1867, 126 ; 1868, 116 ; 1870, 280.
formosa (Aix), 1867, 394, 409.
—— (Barbatula), 1861, 124.

formosa (Calocitta), 1859, 22; 1870, 144.
—— (Carpophaga), 1863, 120.
—— (Dendrocitta), 1866, 296, 304; 1867, 37; 1870, 352.
—— (Estrelda), 1867, 41.
—— (Eunetta), 1873, 368; 1875, 137.
—— (Fringilla), 1868, 186; 1869, 285.
—— (Nectarinia), 1864, 320.
—— (Oporornis), 1859, 10; 1862, 308; 1865, 477; 1867, 274, 275.
—— (Querquedula), 1872, 430, 459.
—— (Sitta), 1865, 308; 1869, 160; 1872, 21; 1876, 346.
—— (Sphenocercus), 1866, 122, 311.
—— (Treron), 1863, 209, 396; 1865, 374, 396, 540; 1866, 311, 312, 313, 401, 406.
formosana (Chalcophaps), 1865, 357, 540.
—— (Munia), 1865, 356; 1867, 40.
formosanus (Phasianus), 1871, 429; 1872, 425.
formosum (Trochalopteron), 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.
formosus (Broderipus), 1873, 306.
—— (Falco), 1873, 106.
—— (Ibycter), 1873, 106.
—— (Icterus), 1873, 465.
—— (Oriolus), 1873, 441.
—— (Phrygilus), 1868, 185.
—— (Ptilopus), 1863, 120; 1865, 379, 388, 397.
—— (Troglodytes), 1874, 91.
fornsi (Teretristis), 1859, 110.
forskâlii (Buceros), 1874, 337, 338.
—— (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1872, 436; 1873, 231.
forsteni (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.
—— (Carpophaga), 1860, 141; 1865, 387, 393.
—— (Meropogon), 1860, 142.
—— (Merops), 1872, 443.
—— (Mimeta), 1862, 95.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 106.
forsteri (Aptenodytes), 1860, 432; 1873, 103, 104.
—— (Halcyon), 1871, 470.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Prion), 1862, 247.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
—— (Sterna), 1863, 153, 472, 1864, 390.
forsterorum (Malacorhynchus), 1862, 242.
—— (Miro), 1862, 222.
fortipes (Dumeticola), 1867, 20.
—— (Horornis), 1867, 20, 21.
—— (Spermophila), 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
fortirostris (Drymœca), 1869, 130; 1872, 287, 291; 1875, 380, 381.
fortirostris (Quiscalus), 1870, 280; 1873, 334.
fortunæ (Myiolestes), 1876, 145, 146.
fossii (Caprimulgus), 1871, 434; 1872, 66; 1874, 46.
Foudia, 1865, 151; 1867, 360.
—— eminentissima, 1868, 222.
—— erythrocephala, 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1862, 275; 1865, 148, 149.
—— erythrops, 1872, 72, 289.
—— flavicans, 1865, 148, 153.
—— madagascariensis, 1860, 201; 1862, 275; 1863, 104, 337, 350; 1864, 295, 299; 1865, 148, 149; 1867, 346, 359.
—— sechellarum, 1867, 353, 359.
francescæ (Granatellus), 1873, 454; 1874, 307.
franciæ (Cyanomyia), 1876, 312, 316.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 316.
francica (Collocalia), 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1867, 359; 1874, 132, 134; 1875, 313; 1876, 284, 356.
franciscæ (Scelospizias), 1875, 357, 358, 484.
franciscanus (Euplectes), 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 69.
francisci (Accipiter), 1864, 298; 1869, 447, 448; 1875, 358.
—— (Centropus), 1869, 193, 194; 1874, 54.
—— (Motacilla), 1870, 345; 1871, 477.
Francolinus adspersus, 1869, 375.
—— afer, 1869, 375, 459; 1871, 367; 1873, 282; 1875, 61, 84; 1876, 192, 208.
—— asiæ, 1863, 115.
—— bicalcaratus, 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.
—— capensis, 1875, 62, 85.
—— chinensis, 1872, 430.
—— clamator, 1871, 367.
—— cranchii, 1871, 434.
—— gariepensis, 1873, 282.
—— granti, 1868, 99.
—— guttatus, 1869, 387.
—— hartlaubi, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
—— humboldti, 1864, 330.
—— kirki, 1871, 434.
—— lathami, 1874, 71.
—— leucoscapus, 1872, 416.
—— levaillanti, 1860, 216; 1864, 354; 1865, 274; 1869, 375; 1871, 261; 1873, 282; 1876, 433.
—— madagascariensis, 1861, 274; 1862, 92.
—— natalensis, 1860, 214; 1868, 467; 1869, 375; 1874, 387; 1876, 209.
—— nudicollis, 1869, 375; 1876, 209, 433.
—— perlatus, 1860, 63; 1861, 50;

1862, 91, 259, 387; 1863, 104, 401; 1867, 406; 1870, 359.
Francolinus phayrii, 1862, 387; 1867, 158; 1870, 463, 469.
—— pictus, 1864, 263; 1867, 157, 158, 160; 1868, 383; 1873, 415.
—— pileatus, 1868, 269; 1869, 297; 1873, 282; 1874, 386.
—— pintadeus, 1870, 359.
—— ponticerianus, 1861, 275.
—— rovuma, 1868, 99.
—— rubricollis, 1872, 416.
—— schlegelii, 1873, 458.
—— sephaena, 1868, 269.
—— sinensis, 1862, 92; 1867, 158; 1870. 359; 1875, 350.
—— subtorquatus, 1860, 215; 1868, 467; 1874, 386; 1875, 85.
—— swainsoni, 1868, 268; 1869, 297; 1874, 386; 1876, 209.
—— tristriatus, 1863, 115.
—— vulgaris, 1861, 236; 1862, 352; 1863, 113, 116, 351; 1867, 157, 158, 160; 1868, 203, 212, 321, 383; 1869, 396, 458; 1870, 153, 299; 1871, 224; 1872, 80; 1873, 479; 1875, 6.
—— yemensis, 1867, 158.
francolinus (Chætopus), 1863, 351.
—— (Perdix), 1864, 42, 284; 1869, 252.
Franklinia buchanani, 1867, 24, 455; 1870, 138.
—— cleghorniæ, 1867, 24.
franklini (Canace), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
—— (Chroicocephalus), 1862, 10; 1863, 153; 1865, 159; 1867, 271.
—— (Cyanops), 1865, 412; 1869, 157; 1872, 11; 1876, 344.
—— (Larus), 1872, 446.
—— (Megalæma), 1871, 437; 1872, 443.
—— (Tetrao), 1861, 207; 1862, 8; 1863, 122; 1867, 271; 1868, 428.
franseni (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
frantzii (Callispiza), 1862, 83; 1863, 451.
—— (Calliste), 1863, 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 407.
—— (Catharus), 1866, 190.
—— (Elainea), 1866, 214.
—— (Pteroglossus), 1874, 329.
—— (Tetragonops), 1864, 371; 1865, 551; 1871, 451.
—— (Tinamus), 1874, 312.
fraseri (Cassinia), 1870, 54.
—— (Celeus), 1863, 184.
—— (Glaucis), 1873, 278.
—— (Pelargopsis), 1871, 471; 1872, 3, 457.
—— (Tityra), 1869, 315. 318.
Fraseria ocreata, 1872, 71.
frater (Anous), 1863, 472; 1864, 393.
—— (Oxyrhamphus), 1870, 262.
—— (Oxyrhynchus), 1869, 314.
Fratercula, 1867, 376.
—— arctica, 1859, 172; 1861, 15; 1864, 157; 1865, 212, 451, 522; 1866, 16; 1868, 457; 1869, 24, 171; 1870, 453; 1871, 40; 1872, 64; 1873, 348.
—— cirrata, 1861, 16.
—— corniculata, 1865, 213; 1870, 453.
—— glacialis, 1859, 172; 1860, 419; 1861, 15; 1864, 132; 1865, 212, 213, 519, 521, 522, 523; 1869, 27; 1870, 278, 308, 453; 1873, 348.
fratercula (Grus), 1863, 128.
—— (Mormon), 1865, 521; 1870, 310; 1875, 267.
fraterculus (Alauda), 1866, 287.
—— (Ammomanes), 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
—— (Grus), 1865, 315; 1866, 30.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 4, 5.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1870, 244; 1871, 476.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 4, 5.
frauenfeldi (Carpophaga), 1866, 116.
Fregata, 1864, 398; 1865, 153.
—— aquila, 1859, 369; 1860, 11, 316; 1864, 96, 172, 372; 1868, 295; 1871, 104.
fregata (Procellaria), 1862, 245.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1874, 39, 42, 121.
Fregetta melanogastra, 1862, 245; 1869, 352; 1870, 396.
fregetta (Pelagodroma), 1862, 244.
Fregilupus, 1873, 183, 186, 201.
—— capensis, 1863, 104.
—— madagascariensis, 1873, 200.
—— varius, 1873, 200.
Fregilus, 1869, 262; 1873, 189.
—— graculus, 1860, 136; 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 74, 131, 349; 1867, 428; 1868, 317, 446; 1870, 169, 191; 1872. 214. 428; 1873, 28, 248, 452; 1875, 119, 237.
—— himalayanus, 1866, 349; 1867, 38, 136, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 169.
—— pyrrhocorax, 1868, 446; 1870, 191.
frenata (Arachnechthra), 1870, 26, 30, 32, 42; 1873, 312.
—— (Gallinago). 1876, 164.
—— (Hirundo), 1866, 336.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 26.
—— (Ptilotis), 1876, 259.
—— (Saxicola), 1870, 431; 1871, 433.
—— (Sterna), 1860, 278; 1864, 390; 1865, 312, 319, 320; 1866, 44, 205.

frenatus (Chætops), 1869, 73.
—— (Lanius), 1874, 342.
fretensis (Hirundo), 1866, 336: 1871, 351.
Fringilauda nemoricola, 1873, 462.
—— sordida, 1873, 462.
Fringilla, 1860, 94; 1863, 188.
—— afra, 1870, 57.
—— alaudina, 1873, 487.
—— albicilla, 1862, 220.
—— amandava, 1864, 42.
—— arvensis, 1872, 44.
—— atricapilla, 1871, 9.
—— bicolor, 1859. 147; 1864, 405.
—— borealis, 1859, 254; 1861, 84, 335.
—— brasiliensis, 1872, 40.
—— burtoni, 1868, 201.
—— butyracea, 1863, 186; 1872, 40, 212.
—— canaria, 1870. 397; 1872, 212.
—— canescens, 1861, 3, 7.
—— cannabina, 1860, 201; 1863. 230; 1864, 281; 1865, 129; 1870, 193, 397; 1875, 413.
—— carduelis, 1861. 114; 1864, 280; 1865, 128; 1866, 212; 1870, 193, 397; 1872, 212; 1875, 10, 413.
—— chloris, 1859, 313; 1860. 201; 1861, 111; 1862, 384; 1864, 280; 1865, 127, 178; 1867, 139; 1870, 193,. 397; 1873, 247; 1875, 10, 413.
—— citrinella, 1860, 138; 1862, 71; 1870, 193; 1872, 196, 452.
—— cœlebs, 1859, 33, 159; 1860, 137, 334; 1863, 188, 236, 356; 1864, 54, 281; 1865. 126, 180, 182. 333; 1866, 97. 177; 1867, 369; 1868, 103, 444, 476; 1870, 16, 193, 397; 1871, 219; 1872, 212; 1873, 64, 247: 1874, 404; 1875, 10, 242, 412; 1876, 24, 99.
—— cyanomelas, 1863, 313.
—— domestica, 1861, 84.
—— falcirostris, 1871, 20.
—— flammea, 1865, 502.
—— flava, 1872, 41, 43.
—— flaveola, 1872, 41.
—— flavirostris, 1865, 130; 1873. 487.
—— formosa, 1868, 186; 1869, 285.
—— gayi, 1868, 186; 1869, 285, 286.
—— gutturalis, 1871, 15.
—— hypoleuca, 1871, 17.
—— hypoxantha, 1871, 4.
—— incerta, 1862, 385; 1864, 51.
—— kawarahiba minor, 1862, 327; 1867, 202.
—— lepida, 1872, 40.
—— leucocephala, 1873, 116.
—— leuconota, 1874, 144.
—— leucopogon, 1871, 12.
Fringilla linaria. 1861, 7, 335; 1865, 129, 333, 498, 502; 1870, 275.
—— linota, 1859, 375.
—— luteiventris, 1872, 44.
—— magellanica, 1872, 40.
—— majanoides, 1871, 177.
—— melanocephala, 1871, 15.
—— melanoleuca, 1867, 45.
—— montana, 1861, 335.
—— montifringilla, 1860, 334; 1861, 45, 84, 335; 1863, 188; 1864, 54, 423; 1865, 57, 126, 180; 1867, 201; 1868, 444; 1870, 193; 1871, 219; 1872, 460; 1873. 64; 1874, 160; 1875, 120, 183, 241, 413; 1876, 116.
—— montium, 1861, 84; 1865, 333.
—— moreleti, 1859. 322; 1860, 93; 1861, 401; 1863, 188; 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344, 474; 1871, 436.
—— nisoria, 1863, 380; 1869, 211.
—— ornata, 1871. 12.
—— otoleuca, 1868, 268.
—— pectoralis, 1871, 9.
—— petronia. 1872, 210.
—— plumbea, 1871, 18.
—— rhodochroa, 1865, 529.
—— rufescens, 1865, 129; 1870, 193; 1875, 413.
—— ruficollis. 1871, 21.
—— rufirostris, 1871, 17.
—— sanguinea. 1867, 45.
—— serinus, 1861, 113; 1870, 193; 1875, 183, 413.
—— sinica, 1861, 335; 1863, 378.
—— spinus, 1861, 335; 1863, 237, 477; 1865, 128; 1867, 201; 1868, 201; 1870, 193; 1872, 212; 1875, 413.
—— spodiogenia, 1859, 159, 313; 1860, 152, 334; 1863, 188. 356; 1864, 54; 1865, 333; 1866, 97; 1867. 369, 427; 1871, 293.
—— striata, 1874, 145.
—— striaticeps, 1869, 370.
—— temporalis, 1873, 115.
—— teydea, 1863, 188; 1872, 210.
—— tintillon, 1863, 186, 188; 1866, 97, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 436; 1872. 211.
—— xanthorrhoa, 1872, 48.
—— zena, 1867, 129.
fringillaceus (Coriphilus), 1864, 232; 1875, 436, 441.
Fringillaria africana, 1868, 268.
—— capensis, 1875, 61, 80.
—— flaviventris, 1860, 213; 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 81.
—— impetuani, 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
—— saharæ, 1859. 295; 1871, 69, 291.

Fringillaria septemstriata, 1859, 343.
—— tahapisi, 1868, 247, 462; 1874, 383.
fringillarius (Accipiter), 1863, 14, 15; 1866, 239.
—— (Hierax), 1863, 10, 11; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.
—— (Microhierax), 1876, 32.
fringillaroides (Accipiter), 1863, 16.
fringillarum (Nisus), 1863, 15.
Fringillauda nemoricola, 1867, 45; 1868, 319.
—— sordida, 1869, 211.
fringillirostris (Linota), 1870, 172.
fringilloides (Accipiter), 1861, 209.
—— (Montifringilla), 1875, 242.
—— (Oryzoborus), 1871, 457.
—— (Ploceus), 1869, 211.
frobeeni (Larus), 1866, 424.
—— (Sterna), 1863, 467.
frontalis (Anarhynchus), 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309, 461; 1870, 394, 523; 1871, 455; 1872, 449; 1873, 92, 474; 1874, 40, 97, 118; 1875, 519.
—— (Anser), 1863, 141.
—— (Broderipus), 1872, 101; 1873, 306.
—— (Callene), 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
—— (Callirhynchus), 1872, 465.
—— (Carpodacus), 1865, 159, 164; 1866, 267.
—— (Charadrius), 1860, 208; 1862, 234; 1869, 304, 309; 1873, 263.
—— (Chlorophonia), 1868, 337.
—— (Dendrocitta), 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168.
—— (Dendrophila), 1866, 366; 1869, 425; 1870, 466, 527; 1872, 21; 1874, 16; 1875, 286, 316, 463; 1876, 346.
—— (Henicurus), 1866, 350; 1872, 253, 257, 259; 1873, 228.
—— (Hirundo), 1868, 275.
—— (Iolæma), 1859, 111.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 31.
—— (Oriolus), 1867, 11.
—— (Phacellodomus), 1876, 161.
—— (Propasser), 1862, 390; 1865, 44; 1867, 44.
—— (Ptyonura), 1866, 59.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249; 1870, 398; 1872, 248.
—— (Thinornis), 1862, 234; 1869, 304.
frontata (Motacilla), 1871, 477.
frontatus (Conurus), 1871, 91, 92.
—— (Falco), 1865, 84; 1868, 5.
—— (Falcunculus), 1873, 115.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 322; 1866, 235.
—— (Lanius), 1873, 115.
fronticornis (Oreophasis), 1859, 224.
frugilegus (Corvus), 1860, 135; 1862, 279; 1863, 354, 435; 1864, 55, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1867, 36, 65; 1868, 447; 1870, 190; 1871, 142, 222, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 10, 415; 1876, 113.
fruticeti (Phrygilus), 1868, 185.
fuciphaga (Collocalia), 1862, 284; 1865, 30; 1866, 221, 341; 1867, 317; 1869, 221; 1871, 356; 1873, 303; 1875, 275.
—— (Hemiprocne), 1874, 135.
—— (Hirundo), 1873, 303; 1874, 135.
fucivora (Hemiprocne), 1874, 135.
fucosa (Aquila), 1862, 82; 1863, 446; 1865, 83.
fugax (Cuculus), 1865, 32.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1866, 361; 1872, 14.
fulgens (Eugenes), 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 261, 263, 266; 1868, 115, 251; 1869, 316.
fulgidigula (Boucieria), 1876, 6.
fulgidus (Dasyptilus), 1860, 90.
Fulica, 1860, 18; 1863, 223; 1866, 155; 1868, 495; 1869, 228.
—— alai, 1871, 361.
—— alba, 1860, 423; 1862, 240; 1873, 44, 295.
—— americana, 1859, 230, 260; 1860, 45; 1861, 12; 1862, 9, 129; 1863, 135; 1865, 312; 1866, 40, 263; 1867, 283; 1868, 425.
—— ardesiaca, 1869, 110.
—— armillata, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
—— atra, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 158, 348; 1861, 246, 250, 344; 1862, 180; 1864, 33, 150, 288, 370; 1865, 62, 349, 440; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 71, 282, 396, 397, 428; 1868, 327, 364, 396, 455; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 314, 474; 1872, 232; 1873, 336, 418; 1875, 15, 18, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 28, 29, 413.
— — —— japonica, 1862, 331.
—— chilensis, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
—— chloropoides, 1861, 157; 1863, 224.
—— chloropus, 1859, 373.
—— cornuta, 1869, 110.
—— cristata, 1859, 361; 1860, 81, 157; 1862, 153; 1863, 459; 1864, 42, 150; 1865, 62; 1867, 396; 1868, 256, 261, 455, 470; 1869, 153, 183, 459; 1871, 225; 1873, 336; 1874, 105, 389; 1876, 213.
—— dujardinii, 1873, 434.
—— flavirostris, 1873, 44.
—— gigantea, 1863, 224.
—— gigas, 1866, 164.

Fulica leucoptera, 1869, 110.
—— leucopyga, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
—— newtoni, 1868, 482; 1869, 220.
—— rufifrons, 1863, 224; 1866, 424.
—— stricklandi, 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
fulica (Heliornis), 1859, 234; 1871, 384.
fulicarius (Phalaropus), 1859, 174; 1860, 167; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131; 1865, 210, 498, 505; 1867, 166, 286, 428; 1868, 101; 1869, 430; 1872, 469; 1873, 97; 1875, 185, 420.
fulicata (Thamnobia), 1864, 417; 1867, 13; 1873, 411; 1874, 21, 300; 1875, 274, 275, 396; 1876, 139.
fuliginiventer (Coccystes), 1867, 227.
—— (Hororнis), 1867, 21, 25.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28.
fuliginosa (Artomyias), 1871, 416; 1872, 70.
—— (Diomedea), 1860, 67; 1862, 97, 99, 247; 1863, 245, 431; 1865, 284, 294; 1866, 124; 1867, 186, 192, 458, 460; 1868, 295.
—— (Haliplana), 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 388, 391, 392; 1866, 199, 200.
—— (Hemichelidon), 1860, 57; 1861, 330; 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 199, 314, 315; 1870, 318; 1872, 123.
—— (Mecistura), 1872, 465, 466.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1874, 60.
—— (Phœnicura), 1863, 298.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 245, 246; 1869, 66.
—— (Ruticilla), 1861, 409, 410; 1863, 298; 1866, 399; 1867, 16, 452; 1868, 310; 1872, 256; 1873, 435.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 350, 371, 466; 1860, 430; 1862, 311; 1864, 172, 392; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 286, 474; 1869, 348; 1870, 106; 1873, 123.
—— (Strix), 1873, 18.
—— (Suya), 1867, 23.
fuliginosus (Aithurus), 1872, 209, 460.
—— (Buteo), 1860, 401; 1862, 185; 1869, 356; 1871, 25, 338, 339; 1876, 234, 235, 477, 478, 479, 480.
—— (Calorhamphus), 1871, 451; 1876, 34.
—— (Hæmatopus), 1873, 120.
—— (Nectris), 1868, 315; 1870, 501.
—— (Onychoprion), 1859, 371; 1863, 247; 1865, 153; 1867, 249; 1871, 104; 1875, 412.
—— (Petrodroma), 1862, 216.
—— (Picus), 1874, 336.
fuliginosus (Puffinus), 1862, 244; 1867, 285.
—— (Totanus), 1867, 390.
—— (Turdus), 1862, 224.
Fuligula affinis, 1859, 231, 366; 1861, 15.
—— baeri, 1866, 118.
—— brunnea, 1864, 355.
—— clangula, 1862, 332; 1868, 457; 1876, 445.
—— collaris, 1860, 277.
—— cristata, 1859, 363; 1860, 67, 81, 168, 354, 394; 1861, 3, 14, 251, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 156; 1865, 62, 446; 1866, 119: 1867, 399; 1868, 327, 456; 1869, 154; 1870, 340; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 233, 429; 1873, 71, 344, 420; 1874, 109, 240; 1875, 429, 514; 1876, 28, 420, 445.
—— ferina, 1859, 357, 363; 1860, 81, 163, 354, 394; 1861, 250; 1864, 42, 156, 241; 1867, 71, 283; 1868, 327, 456; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 109; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 420.
—— ferinoides, 1866, 119.
—— fusca, 1876, 420.
—— gesneri, 1869, 254.
—— homeyeri, 1866, 119.
—— leucophthalma, 1876, 421.
—— marila, 1859, 165; 1860, 67, 354, 394; 1861, 13, 15, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1865, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 208; 1868, 328; 1870, 340; 1873, 71, 97, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 414.
—— mersa, 1864, 291.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 242, 285; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
—— nyroca, 1860, 163, 187, 354, 391, 394; 1861, 251; 1864, 156; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 397; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1875, 16, 429.
—— rufina, 1860, 163, 164, 354, 372, 394; 1861, 214; 1862, 296; 1864, 42, 156; 1869, 397; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 421.
—— rufitorques, 1863, 148.
fuligula (Anas), 1860, 166; 1861, 91, 198.
—— (Cotyle), 1862, 145; 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 42.
Fulix affinis, 1859, 366; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 428.
—— baeri, 1873, 366, 367; 1875, 457.
—— collaris, 1863, 148; 1865, 317; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
—— cristata, 1873, 366, 367.
—— marila, 1862, 129; 1863, 147;

1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.
Fulix mariloides, 1875, 457.
Fulmarus glacialis, 1863, 229; 1875, 188, 520.
—— glacialoides, 1868, 189.
—— rodgersii, 1863, 229.
fulva (Aquila), 1862, 180; 1871, 61; 1873, 452; 1875, 99.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1865. 320; 1866, 42; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
—— (Hirundo), 1864, 405; 1868, 153.
—— (Rhinocrypta), 1874, 198, 206.
—— (Strix), 1862, 216.
fulvescens (Accentor). 1876, 91.
—— (Aquila), 1862, 386; 1863, 18; 1866, 241; 1868. 350, 351, 352; 1869, 45; 1870, 67, 69. 423; 1871, 111, 245; 1872, 86; 1873. 398, 402, 403; 1874, 85, 86; 1876, 339, 504.
—— (Drymœca), 1869. 104.
—— (Ficedula), 1876, 82.
—— (Gyps), 1869, 356; 1870, 158, 524, 1871. 235; 1873, 402; 1875, 89, 90.
—— (Illadopsis). 1870, 475.
—— (Ptynx), 1875, 256.
—— (Syrnium), 1875, 256.
fulvicapilla (Dryodromas), 1871, 433.
fulviceps (Euscarthmus), 1872, 455.
fulvicervix (Calliste), 1876, 408.
fulvicollis (Treron), 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396.
fulvifacies (Abrornis). 1871, 477.
fulvifrons (Empidonax), 1859. 442.
—— (Mitrephorus), 1859, 442; 1868, 345.
—— (Muscicapa), 1859. 442.
—— (Suthora), 1872, 295.
fulvigula (Cotyle). 1875, 68.
—— (Euthyrhynchus), 1872, 453.
—— (Stelgidopteryx), 1869, 313; 1870, 108, 109; 1874, 307.
fulvipectus (Empidonax), 1872. 440; 1874, 310.
fulvipennis (Cotyle), 1860, 31.
—— (Juida), 1868, 246.
—— (Stelgidopteryx), 1869, 313; 1870. 108, 109, 114; 1874, 307.
fulviscapus (Dendrobates), 1862, 33; 1864, 354.
fulviventer (Haliaetus), 1862, 386; 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1871, 404; 1873. 404; 1876, 342.
—— (Horornis), 1865. 33; 1867, 21, 25.
fulviventris (Caprimulgus), 1871, 414; 1875, 379.
—— (Myrmotherula), 1871, 331; 1874, 311.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 277, 282; 1871, 320; 1872, 468.
fulvus (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 205; 1872. 105, 460; 1873. 316, 325, 366, 427; 1874, 27. 39, 48, 162; 1875, 400, 452, 513; 1876, 51, 265, 393.
fulvus (Crateropus), 1859, 420, 435; 1865, 80, 81; 1867, 6; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 78; 1872, 310.
—— (Falco), 1860, 308; 1863. 18.
—— (Gypaetus), 1875, 87, 89, 98, 291.
—— (Gyps). 1859,. 23, 42, 178, 180, 235, 279, 390; 1860, 1. 206, 278; 1861, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 24; 1864, 7, 303, 314; 1865. 168, 169, 244, 246; 1866, 187, 232, 233. 386, 391; 1867, 50; 1868, 138. 242, 408, 409, 463; 1869, 43, 68, 174, 183, 286, 356, 377; 1870, 10, 64, 157, 158, 524; 1871, 39, 56, 71, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 145, 258; 1874. 110.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 212.
—— (Otogyps), 1868, 194.
—— (Vultur), 1860, 281, 282, 284; 1863, 24; 1867, 423; 1868, 327, 433; 1872, 228, 436; 1873, 461.
fumidus (Turdus), 1861, 280; 1864, 113; 1866, 376; 1875, 344, 345, 346, 347.
fumigata (Calamoherpe), 1870, 344.
—— (Munia), 1874, 144, 145.
fumigatus (Troglodytes), 1861, 296; 1874, 152; 1875, 143, 144.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1873, 376.
fumosa (Chætura), 1871, 375. 463.
funebris (Halcyon), 1871, 470.
—— (Lanius), 1871, 434.
—— (Picoides), 1872, 465; 1874, 171.
—— (Todirhamphus), 1860, 198.
funerea (Nyctale), 1873, 58.
—— (Strix), 1861, 80; 1870, 275; 1875, 324.
—— (Surnia), 1873, 483; 1875, 110, 297, 325, 326, 327.
funereus (Falco),1860, 413.
—— (Oryzoborus), 1860, 398.
—— (Parus), 1870, 480.
Funingus madagascariensis, 1863, 167.
furcata (Procellaria), 1867, 190.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1867, 387; 1876. 335.
—— (Thalurania), 1859, 100; 1873, 353. 354, 356.
—— (Xema), 1875, 496.
furcatoides (Thalurania), 1873, 353, 354, 357, 388.
furcatus (Elanoides), 1859. 95, 220; 1860, 240; 1861, 148; 1871, 382; 1873, 439.
—— (Nauclerus), 1860, 195; 1862, 128, 174; 1865, 325, 327; 1867, 273, 275, 285; 1872. 323; 1873, 394; 1875, 330.
—— (Oriolus), 1867. 468.
—— (Trochilus), 1873. 356.

Furnarius, 1868, 126.
—— minor, 1859, 108.
—— rufus, 1876, 160.
—— torridus, 1867, 123.
furvus (Troglodytes), 1873, 373, 377; 1876, 157.
fusca (Alcedo), 1866, 348.
—— (Anas), 1862, 241, 332; 1870, 275.
—— (Aquila), 1860, 296; 1863, 18; 1871, 245; 1873, 402.
—— (Ardea), 1865, 36.
—— (Cercomela), 1870, 400.
—— (Certhidia), 1871, 467.
—— (Cettia), 1876, 89.
—— (Colluricincla), 1859, 142.
—— (Columba), 1876, 321.
—— (Curruca), 1874, 341.
—— (Dacelo), 1870, 429.
—— (Drymœca), 1860, 51.
—— (Fuligula), 1876, 420.
—— (Hirundo), 1868, 307.
—— (Lestris), 1862, 248.
—— (Melanetta), 1863, 149.
—— (Nectarinia), 1868, 244.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 256, 257, 258.
—— (Œdemia), 1867, 208; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345, 367; 1874, 424; 1875, 429, 457; 1876, 420, 448.
—— (Porzana), 1861, 411; 1863, 426; 1867, 171; 1874, 31.
—— (Ptilotis), 1867, 133.
—— (Rhinocrypta), 1874, 198.
—— (Strix), 1875, 257.
—— (Sula), 1859, 151, 369; 1860, 316; 1862, 250; 1864, 421; 1865, 40, 109, 110; 1869, 347, 348; 1870, 367.
—— (Zosterops), 1865, 344.
fuscata (Cichlherminia), 1859, 141, 145, 376, 378.
—— (Domicella), 1869, 225; 1875, 147.
—— (Emberiza), 1860, 61; 1861, 45, 334; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 141, 202; 1868, 201, 318; 1869, 458; 1870, 119, 354, 360; 1875, 121.
—— (Eos), 1859, 201, 210.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1863, 306; 1870, 345.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 67.
fuscater (Turdus), 1859, 107, 142, 387; 1861, 282.
fuscatus (Catharus), 1869, 312.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 360.
—— (Empidochanes), 1874, 310.
—— (Lanius), 1868, 69, 70; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1860, 53; 1861, 32; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 41, 44; 1867, 21, 25, 28, 408; 1868, 73; 1870, 83, 143, 182, 437; 1871, 10, 233; 1872, 31, 464; 1875, 144.
fuscatus (Planesticus), 1866, 376; 1872, 138.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 30.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 319, 323; 1863, 93, 198, 277, 352; 1872, 423; 1874, 157; 1875, 6.
fuscedula (Muscicapa), 1872, 124.
fuscescens (Ægiothus), 1862, 85, 86, 187; 1863, 716.
—— (Cupeilarus), 1874, 100.
—— (Larus), 1867, 72, 177, 314; 1871, 317; 1873, 420; 1874, 100; 1876, 61.
—— (Syrnium), 1867, 194; 1875, 256.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 272, 274, 275.
fuscicapilla (Aquila), 1865, 171.
—— (Halcyon), 1859, 243; 1860, 204; 1862, 145; 1869, 277.
—— (Hirundo), 1870, 408.
fuscicapillus (Corvus), 1863, 100.
—— (Drymocataphus), 1874, 19, 124; 1875, 273, 395, 410.
—— (Phæocephalus), 1864, 329.
—— (Picolaptes), 1873, 386.
—— (Pionias), 1871, 434.
—— (Tropidorhynchus), 1862, 351.
fuscicauda (Phœnicothraupis), 1872, 314, 316.
fuscicaudata (Otocampsa), 1867, 8.
—— (Ruticilla), 1870, 432, 505; 1871, 421.
fuscicollis (Graculus), 1867, 181; 1869, 170.
fuscipennis (Dolichonyx), 1866, 418.
fusciventer (Loxia), 1871, 3.
fusciventris (Spermophila), 1871, 3.
fusco-albidus (Jyngipicus), 1875, 264.
fuscocapillum (Pellorneum), 1867, 301.
fuscocinerea (Querula), 1860, 302.
fuscoflavescens (Brachypodius), 1873, 224, 306.
fuscoides (Merulaxis), 1874, 194.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 194.
fusconota (Nigrita), 1869, 384.
fuscosus (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
fuscoventris (Leucocerca), 1865, 42, 421; 1866, 370; 1868, 314; 1869, 161; 1870, 317; 1872, 122.
—— (Rhipidura), 1865, 42; 1866, 371; 1868, 199; 1872, 123.
fuscus (Accipiter), 1859, 218; 1861, 209, 317; 1863, 45; 1865, 317, 324; 1868, 418; 1873, 18; 1875, 470, 475.
—— (Acridotheres), 1866, 419; 1867, 39, 329, 334; 1868, 171; 1869, 58; 1873, 79.
—— (Artamus), 1862, 306; 1865, 420; 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1870, 247, 437.

fuscus (Charadrius), 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1870, 379.
—— (Cinclodes), 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
—— (Dysporus), 1860, 430; 1865, 109.
—— (Erythroscelus), 1865, 61.
—— (Falco), 1861, 1; 1862, 44.
—— (Gallirallus), 1862, 238.
—— (Halcyon), 1865, 408; 1866, 86, 221, 347; 1867, 319; 1869, 408; 1871, 165; 1872, 4.
—— (Laroides), 1865, 63.
—— (Larus), 1859, 37, 349; 1860, 68, 356; 1861, 92, 365; 1862, 64; 1863, 428; 1864, 36, 151, 223, 242, 289; 1865, 455; 1866, 453; 1867, 72, 176, 314, 430; 1868, 330, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 317, 400; 1872, 65, 223, 428; 1873, 72, 348; 1874, 100, 109; 1875, 433.
—— (Myiarchus), 1859, 440.
—— (Ocydromus), 1875, 393.
—— (Pelecanus), 1859, 233, 368; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96, 173, 374, 377; 1865, 198; 1866, 270, 271; 1868, 365, 426; 1871, 115; 1873, 54.
—— (Picumnus), 1871, 457.
—— (Pipilo), 1867, 270.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 238.
—— (Sayornis), 1859, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 473; 1866, 261.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 193.
—— (Spizaetus), 1863, 19.
—— (Totanus), 1859, 212; 1860, 308; 1861, 239; 1862, 254; 1863, 97, 407; 1864, 146, 287; 1866, 212, 294, 295; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65; 1873, 67, 338, 370; 1875, 421, 453; 1876, 292, 411.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 25.
fytchi (Bambusicola), 1872, 413.

gabar (Accipiter), 1868, 436; 1869, 71; 1870, 75.
—— (Astur), 1864, 47; 1869, 252.
—— (Falco), 1875, 236.
—— (Melierax), 1868, 145; 1869, 288; 1870, 424; 1874, 359; 1875, 235; 1876, 195.
—— (Micronisus), 1859, 26, 87; 1861, 23, 74; 1864, 306; 1865, 263.
—— (Nisus), 1870, 424.
gabonensis (Campethera), 1872, 68, 287.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1872, 458.
gabonica (Nectarinia), 1872, 70.
gaimardi (Tchitrea), 1859, 200.
gairdneri (Picus), 1865, 162; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.
galactodes (Aedon), 1859, 308, 419; 1860, 103; 1862, 66; 1867, 62, 74, 80; 1868, 441; 1869, 79, 82, 84, 86, 186, 355; 1870, 181, 197, 430, 496; 1872, 201, 436; 1874, 236, 340; 1875, 61, 179; 1876, 80.
—— (Curruca), 1859, 40; 1874, 340.
—— (Erythropygia), 1859, 28.
—— (Sphenœacus), 1866, 336; 1867, 21.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 159; 1860, 92, 230; 1869, 84.
galapagensis (Brachyotus), 1871, 358.
—— (Buteo), 1876, 76.
—— (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
—— (Zenaida), 1873, 487; 1874, 312.
galatea (Tanysiptera), 1860, 199; 1862, 350; 1872, 457.
galbanus (Garrulax), 1874, 176.
Galbula, 1860, 94; 1866, 343; 1872, 404, 405, 407; 1873, 182.
—— leucogastra, 1872, 400.
—— melanogenia, 1859, 5, 131; 1860, 40, 116; 1866, 407; 1872, 321.
—— paradisea, 1873, 108.
—— ruficauda, 1864, 88; 1866, 407.
—— rufoviridis, 1866, 407; 1871, 373.
—— viridis, 1866, 407.
galbula (Hypergerus), 1872, 436.
—— (Oriolus), 1859, 145, 341; 1860, 233; 1862, 278; 1863, 292; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 20, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 95, 106, 182; 1867, 10, 326, 364, 425; 1868, 205, 439; 1869, 52; 1870, 196, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 5, 77, 221; 1872, 87, 229; 1873, 60, 247; 1874, 337; 1875, 414; 1876, 24, 99, 187, 205.
galeata (Gallinula), 1859, 260, 373; 1860, 314; 1861, 116; 1862, 129; 1866, 198; 1867, 287; 1870, 115.
galeatus (Buceros), 1873, 468.
—— (Casuarius), 1859, 115; 1860, 307, 310; 1862, 78; 1872, 426.
—— (Colopterus), 1873, 382.
—— (Serresius), 1860, 189.
Galenia, 1867, 128.
Galeoscoptes, 1864, 406; 1866, 121.
—— carolinensis, 1859, 7; 1867, 266, 276, 284, 285, 287; 1875, 177.
galericulata (Aix), 1861, 208; 1866, 295; 1867, 207; 1873, 123; 1875, 137, 457.
—— (Anas), 1867, 207.
—— (Lophocitta), 1871, 175.
—— (Sterna), 1868, 262; 1872, 457.
Galerida, 1863, 88; 1871, 290.
—— abyssinica, 1859, 425, 431; 1861,

415; 1866, 288; 1871, 290; 1875, 141.
Galerida arenicola, 1859, 58, 426; 1861, 415; 1870, 8, 15.
—— boysi, 1867, 48.
—— brachyura, 1866, 288, 380.
—— chendoola, 1867, 48.
—— cristata, 1859, 34, 314, 422, 425, 431; 1860, 230; 1861, 231; 1863, 227; 1864, 24; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 46, 48, 64, 427; 1868, 181, 239, 441; 1871, 217, 290, 408; 1872, 92; 1873, 213; 1875, 10, 123, 141; 1876, 26, 182.
—— isabellina, 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1864, 24.
—— macrorhyncha, 1859, 57, 426, 431, 432; 1860, 298; 1867, 48; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
—— magna, 1871, 407; 1872, 437.
—— randoni, 1859, 106; 1860, 298; 1867, 48.
—— theclæ, 1866, 380; 1871, 217.
galerita (Alcedo), 1870, 428.
—— (Cacatua), 1866, 332; 1875, 438.
galeritus (Anorhinus), 1872, 6.
—— (Eustephanus), 1869, 283; 1871, 181, 182, 183; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 377.
—— (Trochilus), 1871, 181, 183.
Galgulus caudatus, 1871, 198.
—— cyanogaster, 1871, 202.
—— indicus, 1872, 100.
—— pilosus, 1871, 190.
galgulus (Loriculus), 1863, 6; 1866, 130; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1876, 36.
—— (Psittacus), 1867, 467.
galilæensis (Cypselus), 1859, 391; 1864, 231; 1865, 76, 77, 234; 1866, 74, 76, 133, 339.
gallica (Palæortyx), 1870, 510.
Gallicrex cinerea, 1873, 317.
—— cristata, 1861, 56, 267, 411; 1863, 435; 1866, 297; 1867, 171; 1870, 438; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
gallicus (Circaetus), 1859, 23, 92, 182, 283, 390; 1860, 6, 412; 1861, 131, 220; 1862, 208, 214; 1863, 12, 376; 1864, 45, 234; 1865, 50, 174, 241, 253, 255; 1866, 182; 1867, 50, 51; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 435; 1869, 171, 173, 174, 182, 183, 394; 1870, 70, 489; 1871, 41, 60, 62; 1873, 149, 403; 1875, 35, 102, 293.
—— (Cursorius), 1859, 79, 354; 1860, 79; 1867, 67, 163, 240, 429; 1868, 239, 210, 322; 1871, 144; 1873, 206; 1875, 142, 502; 1876, 280.
—— (Falco), 1863, 12, 477.
—— (Trogon). 1872, 424.
gallinacea (Parra), 1865, 305; 1867, 417.
Gallinago, 1867, 166; 1875, 391.
—— sp. ?, 1859, 228; 1860, 359.
—— æquatorialis, 1868, 261; 1869, 302, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 212, 433.
—— æquinoctialis, 1867, 170.
—— angolensis, 1869, 117.
—— aucklandica, 1862, 237; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
—— australis, 1863, 100, 444; 1866, 334; 1867, 206; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
—— bernieri, 1863, 172.
—— brehmi, 1865, 62, 232.
—— burka, 1865, 62, 231, 233.
—— delamottii, 1865, 232.
—— frenata, 1876, 164.
—— gallinago, 1867, 206.
—— gallinula, 1860, 79; 1861, 241; 1863, 172; 1865, 62, 438; 1867, 70, 206; 1868, 327, 393; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 311; 1873, 340; 1874, 400; 1876, 27.
—— hardwickii, 1863, 416.
—— heterocerca, 1871, 423, 479; 1873, 441.
—— heterura, 1873, 441.
—— horsfieldi, 1873, 364; 1874, 425; 1875, 131.
—— imperialis, 1870, 262, 264.
—— japonica, 1873, 364.
—— macrodactyla, 1876, 433.
—— magellanica, 1861, 156.
—— major, 1860, 133; 1861, 134; 1863, 172; 1864, 360; 1865, 62; 1867, 170; 1868, 261; 1869, 153; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 283, 340; 1875, 23, 185, 454.
—— media, 1860, 79; 1861, 3, 4, 11; 1865, 232, 438; 1866, 101, 107, 294; 1867, 206, 282, 287; 1868, 327; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 340; 1876, 27.
—— megala, 1861, 343; 1862, 255; 1863, 415; 1864, 370; 1865, 232; 1873, 364, 426; 1874, 163, 424; 1875, 131, 454.
—— nemoricola, 1861, 241; 1867, 166; 1870, 528.
—— nigripennis, 1864, 332, 335; 1868, 51, 261.
—— nobilis, 1870, 262, 264; 1875, 332.
—— paraguaiæ, 1868, 189.
—— punctata, 1862, 236.
—— pusilla, 1869, 41, 1872, 247; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
—— scolopacina, 1861, 241; 1862, 182; 1863, 172, 415, 416; 1865, 62, 355; 1867, 70, 167, 233, 234, 333, 428; 1868, 321, 393; 1869, 173; 1870,

80, 362; 1871, 299; 1873, 364, 417, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
Gallinago solitaria, 1860, 66, 132; 1862, 231; 1863, 100, 144; 1864, 370; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 206, 233; 1868, 392; 1873, 363.
—— stenura, 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 241, 343; 1862, 259, 331; 1863, 415, 416; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 294; 1867, 234; 1868, 392; 1870, 362; 1873, 318; 1875, 454.
—— uniclava, 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 343; 1862, 259; 1863, 415.
—— wilsoni, 1859, 228, 258; 1860, 314; 1862, 9, 195, 308; 1863, 131; 1865, 232; 1866, 36, 205, 265; 1867, 126; 1868, 425; 1875, 454.
gallinago (Gallinago), 1867, 206.
—— (Gallinula), 1862, 331.
—— (Scolopax), 1859, 53, 258, 360; 1860, 342; 1861, 89; 1863, 415, 476; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1865, 347; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 309, 330.
—— (Telmatias), 1871, 389; 1872, 220; 1873, 70.
gallinarius (Falco), 1863, 16.
gallinarum (Astur), 1863, 16.
Gallinula, 1861, 116; 1866, 155, 156, 164; 1869, 228; 1870, 119; 1876, 283.
—— sp.?, 1861, 116.
—— akool, 1872, 344.
—— alba, 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1871, 443; 1873, 44, 45.
—— angulata, 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
—— bailloni, 1860, 80.
—— burnesi, 1867, 171.
—— chloropus, 1859, 249, 260, 356, 361; 1860, 314, 349; 1861, 56, 110, 246, 275; 1862, 288, 307; 1863, 104, 174, 427; 1864, 150, 172; 1865, 62, 355, 440; 1866, 102, 107, 177; 1867, 358, 359, 428; 1868, 327, 455, 470; 1869, 270; 1870, 332; 1871, 225, 420; 1873, 268; 1874, 107; 1875, 16, 26, 134, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 213, 235, 413.
—— crex, 1861, 90.
—— cristata, 1863, 425; 1870, 99; 1872, 430; 1873, 317.
—— erythrothorax, 1862, 331.
—— flavirostris, 1868, 470; 1869, 195; 1873, 44.
—— galeata, 1859, 260, 373; 1860, 314; 1861, 116; 1862, 129; 1866, 198; 1867, 287; 1870, 115.
—— gallinago, 1862, 331.
—— gigantea, 1866, 167.
—— gularis, 1863, 425.
Gallinula javanica, 1860, 67; 1863, 427.
—— lugubris, 1863, 425.
—— martinica, 1866, 41.
—— minor, 1861, 201; 1863, 249; 1867, 254.
—— nesiotis, 1869, 378.
—— oculea, 1869, 195.
—— parvifrons, 1863, 427.
—— phœnicura, 1863, 427; 1864, 418; 1865, 355; 1867, 310; 1870, 83, 364; 1873, 418, 453; 1875, 276, 323.
—— plumbea, 1863, 425.
—— porzana, 1876, 413.
—— pumila, 1859, 249; 1861, 201; 1864, 361; 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
—— pusilla, 1863, 477; 1876, 413.
—— pygmæa, 1876, 413.
—— pyrrhorrhoa, 1861, 275; 1863, 174, 458.
—— rubiginosa, 1873, 487.
gallinula (Gallinago), 1860, 79; 1861, 241; 1863, 172; 1865, 62, 438; 1867, 70, 206; 1868, 327, 393; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 311; 1873, 340; 1874, 400; 1876, 27.
—— (Scolopax), 1859, 53; 1860, 308, 343; 1861, 90; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 330.
—— (Telmatias), 1871, 389.
Gallirallus brachypterus, 1862, 238.
—— fuscus, 1862, 238.
gallopavo (Meleagris), 1862, 129; 1865, 316; 1866, 25; 1867, 270; 1870, 104; 1871, 420; 1872, 425; 1873, 35, 36; 1876, 99.
Galloperdix, 1867, 157.
—— bicalcarata, 1867, 308; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
—— lunulosa, 1868, 382.
—— spadicea, 1867, 157; 1870, 528.
—— zeylanensis, 1866, 226; 1867, 308.
Gallophasis, 1866, 363.
—— albocristatus, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1867, 140, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60.
—— horsfieldi, 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1870, 437.
—— lineatus, 1867, 153.
—— melanotus, 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1868, 381; 1869, 170.
gallorum (Gallus), 1861, 9.
Gallus, 1859, 453; 1861, 303, 348, 408; 1867, 157.
—— æneus, 1867, 156.
—— bankiva, 1867, 156; 1868, 218; 1870, 103; 1873, 35; 1876, 324.
—— domesticus, 1862, 76, 180; 1865, 350; 1872, 392; 1876, 152.

Gallus ferrugineus, 1861, 234; 1867, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 307; 1868, 381; 1869, 60, 170; 1870, 357, 358; 1871, 429; 1876, 324.
—— gallorum, 1861, 9.
—— javanicus, 1867, 307.
—— lafayettii, 1867, 307; 1872, 425.
—— lineatus, 1867, 307.
—— sonnerati, 1867, 154, 155, 157, 307; 1870, 528; 1872, 425; 1873, 401.
—— stanleyi, 1866, 226; 1867, 154, 155, 307; 1875, 400.
—— temmincki, 1867, 156.
—— varius, 1867, 154, 156, 307, 308; 1872, 425.
gallus (Phasianus), 1867, 233.
galtoni (Erythropygia), 1862, 146.
gama (Puffinus), 1862, 244.
gambeli (Anser), 1860, 257; 1863, 140; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 125; 1868, 425; 1872, 53.
—— (Callipepla), 1867, 271; 1873, 482.
—— (Lophortyx), 1866, 28, 46, 49, 52, 262, 265.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1863, 76; 1865, 164, 316, 488; 1867, 266, 270, 283; 1868, 422.
gambensis (Anser), 1867, 375.
—— (Dryoscopus), 1870, 55.
—— (Plectropterus), 1861, 294; 1864, 335; 1867, 375; 1868, 292, 502; 1873, 45; 1874, 390.
Gambetta calidris, 1860, 80; 1865, 61.
—— flavipes, 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9, 277; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 428; 1876, 165.
—— melanoleuca, 1859, 229; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 28, 269; 1868, 425; 1871, 383.
gambra (Perdix), 1862, 355.
Gampsorhynchus rufulus, 1867, 1; 1869, 163; 1875, 460.
—— torquatus, 1875, 349, 352, 460.
ganeesa (Hypsipetes), 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202, 344; 1873, 466; 1874, 92.
gangetica (Suya), 1867, 23.
gardeni (Herodias), 1862, 201.
—— (Nyctiardia), 1859, 263; 1866, 32, 263; 1868, 428.
—— (Nycticorax), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1861, 157, 312; 1864, 31, 287.
gariepensis (Francolinus), 1873, 282.
garnoti (Pelecanoides), 1870, 500.
—— (Priocella), 1862, 246.
—— (Puffinura), 1862, 244.
garruda (Haliaetus), 1863, 23.
garrula (Ampelis), 1859, 107, 336; 1860, 298; 1861, 92. 93, 94, 103, 306; 1862, 295, 308; 1863, 65; 1864, 217; 1866, 130; 1867, 286; 1873, 60, 362; 1874, 158, 445; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 99, 188, 219.
garrula (Bombycilla), 1860, 308; 1870, 275; 1872, 230.
—— (Certhilauda), 1869, 295; 1871, 268.
—— (Curruca), 1859, 40.
—— (Ortalida), 1869, 318.
Garrulax, 1861, 336; 1863, 282, 284, 290; 1864, 416; 1866, 311, 400; 1867, 5, 382, 402; 1872, 206.
—— albogularis, 1861, 230; 1863, 282; 1867, 5, 433; 1868, 199, 313; 1869, 51; 1872, 303.
—— albosuperciliaris, 1874, 176.
—— auritus, 1865, 350; 1868, 353.
—— belangeri, 1862, 388; 1867, 381, 382; 1868, 249; 1870, 467.
—— bicolor, 1868, 249.
—— cærulatus, 1867, 4, 438; 1872, 302.
—— canorus, 1860, 358.
—— chinensis, 1864, 423: 1867, 402, 434; 1868, 249; 1870, 249; 1873, 26.
—— cinereifrons, 1866, 227; 1867, 300; 1874, 20.
—— delesserti, 1867, 300; 1868, 217; 1872, 302.
—— diardi, 1868, 249.
—— feliciæ, 1868, 81.
—— galbanus, 1874, 176.
—— gularis, 1868, 217; 1871, 437; 1872, 302.
—— leucogaster, 1867, 381; 1868, 249.
—— leucolophus, 1861, 230; 1867, 381, 433; 1868, 249; 1869, 163; 1872, 90, 302.
—— lineatus, 1868, 199.
—— merulinus, 1872, 303.
—— mitratus, 1867, 5.
—— monachus, 1870, 248, 250; 1871, 476.
—— moniliger, 1867, 434; 1870, 437, 467.
—— ocellatus, 1867, 5, 434; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.
—— pectoralis, 1867, 434; 1869, 163.
—— perspicillatus, 1860, 358; 1861, 38; 1862, 306; 1863, 280; 1864, 433; 1865, 350; 1867, 402, 403; 1870, 249.
—— picticollis, 1873, 488.
—— pœcilorhynchus, 1863, 283; 1865, 220; 1866, 303; 1867, 4.
—— poliocephalus, 1865, 46; 1870, 171.
—— poliogenys, 1863, 113.
—— rubiginosus, 1865, 46; 1870, 171.
—— ruficeps, 1863, 113; 1865, 220; 1867, 5.

Garrulax ruficollis, 1867, 5, 433; 1869, 163; 1872, 303.
—— rugillatus, 1860, 57, 358.
—— sannio, 1867, 403; 1870, 249.
—— sinensis, 1861, 38; 1868, 353, 386; 1873, 112.
—— strepitans, 1863, 113.
—— taivanus, 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 279, 284, 386; 1865, 220, 357; 1866, 401; 1868, 168; 1875, 119.
—— variegatus, 1868, 199.
Garrulus, 1860, 94; 1867, 37; 1869, 210.
—— affinis, 1873, 225.
—— atricapillus, 1860, 373; 1866, 62; 1874, 337.
—— bispecularis, 1862, 263; 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.
—— brachyrhynchus, 1863, 87.
—— brandti, 1862, 323, 326; 1867, 200; 1873, 225; 1875, 450.
—— cervicalis, 1859, 32, 159, 199, 312; 1860, 152; 1862, 295; 1866, 61, 62; 1868, 111; 1870, 451.
—— coronatus, 1859, 22.
—— glandarius, 1859, 32, 142; 1860, 136; 1861, 405; 1862, 326; 1863, 158; 1864, 73, 276; 1865, 56, 134, 180; 1866, 62, 176, 280; 1868, 448; 1870, 191; 1871, 222; 1873, 225, 226, 248; 1875, 16, 416; 1876, 24, 62, 333.
—— gularis, 1861, 230; 1868, 200.
—— hyrcanus, 1873, 225.
—— japonicus, 1873, 225; 1876, 334.
—— krynickii, 1859, 199; 1862, 295; 1866, 62; 1868, 111; 1876, 62.
—— lanceolatus, 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.
—— leucotis, 1875, 349, 350.
—— lidthi, 1867, 37; 1873, 478; 1876, 323, 334.
—— melanocephalus, 1859, 32, 199; 1860, 202; 1863, 475; 1864, 230, 276; 1866, 61, 62, 282; 1868, 111, 337; 1870, 451.
—— minor, 1871, 294.
—— ornatus, 1861, 267; 1862, 261; 1868, 200.
—— —— (*seu* bispecularis), 1862, 263.
—— stridens, 1866, 62; 1870, 191.
garrulus (Coracias), 1859, 27, 302, 339; 1860, 152, 235; 1861, 228; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 131; 1866, 81, 345; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 185; 1870, 189; 1871, 48, 66, 69, 76, 185, 189, 201, 288; 1872, 3, 205, 230, 387, 396, 459; 1873, 80, 236; 1874, 102; 1875, 68, 300; 1876, 64, 198, 319, 424.
—— (Lorius), 1860, 198.
Garzetta candidissima, 1859, 226; 1865, 191, 313, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269.
garzetta (Ardea), 1860, 346; 1864, 31, 143, 144; 1865, 37, 226; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 429; 1868, 292, 325, 453, 477; 1869, 181; 1870, 334; 1875, 425; 1876, 193, 210.
—— (Egretta), 1859, 37; 1867, 70; 1870, 18; 1871, 391; 1873, 341; 1875, 15.
—— (Herodias), 1859, 356, 357; 1860, 64, 77, 221, 429; 1861, 52, 245, 344, 371; 1862, 258; 1863, 34, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425; 1865, 37, 38, 59, 355; 1867, 333; 1868, 397, 468; 1870, 365; 1871, 313, 438; 1873, 418; 1874, 30, 148, 463; 1875, 86.
Gastornis parisiensis, 1868, 221.
Gavia, sp.?, 1861, 345.
—— andersoni, 1862, 248.
—— brunneiceps, 1859, 41.
—— ichthyaetus, 1876, 415.
—— kittlitzii, 1860, 68; 1861, 345.
—— minuta, 1876, 415.
—— ridibunda, 1861, 345; 1871, 420; 1876, 415.
—— roseiventris, 1861, 166.
gavia (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 246; 1872, 84; 1873, 463.
gavius (Puffinus), 1874, 42, 120.
gayi (Chlorospiza), 1869, 285.
—— (Fringilla), 1868, 186; 1869, 285, 286.
—— (Phrygilus), 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 285.
Gazzola typica, 1859, 113; 1860, 190; 1861, 107.
Gecinulus grantiæ, 1869, 157.
—— viridis, 1863, 222.
Gecinus, 1872, 359.
—— sp.?, 1861, 267.
—— awokera, 1875, 451.
—— canus, 1860, 235; 1861, 338; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1866, 175; 1867, 195; 1871, 65; 1873, 59, 483; 1875, 124, 299, 451; 1870, 465.
—— dimidiatus, 1864, 257; 1870, 163.
—— erythropygius, 1875, 148, 463.
—— flavinuchus, 1861, 229.
—— guerini, 1863, 96; 1875, 124.
—— levaillantii, 1859, 315.
—— nigrigenis, 1875, 124.
—— occipitalis, 1863, 389; 1868, 202; 1869, 156.
—— sharpii, 1873, 479, 484.
—— squamatus, 1867, 138; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 414; 1872, 9.
—— striolatus, 1870, 163, 464, 527; 1872, 9; 1875, 412.

Gecinus tancola, 1863, 389; 1865, 220; 1872, 9; 1875, 124.
—— vaillanti, 1859, 159; 1860, 373; 1867, 425.
—— viridanus, 1869, 414; 1870, 163, 437, 464.
—— viridis, 1859, 315; 1860, 235; 1861, 267; 1865, 58, 135; 1866, 175, 209; 1869, 182; 1871, 65; 1872, 359, 460; 1873, 235, 450, 479; 1875, 299, 451.
geelvinkiana (Nasiterna), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
geelvinkianum (Dicæum), 1874, 418.
geelvinkianus (Megapodius), 1874, 416; 1876, 254.
—— (Ptilopus), 1872, 453.
Gelastes, 1870, 132.
—— andersoni, 1862, 248.
—— tenuirostris, 1867, 72.
gelastes (Columba), 1861, 305; 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 397; 1867, 149, 204; 1876, 321.
—— (Cuculus), 1860, 63.
—— (Larus), 1862, 279; 1864, 42, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 392, 396, 397; 1870, 9, 18, 153, 298, 299, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347.
—— (Turtur), 1861, 205; 1862, 261; 1868, 355; 1870, 80, 356; 1874, 162, 425; 1875, 125.
Gelochelidon, 1868, 404.
—— anglica, 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82; 1863, 472; 1864, 36, 242, 389; 1865, 41, 190; 1866, 199; 1867, 177; 1870, 175; 1872, 429; 1873, 421; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
—— macrotarsa, 1859, 455.
geminus (Ptilopus), 1875, 255, 386.
genibarbis (Xenops), 1873, 385.
Gennæus nychthemerus, 1859, 319; 1863, 403; 1865, 529.
gentilis (Falco), 1863, 16.
Geobæmon rufipennis, 1861, 201; 1863, 358.
Geobama, 1866, 59.
Geobiastes, 1871, 184, 189; 1872, 458.
—— squamigera, 1871, 281, 288; 1872, 458.
geochrous (Malacocercus), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
Geocichla, 1861, 37; 1871, 168; 1872, 134, 137; 1874, 139.
—— sp.?, 1861, 37.
—— albogularis, 1867, 325; 1874, 138, 139.
—— chrysolaus, 1866, 375.
—— citrina, 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1869, 162; 1870, 248, 324; 1872, 134.
—— cyanotus, 1875, 319.
Geocichla dissimilis, 1866, 375; 1871, 411; 1872, 135, 136.
—— erythronota, 1859, 113; 1866, 375; 1872, 137; 1873, 492.
—— innotata, 1859, 201, 465; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 461; 1874, 138, 139.
—— interpres, 1859, 113.
—— layardi, 1871, 480; 1872, 137; 1875, 398.
—— modesta, 1871, 167.
—— mutabilis, 1870, 167; 1871, 421.
—— obscura, 1872, 136.
—— poliocephala, 1862, 225.
—— rubecula, 1866, 374; 1873, 112.
—— rubiginosa, 1866, 375.
—— tricolor, 1871, 411; 1872, 137, 437; 1874, 444.
—— unicolor, 1866, 374, 375; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.
Geococcyx affinis, 1859, 134; 1860, 43; 1861, 59, 67.
—— californianus, 1865, 312, 466; 1872, 157.
—— mexicanus, 1869, 338.
Geocolaptes olivaceus, 1868, 462; 1874, 368.
Geocoraphus elegantissimus, 1870, 154.
—— modestus, 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
Geoffroius, 1860, 142; 1862, 95.
—— aruensis, 1859, 112, 200.
—— cyaneicollis, 1859, 112.
—— jukesii, 1861, 348.
—— personatus, 1859, 112, 200, 210.
—— pucherani, 1859, 210.
geoffroyi (Ægialitis), 1861, 51; 1867, 343, 359; 1870, 202, 206, 207, 208, 360, 361, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 388; 1871, 146, 442; 1873, 316, 416; 1875, 400, 412.
—— (Charadrius), 1859, 345; 1863, 455; 1865, 34; 1870, 378, 381.
—— (Cirrepidesmus), 1870, 379.
—— (Coccyzus), 1873, 291.
—— (Eudromias), 1876, 327.
—— (Glareola), 1863, 169, 455.
—— (Hiaticula), 1863, 405; 1866, 134; 1870, 379.
—— (Ithaginis), 1870, 297; 1871, 425, 465; 1872, 425; 1873, 453; 1874, 169.
—— (Neomorphus), 1873, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294.
Geopelia cuneata, 1871, 428.
—— maugæi, 1865, 394, 400.
—— placida, 1867, 410.
—— striata, 1861, 116, 182, 274; 1862, 92; 1863, 104; 1865, 394, 400;

1867, 342, 359; 1871, 177; 1873, 34.
Geopelia tranquilla, 1866, 334; 1867, 250, 416; 1870, 102; 1871, 428; 1873, 267; 1875, 59.
Geophaps scripta, 1866, 333.
Geopsittacus occidentalis, 1868, 217.
Geositta cunicularia, 1870, 499.
Geothlypis, 1866, 262; 1872, 147; 1873, 476; 1876, 167.
—— sp. ?, 1874, 307.
—— æquinoctialis, 1860, 273; 1864, 81; 1867, 107; 1870, 114; 1872, 147, 148, 149, 150; 1873, 478.
—— chiriquensis, 1872, 148, 150.
—— macgillivrayi, 1859, 10; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1872, 149, 151, 152; 1874, 307.
—— melanops, 1872, 149, 150.
—— philadelphia, 1859, 10; 1865, 476; 1867, 270, 274, 276, 283; 1871, 322; 1872, 149, 151, 152.
—— poliocephala, 1870, 114; 1872, 148, 150.
—— rostrata, 1868, 230; 1872, 147.
—— semiflava, 1872, 149, 150.
—— speciosa, 1872, 149, 150.
—— trichas, 1859, 10; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 275, 289; 1868, 230, 420; 1872, 149.
—— velata, 1867, 107; 1872, 147, 149, 150.
Geotrygon, 1867, 378; 1868, 337; 1874, 456; 1876, 264.
—— albifacies, 1860, 401; 1869, 110; 1870, 114.
—— albiventer, 1866, 120.
—— bourcieri, 1868, 336.
—— cæruleiceps, 1869, 317, 319.
—— caniceps, 1869, 317.
—— chiriquensis, 1866, 121; 1868, 336; 1869, 110, 317, 319; 1870, 114.
—— costaricensis, 1869, 317; 1874, 328.
—— cristata, 1869, 317.
—— lawrencii, 1874, 329.
—— montana, 1860, 401; 1864, 171.
—— veraguensis, 1867, 130; 1869, 317; 1874, 328.
Geranoaetus melanoleucus, 1869, 284; 1873, 131, 136; 1876, 66.
Geranospiza, 1873, 135.
—— cærulescens, 1859, 218; 1860, 44; 1873, 135.
Geranospizias, 1875, 232, 234.
—— cærulescens, 1875, 233, 234.
—— gracilis, 1875, 233.
—— niger, 1875, 233, 234.
germaini (Polyplectrum), 1866, 56; 1867, 157; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.
Geronticus, 1868, 259.
Geronticus æthiopicus, 1876, 211.
—— calvus, 1860, 219; 1869, 111; 1873, 39.
—— cayennensis, 1873, 39.
—— comatus, 1860, 78, 219.
—— hagedash, 1859, 248; 1865, 274; 1868, 260; 1869, 111; 1871, 266.
—— papillosus, 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 400; 1871, 241; 1873, 419.
—— spinicollis, 1861, 198.
Gervaisia albospecularis, 1863, 345, 361.
gervaisi (Poliohierax), 1872, 424.
Gerygone, 1872, 325; 1873, 473; 1874, 418.
—— affinis, 1874, 418.
—— albofrontata, 1862, 221; 1872, 244, 326; 1874, 37, 116.
—— assimilis, 1867, 132; 1869, 380; 1870, 458; 1871, 459.
—— aucklandica, 1866, 115.
—— flaviventris, 1862, 221; 1869, 380; 1870, 393, 458; 1874, 37, 115.
—— igata, 1862, 221.
—— maforensis, 1874, 418.
—— modesta, 1860, 422; 1862, 221; 1873, 441.
—— personata, 1868, 218.
—— simplex, 1873, 441.
—— sylvestris, 1873, 474.
gesneri (Fuligula), 1869, 254.
geversi (Ptilopus), 1863, 120.
ghiesbreghti (Buteo), 1859, 5, 217.
—— (Leucopternis), 1872, 242, 323; 1876, 470.
gibberifrons (Anas), 1869, 380; 1870, 459.
—— (Mareca), 1873, 321.
—— (Querquedula), 1875, 329.
gibraltarica (Perdix), 1873, 36.
—— (Turnix), 1873, 36.
gigantea (Acanthyllis), 1866, 339, 341; 1867, 317; 1874, 13, 131; 1875, 280.
—— (Ceryle), 1859, 243.
—— (Dacelo), 1875, 437.
—— (Dinornis), 1861, 497; 1868, 68; 1874, 214.
—— (Fulica), 1863, 224.
—— (Gallinula), 1866, 167.
—— (Grallaria), 1867, 130.
—— (Leguatia), 1866, 167.
—— (Musophaga), 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
—— (Ossifraga), 1862, 245; 1865, 284; 1867, 376; 1869, 352; 1872, 246.
—— (Procellaria), 1861, 164; 1862, 97, 98, 99, 193, 245; 1864, 421; 1865, 284, 290, 291, 292; 1867, 185,

186, 189; 1868, 94, 293; 1869, 462; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76.
giganteus (Aramus), 1862, 129.
—— (Argus), 1862, 91; 1865, 424; 1872, 425, 467; 1873, 482.
—— (Arremon), 1859, 14.
—— (Hirundinapus), 1874, 131.
gigas (Ægialitis), 1870, 206.
—— (Charadrius), 1870, 203, 206.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 336.
—— (Dacelo), 1859, 200; 1860, 205; 1871, 426, 469.
—— (Elainea), 1871, 466.
—— (Fulica), 1866, 164.
—— (Patagona), 1859, 399; 1870, 499.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
gigliolii (Emberiza), 1867, 393; 1875, 144.
gilolensis (Tropidorhynchus), 1875, 147.
gilvicollis (Micrastur), 1866, 115; 1875, 232, 233; 1876, 4.
—— (Sparvius), 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 2.
gilviventris (Xenicus), 1868, 227; 1873, 439.
gilvus (Mimus), 1864, 80.
—— (Vireo), 1862, 5; 1863, 66; 1865, 164, 480; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
gingalensis (Buceros), 1867, 296.
—— (Toccus), 1866, 227, 350, 352; 1867, 296; 1870, 527; 1872, 5; 1874, 14; 1875, 273, 282.
gingica (Arboricola), 1870, 174.
—— (Perdix), 1870, 174.
ginginiana (Psittaca), 1873, 297.
ginginianus (Acridotheres), 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 15; 1870, 186; 1873, 401, 402.
—— (Neophron), 1866, 233; 1868, 137, 191; 1869, 44; 1870, 290, 422; 1871, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 126.
—— (Penelopides), 1866, 350.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
giraudi (Icterus), 1859, 20; 1860, 100; 1871, 330; 1873, 373.
gironieri (Falco), 1868, 6.
—— (Leucotreron), 1862, 342; 1863, 120.
—— (Palæornis), 1867, 294.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
girrenera (Haliaetus), 1865, 28.
—— (Haliastur), 1866, 246.
githaginea (Erythrospiza), 1859, 34, 49, 294; 1864, 23; 1867, 65, 103; 1871, 141; 1873, 484; 1874, 108; 1875, 245.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1859, 459; 1862, 346; 1864, 51; 1870, 489; 1872, 213, 468.
githagineus (Carpodacus), 1868, 208; 1869, 152, 153; 1871, 77, 294.
giu (Scops), 1865, 243, 261; 1866, 175, 179, 391; 1868, 437; 1870, 76; 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 111, 176, 298, 326, 327; 1876, 382.
glaber (Sublegatus), 1873, 333, 430; 1874, 316.
glabricollis (Cephalopterus), 1859, 114; 1865, 90.
glabripes (Ephialtes), 1871, 477; 1874, 270.
—— (Lempigius), 1874, 268, 269.
glabrirostris (Melanoptila), 1859, 7; 1864, 380.
glacialis (Anas), 1859, 163; 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
—— (Colymbus), 1859, 173, 174; 1860, 67, 166, 349; 1861, 14, 268, 345, 377; 1863, 108, 433; 1865, 449, 517; 1866, 273; 1868, 229, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 341; 1872, 64, 434; 1873, 349; 1875, 433.
—— (Eudytes), 1873, 72.
—— (Fratercula), 1859, 172; 1860, 419; 1861, 15; 1864, 132; 1865, 212, 213, 519, 521, 522, 523; 1869, 27; 1870, 278, 308, 453; 1873, 348.
—— (Fulmarus), 1863, 229; 1875, 188, 520.
—— (Harelda), 1859, 174; 1861, 14; 1863, 149, 473; 1865, 446, 498, 515; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 426; 1870, 309; 1871, 438; 1872, 63; 1873, 71; 1876, 445.
—— (Larus), 1861, 16.
—— (Mormon), 1865, 521; 1870, 453.
—— (Procellaria), 1859, 168, 372; 1860, 165, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 98, 99; 1865, 290, 457, 511; 1867, 386; 1870, 275, 307; 1871, 438; 1872, 65.
—— (Uria), 1865, 517.
glacialoides (Fulmarus), 1868, 189.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 187; 1868, 283, 293; 1870, 105.
—— (Thalassœca), 1862, 246; 1865, 287; 1874, 83; 1875, 376, 377.
glandarius (Coccystes), 1865, 58; 1869, 335, 336; 1870, 485; 1871, 50; 1872, 286; 1874, 52; 1876, 191.
—— (Coccyzus), 1876, 200.
—— (Cuculus), 1859, 49, 76; 1862, 357, 358; 1863, 361, 363, 474; 1864, 50, 409; 1865, 182; 1868, 448; 1869, 328, 335, 336; 1874, 232.

glandarius (Garrulus), 1859, 32, 142; 1860, 136; 1861, 405; 1862, 326; 1863, 158; 1864, 73, 276; 1865, 56, 134, 180; 1866, 62, 176, 280; 1868, 448; 1870, 191; 1871, 222; 1873, 225, 226, 348; 1875, 16, 416; 1876, 24, 62, 333.
—— (Oxylophus), 1859, 316; 1860, 95, 245; 1862, 294; 1864, 25; 1866, 64, 65, 174, 177, 179, 184, 187, 281; 1867, 55, 425; 1869, 152, 180, 401; 1871, 66, 222; 1872, 429; 1873, 34; 1874, 452.
Glareola, 1862, 96; 1873, 323.
—— cinerea, 1870, 487; 1874, 73.
—— geoffroyi, 1863, 169, 455.
—— grallaria, 1865, 40.
—— lactea, 1868, 388; 1869, 18; 1870, 119; 1875, 400, 401, 412.
—— limbata, 1859, 345; 1876, 328.
—— melanoptera, 1861, 297; 1876, 212.
—— nordmanni, 1864, 332, 354; 1868, 254, 322; 1869, 75; 1870, 330; 1871, 263; 1874, 388.
—— orientalis, 1861, 237, 342; 1863, 404; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1872, 105; 1874, 146; 1876, 51.
—— pallasi, 1868, 255.
—— pratincola, 1859, 354, 356; 1860, 79, 239, 344; 1864, 142, 285; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 255, 322, 452; 1869, 181; 1870, 330; 1871, 144, 385, 438; 1873, 338; 1874, 73; 1875, 419; 1876, 328.
—— torquata, 1863, 329; 1865, 59; 1868, 255.
glareola (Actitis), 1861, 239, 240; 1867, 169; 1873, 317; 1874, 29.
—— (Charadrius), 1862, 234.
—— (Rhyacophilus), 1859, 257; 1865, 61.
—— (Totanus), 1859, 248, 257, 347, 357; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 343; 1863, 407; 1864, 146, 147, 332, 360; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1868, 321, 327; 1869, 154; 1870, 292, 363; 1871, 299, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 293; 1873, 67, 283, 338, 370; 1874, 163; 1875, 21, 86, 185, 276, 421, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
—— (Tringa), 1867, 169.
glauca (Myiagra), 1872, 453.
glaucescens (Larus), 1863, 152; 1868, 426; 1874, 165.
Glaucidium, 1875, 35, 36, 37, 46, 55, 257, 259, 327; 1876, 2, 11.
—— brodiei, 1866, 258; 1867, 142; 1868, 306; 1869, 155; 1871, 26, 347, 349; 1875, 259; 1876, 343.
Glaucidium californicum, 1862, 187; 1875, 36, 38, 39; 1876, 11, 13.
—— capense, 1875, 259.
—— castanonotum, 1875, 259.
—— castanopterum, 1875, 259.
—— cobanense, 1875, 259, 260; 1876, 15.
—— cuculoides, 1875, 259.
—— elatum, 1876, 14.
—— ferox, 1875, 37, 45, 55, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
—— ferrugineum, 1864, 80; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 12, 14, 15.
—— gnoma, 1862, 187; 1865, 162; 1866, 260; 1868, 419; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 259.
—— griseiceps, 1875, 37, 39, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
—— infuscatum, 1859, 220; 1860, 226; 1875, 36, 37, 46, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 15.
—— jardinii, 1859, 220; 1876, 11, 12, 14; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 50, 52, 256.
—— lansbergeni, 1875, 50.
—— lansbergi, 1875, 36, 37, 42, 57; 1876, 11, 14.
—— leucopsis, 1875, 259.
—— licua, 1868, 147, 151.
—— malabaricum, 1875, 259.
—— nanum, 1868, 188; 1875, 36, 37, 41, 45, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 15.
—— occipitale, 1875, 259.
—— pardalotum, 1875, 259.
—— passerinum, 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 299; 1872, 459; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 42, 259, 297, 328; 1876, 11, 12, 13.
—— perlatum, 1868, 147.
—— phalænoides, 1873, 373; 1875, 37, 51, 55, 58, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
—— pumilum, 1870, 153, 299; 1875, 36, 37, 40, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
—— radiatum, 1875, 259.
—— ridgwayi, 1875, 37, 55, 58, 259, 260; 1876, 11, 15.
—— siju, 1875, 36, 37, 59, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 17.
—— sylvaticum, 1875, 259.
—— tephronotum, 1875, 259, 269.
—— whitleyi, 1875, 259.
glaucifrons (Conurus), 1873, 430.
glaucina (Pitta), 1863, 278.
Glaucion clangula, 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1874, 424; 1875, 429.
glaucion (Anas), 1861, 1.
—— (Clangula), 1860, 354, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 434; 1865, 62, 447; 1867, 176, 208; 1870, 340; 1876, 121.

Glaucis ænea, 1868, 486; 1873, 276, 277.
—— affinis, 1868, 486; 1873, 275, 276.
—— dohrni, 1873, 275, 276.
—— fraseri, 1873, 278.
—— hirsuta, 1873, 275, 276, 388.
—— lanceolata, 1873, 275, 277.
—— mazeppa, 1864, 90; 1873, 275, 276.
—— melanura, 1873, 275, 277.
—— ruckeri, 1873, 277, 278.
glaucogularis (Acredula), 1868, 299, 302.
—— (Capito), 1861, 190; 1870, 111; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
—— (Eubucco), 1861, 190.
—— (Mecistura), 1872, 206; 1873, 372.
—— (Orites), 1868, 302.
Glaucomyias sordida, 1871, 481.
Glaucopis, 1873, 189.
—— cinerea, 1862, 226; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
—— wilsoni, 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
glaucopis (Falco), 1863, 20.
—— (Thalurania), 1871, 307; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 355.
glaucodes (Larus), 1861, 312.
glaucurus (Coracias), 1871, 271, 276.
—— (Eurystomus), 1871, 204, 271, 272, 288.
glaucus (Graculus), 1862, 252.
—— (Larus), 1859, 167; 1860, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 308; 1863, 152; 1865, 507, 509; 1866, 218, 350; 1867, 286; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 65; 1874, 165, 404; 1875, 187; 1876, 453.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252.
Glaux javanica, 1861, 227.
glaux (Athene), 1871, 73.
—— (Carine), 1875, 110, 111, 258.
—— (Noctua), 1863, 29.
Gliriphila modesta, 1875, 147.
globicera (Crax), 1860, 252, 311; 1861, 143.
glocitans (Anas), 1867, 231, 394; 1868, 104.
—— (Querquedula), 1863, 434.
gloriosa (Diglossa), 1861, 486; 1875, 207, 210, 220.
gloriosus (Psittacus), 1862, 227.
Glossiptila, 1867, 260.
Glottis chloropus, 1865, 34, 35.
—— glottoides, 1865, 35; 1866, 334.
—— stagnatilis, 1865, 35.
glottis (Scolopax), 1862, 236.
—— (Totanus), 1859, 53, 347, 462; 1860, 218, 308, 344, 422; 1861, 238; 1862, 236, 354; 1863, 406, 444; 1864, 146, 287; 1865, 61, 436; 1866, 350; 1867, 169, 346, 351, 359; 1868, 292, 327, 395, 454; 1869, 154, 347; 1870, 17, 83, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1873, 67, 338; 1874, 388; 1875, 185, 402, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
glottoides (Glottis), 1865, 35; 1866, 334.
—— (Totanus), 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 236.
glyceria (Cometes), 1859, 100.
Glycyphila, 1861, 107.
—— caledonica, 1874, 457.
—— fasciata, 1865, 85; 1866, 325.
—— flavotincta, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
—— modesta, 1875, 147.
—— ocularis, 1865, 85.
—— subfasciata, 1876, 363.
Glycyspina huttoni, 1870, 119.
Glycyspiza hortulana, 1865, 58.
Glyphorhynchus cuneatus, 1860, 35; 1866, 205; 1871, 331; 1873, 385.
—— major, 1866, 205.
—— pectoralis, 1866, 205.
glyphorhynchus (Phœnicopterus), 1869, 442.
Gnathosittaca, 1865, 340.
—— heinii, 1865, 340.
gnoma (Glaucidium), 1862, 187; 1865, 162; 1866, 260; 1868, 419; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 259.
goalpariensis (Æthopyga), 1870, 34.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 32.
—— (Cinnyris), 1865, 549.
—— (Nectarinia), 1869, 221; 1870, 32.
godini (Eriocnemis), 1872, 295.
goensis (Chætusia), 1868, 203.
—— (Chrysocolaptes), 1872, 8.
—— (Lobivanellus), 1861, 237; 1868, 390; 1869, 60, 453; 1870, 295; 1873, 416; 1874, 27.
—— (Picus), 1866, 355.
goeringi (Brachygalba), 1871, 430; 1874, 324.
—— (Chlorospingus), 1871, 468.
goertan (Dendropicus), 1869, 386.
goffini (Trachyphonus), 1870, 473; 1871, 451; 1874, 55.
goiavier (Pycnonotus), 1876, 38.
goisagi (Ardea), 1861, 344; 1862, 331; 1865, 38, 358, 359; 1867, 173, 309.
—— (Gorsachius), 1865, 38, 359; 1866, 122, 123, 403.
Goldana capistratoides, 1870, 170.
—— nigrocapitata, 1870, 170.
goliath (Ardea), 1859, 345; 1860, 220; 1861, 344; 1864, 332; 1865, 36;

1868, 256; 1869, 376; 1873, 283; 1876, 193.
goliath (Palælodus), 1869, 219.
golzii (Luscinia), 1874, 81; 1875, 338.
gonzenbachi (Nectarinia), 1864, 400.
goodenovii (Petrœca), 1866, 328.
gordoni (Hirundo), 1869, 188, 363; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
—— (Prionochilus), 1876, 350.
Gorsachius, 1865, 38.
—— goisagi, 1865, 38, 359; 1866, 122, 123, 403.
—— melanolophus, 1865, 38; 1866, 227; 1867, 173, 309.
goudoti (Chamæpetes), 1874, 318.
gouldi (Anthus), 1860, 208; 1869, 437; 1870, 481; 1871, 228; 1872, 290.
—— (Circus), 1862, 215; 1870, 536; 1871, 441; 1873, 421, 422, 439; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1865, 38; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
—— (Euphonia), 1859, 17; 1860, 194; 1872, 315.
—— (Heteralocha), 1862, 217; 1871, 466; 1872, 419; 1873, 449.
—— (Lophornis), 1873, 279.
—— (Merula), 1872, 465.
—— (Neomorpha), 1862, 217; 1863, 244.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 351; 1870, 523; 1871, 447.
—— (Ornismya), 1873, 279.
—— (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469, 471.
—— (Picus), 1861, 46.
—— (Selenidera), 1873, 393.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 207.
gouldiæ (Æthopyga), 1867, 142; 1869, 419; 1870, 35; 1872, 16.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 35.
—— (Nectarinia), 1868, 217, 307.
Goura, 1876, 254.
—— coronata, 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 256.
—— scheepmakeri, 1876, 256.
—— victoriæ, 1861, 215; 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 254, 256, 359.
govinda (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1860, 47; 1861, 25, 224, 253, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 23, 210; 1864, 9, 416; 1865, 28, 546; 1866, 243, 248, 349, 420, 422; 1867, 138, 140, 315; 1868, 143, 195, 306, 352, 400; 1869, 46, 455; 1870, 73, 88, 439, 527; 1871, 336; 1872, 88, 344; 1873, 228, 405; 1874, 10, 150, 451; 1875, 104, 279, 351; 1876, 338, 342, 499.
goyderi (Amytis), 1876, 259.
grabæ (Mormon), 1875, 267, 268.
grace-annæ (Icterus), 1868, 116; 1874, 323.
graciæ (Dendrœca), 1868, 345; 1873, 428.
gracilioides (Sylvia), 1870, 170.
gracilipes (Palælodus), 1869, 220; 1871, 434.
—— (Tyranniscus), 1873, 282.
gracilirostris (Andropadus), 1870, 474; 1876, 53.
—— (Calamodyta), 1869, 365, 366.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1864, 348; 1868, 156; 1873, 259; 1874, 102.
—— (Nasica), 1873, 133.
gracilis (Ægialitis), 1873, 440.
—— (Aletornis), 1873, 468.
—— (Anas), 1869, 41, 42, 380; 1870, 459.
—— (Buceros), 1860, 191.
—— (Burnesia), 1870, 170.
—— (Curruca), 1859, 40.
—— (Cypselus), 1872, 458.
—— (Dinornis), 1874, 212, 215.
—— (Drymœca), 1859, 340; 1864, 230; 1865, 75, 82; 1866, 133; 1867, 76, 77; 1869, 79, 80, 89, 91, 143; 1871, 133, 134; 1872, 436; 1874, 76; 1876, 80.
—— (Falco), 1859, 218; 1860, 409; 1862, 267; 1865, 175.
—— (Geranospizias), 1875, 233.
—— (Larvivora), 1863, 92; 1866, 315; 1867, 16.
—— (Lesbia), 1871, 376.
—— (Malurus), 1865, 44; 1867, 23; 1869, 89; 1872, 237, 239; 1873, 433.
—— (Mimus), 1859, 7; 1860, 110; 1861, 59, 60, 61, 69; 1866, 292.
—— (Otus), 1863, 26.
—— (Pelecanus), 1868, 221.
—— (Prinia), 1864, 17, 412; 1867, 454; 1869, 91; 1870, 145, 170; 1876, 280.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 86.
—— (Sibia), 1866, 110; 1872, 90, 308.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249; 1865, 30.
—— (Suya), 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133; 1867, 63.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 40.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1859, 39.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1863, 34, 36, 37; 1866, 211; 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
—— (Tringa), 1869, 219; 1874, 459.
Gracula, 1863, 225; 1868, 353; 1876, 97.
—— calva, 1872, 103, 104.
—— cinerea, 1867, 39.
—— dubia, 1867, 331.
—— dumontii, 1863, 225.
—— indica, 1867, 40.
—— intermedia, 1860, 187; 1861, 230; 1863, 225; 1864, 255; 1866, 221; 1870, 469.

Gracula javana, 1867, 40.
—— javanensis, 1863, 225.
—— javanica, 1859, 465.
—— lidthii, 1863, 225.
—— orientalis, 1872, 454.
—— pectoralis, 1863, 225.
—— ptilogenys, 1863, 225.
—— religiosa, 1863, 225; 1867, 40; 1870, 101.
—— saularis, 1873, 25.
—— strepera, 1873, 27.
—— venerata, 1863, 225.
Graculavus anceps, 1873, 467.
—— pumilus, 1873, 467.
—— velox, 1873, 467.
graculina (Strepera), 1873, 27.
Graculus, 1864, 398.
—— africanus, 1868, 254; 1869, 77, 377; 1872, 249; 1873, 489; 1876, 214.
—— auritus, 1862, 252.
—— bairdi, 1868, 345.
—— bicristatus, 1870, 521.
—— brevirostris, 1862, 252; 1870, 396.
—— capensis, 1868, 121.
—— carbo, 1861, 19; 1865, 451; 1867, 181, 286; 1868, 120, 121, 221; 1870, 367; 1872, 249; 1873, 421; 1875, 431; 1876, 214.
—— carboides, 1862, 251; 1867, 181; 1870, 396.
—— carunculatus, 1867, 460; 1872, 249.
—— chalconotus, 1862, 252.
—— cincinnatus, 1870, 278.
—— cirratus, 1862, 251.
—— cristatus, 1875, 431.
—— dilophus, 1863, 151; 1866, 270; 1868, 426.
—— elegans, 1859, 204.
—— featherstoni, 1873, 489.
—— flavirostris, 1862, 251.
—— floridanus, 1862, 129.
—— fuscicollis, 1867, 181; 1869, 170.
—— glaucus, 1862, 252.
—— idahensis, 1871, 451.
—— intermedius, 1868, 221.
—— javanicus, 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1870, 528; 1874, 27; 1875, 409.
—— javensis, 1866, 350.
—— linnæi, 1865, 451.
—— littoralis, 1868, 221.
—— lucidus, 1868, 120, 121; 1873, 232.
—— macræi, 1866, 350.
—— melanognathus, 1876, 280.
—— melanoleucus, 1862, 251; 1873, 124.
—— melanops, 1873, 113; 1874, 121.
—— mexicanus, 1866, 45.
Graculus miocænus, 1868, 221.
—— papuensis, 1874, 418.
—— penicillatus, 1866, 270.
—— perspicillatus, 1870, 278.
—— punctatus, 1862, 251; 1873, 53.
—— pygmæus, 1861, 247; 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1875, 431.
—— sinensis, 1865, 221; 1867, 181; 1874, 34; 1875, 409.
—— stictocephalus, 1862, 252.
—— sulcirostris, 1873, 124.
—— varius, 1862, 102, 251; 1873, 467.
—— violaceus, 1868, 436.
graculus (Corvus), 1872, 214.
—— (Fregilus), 1860, 136; 1863, 95; 1865, 41: 1866, 74, 131, 349; 1867, 428; 1868, 317, 446; 1870, 169, 191; 1872, 214, 428; 1873, 28, 248, 452; 1875, 119, 237.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1866, 16; 1868, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 398; 1872, 234; 1873, 345, 453.
—— (Pyrrhocorax), 1859, 292, 313, 358; 1860, 288; 1869, 175, 395; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1875, 237, 415.
Gracupica nigricollis, 1860, 60; 1861, 44, 47, 48; 1862, 260; 1870, 354.
græca (Caccabis), 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 532; 1868, 213, 214; 1870, 61, 328; 1875, 9, 10.
—— (Perdix), 1860, 238; 1863, 475; 1864, 285; 1871, 448.
græcus (Falco), 1870, 423.
graeffii (Pachycephala), 1866, 172; 1876, 146, 154, 391, 392, 505.
Grallaria, 1861, 354; 1864, 113.
—— brevicauda, 1873, 26.
—— dives, 1872, 313.
—— gigantea, 1867, 130.
—— griseonucha, 1871, 468.
—— guatemalensis, 1859, 119; 1861, 354; 1869, 312.
—— mexicana, 1861, 354.
—— perspicillata, 1861, 406.
—— princeps, 1869, 312.
—— ruficapilla, 1875, 331.
—— varia, 1873, 112.
grallaria (Glareola), 1865, 40.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 245.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1862, 245.
Grallaricula costaricensis, 1867, 130.
—— perspicillata, 1873, 373.
grallarius (Charadrius), 1867, 165.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1866, 334.
Grallina australis, 1863, 180.
—— bruijni, 1876, 358.
—— picta, 1866, 327.
gramineus (Lampornis), 1859, 100; 1864, 91.

gramineus (Poœcetes), 1862, 6; 1863, 75; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 428.
graminis (Hypolais), 1876, 81.
Grammatophila striata, 1867, 1; 1868, 314; 1869, 163; 1872, 298.
grammica (Chondestes), 1865, 158, 164, 318, 488.
grammiceps (Pycnophrys), 1867, 28; 1870, 169.
grammothorax (Picus), 1872, 366.
granadensis (Diallectes), 1873, 440.
—— (Euscarthmus), 1876, 494.
—— (Myiodynastes), 1872, 313, 318.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1862, 11.
—— (Picumnus), 1874, 323.
—— (Pyroderus), 1871, 122, 123, 125, 334, 335.
Granatellus, 1862, 96; 1876, 167.
—— francescæ, 1873, 454; 1874, 307.
—— sallæi, 1860, 397.
—— venustus, 1874, 307.
granatina (Erythropitta), 1872, 374.
—— (Estrelda), 1871, 256; 1874, 382.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 105, 107; 1870, 417; 1871, 167.
granatinus (Brachyurus), 1870, 417; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.
Grandala cœlicolor, 1864, 362; 1865, 44; 1867, 12; 1874, 172.
grandidieri (Chætura), 1868, 222.
grandior (Monasa), 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374; 1872, 313, 322.
grandis (Alcedo), 1865, 30, 31; 1866, 348, 363; 1871, 437, 469; 1872, 4.
—— (Anser), 1867, 392; 1876, 416.
—— (Eclectus), 1874, 419.
—— (Gypaetus), 1863, 25.
—— (Myiodynastes), 1872, 441.
—— (Niltava), 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 127.
—— (Nisaetus), 1863, 18.
—— (Saltator), 1859, 14; 1867, 108.
granti (Francolinus), 1868, 99.
—— (Numida), 1872, 425, 426.
grantiæ (Gecinulus), 1869, 157.
grata (Leadbeatera), 1876, 7.
Graucalus, 1865, 340; 1872, 372.
—— concinnus, 1873, 463.
—— concretus, 1872, 371; 1873, 312.
—— dobsoni, 1873, 312, 434.
—— dussumieri, 1866, 368.
—— fasciatus, 1872, 371.
—— hypoleucus, 1865, 84; 1866, 325.
—— javensis, 1866, 368; 1872, 117.
—— layardi, 1866, 368; 1872, 117; 1873, 311, 312; 1875, 287.
—— lineatus, 1873, 312.
—— macæi, 1863, 266; 1866, 350, 368, 394; 1867, 322; 1870, 242, 313, 468; 1872, 117; 1873, 310, 311, 399, 401, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 287.
Graucalus melanoleucus, 1870, 396.
—— melanops, 1866, 327; 1872, 201; 1873, 463.
—— mentalis, 1866, 327.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 266; 1873, 310.
—— papuensis, 1863, 266; 1866, 368.
—— punctatus, 1870, 396.
—— pusillus, 1872, 117.
—— rex-pineti, 1863, 265; 1866, 393, 402; 1870, 242.
—— striatus, 1873, 312.
—— swainsoni, 1865, 84; 1873, 312.
—— temmincki, 1873, 492.
—— varius, 1870, 396.
gravis (Euryapteryx), 1874, 213, 216.
grayi (Anthus), 1862, 224.
—— (Ardea), 1870, 150.
—— (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1867, 172; 1868, 398; 1872, 344; 1874, 148; 1875, 276.
—— (Argus), 1865, 424; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.
—— (Argusianus), 1872, 361, 381; 1873, 491.
—— (Campephilus), 1871, 380.
—— (Chætops), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
—— (Cisticola), 1873, 491.
—— (Eucephala), 1874, 87, 88.
—— (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 42; 1871, 481.
—— (Penelope), 1871, 457.
—— (Todopsis), 1876, 248.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 5; 1861, 60, 282; 1866, 202; 1869, 312; 1870, 279; 1872, 314.
graysoni (Amazilia), 1867, 247.
—— (Harporhynchus), 1872, 440.
—— (Icterus), 1868, 116; 1873, 454.
—— (Ortyx), 1868, 115.
—— (Pyrrhophæna), 1867, 247; 1873, 454.
—— (Zenaida), 1872, 440.
—— (Zenaidura), 1874, 312.
gregaria (Chætusia), 1861, 238; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 389; 1871, 145, 386; 1873, 398, 416; 1876, 328.
gregarius (Vanellus), 1864, 42; 1869, 251, 253; 1870, 17; 1876, 382.
greyi (Demiegretta), 1873, 318.
—— (Penelope), 1874, 325, 326.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 264.
—— (Strigops), 1862, 230; 1873, 439.
grilli (Centropus), 1869, 331.
grisea (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 47.
—— (Diomedea), 1873, 51.

grisca (Diuca), 1870, 499.
—— (Eremomela), 1871, 442.
—— (Formicivora), 1873, 387.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 18.
—— (Micropalama), 1866, 271.
—— (Myiothera), 1865, 47; 1867, 2.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 244, 246; 1872, 83.
—— (Pyrrhulauda), 1867, 45, 184, 185; 1868, 179, 180, 355; 1873, 414; 1875, 274, 399.
—— (Serphophaga), 1872, 440; 1874, 315.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 18, 21, 22, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 17.
—— (Sterna), 1865, 41.
griseicapilla (Ducula), 1875, 459.
griseicauda (Rupornis), 1876, 482, 483.
—— (Treron), 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.
griseicephalus (Dendrobates), 1864, 353.
griseiceps (Astur), 1864, 184; 1868, 6, 20.
—— (Catharus), 1869, 312.
—— (Glaucidium), 1875, 37, 39, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
—— (Lophospizias), 1875, 355.
—— (Pachycephala), 1874, 417.
—— (Tyranniscus), 1871, 468.
griseicollis (Cypselus), 1860, 397.
—— (Merulaxis), 1874, 195.
—— (Scytalopus), 1860, 397; 1874, 192, 195, 206.
griseiflava (Eremomela), 1870, 505; 1871, 421; 1873, 458.
griseifrons (Abrornis), 1867, 27, 28.
griseigena (Podiceps), 1861, 15; 1863, 108, 154; 1868, 427; 1870, 341; 1876, 414.
griseigula (Euthyrhynchus), 1872, 453.
griseigularis (Accipiter), 1868, 12.
—— (Astur), 1875, 468.
—— (Erythrospiza), 1868, 9, 10.
—— (Ianthœnas), 1872, 98, 104; 1873, 492; 1874, 455.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 9.
—— (Perdix), 1876, 323.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1863, 263; 1865, 220; 1866, 399.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 272.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 271, 272.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
griseimentalis (Rhynchocyclus), 1869, 315, 318.
griseinucha (Grallaria), 1871, 468.
—— (Leucosticte), 1868. 418. 422: 1870, 277; 1875, 501.
griseipectus (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398.
—— (Empidonax), 1870, 281.
—— (Ortygometra), 1867, 171.
griseipygius (Totanus), 1862, 191; 1863, 407; 1865, 40.
griseirufescens (Corydalla), 1870, 286, 400; 1871, 445.
griseisticta (Butalis), 1866, 131; 1872, 124.
—— (Hemichelidon), 1861, 330; 1863, 262; 1865, 43.
—— (Muscicapa), 1866, 315.
griseiventris (Pyrrhula), 1863, 442; 1871, 232.
griseiviridis (Orthotomus), 1869, 138.
griseola (Butalis), 1871, 26, 76, 206; 1873, 398, 409.
—— (Muscicapa), 1859, 41, 342; 1860, 230; 1861, 228; 1863, 262, 346; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 17, 182; 1866, 314; 1867, 199; 1868, 438; 1869, 73; 1870, 200; 1871, 136; 1873, 59, 237, 308; 1874, 336, 404; 1875, 302; 1876, 61, 99, 188.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 67.
griseopyga (Atticora), 1870, 428; 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
griseseens (Parus), 1876, 219.
griseus (Acridotheres), 1868, 201.
—— (Buceros), 1866, 350.
—— (Charadrius), 1870, 379, 381.
—— (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1870, 342; 1871, 348.
—— (Eurhinorhynchus), 1867, 235; 1869, 426, 430, 431.
—— (Gymnops), 1872, 103.
—— (Heleodytes), 1862, 11; 1871, 115, 321; 1875, 330.
—— (Macrorhamphus), 1860, 90, 277; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131, 376; 1865, 191, 313; 1866, 36, 37; 1867, 167, 283, 285; 1868, 425.
—— (Malacocercus), 1864, 416; 1867, 6, 300; 1872, 309.
—— (Nycticorax), 1859, 359; 1860, 77, 164, 358; 1861, 53, 245, 344; 1863, 423; 1865, 60, 176, 272, 542; 1866, 293, 297; 1867, 70, 231, 429, 1868, 256, 325, 398, 454; 1869, 180, 238; 1870, 365; 1871, 314, 392, 438; 1872, 74; 1873. 341, 419; 1874, 27, 73, 336; 1875, 403, 404, 425; 1876, 193.
—— (Pastor), 1867, 39.
—— (Scops), 1863, 27.
—— (Toccus), 1866, 350; 1872, 6.
—— (Tyrannus), 1864, 87, 169.
grisola (Butalis), 1865, 56; 1866, 371; 1867, 361; 1872, 70, 287; 1874, 60.
—— (Hyloterpe), 1874, 141; 1875, 463.
—— (Pachycephala), 1874, 141.

grisola (Tephrodornis), 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 43; 1866, 367; 1867, 322; 1868, 132; 1871, 173; 1872, 116; 1874, 141, 142; 1872, 116.
grœnlandicus (Falco), 1859, 24, 469; 1860, 166; 1863, 43.
—— (Lagopus), 1861, 9; 1866, 214.
grossus (Pitylus), 1872, 313, 317.
gruberi (Onychotes), 1871, 460; 1876, 476.
Grus, 1867, 166; 1869, 228.
—— americana, 1862, 133, 170; 1863, 128; 1865, 312, 314; 1866, 30; 1873, 81.
—— antigone, 1861, 242; 1862, 170; 1868, 28, 32, 94, 391; 1869, 237; 1871, 239; 1873, 38, 416.
—— australasiana, 1868, 32.
—— canadensis, 1860, 167; 1862, 8, 129, 133; 1863, 128; 1865, 315; 1866, 30, 263, 266; 1868, 424; 1873, 38, 81.
—— carunculata, 1864, 355; 1868, 467.
—— cinerea, 1859, 36, 50, 191, 355; 1860, 76, 348; 1861, 243, 409; 1862, 183; 1864, 30, 142; 1865, 59, 433; 1866, 117; 1867, 70, 429; 1868, 28, 31, 324, 353, 453; 1869, 174, 237; 1870, 17, 79, 333, 362; 1871, 239, 297, 312, 389, 473; 1873, 70, 81, 340, 417; 1876, 60, 311, 324.
—— communis, 1875, 424; 1876, 324.
—— excelsa, 1869, 219.
—— fraterculus, 1863, 128; 1865, 315; 1866, 30.
—— heydeni, 1871, 450.
—— leucogeranus, 1861, 243; 1866, 222; 1867, 106; 1868, 28, 31, 34; 1869, 237; 1870, 333; 1873, 479; 1876, 324.
—— monacha, 1867, 413.
—— montignesia, 1868, 31.
—— pavonina, 1864, 430; 1872, 201; 1873, 454.
—— primigenia, 1869, 219.
—— proavus, 1873, 468.
—— problematica, 1869, 219.
—— virgo, 1862, 71; 1867, 413, 429; 1869, 111, 174; 1870, 333; 1871, 312; 1876, 324.
Grylle scapularis, 1865, 517.
grylle (Cepphus), 1860, 127; 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1867, 210.
—— (Colymbus), 1865, 517, 518; 1868, 484.
—— (Uria), 1859, 169; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 154; 1865, 450, 517, 518; 1866, 16; 1867, 271; 1868, 347, 484, 485; 1869, 240; 1870, 275, 310; 1875, 520.
gryphus (Cathartes), 1873, 16.
gryphus (Sarcorhamphus), 1868, 125; 1871, 382, 466; 1872, 447; 1873, 16, 105; 1875, 92.
—— (Vultur), 1873, 16, 17; 1875, 91.
Grypus, 1873, 276; 1874, 1.
—— spixi, 1873, 276.
guaiana (Pitta), 1870, 420.
guaianus (Turdus), 1870, 420.
guarauna (Ibis), 1867, 271.
guatemalæ (Chrysotis), 1860, 44; 1869, 225; 1870, 113; 1871, 87, 98, 99, 249, 250, 251; 1872, 441.
guatemalensis (Campephilus), 1866, 204.
—— (Chlorophanes), 1866, 203; 1872, 315.
—— (Corethrura), 1865, 106, 238.
—— (Cyanocorax), 1859, 22; 1860, 113.
—— (Cyanomyia), 1863, 110; 1866, 204; 1867, 128; 1876, 315.
—— (Dryocopus), 1859, 135; 1860, 119.
—— (Grallaria), 1859, 119; 1861, 354; 1869, 312.
—— (Porzana), 1871, 370; 1872, 441.
—— (Saurophagus), 1859, 120.
—— (Sclerurus), 1859, 118; 1860, 35; 1861, 352.
—— (Tinactor), 1859, 118.
gubernator (Agelæus), 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270; 1870, 375.
gubernatrix (Cyanurus), 1860, 113.
guerilla (Micrastur), 1876, 2, 3, 4.
guerini (Gecinus), 1863, 96; 1875, 124.
—— (Hypergerus), 1872, 436.
—— (Oxypogon), 1871, 128, 377.
guianensis (Leistes), 1864, 84; 1873, 381.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1871, 333.
—— (Nyctidromus), 1864, 90; 1866, 203.
—— (Synallaxis), 1873, 385.
guimeti (Clais), 1860, 309; 1869, 319; 1872, 314.
guineæ (Columba), 1868, 141, 164; 1876, 208.
Guira piririgua, 1869, 336.
guira (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
Guiraca, 1871, 20.
—— abeillæi, 1859, 19.
—— cærulea, 1861, 352; 1865, 313, 491; 1867, 276; 1873, 373.
—— concreta, 1860, 33; 1872, 317.
—— ludoviciana, 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 491; 1867, 274, 276, 289.
—— melanocephala, 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1866, 53; 1868, 423.
gularis (Accipiter), 1863, 89, 366, 443; 1865, 28, 236, 355, 547; 1866, 239, 240, 246; 1868, 306; 1869, 356;

1870, 158; 1871, 244; 1875, 481, 482; 1876, 330.
gularis (Anthipes), 1865, 44.
—— (Ardea), 1865, 38; 1873, 318, 319.
—— (Astrapia), 1876, 246, 249, 250.
—— (Brachypus), 1868, 318, 319, 321, 423.
—— (Calornis), 1876, 47.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 27, 29.
—— (Charadrius), 1870, 385.
—— (Chatarrhœa), 1862, 19; 1870, 463, 466; 1874, 76.
—— (Cœreba), 1870, 27.
—— (Colaris), 1871, 278.
—— (Cornopio), 1871, 278.
—— (Criniger), 1865, 48; 1870, 472; 1871, 169; 1872, 457.
—— (Cuculus), 1859, 246; 1871, 103; 1872, 431; 1874, 366.
—— (Demiegretta), 1873, 320.
—— (Entomobia), 1872, 100.
—— (Eurystomus), 1859, 200; 1866, 346; 1870, 484; 1871, 204, 271, 278, 288; 1872, 286; 1874, 49; 1876, 247.
—— (Gallinula), 1863, 425.
—— (Garrulax), 1868, 217; 1871, 437; 1872, 302.
—— (Garrulus), 1861, 230; 1868, 200.
—— (Halcyon), 1871, 469; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.
—— (Hylomanes), 1859, 131.
—— (Icterus), 1859, 19, 268; 1860, 111, 195; 1861, 59, 62.
—— (Illadopsis), 1870, 474; 1871, 471; 1874, 57.
—— (Lanius), 1871, 173.
—— (Leucotreron), 1862, 343.
—— (Macropternus), 1867, 297, 298; 1870, 96; 1874, 92; 1875, 283.
—— (Meropiscus), 1869, 385; 1874, 48.
—— (Micronisus), 1863, 212, 448.
—— (Mixornis), 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.
—— (Motacilla), 1872, 376.
—— (Myiothera), 1872, 376.
—— (Nicator), 1871, 433.
—— (Nisus), 1866, 239; 1868, 306.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 64, 65, 66.
—— (Orœcetes), 1863, 93; 1872, 134; 1875, 146.
—— (Ortygornis), 1868, 385.
—— (Paradoxornis), 1875, 352.
—— (Podiceps), 1866, 335.
—— (Poliospiza), 1864, 352.
—— (Ptilopus), 1860, 141; 1861, 348; 1865, 377, 396.
—— (Rallus), 1863, 427; 1873, 40.
—— (Rubigula), 1866, 318, 322.
gularis (Suthora), 1872, 465, 466.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1866, 367.
—— (Timelia), 1867, 3; 1870, 170; 1872, 376.
—— (Trichophorus), 1867, 7; 1869, 187; 1870, 472.
—— (Turdus), 1867, 113.
—— (Yuhina), 1869, 167.
gulgula (Alauda), 1867, 48; 1868, 78, 181, 319; 1869, 59; 1873, 221, 222; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 399; 1876, 181, 499.
gulielmi (Phæocephalus), 1870, 486.
—— (Psittacus), 1870, 486.
gulielmi-tertii (Cyclopsitta), 1876, 253.
—— (Diphyllodes), 1876, 244, 249, 257, 259, 278, 358.
gundlachi (Accipiter), 1861, 209; 1875, 469, 500.
—— (Mimus), 1859, 456; 1860, 98; 1864, 405.
—— (Quiscalus), 1867, 377.
—— (Urubitinga), 1876, 470, 487, 488.
gurial (Halcyon), 1861, 227; 1865, 30; 1866, 347; 1872, 3; 1876, 356.
—— (Pelargopsis), 1871, 470; 1875, 275.
gurneyi (Accipiter), 1863, 463; 1865, 342.
—— (Aquila), 1862, 83; 1868, 4, 13, 20.
—— (Promerops), 1872, 465; 1873, 259; 1876, 202, 425.
—— (Spizaetus), 1868, 13.
—— (Turdus), 1864, 349; 1868, 156; 1876, 426.
gustavi (Anthus), 1874, 442.
guteruhi (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 257.
—— (Noctua), 1868, 22.
gutticristatus (Chrysocolaptes), 1872, 8.
guttata (Alauda), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
—— (Amadina), 1873, 116.
—— (Calliste), 1864, 82; 1871, 325.
—— (Ceryle), 1861, 227; 1865, 408; 1868, 196; 1869, 72, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 4; 1873, 361; 1875, 449.
—— (Chlamydodera), 1868, 217.
—— (Cichladusa), 1868, 281, 282.
—— (Loxia), 1873, 116.
—— (Margarornis), 1874, 316.
—— (Spermospiza), 1869, 384.
—— (Sterna), 1864, 392.
—— (Timelia), 1876, 354.
guttaticollis (Paradoxornis), 1872, 422.

guttatus (Accipiter), 1870, 262; 1875, 469.
—— (Caryocatactes), 1865, 226.
—— (Crateropus), 1863, 355; 1865, 547; 1868, 281.
—— (Crocias), 1867, 5.
—— (Falco), 1863, 9.
—— (Francolinus), 1869, 387.
—— (Henicurus), 1867, 29, 371; 1872, 253, 255, 260, 261, 262.
—— (Ixonotus), 1872, 69; 1874, 57.
—— (Odontophorus), 1859, 226.
—— (Passerculus), 1868, 115.
—— (Picus), 1869, 323.
—— (Pterocles), 1859, 286; 1860, 247; 1864, 240; 1872, 89, 468.
—— (Sylviaxis), 1874, 205.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1871, 304.
—— (Thryothorus), 1860, 397.
—— (Tinamus), 1864, 402.
—— (Turdinus), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1876, 353.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1873, 255.
guttifer (Totanus), 1861, 295.
gutturalis (Ardea), 1869, 387.
—— (Ardetta), 1860, 221.
—— (Arremon), 1874, 322.
—— (Bessornis), 1868, 343; 1876, 78.
—— (Buarremon), 1874, 322.
—— (Cancrophagus), 1868, 256.
—— (Cinclocerthia), 1867, 372.
—— (Cossypha), 1868, 343; 1873, 484; 1876, 78.
—— (Cypselus), 1868, 152, 460; 1869, 72, 77; 1870, 427.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 15.
—— (Helminthophaga), 1876, 167.
—— (Hirundo), 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 25, 30; 1863, 255; 1864, 422; 1866, 336; 1867, 411; 1870, 90, 240; 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 309; 1874, 151, 436; 1876, 331.
—— (Laniarius), 1875, 60, 61, 62, 64, 77.
—— (Margarornis), 1874, 316.
—— (Nectarinia), 1874, 374; 1875, 70.
—— (Pachycephala), 1873, 115.
—— (Phœnicothraupis), 1871, 129, 326.
—— (Phonipara), 1871, 15.
—— (Picus), 1866, 355.
—— (Pterocles), 1868, 269; 1869, 78, 297; 1871, 268, 269; 1874, 385.
—— (Scleroptera), 1860, 248.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 15, 16, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 16.
gutturosa (Chiromachæris), 1871, 305; 1873, 114.
guyi (Phaethornis), 1864, 90; 1873, 2, 3, 12, 270.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 12.
Gygis, 1865, 153.
—— alba, 1876, 393.
—— candida, 1864, 423; 1865, 147; 1862, 249; 1867, 342; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1873, 123; 1876, 266.
Gymnobucco, 1861, 183.
—— bonapartii, 1872, 443.
—— calvus, 1872, 287, 443; 1874, 55.
—— peli, 1869, 193.
Gymnocephalus calvus, 1872, 104.
gymnocephalus (Picathartes), 1872, 71; 1874, 67.
—— (Pityriasis), 1872, 361, 371; 1873, 491; 1875, 264.
Gymnocichla chiroleuca, 1869, 314, 318.
—— nudiceps, 1859, 119; 1874, 317.
—— nudipes, 1869, 314, 318.
Gymnocitta, 1872, 53, 56, 152, 155, 157.
—— cyanocephala, 1865, 165; 1872, 53, 152, 158; 1873, 442; 1875, 270.
Gymnocorax, 1873, 487.
Gymnocorvus senex, 1874, 417; 1876, 248.
Gymnocrex, 1876, 385.
Gymnogenys malzacii, 1875, 221.
Gymnoglaux, 1861, 209; 1867, 260, 378.
—— laurencii, 1872, 431.
—— newtoni, 1861, 209.
—— nudipes, 1859, 64; 1860, 307; 1861, 209; 1872, 431.
Gymnophaps albertisi, 1876, 244, 253.
gymnophthalmus (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1870, 262.
—— (Yungipicus), 1872, 8; 1874, 15.
gymnopis (Cacatua), 1872, 455.
gymnopodus (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1871, 350.
Gymnops, 1863, 225.
—— calvus, 1872, 103.
—— griseus, 1872, 103.
—— tricolor, 1872, 103.
gymnopus (Athene), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1863, 250.
Gymnorhina, 1872, 152.
—— tibicen, 1865, 182, 300; 1866, 327; 1870, 396.
Gymnorhinus, 1872, 152.
—— cyanocephalus, 1872, 152; 1873, 133.

Gymnorhis, 1867, 42.
—— superciliaris, 1865, 46; 1867, 42.
gymnostoma (Parra), 1859, 231; 1860, 314; 1870, 116.
Gypaetus, 1859, 116; 1860, 94; 1862, 183; 1863, 106, 225; 1867, 254; 1871, 236; 1876, 276.
—— alpinus, 1863, 23; 1871, 436.
—— aureus, 1863, 25.
—— barbatus, 1859, 23, 84, 176, 282; 1860, 2, 202, 281, 282; 1861, 225; 1862, 278; 1863, 25; 1864, 8, 136; 1865, 170, 243; 1866, 391; 1867, 413; 1868, 136, 137, 194, 305, 434; 1869, 44, 174, 400; 1870, 65, 277; 1871, 39, 56, 236, 246, 363; 1873, 148, 452, 483; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 276.
—— castaneus, 1863, 25.
—— fulvus, 1875, 87, 89, 98, 291.
—— grandis, 1863, 25.
—— hemachalanus, 1863, 25.
—— himalayanus, 1863, 25.
—— meridionalis, 1863, 25; 1864, 346; 1868, 136, 137; 1871, 247, 335; 1872, 431; 1876, 423.
—— nudipes, 1859, 23; 1862, 278; 1871, 39, 247.
—— occidentalis, 1863, 25; 1865, 169.
Gyparchus, 1866, 231.
—— papa, 1859, 214; 1860, 194; 1864, 79.
Gypiscus, 1873, 487.
Gypogeranus, 1860, 94; 1868, 95.
Gypohierax, 1860, 94; 1863, 225.
—— angolensis, 1859, 108; 1861, 304; 1872, 72; 1873, 106; 1874, 44.
Gypoictinia melanosternon, 1862, 283.
Gyps, 1864, 314; 1868, 95; 1870, 158; 1871, 235; 1874, 174.
—— africanus, 1865, 339; 1871, 236.
—— barbatus, 1874, 185.
—— bengalensis, 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1865, 339; 1866, 232, 233; 1867, 36; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 527; 1871, 111, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 339.
—— calvus, 1866, 233; 1871, 112.
—— fulvescens, 1869, 356; 1870, 158, 524; 1871, 235; 1873, 402; 1875, 89, 90.
—— fulvus, 1859, 23, 42, 178, 180, 235, 279, 390; 1860, 1, 206, 278; 1861, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 24; 1864, 7, 303, 314; 1865, 168, 169, 214, 246; 1866, 187, 232, 233, 386, 391; 1867, 50; 1868, 138, 242, 408, 409, 463; 1869, 43, 68, 174, 183, 286, 356, 377; 1870, 10, 64, 157, 158, 524; 1871, 39, 56, 71, 235; 1872, 86; 1873, 145, 258; 1874, 110.
Gyps himalayensis, 1870, 524; 1871, 235.
—— hispaniolensis, 1875, 87, 88, 97.
—— indicus, 1860, 361; 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1866, 233; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 157, 158, 400; 1871, 235, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1875, 351; 1876, 339.
—— kolbii, 1868, 138; 1869, 287; 1870, 157; 1873, 258; 1874, 358; 1876, 152, 423.
—— moschatus, 1865, 339.
—— nivicola, 1875, 97.
—— occidentalis, 1863, 34; 1865, 168; 1866, 232.
—— rueppelli, 1860, 206; 1861, 295; 1863, 24; 1864, 303, 404; 1866, 232; 1868, 138; 1872, 86; 1874, 358; 1875, 90; 1876, 132.
—— vulgaris, 1863, 24; 1864, 7; 1868, 138.
Gypsornis, 1869, 220.
—— cuvieri, 1869, 220.
Gyralca, 1868, 483.
gyrfalco (Falco), 1859, 85; 1862, 44, 48, 65; 1865, 241, 500, 501; 1867, 286; 1870, 304; 1872, 61, 446; 1873, 57, 453; 1875, 175; 1876, 234.
gyrola (Calliste), 1859, 110; 1863, 451; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.
gyroloides (Calliste), 1871, 325; 1872, 315; 1876, 410.

haasti (Apteryx), 1872, 35, 450; 1873, 473; 1875, 261.
—— (Strix), 1867, 132.
—— (Xenicus), 1869, 37.
habeli (Camarhynchus), 1871, 467.
habessinica (Hemipteryx), 1869, 138; 1870, 430.
—— (Nectarinia), 1859, 340; 1860, 247.
habessinicus (Coracias), 1871, 198; 1874, 337.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1872, 436.
—— (Otus), 1870, 426.
habroptilus (Strigops), 1862, 103, 230; 1863, 245; 1864, 340; 1865, 340; 1866, 114; 1870, 136, 398; 1871, 466, 483; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 481; 1874, 35, 113.
Habropyga rara, 1864, 401.
—— subflava, 1873, 282.
Hadropezus, 1873, 487.
Hadrostomus, 1867, 378.

Hadrostomus affinis, 1868, 115.
—— aglaiæ, 1868, 115.
—— albiventris, 1868, 115.
hæberlini (Chlorostilbon), 1871, 119, 378; 1875, 150, 151, 160, 161.
hæmacephala (Xantholæma), 1871, 451; 1872, 12; 1873, 407; 1876, 345.
hæmatina (Spermospiza), 1869, 192; 1872, 290, 459; 1874, 70.
hæmatocephala (Hyphantica), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
hæmatocephalus (Ploceus), 1876, 465.
hæmatodus (Trichoglossus), 1861, 350.
Hæmatopus, 1862, 255; 1867, 170, 458; 1868, 99; 1869, 232; 1870, 271, 394, 502, 503; 1874, 216.
—— ater, 1861, 155; 1862, 277; 1870, 499; 1875, 372, 377.
—— australasianus, 1862, 235.
—— fuliginosus, 1873, 120.
—— leucopus, 1861, 156.
—— longirostris, 1862, 235; 1863, 406; 1865, 36; 1867, 166; 1870, 398; 1872, 246: 1874, 96; 1875, 131.
—— moquini, 1862, 34; 1872, 220.
—— niger, 1862, 235; 1868, 424; 1872, 220.
—— osculans, 1872, 462; 1875, 129, 453.
—— ostralegus, 1859, 345; 1860, 63, 339; 1861, 2, 86, 261, 342; 1863, 445; 1864, 141; 1865, 59, 432; 1867, 69, 166, 282; 1868, 453; 1870, 330; 1871, 310, 387, 438; 1873, 67, 338, 416; 1874, 397, 426; 1875, 130, 131, 420; 1876, 99, 290, 329.
—— palliatus, 1859, 228; 1861, 115; 1865, 190; 1866, 34; 1870, 499.
—— picatus, 1862, 106, 235; 1870, 394.
—— unicolor, 1862, 235; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 120.
hæmatopygia (Montifringilla), 1868, 319; 1869, 213.
Hæmatornis bacha, 1866, 243; 1868, 131.
—— cheela, 1859, 211, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 118; 1867, 314, 315; 1868, 131; 1873, 298.
—— chrysorrhoides, 1860, 358.
—— elgini, 1863, 118, 465; 1866, 243; 1867, 314, 315, 334; 1868, 131; 1873, 299.
—— spilogaster, 1863, 12; 1868, 131.
—— undulatus, 1863, 12; 1866, 242.
Hæmatospiza sipahi, 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1869, 169.
hæmatotis (Caica), 1871, 87, 96; 1874, 329.
—— (Pionus), 1860, 401; 1861, 147; 1863, 110.
hæmatribon (Chrysocolaptes), 1863, 367; 1866, 355; 1872, 8, 100.
hæmaturopygia (Cacatua), 1872, 96.
Hæmophila humeralis, 1868, 115; 1870, 280.
—— rufescens, 1859, 18; 1860, 34.
—— ruficauda, 1860, 398; 1870, 114, 280.
—— sumichrasti, 1872, 440.
—— tolteca, 1867, 246.
hæmorrhous (Ixus), 1862, 307; 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1860, 57, 358; 1864, 20; 1866, 219; 1867, 8, 440; 1868, 199; 1870, 467; 1872, 413; 1873, 411; 1875, 275.
hæmorrhusa (Muscicapa), 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
hæsitata (Œstrelata), 1869, 66, 352; 1870, 277; 1872, 31.
—— (Procellaria), 1859, 372; 1860, 92; 1862, 192; 1865, 285, 290; 1867, 187, 188.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 359; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.
hafizi (Daulias), 1874, 80; 1875, 338.
—— (Luscinia), 1874, 80; 1875, 339, 340, 341.
—— (Lusciola), 1875, 341.
hagedash (Geronticus), 1859, 248; 1865, 274; 1868, 260; 1869, 111; 1871, 266.
Hagedashia, 1873, 232.
hainanus (Eulabes), 1870, 352; 1871, 476.
—— (Ixus), 1870, 253; 1871, 476.
Haladroma urinatrix, 1862, 244.
Halcyon, 1864, 247; 1865, 265; 1867, 409; 1873, 391.
—— albicilla, 1872, 457.
—— albiventris, 1869, 278, 282, 290; 1871, 469; 1874, 364; 1875, 68; 1876, 198.
—— amauroptera, 1866, 347; 1870, 465, 466.
—— atricapilla, 1863, 259; 1864, 247; 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1868, 399; 1869, 409; 1870, 438, 465, 466; 1871, 165.
—— australasiæ, 1871, 470.
—— badia, 1869, 283; 1870, 484; 1874, 50.
—— capensis, 1874, 14, 136.
—— cassini, 1876, 391.
—— chelicutensis, 1869, 278, 280, 282, 386; 1871, 470; 1874, 365.
—— chelicuti, 1859, 340; 1869, 278, 279, 290; 1870, 429.
—— chloris, 1871, 470; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.
—— chlorocephala, 1859, 339.
—— cinereifrons, 1869, 279.

Halcyon cinnamomea, 1871, 469.
—— cinnamomina, 1862, 217.
—— collaris, 1864, 247.
—— concreta, 1871, 469.
—— coromanda, 1859, 465; 1861, 228; 1866, 138; 1871, 185, 469; 1874, 114.
—— —— major, 1863, 259.
—— —— minor, 1863, 259.
—— coromandeliana, 1859, 201; 1863, 259; 1867, 319; 1869, 155.
—— coromandelica, 1871, 165.
—— cyanocephala, 1876, 385.
—— cyanoleuca, 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1872, 286; 1874, 365.
—— cyanotis, 1869, 279.
—— cyanoventris, 1871, 469.
—— damarensis, 1869, 277, 278, 290; 1870, 429.
—— diops, 1871, 469.
—— dryas, 1869, 282; 1874, 50.
—— erythrogastra, 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 469.
—— fosteri, 1871, 470.
—— funebris, 1871, 470.
—— fusca, 1865, 408; 1866, 86, 221, 347; 1867, 319; 1869, 408; 1871, 165; 1872, 4.
—— fuscicapilla, 1859, 243; 1860, 204; 1862, 145; 1869, 277.
—— gularis, 1871, 469; 1872, 96, 97; 1874, 114.
—— gurial, 1861, 227; 1865, 30; 1866, 347; 1872, 3; 1876, 356.
—— hombroni, 1872, 457.
—— irrorata, 1869, 277.
—— javana, 1866, 347.
—— juliæ, 1872, 457; 1876, 260.
—— lazuli, 1859, 210; 1871, 469.
—— leucocephala, 1864, 247; 1865, 30, 407; 1866, 221, 347; 1867, 318; 1869, 408; 1870, 465; 1872, 3, 89; 1876, 356.
—— leucopygia, 1872, 457.
—— lilacina, 1863, 259.
—— lindsayi, 1872, 457.
—— macleayi, 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
—— malimbica, 1869, 282; 1870, 484; 1871, 469; 1872, 286.
—— melanorhyncha, 1860, 142.
—— monarcha, 1860, 142.
—— nigrocyanea, 1871, 469; 1876, 247, 360.
—— orientalis, 1869, 278, 282; 1870, 122.
—— pealii, 1875, 437.
—— pileata, 1870, 80, 93; 1871, 165; 1874, 114; 1876, 33.
—— pyrrhopygia, 1871, 428, 469.
—— recurvirostris, 1875, 437.
—— rudis, 1871, 372.
Halcyon sacra, 1862, 216; 1871, 470; 1873, 19; 1876, 391.
—— sancta, 1862, 216, 217; 1871, 470; 1873, 20; 1874, 114; 1876, 261.
—— schlegeli, 1863, 259.
—— semicærulea, 1859, 340; 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 470; 1874, 114.
—— senegalensis, 1865, 265; 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1871, 469.
—— senegaloides, 1865, 265; 1869, 277, 282.
—— smyrnensis, 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 48; 1861, 31, 227, 228; 1863, 259; 1864, 230; 1865, 542; 1866, 74, 85, 86, 347; 1868, 59, 196; 1870, 93, 465; 1871, 165, 469; 1872, 4; 1873, 407; 1874, 14, 114; 1875, 275; 1876, 64.
—— sordida, 1871, 428, 469.
—— striolata, 1862, 337; 1864, 325; 1869, 277, 278.
—— swainsoni, 1869, 277.
—— vagans, 1862, 216, 285; 1863, 242; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 457; 1874, 36, 114.
—— variegata, 1869, 278.
—— venerata, 1873, 20.
halebi (Recurvirostra), 1874, 245, 249.
Haliaetus, 1861, 224; 1863, 22, 106, 225; 1868, 338; 1871, 445.
—— albicilla, 1859, 90; 1860, 5; 1861, 4; 1862, 381; 1863, 23; 1864, 224; 1865, 8, 171, 241, 347; 1866, 240, 258, 415; 1867, 281, 282; 1868, 130; 1869, 25, 202; 1870, 70, 438; 1871, 39, 60, 247, 336, 404, 445, 446; 1872, 87, 88, 106, 229, 431, 436, 468; 1873, 58, 149, 435, 467; 1875, 99, 175, 294; 1876, 110.
—— albipes, 1863, 23.
—— blagrus, 1859, 328.
—— brooksi, 1870, 438; 1871, 445, 446.
—— erythronotus, 1860, 25; 1871, 182.
—— fulviventer, 1862, 386; 1863, 22; 1866. 244; 1871, 404; 1873, 404; 1876, 342.
—— garruda, 1863, 23.
—— girrenera, 1865, 28.
—— humilis, 1868, 14.
—— ichthyaetus, 1868, 14.
—— indus, 1868, 16; 1876, 32.
—— intermedius, 1876, 32.
—— lanceolatus, 1863, 23.
—— leucocephalus, 1859, 89; 1861, 296, 319; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1865, 328; 1867, 288; 1868, 418; 1872, 87.

Haliaetus leucogaster, 1859, 239; 1862, 36, 386; 1866, 221; 1868, 15, 400; 1867, 315; 1874, 129; 1876, 342.

—— leucoryphus, 1861, 223, 299; 1863, 23; 1865, 242; 1866, 244; 1868, 350; 1869, 45, 202; 1870, 71; 1871, 112, 336, 404; 1872, 87, 88; 1874, 221; 1875, 99.

—— lineatus, 1863, 23; 1865, 28; 1866, 243; 1871, 336; 1872, 88.

—— macæi, 1861, 222, 223, 299; 1866, 244; 1869, 449.

—— ossifragus, 1861, 4; 1863, 23.

—— pelagicus, 1863, 19; 1866, 240, 258; 1868, 345; 1870, 438; 1871, 336, 404, 445; 1874, 150.

—— piscator, 1872, 424.

—— plumbeus, 1863, 22.

—— trivirgatus, 1876, 342.

—— unicolor, 1861, 299; 1863, 23; 1872, 88.

—— vocifer, 1859, 238, 328; 1862, 36; 1863, 22; 1864, 303, 313; 1869, 71, 449; 1873, 281; 1874, 360.

—— vociferator, 1869, 449.

—— vociferoides, 1869, 449.

haliaetus (Aquila), 1862, 180.

—— (Falco), 1859, 63; 1861, 79; 1863, 21.

—— (Pandion), 1859, 43, 183, 239, 337, 365; 1860, 6, 46; 1861, 24, 222; 1862, 179, 298; 1864, 9, 42, 45, 79, 304; 1865, 9, 51, 113, 174, 253, 347, 360; 1866, 307; 1867, 51, 286, 424, 464; 1868, 15, 103, 435; 1869, 173, 203; 1870, 71, 86; 1871, 41, 60, 437; 1873, 57, 149, 475; 1874, 34, 232, 426; 1875, 102, 293; 1876, 110, 331, 382.

Haliastur, 1868, 4.

—— girrenera, 1866, 246.

—— indus, 1861, 224; 1863, 23; 1864, 246; 1865, 28; 1866, 246; 1868, 16, 21, 400; 1872, 98; 1873, 405; 1874, 10; 1875, 279.

—— intermedius, 1866, 247.

—— leucosternum, 1865, 28, 83.

—— leucosternus, 1860, 322; 1865, 28, 83; 1866, 216, 247; 1868, 16, 21.

—— sphenurus, 1859, 276; 1863, 22; 1866, 247; 1868, 118.

—— vocifer, 1866, 247.

Halieus africanus, 1861, 295; 1863, 175; 1867, 181.

—— brevirostris, 1862, 252.

—— stictocephalus, 1873, 124.

—— sulcirostris, 1861, 294; 1873, 124.

Haliplana, 1864, 381, 391, 392.

—— crissalis, 1872, 430.

Haliplana discolor, 1864, 392; 1866, 199; 1870, 277.

—— fuliginosa, 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 388, 391, 392; 1866, 199, 200.

—— panaya, 1864, 391, 392.

—— panayensis, 1866, 199; 1867, 347, 359.

halmaheira (Ianthœnas), 1860, 198; 1861, 290; 1865, 388, 398.

Halobæna cærulea, 1862, 247.

Halocyptena microsoma, 1868, 345.

Halodroma, 1872, 84.

—— berardi, 1872, 248.

—— urinatrix, 1872, 248.

halophila (Saxicola), 1859, 59, 301; 1867, 95; 1874, 341; 1875, 140.

haltamensis (Pachycephala), 1874, 417.

hambroecki (Ephialtes), 1871, 478.

—— (Lempigius), 1872, 328.

Hamirostrum, 1873, 487.

hammondi (Empidonax), 1875, 387.

—— (Tyrannula), 1859, 110.

hamulus (Campylops), 1875, 207.

hancii (Oreocincla), 1863, 275; 1866, 304; 1872, 329.

hantu (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.

—— (Ninox), 1875, 259.

Hapalarpactes, 1864, 401.

Hapalocercus flaviventris, 1876, 159.

—— meloryphus, 1871, 332.

Hapaloderma, 1864, 404.

—— constantia, 1872, 181; 1873, 484.

—— narina, 1864, 323; 1872, 181; 1873, 254; 1875, 68.

Hapalophorus, 1864, 401.

Hapalospiza crassirostris, 1871, 457.

haplochrous (Accipiter), 1859, 275; 1860, 32.

—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.

hardwickii (Chloropsis), 1867, 9.

—— (Collurio), 1867, 220.

—— (Enneoctonus), 1868, 200.

—— (Gallinago), 1863, 416.

—— (Lanius), 1861, 232; 1865, 30, 418; 1866, 129; 1868, 316; 1869, 7, 12, 48; 1870, 311; 1872, 115.

—— (Phyllornis), 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 255.

—— (Picus), 1861, 340.

—— (Strix), 1863, 28.

—— (Jyngipicus), 1866, 354; 1872, 8.

hardyi (Stercorarius), 1864, 127.

Harelda, 1859, 163.

—— glacialis, 1859, 174; 1861, 14; 1863, 149, 473; 1865, 446, 498, 515; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 426; 1870, 309; 1871, 438; 1872, 63; 1873, 71; 1876, 445.

harlani (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1862, 184;

1865, 324; 1872, 180; 1874, 314; 1876, 240.
Harpactes ardens, 1870, 118.
—— diardi, 1866, 409; 1871, 161.
—— duvauceli, 1871, 161.
—— erythrocephalus, 1866, 342, 343.
—— fasciatus, 1866, 342; 1869, 406; 1871, 161; 1874, 13, 92; 1875, 281; 1876, 355.
—— hodgsoni, 1865, 407; 1866, 342, 409; 1869, 155; 1870, 118, 437, 465.
—— kasumba, 1870, 118; 1871, 161.
—— mackloti, 1866, 409; 1870, 118; 1871, 162.
—— orescius, 1859, 319; 1865, 32; 1866, 409; 1869, 407; 1870, 118; 1871, 162; 1875, 463; 1876, 355.
—— reinwardti, 1866, 409; 1870, 118.
—— rutilus, 1859, 319; 1871, 161.
Harpagornis, 1872, 433; 1874, 209.
—— moorii, 1872, 433; 1874, 216.
Harpagus, 1862, 23, 25; 1875, 499.
—— bidentatus, 1859, 219; 1862, 23; 1870, 115.
—— circumcinctus, 1861, 200; 1862, 23, 24.
—— diodon, 1862, 23; 1875, 499.
—— fasciatus, 1870, 115, 280.
harpe (Falco), 1862, 101, 215; 1873, 18.
Harporhynchus, 1865, 164.
—— berlandieri, 1867, 270.
—— cinereus, 1860, 192; 1870, 277.
—— crissalis, 1866, 259; 1867, 270.
—— graysoni, 1872, 440.
—— lecontii, 1866, 259.
—— longirostris, 1867, 270.
—— ludovicianus, 1867, 270.
—— redivivus, 1867, 270.
—— rufus, 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 67; 1865, 483; 1867, 270, 274, 284, 285.
Harpyhaliaetus, 1876, 490.
—— coronatus, 1873, 136; 1876, 490, 491, 492.
—— solitarius, 1876, 490, 491, 492.
harpyia (Thrasaetus), 1859, 215.
Harpyopsis novæ-guineæ, 1876, 256.
harrisi (Antenor), 1875, 234.
—— (Picus), 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.
hartingi (Ægialitis), 1871, 477; 1873, 96, 217, 325, 326, 327.
hartlaubi (Acanthyllis), 1863, 463.
—— (Accipiter), 1875, 471, 472.
—— (Callispiza), 1863, 452.
—— (Calliste), 1863, 452; 1876, 407, 410.
—— (Capito), 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
—— (Crateropus), 1869, 117.
hartlaubi (Crithagra), 1859, 203.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 452.
—— (Dendrobates), 1864, 328.
—— (Dendropicus, 1874, 368.
—— (Eubucco), 1861, 189, 190; 1870, 112, 113.
—— (Falcipennis), 1866, 213.
—— (Francolinus), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
—— (Hemicercus), 1866, 354.
—— (Micropogon), 1861, 189; 1870, 111.
—— (Nisus), 1870, 424.
—— (Onychognathus), 1869, 384.
—— (Toccus), 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
Hartlaubia madagascariensis, 1862, 275; 1863, 349.
hasselti (Leptocoma), 1870, 437; 1872, 17.
—— (Nectarinia), 1869, 420; 1870, 41, 51.
—— (Nectarophila), 1876, 348.
hastata (Aquila), 1862, 386; 1863, 19; 1866, 241; 1868, 353; 1871, 245, 406; 1872, 24; 1873, 433; 1874, 84, 87; 1875, 199, 200, 201, 203.
hastatus (Morphnus), 1863, 19.
hauxwelli (Porzana), 1869, 109; 1874, 320.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 281.
havelli (Sterna), 1863, 472; 1866, 272.
hawaiensis (Corvus), 1871, 359, 360.
hayi (Calorhamphus), 1872, 327; 1873, 468.
—— (Megalorhynchus), 1871, 163.
haynesi (Crateropus), 1871, 415; 1872, 69, 458.
hectori (Podiceps), 1867, 132; 1869, 380, 381; 1870, 459, 460; 1871, 459; 1872, 463.
—— (Turnagra), 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458; 1873, 439.
Hedymeles ludovicianus, 1859, 17; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
—— melanocephalus, 1862, 286.
heermanni (Blasipus), 1863, 152; 1864, 388; 1866, 272; 1868, 426.
—— (Larus), 1865, 190; 1866, 198; 1872, 457.
—— (Melospiza), 1865, 165; 1867, 247, 270.
heinekeni (Curruca), 1863, 195; 1866, 96; 1872, 171.
heinii (Conurus), 1865, 340.
—— (Gnathosittaca), 1865, 340.
—— (Larus), 1861, 299.
—— (Myiolestes), 1871, 434.
—— (Oreocincla), 1861, 305; 1873, 440.
helena (Curruca), 1874, 311.

helenæ (Calypte), 1872, 346, 354, 357.
—— (Lophornis), 1859, 130; 1860, 194, 196, 267, 268, 269; 1869, 319.
—— (Orthorhynchus), 1872, 354.
—— (Sylvia), 1867, 85.
Heleodytes albo-brunneus, 1862, 10.
—— bicolor, 1875, 330.
—— griseus, 1862, 11; 1871, 115, 321; 1875, 330.
heliaca (Aquila), 1859, 23, 404; 1860, 3; 1863, 18; 1864, 45; 1865, 171, 172, 347; 1866, 174, 381, 386; 1868, 435; 1869, 180, 199, 400; 1870, 61, 66, 68, 69, 134; 1875, 100, 294, 508.
Heliangelus, 1876, 317.
—— clarissa, 1871, 124, 378.
—— micraster, 1873, 453.
—— squamigularis, 1872, 429; 1876, 318.
—— viola, 1876, 317.
Helianthea, 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 330, 331.
—— bonapartii, 1874, 330, 332.
—— dichroura, 1874, 330, 334.
—— eos, 1874, 330, 333.
—— isaacsoni, 1874, 330, 331.
—— lutetiæ, 1859, 400; 1874, 330, 333.
—— osculans, 1872, 429; 1874, 330, 334.
—— typica, 1874, 330, 332.
—— violifera, 1874, 333.
helianthea (Myiolestes), 1873, 492.
—— (Ornismya), 1874, 332.
helias (Eurypyga), 1859, 227; 1864, 95; 1866, 137, 205; 1872, 444.
Helinaia bachmani, 1876, 170.
Heliochera rubro-cristata, 1871, 334.
Heliodoxa, 1876, 8.
—— henryi, 1867, 247.
—— jacula, 1859, 100; 1867, 247; 1869, 316.
—— leadbeateri, 1876, 7.
—— otero, 1876, 7.
Heliomaster albicrissa, 1872, 429.
—— angelæ, 1865, 535.
—— constanti, 1859, 129; 1860, 263.
—— longirostris, 1860, 195, 263, 271, 276, 309; 1864, 92; 1866, 205; 1867, 128; 1869, 316; 1872, 314.
—— pallidiceps, 1866, 205; 1869, 316, 318; 1872, 313, 314, 320.
—— sclateri, 1869, 316, 318.
—— spectabilis, 1868, 115, 251.
—— stuartæ, 1860, 309; 1869, 316.
Heliopædica castaneo-cauda, 1860, 309.
—— melanotis, 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 195, 263, 269, 271, 309.
Heliornis, 1864, 108; 1868, 111.
—— fulica, 1859, 234; 1871, 384.
—— impipi, 1859, 250.
Heliothrix, 1876, 394, 395.
Heliothrix auriculata, 1876, 395, 396.
—— aurita, 1876, 395.
—— barroti, 1860, 272, 400; 1872, 320; 1876, 395, 397.
—— longirostris, 1876, 395.
—— phainolæma, 1876, 396.
—— purpureiceps, 1876, 397.
—— violifrons, 1876, 397.
Heliotrypha, 1876, 317.
—— barrali, 1876, 317, 318.
—— exortis, 1876, 317, 318.
—— parzudakii, 1876, 317, 318.
—— viola, 1876, 317.
Helmintherus swainsoni, 1870, 368.
—— vermivorus, 1859, 11; 1867, 275.
Helminthophaga, 1866, 260; 1876, 166.
—— bachmani, 1867, 275; 1870, 368; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— celata, 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477; 1866, 262; 1867, 266, 280; 1868, 420; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— chrysoptera, 1860, 397; 1865, 477; 1867, 273, 275; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— gutturalis, 1876, 167.
—— lawrencii, 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— leucobronchialis, 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— luciæ, 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— lutescens, 1876, 169, 170.
—— peregrina, 1860, 31; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1867, 274, 275, 280; 1871, 322; 1876, 167, 169, 170.
—— pinus, 1859, 11; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— ruficapilla, 1863, 62; 1865, 477; 1867, 283; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— virginiæ, 1865, 537; 1876, 167, 168. 170.
—— xantusi, 1870, 277.
Helodromus ochropus, 1859, 257; 1865, 61.
heloisæ (Atthis), 1870, 277.
—— (Selasphorus), 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 195, 266, 271; 1862, 96.
Helorius paludicola, 1869, 219.
Helornis, 1869, 220.
—— littoralis, 1869, 220.
Helotarsus, 1860, 94.
—— ecaudatus, 1859, 238, 338; 1860, 244, 410; 1862, 35; 1863, 170; 1864, 305, 315; 1865, 239; 1868, 140; 1870, 425; 1872, 436; 1874, 44, 360; 1876, 423.
—— leuconotus, 1868, 140; 1870, 425.
helvetica (Squatarola), 1860, 63, 201, 339, 417; 1861, 9, 51, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 130, 404, 444, 467; 1864, 202; 1865, 34, 190, 271; 1866, 34,

196; 1867, 286, 359, 429; 1868, 291, 322, 428, 453; 1869, 173, 226; 1870, 330, 360; 1871, 386; 1872, 105, 400; 1873, 67, 337, 416, 453; 1874, 146, 398; 1875, 419, 452; 1876, 222, 327.
helveticus (Vanellus), 1864, 142.
hemachalanus (Bubo), 1873, 225; 1874, 81.
—— (Gypaetus), 1863, 25.
Hemerodromus, 1863, 370.
—— cinctus, 1863, 31; 1864, 231.
Hemiaetus, 1876, 370.
—— strophiatus, 1876, 370.
Hemicercus brookianus, 1868, 482.
—— canente, 1866, 349, 354; 1870, 169, 464, 527; 1876, 344.
—— coccometopus, 1866, 354.
—— concretus, 1866, 354.
—— cordatus, 1866, 349; 1870, 169.
—— hartlaubi, 1866, 354.
—— sordidus, 1866, 354.
Hemichelidon, 1869, 209.
—— ferruginea, 1861, 40.
—— fuliginosa, 1860, 57; 1861, 330; 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 199, 314, 315; 1870, 318; 1872, 123.
—— griseisticta, 1861, 330; 1863, 262; 1865, 43.
—— latirostris, 1860, 57; 1861, 40, 330; 1863, 262; 1873, 308.
—— rufilata, 1860, 57; 1872, 124.
hemidactylus (Falco), 1859, 218.
Hemignathus, 1871, 358, 359, 360; 1873, 473.
—— lucidus, 1871, 359, 360.
—— obscurus, 1871, 359, 360.
—— olivaceus, 1871, 366.
hemilasius (Buteo), 1866, 244, 246; 1871, 339; 1876, 369, 370.
—— (Falco), 1863, 20; 1865, 29.
hemileucura (Muscicapa), 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
—— (Muscicapula), 1872, 126.
hemileucurus (Lagopus), 1859, 101, 170, 329; 1865, 498, 502; 1866, 213, 214; 1871, 249; 1872, 435, 455, 460.
—— (Lanius), 1870, 435; 1871, 433.
—— (Trochilus), 1866, 204.
hemileucus (Buceros), 1874, 338.
Hemilophus feddeni, 1870, 464.
—— hodgsoni, 1870, 464.
—— javensis, 1871, 164.
—— pulverulentus, 1870, 464.
—— validus, 1860, 187.
hemimelæna (Myrmeciza), 1865, 338.
Hemiphaga novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 232.
—— spadicea, 1860, 422; 1862, 232.
Hemipodius atrogularis, 1867, 161.
—— chrysostomus, 1876, 508.
—— maculatus, 1875, 127, 128.
—— tachydromus, 1859, 79.
Hemipodius vicarius, 1872, 462; 1875, 128.
Hemiprocne albicincta, 1875, 330.
—— fuciphaga, 1874, 135.
—— fucivora, 1874, 135.
—— salangana, 1874, 133.
—— zonaris, 1859, 125, 466; 1860, 37; 1875, 330.
Hemipterum, 1867, 5.
Hemipteryx, 1869, 80, 138.
—— habessinica, 1869, 138; 1870, 430.
—— immaculata, 1868, 155; 1869, 136, 137.
—— iodopyga, 1869, 317.
—— oligura, 1869, 136, 137.
hemiptilopus (Archibuteo), 1863, 20; 1871, 340, 341; 1873, 225; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
Hemipus, 1862, 303.
—— capitalis, 1866, 368; 1872, 116.
—— obscurus, 1876, 352.
—— picæcolor, 1866, 368; 1872, 16.
—— picatus, 1865, 418; 1866, 368; 1870, 313, 527; 1872, 116, 344; 1874, 16; 1875, 287; 1876, 352.
hemispila (Nucifraga), 1867, 36, 139, 142; 1868, 167, 200, 317; 1869, 168.
Hemixus castanonotus, 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
—— flavala, 1867, 7, 439; 1869, 165; 1870, 251.
hemprichi (Buceros), 1874, 338.
—— (Dendrobates), 1859, 343.
—— (Dendromus), 1860. 245.
—— (Larus), 1859, 350; 1860, 129, 130; 1871, 433; 1872, 468.
—— (Picus), 1874, 366.
—— (Pratincola), 1870, 431; 1872, 87; 1875, 338.
—— (Saxicola), 1874, 338.
hendersoni (Falco), 1871, 407; 1872, 437.
—— (Locustella), 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
—— (Lusciniopsis), 1859, 205; 1863, 444; 1874, 440.
—— (Podoces), 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
—— (Saxicola), 1871, 408; 1872, 437.
Henicocichla noveboracensis, 1871, 322.
henicogrammus (Astur), 1868, 10.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
Henicopernis longicauda, 1860, 322; 1868, 17, 20.
Henicophaps, 1865, 370.
—— albifrons, 1865, 302, 399; 1876, 253.
henicura (Thaumastura), 1859, 129; 1860, 38, 40, 196, 263, 264, 266; 1864, 376.

Henicurus, 1864, 113, 114; 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 250, 251, 256, 259.
—— chinensis, 1867, 372; 1872, 258.
—— coronatus, 1872, 251, 258.
—— diadematus, 1872, 257.
—— frontalis, 1866, 350; 1872, 253, 257, 259; 1873, 228.
—— guttatus, 1867, 29, 371; 1872, 253, 255, 260, 261, 262.
—— heterurus, 1872, 256.
—— immaculatus, 1870, 437, 466; 1872, 90, 252, 254.
—— leschenaulti, 1860, 95; 1872, 253, 258, 259; 1875, 463.
—— leucoschistus, 1871, 478; 1872, 254.
—— maculatus, 1861, 232; 1867, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 198, 312; 1869, 57, 166; 1873, 253, 261.
—— nigrifrons, 1867, 29; 1872, 256.
—— ruficapillus, 1867, 29; 1872, 250, 251, 252, 257, 259; 1876, 42.
—— schistaceus, 1861, 409, 410; 1867, 29, 404; 1872, 252, 253, 254, 255.
—— scouleri, 1867, 16, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 312; 1872, 251, 252, 255, 256.
—— sinensis, 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 258; 1873, 228.
—— speciosus, 1861, 265; 1862, 261, 264; 1866, 350; 1867, 404; 1872, 258, 259.
—— velatus, 1872, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258.
henrici (Delattria), 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1862, 96.
—— (Megalæma), 1871, 451.
henryi (Chordeiles), 1862, 3; 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 160, 312, 471; 1867, 270.
—— (Heliodoxa), 1867, 247.
henslowi (Coturniculus), 1867, 289.
hensti (Astur), 1874, 456; 1875, 353, 468.
hepatica (Pyranga), 1859, 15; 1865, 538; 1867, 108; 1869, 312.
hepaticus (Cuculus), 1866, 283; 1867, 244.
herbæcola (Falco), 1863, 8, 14; 1876, 342.
herberti (Didus), 1869, 274, 275.
—— (Pezophaps), 1874, 455.
Herbivocula flemingi, 1874, 438.
Herbivox, 1872, 462; 1873, 180.
—— cantans, 1872, 462.
—— cantillans, 1872, 462.
—— canturiens, 1872, 462; 1873, 180.
—— minuta, 1872, 462.
herculis (Dasyrhamphus), 1871, 431.
hermonensis (Calandrella), 1866, 286.
Hermotimia aspasia, 1870, 45.
Herodias alba, 1860, 77; 1861, 245, 344, 371, 374; 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37; 1867, 387; 1868, 397; 1870, 365; 1871, 313; 1875, 403, 404; 1876, 27.
—— andamanensis, 1867, 333, 334; 1868, 133; 1873, 318, 320.
—— asha, 1860, 64, 358; 1872, 344.
—— bubulcus, 1860, 313; 1861, 245; 1863, 32, 370; 1864, 333.
—— calceolata, 1863, 104; 1864, 333.
—— candidissima, 1860, 64; 1863, 418.
—— concolor, 1867, 333; 1868, 133; 1873, 318.
—— egretta, 1859, 226; 1860, 64, 312; 1861, 51; 1862, 129; 1864, 387; 1865, 59, 192, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 269; 1874, 104; 1875, 403.
—— egrettoides, 1861, 261; 1865, 37; 1867, 172; 1873, 418; 1874, 30; 1875, 403.
—— eulophotes, 1860, 64; 1863, 418, 425; 1865, 37.
—— flavirostris, 1859, 249; 1860, 205; 1862, 101, 235; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.
—— gardeni, 1862, 201.
—— garzetta, 1859, 356, 357; 1860, 64, 77, 221, 429; 1861, 52, 245, 344, 371; 1862, 258; 1863, 34, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425; 1865, 37, 38, 59, 355; 1867, 333; 1868, 397, 468; 1870, 365; 1871, 313, 438; 1873, 418; 1874, 30, 148, 463; 1875, 86.
—— immaculata, 1865, 37.
—— intermedia, 1861, 245, 344; 1863, 417; 1865, 37; 1870, 365; 1874, 148, 463.
—— matook, 1862, 236.
—— matuka, 1862, 101.
—— melanopus, 1861, 245; 1862, 92; 1865, 37; 1866, 335.
—— modesta, 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37.
—— pannosa, 1865, 38; 1873, 319.
—— pealii, 1862, 201.
—— plumifera, 1865, 37.
—— rufescens, 1862, 201.
—— russata, 1859, 357.
—— schistacea, 1859, 346.
—— syrmatophora, 1865, 36.
—— violacea, 1862, 201.
—— virescens, 1859, 261; 1862, 201.
herodias (Ardea), 1859, 226, 263; 1861, 296; 1862, 129, 170; 1863, 129; 1865, 193, 319; 1866, 31, 263, 264, 269; 1867, 287; 1868, 424.
Herpetotheres, 1874, 91.
—— cachinnans, 1859, 215; 1873, 373.

Herpornis, 1866, 310; 1870, 348; 1876, 41, 346.
—— brunnescens, 1876, 41.
—— tyrannulus, 1870, 347; 1871, 476.
—— xanthochlora, 1863, 293.
—— xantholeuca, 1863, 208; 1866, 394; 1867, 33; 1870, 347; 1876, 41.
Herpystera, 1873, 486.
herrenthalsi (Cygnus), 1873, 434.
Herse lunifrons, 1865, 159.
—— thalassina, 1865, 159, 163, 537.
Hesperiphona, 1876, 13.
—— affinis, 1867, 43; 1868, 472.
—— icteroides, 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176, 318; 1875, 265.
—— vespertina, 1862, 5; 1863, 69; 1867, 43, 266; 1872, 53.
Hesperornis, 1873, 467.
—— regalis, 1873, 467.
hesperus (Diphlogæna), 1875, 266.
Hetærodes, 1861, 321.
Hetærornis albofrontata, 1867, 39.
—— sinensis, 1863, 382; 1865, 358; 1866, 138; 1870, 83.
Heteralocha, 1872, 339; 1873, 201.
—— acutirostris, 1873, 201, 439; 1874, 36, 114.
—— gouldi, 1862, 217; 1871, 466; 1872, 419; 1873, 449.
heterocerca (Gallinago), 1871, 423, 479; 1873, 441.
heteroclites (Certhia), 1862, 220.
Heteroclitus, 1864, 186.
heteroclitus (Orthonyx), 1862, 220.
Heteromorpha, 1874, 172.
—— unicolor, 1867, 431; 1869, 163; 1872, 297; 1874, 171.
Heteronetta, 1866, 415.
—— nigriceps, 1866, 415.
Heteropelma amazonum, 1871, 334.
—— igniceps, 1872, 456.
—— veræ-pacis, 1860, 400.
Heterophasia, 1866, 110.
heteropogon (Ramphomicron), 1871, 128, 377.
Heteropus, 1863, 19.
—— perniger, 1863, 19.
Heteropygia, 1862, 85.
Heterorhynchus, 1875, 234.
Heteroscelus brevipes, 1868, 425.
Heterospizias, 1876, 66, 484.
—— meridionalis, 1876, 66.
Heterura, 1867, 32.
—— sylvana, 1860, 80, 312; 1869, 57.
heterura (Gallinago), 1873, 441.
heterurus (Henicurus), 1872, 256.
—— (Xenops), 1869, 319.
heudi (Paradoxornis), 1873, 443.
heuglini (Bessornis), 1873, 458
—— (Otis), 1859, 344.
—— (Saxicola), 1871, 433.
heydeni (Grus), 1871, 450.
heyi (Ammoperdix), 1859, 41; 1864, 28, 230; 1867, 67; 1868, 214, 334; 1871, 143.
—— (Caccabis), 1859, 36; 1870, 4, 17.
Hiaticula, 1861, 238; 1863, 100; 1872, 145.
—— sp.?, 1862, 192.
—— bicincta, 1862, 234.
—— cantiana, 1861, 238; 1863, 405; 1864, 418, 422; 1870, 83.
—— columbina, 1870, 379.
—— geoffroyi, 1863, 405; 1866, 134; 1870, 379.
—— inconspicua, 1870, 385.
—— inornata, 1870, 383, 385, 390, 391.
—— mongolica, 1870, 388.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 235.
—— pecuaria, 1873, 263.
—— philippina, 1863, 406.
—— pusilla, 1867, 164.
—— ruficapilla, 1867, 164.
—— ruficollis, 1863, 100.
—— rufina, 1863, 405.
hiaticula (Ægialitis), 1860, 63, 218; 1861, 299; 1864, 29; 1865, 59, 465, 504; 1867, 165, 439; 1868, 255, 323; 1869, 309; 1870, 306, 330; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 67, 266, 325, 337; 1874, 398; 1875, 85; 1876, 26, 289, 327.
—— (Charadrius), 1859, 173; 1860, 101, 167, 339; 1861, 9, 86; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 432, 465, 466, 498, 504; 1867, 282; 1868, 453; 1869, 462; 1870, 275; 1873, 325, 326; 1875, 419.
hicksi (Spermophila), 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
hiemalis (Junco), 1862, 6; 1863, 76, 78; 1865, 488; 1867, 267, 268, 270, 280.
—— (Scolopax), 1876, 330.
—— (Thryothorus), 1865, 485.
—— (Troglodytes), 1863, 67; 1868, 421; 1876, 153.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 488.
Hieracidea, 1872, 332; 1873, 100, 327, 439.
—— australis, 1873, 327.
—— berigora, 1866, 236.
—— brunnea, 1862, 215; 1863, 244; 1870, 135, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 101, 102, 328, 329, 330, 439; 1874, 93.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 101, 214; 1863, 244; 1867, 379; 1870, 135, 392, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 100, 101, 102, 329, 439; 1874, 93.
—— occidentalis, 1866, 236

Hieraetus, 1862, 387; 1867, 183; 1870, 159.
—— morphnoides, 1863, 20; 1866, 241; 1867, 183; 1870, 159.
—— pennatus, 1861, 226; 1863, 20; 1866, 241, 245; 1867, 183.
Hieraglaux albifacies, 1862, 216.
—— humeralis, 1868, 24.
—— jacquinoti, 1868, 24.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 216.
—— variegata, 1868, 24.
Hierax, 1863, 10; 1868, 3; 1873, 95.
—— bengalensis, 1863, 11.
—— cærulescens, 1863, 10, 11; 1868, 6, 20; 1872, 362; 1876, 32.
—— eutolmus, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1864, 246; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1869, 44; 1870, 464; 1871, 161.
—— fringillarius, 1863, 10, 11; 1865, 29; 1866, 239; 1871, 161.
—— malayensis, 1863, 11; 1866, 239; 1872, 362.
—— melanoleucus, 1863, 10; 1865, 29; 1866, 363; 1871, 243.
—— sericeus, 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 95.
—— sinensis, 1875, 254.
Hierococcyx, 1866, 362; 1872, 12.
—— crassirostris, 1873, 491, 492.
—— flaviventris, 1866, 362, 363; 1872, 14.
—— fugax, 1866, 361; 1872, 14.
—— hyperythrus, 1866, 262; 1872, 14.
—— nisicolor, 1866, 361, 362; 1869, 158; 1872, 14.
—— nisoides, 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1872, 14.
—— pectoralis, 1866, 362; 1872, 14.
—— radiatus, 1872, 14.
—— sparverioides, 1865, 32; 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1869, 158, 417; 1872, 14; 1866, 362.
—— tenuirostris, 1872, 13.
—— varius, 1865, 413; 1861, 361, 363; 1869, 417; 1872, 13; 1873, 407.
Hierofalco, 1862, 387; 1863, 7.
—— sacer, 1859, 414.
hilarii (Crithagra), 1872, 44.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 44, 45.
Hilicura militaris, 1871, 305.
hilli (Mimus), 1864, 406.
himalayana (Certhia), 1861, 233; 1866, 365; 1867, 142; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 423; 1872, 19; 1876, 176.
—— (Loxia), 1862, 92; 1866, 350; 1867, 43.
—— (Sitta), 1872, 19, 20.
himalayanus (Conurus), 1863, 4.
—— (Cuculus), 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 545; 1866, 345, 359; 1867, 142; 1868, 202; 1869, 416, 417, 418; 1871, 366; 1872, 12, 13.
himalayanus (Dicrurus), 1868, 200, 355, 497; 1870, 293; 1871, 480; 1872, 120.
—— (Dryobates), 1868, 202.
—— (Fregilus), 1866, 349; 1867, 38, 136, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 169.
—— (Gypaetus), 1863, 25.
—— (Picus), 1861, 229; 1867, 138; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 6; 1875, 489.
—— (Regulus), 1866, 350; 1870, 119.
himalayensis (Dendrocitta), 1865, 45; 1866, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 200, 317; 1870, 352.
—— (Dicrurus), 1869, 160.
—— (Emberiza), 1868, 201, 355.
—— (Gyps), 1870, 524; 1871, 235.
—— (Picus), 1864, 400; 1868, 319.
—— (Regulus), 1868, 308; 1869, 213; 1870, 168.
—— (Sitta), 1865, 309, 310, 417; 1866, 366; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 160; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.
—— (Tetraogallus), 1860, 93; 1862, 295; 1868, 382.
Himantopus, 1861, 350; 1874, 216, 243, 252; 1875, 498.
—— albus, 1862, 237.
—— autumnalis, 1875, 403, 420.
—— brasiliensis, 1875, 498; 1876, 164.
—— candidus, 1859, 260; 1861, 238, 366; 1865, 35, 61; 1867, 69, 169, 429; 1868, 326, 395, 454; 1869, 181; 1870, 145, 295, 332; 1871, 299, 310, 431, 438, 445, 446; 1872, 293; 1873, 417; 1876, 329.
—— intermedius, 1875, 351.
—— leucocephalus, 1861, 350; 1862, 192; 1865, 35; 1866, 334; 1874, 97, 259.
—— melanopterus, 1859, 53, 356, 360, 395; 1860, 70, 92, 344, 345; 1863, 157; 1864, 33, 149, 241, 287; 1865, 35; 1871, 387; 1873, 338; 1876, 383.
—— melas, 1862, 237; 1870, 394.
—— niger, 1862, 237.
—— nigricollis, 1859, 228, 258; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 263; 1871, 383; 1874, 254; 1875, 498.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 237; 1870, 394; 1874, 96.
—— palmatus, 1874, 252.
—— picatus, 1873, 474.
himantopus (Hypsibates), 1876, 329.
—— (Micropalma), 1859, 229; 1863, 133; 1865, 313; 1866, 36, 37, 271.

himantopus (Recurvirostra), 1859, 258.
Himatione, 1871, 358; 1873, 473.
—— sanguinea, 1871, 358, 360.
hiogaster (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
hippocrepis (Oriolus), 1867, 11, 326; 1870, 171.
—— (Sturnella), 1859, 19; 1860, 34; 1861, 179; 1866, 203.
hirsuta (Athene), 1874, 129.
—— (Glaucis), 1873, 275, 276, 388.
—— (Ninox), 1869, 453; 1872, 365; 1874, 129, 130; 1875, 258, 279.
—— (Noctua), 1868, 22.
—— (Strix), 1863, 29; 1868, 22.
—— (Tricholæma), 1871, 451; 1872, 287; 1874, 54.
hirsutus (Picoides), 1863, 52; 1868, 427.
—— (Pogonias), 1869, 386.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 276.
hirundinacea (Euphonia), 1859, 16.
hirundinaceum (Dicæum), 1865, 84.
hirundinaceus (Platyrhynchus), 1869, 198.
—— (Merops), 1869, 72.
Hirundinapus giganteus, 1874, 131.
Hirundinea, 1869, 196.
—— bellicosa, 1869, 196, 197; 1871, 460.
—— ferruginea, 1869, 195, 196, 197; 1873, 27.
—— rupestris, 1869, 195, 197, 198.
—— sclateri, 1871, 460.
hirundinum (Falco), 1863, 9.
Hirundo, 1860, 94, 102; 1867, 463; 1868, 125; 1869, 209, 461; 1871, 352, 472; 1875, 504, 522; 1876, 331.
—— sp.?, 1862, 270.
—— abyssinica, 1864, 320.
—— æquatorialis, 1867, 247.
—— æthiopica, 1870, 428, 505; 1871, 421; 1872, 436.
—— albigula, 1865, 264; 1869, 436; 1876, 424.
—— albigularis, 1869, 436; 1870, 428; 1873, 281; 1874, 106.
—— albiventris, 1871, 323; 1873, 376, 378.
—— alfredi, 1868, 152, 153, 243; 1874, 101.
—— alpestris, 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 337; 1868, 51; 1870, 453; 1876, 188.
—— americana, 1859, 66; 1876, 331.
—— andamanensis, 1867, 316, 334; 1869, 117.
—— apus, 1866, 340.
—— atrocærulea, 1863, 322; 1868, 152.
—— bicolor, 1862, 4; 1863, 63; 1867, 273, 275, 285, 289; 1868, 420.
—— boissoneauti, 1866, 423.
Hirundo brevicaudata, 1863, 257.
—— brevirostris, 1874, 132.
—— cahirica, 1862, 181, 278; 1864, 237; 1866, 237, 336, 423; 1867, 56, 57, 124, 361, 363; 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 200, 299; 1871, 351.
—— capensis, 1861, 296; 1862, 144; 1864, 134; 1869, 72.
—— caudacuta, 1866, 339; 1873, 108.
—— ciris, 1863, 253; 1866, 330.
—— concolor, 1866, 228, 349.
—— cucullata, 1863, 322; 1870, 428; 1873, 281; 1875, 67; 1876, 424.
—— cyaneoviridis, 1860, 98; 1874, 307.
—— dasypus, 1874, 151.
—— daurica, 1860, 48, 49; 1861, 328; 1862, 66; 1863, 89, 255; 1864, 42, 57, 412, 420; 1865, 405; 1866, 237, 337; 1867, 142, 363; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 46, 47, 347, 404; 1870, 90, 453; 1871, 352; 1874, 233; 1875, 351.
—— dauurica, 1870, 161.
—— dimidiata, 1862, 144; 1869, 72.
—— domestica, 1864, 414, 420; 1870, 10; 1876, 188, 331.
—— domicella, 1871, 433.
—— domicola, 1866, 336; 1870, 527; 1871, 351; 1875, 313; 1876, 356.
—— empusa, 1871, 352.
—— erythrogaster, 1873, 378; 1876, 331.
—— erythropygia, 1866, 237, 336, 337; 1867, 306; 1869, 46, 47; 1870, 161; 1876, 338.
—— esculenta, 1874, 132, 135.
—— euchrysea, 1860, 98; 1874, 307.
—— filifera, 1864, 320; 1867, 371; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 403; 1870, 428; 1871, 352.
—— fluvicola, 1866, 337; 1867, 462, 463; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.
—— frenata, 1866, 336.
—— fretensis, 1866, 336; 1871, 351.
—— frontalis, 1868, 275.
—— fuciphaga, 1873, 303; 1874, 135.
—— fulva, 1864, 405; 1868, 153.
—— fusca, 1868, 307.
—— fuscicapilla, 1870, 408.
—— gordoni, 1869, 188, 363; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
—— gutturalis, 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 25, 30; 1863, 255; 1864, 422; 1866, 336; 1867, 411; 1870, 90, 240; 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 309; 1874, 151, 456; 1876, 331.
—— holomelas, 1862, 143; 1864, 134.
—— horreorum, 1859, 13, 66; 1863, 63; 1864, 127; 1865, 159, 459, 537; 1867, 124, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868, 420; 1870, 276; 1876, 331.

Hirundo hyperythra, 1864, 420; 1866, 237, 336; 1867, 306; 1874, 13; 1875, 280.
—— japonica, 1862, 316; 1863, 256; 1866, 337.
—— javanica, 1860, 147; 1862, 315, 316; 1863, 89, 255; 1867, 196; 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 405, 406; 1874, 97; 1876, 43, 338, 356.
—— jewan, 1866, 336.
—— lagopoda, 1874, 152; 1876, 188.
—— leucorrhoa, 1873, 461; 1876, 158.
—— leucosoma, 1862, 144; 1869, 188; 1872, 288; 1874, 62.
—— lunifrons, 1862, 96; 1863, 63, 473; 1864, 127; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1866, 263; 1867, 274; 1868, 153, 243, 427.
—— melanocrissa, 1869, 47, 188.
—— meyeni, 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.
—— monteiri, 1862, 336, 340; 1863, 106; 1864, 319.
—— nigrita, 1869, 461.
—— nudipes, 1861, 205.
—— pacifica, 1863, 253; 1873, 108.
—— paludicola, 1862, 145; 1863, 249; 1864, 134; 1868, 464; 1869, 436.
—— palustris, 1862, 145.
—— panayana, 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 336.
—— puella, 1870, 479; 1871, 229; 1872, 288; 1874, 47, 63.
—— riocouri, 1866, 423; 1867, 56, 124; 1870, 12; 1871, 136.
—— riparia, 1859, 462; 1860, 234; 1863, 249; 1864, 57, 283; 1870, 275; 1874, 395; 1875, 301.
—— robini, 1860, 37.
—— rubrifrons, 1864, 134.
—— ruficeps, 1866, 337; 1867, 463; 1869, 46; 1870, 428; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.
—— rufifrons, 1868, 243; 1869, 72, 486.
—— rufa, 1861, 5; 1864, 414, 420; 1867, 124.
—— rufula, 1859, 27, 462; 1860, 289; 1862, 62, 65; 1864, 57, 412; 1865, 51, 79; 1866, 77, 237, 337; 1869, 47, 396; 1870, 453; 1871, 352; 1875, 16, 20, 184; 1876, 188, 381.
—— rupestris, 1859, 47; 1860, 234; 1863, 159, 233; 1864, 57, 231, 292; 1865, 464; 1866, 349, 391; 1868, 307, 449; 1874, 233.
—— rustica, 1859, 27, 47, 67, 139, 146, 302, 304, 334, 339, 434; 1860, 234; 1861, 85, 233, 254, 328; 1862, 77, 194, 316; 1863, 89, 255, 249, 321, 438; 1864, 14, 57, 134, 237, 283, 292; 1865, 51, 139, 264, 405; 1866, 177, 237, 336, 339; 1867, 57, 99, 196, 281, 282, 317, 361, 425; 1868, 120, 449; 1869, 72, 404; 1870, 12, 200, 275, 276, 306; 1871, 74, 105, 136, 205, 351, 472; 1872, 61, 71, 170, 230, 288; 1873, 59, 237, 405, 406; 1874, 47, 62, 63, 97, 395; 1875, 20, 67, 272, 275, 301; 1876, 18, 99, 188, 203, 220, 331, 381, 424.
Hirundo rustica orientalis, 1864, 14, 57.
—— rutila, 1860, 37; 1867, 107.
—— savignyi, 1864, 230; 1866, 423; 1875, 519.
—— semirufa, 1862, 340; 1869, 188, 290; 1873, 254; 1874, 106.
—— senegalensis, 1861, 296; 1862, 340; 1863, 116; 1866, 337; 1869, 47; 1872, 71, 285, 288; 1874, 62.
—— sinensis, 1861, 233.
—— striolata, 1866, 337.
—— tahitica, 1876, 391.
—— thalassina, 1862, 286; 1868, 421.
—— tytleri, 1866, 336.
—— unicolor, 1874, 133.
—— urbica, 1860, 234; 1861, 233; 1862, 77, 316; 1863, 98; 1864, 57, 283, 292, 410; 1865, 41; 1867, 196; 1868, 449; 1871, 68; 1872, 171, 230; 1874, 395.
—— zonaris, 1859, 125.
hirundo (Sterna), 1860, 126, 356, 391, 394; 1861, 246; 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 153, 389, 390; 1865, 63, 453, 506; 1866, 135; 1867, 230, 286; 1868, 321; 1870, 338; 1871, 420; 1872, 82, 222; 1873, 72, 483; 1874, 392, 400; 1876, 61, 99, 451.
hispaniolensis (Gyps), 1875, 87, 88, 97.
—— (Passer), 1859, 48; 1868, 445; 1869, 173; 1870, 192; 1876, 25.
hispidus (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 7, 8.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 7.
histrionica (Anas), 1859, 162; 1860, 166; 1862, 297; 1867, 208; 1870, 275.
—— (Clangula), 1861, 14; 1867, 208; 1869, 254; 1876, 335.
—— (Coturnix), 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
—— (Peristera), 1861, 198.
—— (Phaps), 1866, 333.
Histrionicus torquatus, 1859, 162; 1863, 149; 1867, 284, 286; 1868, 426.
hodgii (Muelleripicus), 1863, 465; 1867, 320, 334.
—— (Thriponax), 1873, 301.
hodgsoni (Alsocomus), 1861, 233; 1867, 142; 1868, 320.
—— (Batrachostomus), 1875, 459.
—— (Callene), 1872, 132.

hodgsoni (Certhia), 1872, 417; 1873, 438; 1874, 461; 1875, 145.
—— (Chloropsis), 1867, 9.
—— (Chrysococcyx), 1869, 158, 334.
—— (Columba), 1868, 202.
—— (Cuculus), 1865, 31.
—— (Harpactes), 1865, 407; 1866, 342, 409; 1869, 155; 1870, 118, 437, 465.
—— (Hemilophus), 1870, 464.
—— (Megalæma), 1866, 358; 1870, 465; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1875, 350.
—— (Motacilla), 1865, 49; 1867, 30; 1873, 219.
—— (Muelleripicus), 1867, 320.
—— (Nemura), 1861, 408.
—— (Nitidula), 1869, 161; 1874, 185.
—— (Otothrix), 1862, 304; 1871, 356.
—— (Palæornis), 1874, 271.
—— (Phyllornis), 1867, 10.
—— (Prinia), 1869, 354; 1870, 145; 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 126; 1875, 397.
—— (Ruticilla), 1874, 343.
—— (Siphia), 1872, 465.
—— (Thriponax), 1871, 164, 165.
—— (Tickellia), 1867, 28.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 232, 279, 280; 1866, 349; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 122, 124; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
hodgsoniæ (Perdix), 1866, 362.
hodgsonis (Nectarinia), 1870, 36.
Hodgsonius, 1871, 446.
—— phœnicuroides, 1870, 529; 1872, 132.
hoedti (Leptoptila), 1872, 453.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 253.
—— (Noctua), 1872, 453; 1874, 418.
hoffmanni (Conurus), 1870, 262; 1871, 87, 93.
—— (Palæortyx), 1870, 510.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 14.
holboelli (Ægiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 472.
—— (Falco), 1876, 233.
—— (Podiceps), 1861, 14, 15; 1863, 108; 1867, 283, 285.
holerythrus (Lipaugus), 1860, 400; 1871, 334.
hollandi (Thamnophilus), 1866, 214; 1874, 310.
holochlorus (Conurus), 1859, 456; 1860, 44; 1871, 87, 92; 1872, 440.
holomelæna (Psalidoprocne), 1870, 479; 1872, 288; 1874, 61; 1875, 67; 1876, 204.
holomelas (Atticora), 1863, 322; 1869, 72; 1876, 424.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 143; 1864, 134.
holmesi (Scolopax), 1862, 237.
holosericea (Muscipeta), 1864, 319.
—— (Tchitrea), 1866, 211.
holosericeus (Eulampis), 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.
—— (Ptilorhynchus), 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 456; 1870, 119; 1872, 113; 1873, 112, 479; 1875, 378.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 352.
holospilus (Circaetus), 1868, 16.
—— (Spilornis), 1866, 243, 304; 1868, 16, 21.
holostictus (Aramus), 1859, 227; 1870, 115.
holroydi (Macropternus), 1870, 95; 1871, 476.
holtii (Hypsipetes), 1863, 288; 1867, 7.
Homalopus picoides, 1872, 424.
homalura (Cisticola), 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 21.
hombroni (Chalcophaps), 1865, 394, 400.
—— (Halcyon), 1872, 457.
homeyeri (Ægialitis), 1861, 299.
—— (Fuligula), 1866, 119.
—— (Lanius), 1876, 184.
Homochlamys, 1873, 180.
—— cantans, 1873, 180.
—— canturiens, 1873, 180.
—— luscinia, 1870, 518; 1872, 462; 1873, 179, 180.
—— minuta, 1873, 180.
homochroa (Petrocincla), 1859, 101.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 59, 301, 432; 1867, 60; 1871, 52, 81; 1875, 140.
homochrous (Dendromanes), 1861, 353; 1869, 319.
Homoptila decipiens, 1872, 452.
Homraius bicornis, 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1869, 156, 409; 1870, 527; 1872, 4.
honorata (Eudynamis), 1869, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 303, 408; 1875, 142, 274.
honoratus (Cuculus), 1869, 327, 335; 1873, 303.
Hoplopterus albiceps, 1868, 255.
—— armatus, 1865, 271; 1868, 255, 468; 1869, 299; 1874, 387; 1876, 212.
—— cayanus, 1859, 228; 1861, 155; 1873, 375.
—— coronatus, 1874, 387; 1876, 191.
—— crassirostris, 1871, 105.
—— malabaricus, 1867, 165.
—— spinosus, 1859, 36, 51; 1863, 156; 1864, 29, 240; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 324; 1869, 246; 1871, 145.
—— ventralis, 1861, 237; 1870, 361, 470.

Horeites, 1866, 398; 1872, 109, 470.
—— brunneifrons, 1867, 22.
—— brunnescens, 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.
—— pallidus, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
—— pollicaris, 1867, 22.
—— robustipes, 1866, 398; 1867, 22.
—— schistilata, 1867, 22.
hornemanni (Linota), 1861, 7.
hornensis (Troglodytes), 1869, 233.
Horornis, 1865, 33; 1867, 19; 1872, 109; 1875, 146.
—— assimilis, 1867, 21.
—— erythrogenys, 1872, 108, 469; 1873, 461.
—— flaviventris, 1867, 20, 21.
—— fortipes, 1867, 20, 21.
—— fuliginiventer, 1867, 21, 25.
—— fulviventer, 1865, 33; 1867, 21, 25.
—— montanus, 1867, 22.
—— squameiceps, 1875, 146.
horreorum (Hirundo), 1859, 13, 66; 1863, 63; 1864, 127; 1865, 159, 459, 537; 1867, 124, 273, 275, 283, 289; 1868, 420; 1870, 276; 1876, 331.
horsfieldi (Æthopyga), 1872, 16.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
—— (Euplocamus), 1871, 186; 1872, 425.
—— (Eurylæmus), 1872, 369.
—— (Gallinago), 1873, 364; 1874, 425; 1875, 131.
—— (Gallophasis), 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1870, 437.
—— (Ichthyaetus), 1863, 22.
—— (Limnaetus), 1863, 17.
—— (Mirafra), 1868, 278.
—— (Myiophoneus), 1860, 55; 1863, 278; 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 319.
—— (Oriolus), 1867, 326; 1868, 132.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 226; 1867, 301, 311; 1870, 527; 1872, 344; 1875, 320.
—— (Totanus), 1863, 406.
hortensis (Curruca), 1859, 417.
—— (Epilais), 1865, 52.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 231; 1864, 67, 278; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 378, 397; 1867, 84, 197; 1868, 441; 1869, 230; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 200, 291; 1873, 61; 1874, 421; 1875, 24, 141.
hortulana (Emberiza), 1859, 34; 1860, 138; 1862, 71, 288; 1864, 55, 280, 400; 1866, 388; 1867, 42, 64, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 140, 217; 1872, 460; 1873, 246, 476, 483; 1874, 81, 405; 1875, 183, 248; 1876, 25.
hortulana (Glycyspiza), 1865, 58.
hortulanus (Serinus), 1866, 98, 107, 176, 183, 186, 215; 1868, 207, 445; 1871, 220, 293, 436, 438; 1872, 213; 1873, 247; 1876, 25.
hortulorum (Serinus), 1867, 427; 1870, 5, 16.
—— (Turdus), 1863, 196, 198; 1872, 136.
horus (Cypselus), 1873, 478.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 409.
hottentota (Chibia), 1861, 411; 1863, 96; 1865, 41, 420; 1866, 369; 1869, 161; 1873, 112; 1876, 352.
—— (Querquedula), 1862, 154; 1868, 462, 471.
—— (Turnix), 1869, 375; 1875, 85.
Houbara macqueeni, 1866, 415; 1867, 162; 1871, 239; 1873, 398, 415.
—— undulata, 1859, 353; 1860, 75; 1866, 415; 1871, 296.
houbara (Otis), 1864, 140; 1868, 322; 1871, 145, 385; 1872, 219.
hova (Mirafra), 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
hoya (Spilornis), 1866, 304, 306, 399, 421; 1867, 410.
hua (Mohoa), 1861, 220.
hucarius (Ichthyaetus), 1863, 22.
hudsoni (Cnipolegus), 1873, 461, 481.
hudsonia (Surnia), 1876, 13.
hudsonica (Limosa), 1861, 156; 1863, 134; 1870, 500.
—— (Pica), 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1865, 159; 1866, 61; 1868, 423; 1870, 276.
hudsonicus (Circus), 1859, 220; 1861, 319; 1863, 47, 214; 1865, 161, 328; 1866, 266, 267; 1867, 274, 288; 1868, 356, 418; 1870, 445; 1873, 233; 1875, 222.
—— (Numenius), 1860, 313; 1861, 10; 1863, 134; 1865, 190, 313; 1866, 40, 197; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1868, 425, 493; 1870, 130; 1872, 446; 1873, 98, 121.
—— (Parus), 1862, 5; 1863, 60, 68; 1866, 121.
hugonianus (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 397.
Huhua, 1863, 26; 1868, 147, 148; 1869, 387.
—— cinerascens, 1868, 149; 1870, 426.
—— fasciolata, 1868, 149.
—— lactea, 1868, 148.
—— leucosticta, 1869, 387; 1872, 182, 183; 1874, 46.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 26; 1865, 29; 1866, 253, 254; 1871, 316, 350; 1872, 89.

Huhua orientalis, 1863, 25, 113; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346, 350; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.
—— pectoralis, 1863, 26; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346.
—— poensis, 1869, 194, 387.
—— shelleyi, 1872, 182; 1873, 484.
—— strepitans, 1865, 29.
—— sumatrana, 1865, 29.
—— verreauxi, 1868, 147, 148; 1871, 148.
humata (Motacilla), 1872, 424.
humboldti (Chrysuronia), 1867, 247.
—— (Francolinus), 1864, 330.
—— (Spheniscus), 1873, 443, 481; 1874, 83; 1875, 377.
humeralis (Agelæus), 1873, 28.
—— (Agrilorhinus), 1875, 215.
—— (Athene), 1868, 24, 27.
—— (Bessornis), 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 156; 1874, 370.
—— (Campephaga), 1866, 328.
—— (Cossypha), 1874, 370.
—— (Dacnis), 1871, 324.
—— (Diglossa), 1871, 324; 1875, 207, 215, 216.
—— (Erythrauchenia), 1866, 334.
—— (Hæmophila), 1868, 115; 1870, 280.
—— (Hieraglaux), 1868, 24.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 257, 258.
—— (Picus), 1866, 355; 1872, 8.
—— (Pitylus), 1868, 114; 1870, 262, 263.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 397; 1876, 253.
—— (Spiloglaux), 1860, 322.
humii (Megalæma), 1870, 536, 537; 1871, 452; 1872, 448; 1876, 35.
—— (Sturnus), 1876, 500.
—— (Trochalopterum), 1872, 305.
humilis (Chalcophaps), 1870, 356.
—— (Haliaetus), 1868, 14.
—— (Mellisuga), 1860, 116; 1864, 404; 1872, 354.
—— (Pandion), 1868, 14.
—— (Podoces), 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
—— (Polioaetus), 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 1; 1876, 32.
—— (Pontoaetus), 1863, 22.
—— (Prinia), 1870, 144, 437; 1871, 445.
—— (Sypheotides), 1859, 344; 1860, 243, 248.
—— (Turtur), 1860, 63; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 392, 399, 540, 541; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 376; 1869, 19; 1870, 80, 356; 1873, 414; 1875, 125; 1876, 334.
hutchinsi (Bernicla), 1860, 255; 1863, 143; 1866, 42, 269; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.
hutchinsi (Larus), 1870, 277.
huttoni (Accentor), 1859, 100; 1868, 311.
—— (Chatarrhœa), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
—— (Citrinella), 1873, 398, 414.
—— (Crateropus), 1874, 76.
—— (Emberiza), 1867, 42, 463; 1870, 400; 1872, 473; 1873, 459; 1874, 81.
—— (Glycyspina), 1870, 119.
—— (Malacocercus), 1874, 75.
—— (Megapodius), 1872, 418, 438.
—— (Vireo), 1874, 99.
hyacintha (Muscicapa), 1865, 44.
hyacinthina (Sittace), 1873, 31.
hyacinthinus (Porphyrio), 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 80, 159; 1867, 428; 1869, 253, 254; 1870, 454; 1875, 225, 314.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 31.
hybrida (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 82; 1864, 242; 1865, 41; 1871, 399; 1875, 407, 408; 1876, 416.
—— (Luscinia), 1875, 340.
—— (Sterna), 1860, 126, 157, 164; 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1868, 330, 331; 1869, 181; 1870, 338; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
hybridus (Colaptes), 1863, 54.
—— (Corvus), 1875, 237.
hyder (Astur), 1863, 21.
Hydrobata, 1859, 142; 1867, 116; 1869, 211, 212; 1870, 140; 1871, 445.
—— albicollis, 1867, 114.
—— asiatica, 1866, 374; 1867, 120 1870, 140; 1872, 133.
—— cashmiriensis, 1866, 374; 1867, 117; 1872, 133.
—— cinclus, 1865, 18; 1867, 113, 116, 117.
—— marila, 1860, 187; 1863, 273.
—— mexicana, 1863, 60; 1867, 120; 1868, 420.
—— sordida, 1866, 374.
hydrocharis (Tanysiptera), 1871, 469.
Hydrochelidon affinis, 1866, 349; 1875, 5.
—— albigena, 1871, 434.
—— albostriata, 1862, 249.
—— fissipes, 1859, 365; 1863, 472; 1864, 385, 391; 1865, 41, 454; 1866, 205; 1867, 73, 286; 1869, 154; 1870, 488; 1871, 318, 399; 1873, 346; 1875, 26, 497.
—— fluviatilis, 1867, 177.
—— hybrida, 1860, 82; 1864, 242; 1865, 41; 1871, 399; 1875, 407, 408; 1876, 416.

Hydrochelidon indica, 1861, 246; 1863, 428; 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1872, 81; 1873, 433; 1874, 33.
—— javanica, 1860, 68; 1861, 345; 1863, 428.
—— lariformis, 1875, 497.
—— leucoparia, 1865, 41, 63; 1866, 134; 1871, 318; 1876, 416.
—— leucoptera, 1860, 82; 1865, 63; 1870, 436; 1871, 399; 1873, 346.
—— nigra, 1860, 82; 1863, 97, 428; 1865, 41, 63; 1870, 488; 1876, 416.
—— nigricans, 1868, 275.
—— plumbea, 1862, 10; 1863, 56, 153; 1865; 312, 314; 1866, 45.
Hydrocissa albirostris, 1866. 349, 350, 351; 1865, 408; 1869, 410; 1872, 5.
—— convexa, 1866, 349, 350, 351.
—— coronata, 1865, 408; 1866, 349; 1867, 296; 1872, 5; 1875, 274, 282.
hydrocissa (Buceros), 1864, 179.
Hydrocolœus minutus, 1865, 63.
hydrocorax (Buceros), 1872, 95.
Hydrophasianus chirurgus. 1861, 242; 1865, 541; 1866, 405; 1868, 395; 1873, 122, 418; 1874, 30.
—— sinensis, 1864, 266; 1866, 293; 1867, 170, 389.
hydrophilus (Buteo), 1876, 469.
Hydroprogne, 1870, 502.
Hydropsalis forcipata, 1866, 209.
—— pallescens, 1866, 209.
—— torquata, 1866, 210; 1873, 134.
—— ypanemæ, 1866, 209.
Hydrornia porphyrio, 1870, 488.
Hydrornis asiatica, 1869, 162.
—— natator, 1868, 221; 1869, 219.
—— nipalensis, 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.
hyemalis. *See* hiemalis.
Hyetomantis pluvialis, 1873, 33.
Hyetornis, 1867, 260.
—— pluvialis, 1869, 336; 1873, 33.
Hylactes, 1874, 202.
—— castaneus, 1868, 336; 1874, 203, 206.
—— megapodius, 1874, 203, 204, 206.
—— tarnii, 1869, 283; 1874, 190, 202, 204, 206.
Hylia prasina, 1870, 477.
Hylocharis, 1874, 143.
—— bicolor, 1865, 535.
—— elegans, 1872, 356.
—— flavifrons, 1865, 535; 1874, 89; 1875, 161, 162.
—— luscinia, 1874, 141.
—— philomela, 1865, 43; 1874, 141.
—— ricordi, 1872, 356.
—— ruficollis, 1865, 535.
—— sapphirina, 1865, 535; 1875, 166.
Hylocharis similis, 1875, 161.
hylocharis (Muscicapa), 1862, 305, 317; 1866, 314; 1874, 159.
Hylocichla, 1870, 281.
—— nana, 1865, 163.
Hylocosmia, 1873, 487.
Hylomanes, 1869, 222; 1872, 403, 406, 407, 408.
—— gularis, 1859, 131.
—— momotulus, 1860, 400; 1872, 179, 401, 412.
Hyloperdix, 1873, 487.
Hylophilus cinereiceps, 1860, 397; 1869, 313.
—— decurtatus, 1869, 313; 1872, 314.
—— ochraceiceps, 1860, 397.
—— pusillus, 1869, 313, 318.
—— semicinereus, 1873, 377.
Hylophorba ruticilla, 1868, 223.
Hyloterpe, 1874, 143.
—— grisola, 1874, 141; 1875, 463.
—— philippinensis, 1873, 492.
—— philomela, 1865, 43; 1866, 368; 1868, 132; 1872, 16; 1874, 141, 142.
—— sulfuriventer, 1873, 491.
Hylotomus pileatus, 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 52; 1864, 126; 1865, 469; 1867, 278; 1868, 419.
—— scapularis, 1863, 476.
Hymenolæmus malacorhynchus, 1862, 241; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.
hyogaster (Ptilopus), 1860, 198; 1865, 381, 397.
Hyonetta, 1873, 488.
hypaedon (Troglodytes), 1866, 202.
hyperboreus (Anser), 1860, 255, 256; 1861, 12; 1862, 84, 254; 1863, 139, 140; 1866, 41, 269; 1867, 285; 1868, 425; 1870, 275; 1873, 45.
—— (Lagopus), 1865, 502, 503; 1866, 214; 1867, 286.
—— (Lobipes), 1859, 464; 1861, 412; 1862, 308; 1863, 415, 443; 1865, 358; 1870, 83, 363; 1875, 455.
—— (Phalaropus), 1860, 277; 1861, 11; 1862, 277, 331; 1863, 130, 355; 1865, 439, 505; 1867, 286, 375; 1868, 424; 1870, 332; 1875, 185; 1876, 290, 411.
Hypergerus atriceps, 1872, 69.
Hypermitres chrysocephalus, 1868, 115.
hyperrhynchus (Bucco), 1873, 391.
hyperythra (Brachypteryx), 1872, 131.
—— (Cecropis), 1868, 472; 1871, 352; 1873, 230.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 209.
—— (Dumetia), 1867, 3, 432; 1872, 300.

hyperythra (Erythrosterna). 1873, 459.
—— (Hirundo), 1864, 420; 1866, 237, 336; 1867, 306; 1874, 13; 1875, 280.
—— (Siphia), 1872, 472; 1874, 188.
hyperythrus (Hierococcyx), 1872, 14.
—— (Hypopicus), 1869. 47; 1872, 7.
—— (Picus), 1863, 96.
Hyphantica hæmatocephala, 1871, 442; 1873. 458.
Hyphantornis atrogularis, 1872, 436.
—— auricapillus, 1868. 246.
—— aurifrons, 1862, 342; 1868, 162.
—— baglefecht, 1860, 246.
—— bicolor, 1875, 78.
—— brachypterus, 1872, 72, 289; 1874, 68.
—— cabanisi, 1871, 254, 255.
—— capensis, 1862, 342; 1868, 162, 246; 1874, 380; 1876, 206.
—— capitalis, 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1873, 29; 1874, 379.
—— castaneofuscus, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 67.
—— cinctus. 1860, 97; 1872, 72.
—— erythrocephalus, 1876, 465.
—— flavigula, 1872, 72.
—— galbula, 1872, 436.
—— guerini, 1872, 436.
—— habessinicus, 1872, 436.
—— intermedius, 1872, 436.
—— luteolus, 1870, 56.
—— mariquensis, 1868, 466; 1871, 244, 245; 1873, 284.
—— nigriceps, 1868, 290; 1873, 255.
—— nigrifrons, 1874, 380; 1868, 466.
—— ocularius, 1869, 74; 1876, 431.
—— olivaceus, 1868, 161, 462.
—— personatus, 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
—— rubriceps, 1876, 466.
—— spilonotus, 1875, 79.
—— subaureus, 1873, 255, 282.
—— sublarvatus, 1868, 466.
—— superciliosus, 1873, 140.
—— tæniopterus, 1872, 436.
—— tahatali, 1868, 267; 1869, 79.
—— textor, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874. 68.
—— tricolor, 1872, 292.
—— velatus, 1871, 254, 255.
—— vitellinus, 1872, 71, 289, 436.
—— xanthops. 1862, 335, 342.
Hypherpes corallirostris, 1863, 342; 1868, 223.
Hypnelus, 1864, 401.
Hypochera chalybeata, 1873, 29; 1876, 207.
—— nigerrima, 1872, 458.
—— nitens, 1864, 322.
—— ultramarina, 1860, 213.
hypochlora (Thalurania), 1871, 438; 1873, 353, 354, 360.
hypochondriacus (Todus), 1867, 129; 1874. 348, 349, 354.
Hypocnemis striativentris, 1865, 338; 1874, 196.
Hypocolius, 1868, 181; 1872, 278; 1873, 471.
—— ampelinus, 1868, 181, 182; 1870, 450, 539; 1871, 462; 1875, 388.
hypocyanea (Eucephala), 1874, 88.
hypœnochrous (Lorius), 1874, 457; 1876, 364.
hypogæa (Athene), 1863, 50; 1865, 193, 316, 330; 1866, 266; 1867, 270.
—— (Pholeoptynx), 1860, 401.
hypogaster (Accipiter), 1859, 276.
hypoglaucus (Merops), 1866, 344.
Hypogramma nuchalis, 1870, 31.
hypogramma (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 259.
hypogrammica (Arachnechthra), 1870, 30.
—— (Butalis), 1862, 348; 1865, 43; 1866, 131; 1872, 124.
—— (Nectarinia), 1872. 381.
—— (Pytelia), 1870. 56; 1871, 470; 1872, 289.
Hypolais, 1867, 74, 81; 1870, 430; 1874.78; 1875,179; 1876,79,81,217.
—— agricolensis, 1874, 300.
—— arigonis, 1860, 95.
—— caligata, 1874, 79, 184, 185, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.
—— cinerascens, 1860, 95.
—— elaica, 1860, 96; 1867, 74, 81, 82; 1870, 181, 198, 452, 494; 1871, 135; 1874, 78, 184, 339.
—— graminis, 1876, 81.
—— icterina, 1860, 95; 1864, 42, 71; 1867, 81; 1874, 226; 1875. 179. 309.
—— italica, 1867, 81.
—— languida, 1874, 341; 1876, 79.
—— luscinioides, 1860, 95.
—— obscura, 1867, 81.
—— olivetorum, 1860, 95; 1867, 81, 82; 1870, 198; 1871, 135.
—— pallida, 1859, 418; 1860, 95, 96; 1867, 81, 82; 1874, 73, 300, 339; 1876, 504.
—— polyglotta, 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 96; 1864, 71, 72; 1865, 53; 1867, 81, 82; 1870, 181; 1871, 420; 1874, 236, 459.
—— rama, 1872, 344; 1874, 184, 185, 300, 459; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.
—— salicaria, 1859, 28; 1860, 95, 154, 156, 231; 1866, 187; 1872, 291.
—— upcheri, 1867, 74, 81, 90; 1868, 333; 1874, 78, 341.
—— vulgaris, 1865, 180, 181.

hypolais (Ficedula), 1866, 388; 1869, 230.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 95; 1874, 236.
—— (Salicaria), 1875, 179.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 161; 1861, 82; 1868, 441; 1869, 255.
—— (Zosterops), 1873, 457.
hypolania (Phylloscopus), 1876, 499.
hypoleuca (Actitis), 1859, 347; 1861, 239, 240; 1866, 187; 1867, 169, 346, 359; 1868, 327, 395; 1871, 311, 388, 420; 1873, 67, 68, 317, 339, 417; 1874, 29; 1875, 86, 276; 1876, 27, 292.
—— (Amaurodryas), 1874, 418.
—— (Collocalia), 1874, 457.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 17.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 17, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 17, 20.
—— (Timelia), 1867, 1.
—— (Tringa), 1865, 498, 505.
hypoleucum (Chrysomma), 1861, 232.
Hypoleucus cirratus, 1868, 189.
—— varius, 1862, 251.
hypoleucus (Accipiter), 1859, 92.
—— (Brachyrhamphus), 1860, 192; 1868, 345.
—— (Elanus), 1868, 17, 21.
—— (Falco), 1866, 236, 421.
—— (Graucalus), 1865, 84; 1866, 325.
—— (Lanius), 1862, 19, 194, 388; 1867, 220; 1870, 468; 1876, 352.
—— (Malurus). 1868, 217.
—— (Melanotis), 1859, 7; 1860, 29; 1868, 337.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3, 4; 1872, 90, 301.
—— (Totanus), 1859, 53; 1861, 87; 1862, 330; 1864, 147; 1865, 35; 1868, 454; 1870, 332; 1871, 299; 1872, 221; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.
—— (Tringoides), 1859, 462; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 134, 276, 342, 410; 1862, 259; 1863, 171, 408, 457; 1864, 33, 246, 261, 301, 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 69; 1868, 469; 1869, 154; 1870, 10, 17, 363; 1873, 370; 1874, 163, 392, 399; 1876, 52, 334.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 8.
Hypolia, 1875, 501.
Hypoloxias, 1871, 360.
—— coccineus, 1871, 359.
hypomelæna (Parra), 1871, 115, 383.
hypomelanus (Charadrius), 1861, 299.
hypomelas (Icterus), 1867, 378.
Hypopicus hyperythrus, 1869, 47; 1872, 7.
—— poliopsis, 1875, 124.
hypopinarus (Coccystes), 1869, 332.
hypopolius (Nestor), 1859, 454; 1862, 229.
hypopolius (Psittacus), 1862, 229.
hypopyrrhus (Laniarius), 1872, 71; 1874, 64.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 346.
hypospodius (Buteo), 1876, 73, 76.
Hypotænidia australis, 1873, 42, 43.
—— celebensis, 1873, 41, 43.
—— dieffenbachi, 1862, 238.
—— ferrea, 1874, 147.
—— philippensis, 1866, 335; 1873, 41, 42, 43.
—— severa, 1866, 237.
—— striata, 1862, 239; 1872, 383; 1873, 40, 41; 1874, 146, 147.
—— torquata, 1873, 43.
hypotænidia (Rallus), 1873, 43.
Hypothymis, 1864, 363.
—— azurea, 1872, 102; 1873, 309.
—— cyanomelæna, 1862, 306; 1863, 261.
—— puella, 1873, 492.
—— tytleri, 1873, 308.
Hypotriorches æsalon, 1860, 7, 409; 1865, 10, 258; 1870, 74; 1871, 59.
—— castanonotus, 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1872, 471.
—— chicquera, 1866, 222; 1873, 402.
—— columbarius, 1865, 161, 316, 317.
—— concolor, 1859, 159; 1860, 409; 1866, 127, 237; 1869, 445, 446.
—— cuvieri, 1866, 237; 1868, 142.
—— deiroleucus, 1861, 354.
—— eleonoræ, 1859, 25, 87, 189, 289; 1860, 7, 408; 1865, 175; 1866, 128, 387; 1867, 380; 1869, 394, 445; 1871, 58.
—— femoralis, 1859, 219; 1862, 286; 1873, 131, 135.
—— ferrugineus, 1859, 322.
—— frontatus, 1859, 322; 1866, 235.
—— horus, 1860, 409.
—— lunulatus, 1866, 235; 1868, 5, 20.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 215.
—— ruficollis, 1860, 409.
—— rufigularis, 1859, 219; 1869, 319.
—— severus, 1861, 225; 1863, 9; 1864, 398; 1867, 142; 1868, 5, 20, 142.
—— subbuteo, 1859, 25, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 408; 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1865, 9, 175, 258; 1866, 128, 237, 238, 377; 1867, 381; 1868, 42, 142, 306; 1870, 74; 1871, 59; 1872, 98.
hypoxantha (Chelidorhynx), 1866, 371; 1869, 161; 1870, 140; 1872, 123.
—— (Drymœca), 1876, 425.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 4.
—— (Loxia), 1867, 40.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 3, 4, 21, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 4.
hypoxanthus (Leucophantes), 1876, 358.
—— (Ploceus), 1864, 257; 1871, 37.

Hypsibates himantopus, 1876, 329.
Hypsipetes, 1861, 404; 1862, 273; 1863, 368; 1864, 422, 424; 1866, 400, 401; 1867, 360; 1870, 251, 252.
—— amaurotis, 1865, 47; 1874, 158.
—— atricillus, 1868, 477.
—— borbonicus, 1868, 477; 1876, 284.
—— capistratus, 1868, 199.
—— concolor, 1865, 42.
—— crassirostris, 1867, 344, 348, 359; 1868, 477.
—— ganeesa, 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202, 344; 1873, 466; 1874, 92.
—— holtii, 1861, 266, 409; 1863, 288; 1867, 7.
—— leucocephalus, 1861, 295; 1872, 430.
—— maclellandi, 1861, 266; 1863, 288; 1867, 7; 1869, 165.
—— madagascariensis, 1868, 477.
—— malaccensis, 1865, 47.
—— nigerrimus, 1863, 287; 1864, 424; 1865, 220; 1870, 251.
—— nilgiriensis, 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202; 1873, 466; 1874, 20; 1875, 321.
—— niveiceps, 1864, 424; 1865, 107, 361; 1868, 224.
—— olivaceus, 1860, 307; 1861, 271; 1862, 273; 1863, 104; 1867, 344; 1868, 477.
—— ourovang, 1862, 273; 1863, 347, 461; 1864, 295, 298.
—— perniger, 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
—— philippensis, 1865, 47.
—— psaroides, 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 439; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 52, 165.
—— tickelli, 1863, 113.
—— virescens, 1865, 47.
—— yunanensis, 1872, 413.
Hypsipus, 1873, 487.
Hypurolepis, 1868, 472.
—— domicola, 1868, 472.
—— javanica, 1872, 97.
hyrcanus (Erythacus), 1874, 79.
—— (Garrulus), 1873, 225.
hysginus (Platycercus), 1876, 143.

Ianthia, 1861, 408; 1864, 363; 1867, 16.
—— cyanura, 1863, 92, 298; 1867, 16, 197; 1868, 310; 1870, 167; 1873, 371; 1874, 441.
—— rufilata, 1861, 329; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 91, 298; 1867, 16, 168; 1870, 167.
ianthina (Carpophaga), 1867, 149.
ianthina (Columba), 1867, 149.
—— (Turtur), 1876, 334.
Ianthocincla artemisiæ, 1872, 422; 1874, 170.
—— lunulata, 1872, 465, 466.
—— maxima, 1872, 466.
Ianthœnas, 1865, 369.
—— albogularis, 1865, 389, 399.
—— griseigularis, 1872, 98, 104; 1873, 492; 1874, 455.
—— halmaheira, 1860, 198; 1861, 290; 1865, 388, 398.
—— luzoniensis, 1874, 455.
—— metallica, 1861, 348, 359; 1865, 388, 398.
—— palumboides, 1873, 315.
Ibidopodia, 1869, 220.
—— palustris, 1869, 219.
Ibidorhynchus struthersi, 1867, 168; 1868, 394; 1876, 329.
Ibis, 1864, 32, 397; 1865, 221; 1868, 259; 1869, 219, 228, 264.
—— sp. ?, 1861, 261.
—— æthiopica, 1868, 259; 1871, 466; 1874, 105.
—— alba, 1860, 313; 1862, 201; 1865, 192, 313; 1866, 32.
—— bernieri, 1871, 466.
—— falcinellus, 1859, 357, 359; 1863, 34; 1864, 32, 144, 240, 287; 1865, 60, 221; 1868, 454; 1871, 312, 394; 1873, 340; 1875, 426; 1876, 326.
—— guarana, 1867, 271.
—— infuscata, 1871, 384.
—— leucon, 1867, 174.
—— melanocephala, 1865, 221.
—— nippon, 1861, 261; 1862, 331; 1863, 416; 1867, 413; 1873, 249, 443; 1875, 455.
—— ordi, 1865, 165, 313; 1866, 32; 1867, 271.
—— pagana, 1869, 219; 1871, 434.
—— propinqua, 1871, 477.
—— religiosa, 1859, 51, 347; 1863, 34; 1864, 31, 32, 240, 334; 1871, 39, 312.
—— rubra, 1859, 467; 1864, 95; 1865, 159; 1866, 32; 1873, 121.
—— sinensis, 1873, 443.
—— strictipennis, 1871, 466; 1876, 361.
ibis (Ardea), 1874, 335.
—— (Bubulcus), 1859, 346; 1860, 77; 1863, 32.
—— (Tantalus), 1859, 347; 1864, 334; 1868, 260; 1873, 256; 1876, 211.
Ibycter, 1875, 95, 96.
—— americanus, 1859, 214; 1860, 223; 1862, 286.
—— ater, 1862, 286; 1875, 95.
—— chimachima, 1875, 95.
—— fasciatus, 1875, 95.

Ibycter formosus, 1873, 106.
Ichthyaetus bicolor, 1863, 22.
—— cultrunguis, 1863, 22.
—— horsfieldi, 1863, 22.
—— hucarius, 1863, 22.
—— leucogaster, 1860, 322; 1865, 83; 1868, 15.
—— nanus, 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1868, 14.
ichthyaetus (Chroicocephalus), 1865, 222; 1867, 177; 1874, 32.
—— (Falco), 1863, 22.
—— (Gavia), 1876, 415.
—— (Haliaetus), 1868, 14.
—— (Larus), 1860, 86; 1862. 311; 1863, 477, 478; 1864, 230; 1866, 411; 1867, 177; 1868, 330; 1871, 317; 1873, 484; 1874, 109; 1876, 415.
—— (Polioaetus), 1866, 243; 1867, 316; 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 88; 1875, 278; 1876, 126, 341.
—— (Pontoaetus), 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1865, 28.
Ichthyornis dispar, 1873, 430.
Icteria longicauda, 1859, 12; 1865, 163; 1867, 270, 279.
—— polyglotta, 1859, 12.
—— velasquezi, 1859, 12; 1866, 202.
—— virens, 1866, 202.
—— viridis, 1867, 270, 279.
icterica (Camaroptera), 1870, 477.
—— (Chloropeta), 1870, 477.
ictericus (Criniger), 1869, 382; 1870, 527; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.
—— (Serinus), 1860, 201.
icterina (Ficedula), 1862, 68; 1871, 213.
—— (Hypolais), 1860, 95; 1864, 42, 71; 1867, 81; 1874, 226; 1875, 179, 309.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 70.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 67, 68; 1871, 110; 1872, 464.
icterinus (Anthus), 1862, 147.
—— (Trichophorus), 1869, 382.
icterocephala (Calliste), 1862, 83; 1863, 451; 1868, 72.
—— (Psittacirostra), 1873, 22.
icterocephalus (Orthonyx), 1862, 220.
—— (Phyllornis), 1865, 48; 1867, 10; 1871, 169.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 162.
—— (Xanthocephalus), 1862, 7; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 276, 283; 1868, 423; 1870, 371, 375.
—— (Xanthosomus), 1864, 84; 1871, 330; 1873, 115.
icteroides (Coccothraustes), 1868, 201.
—— (Hesperiphona), 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176, 318; 1875, 265.
icteroides (Pachycephala), 1875, 440, 447; 1876, 146, 154, 392, 505.
—— (Pycnorhamphus), 1875, 265.
icterophrys (Saltator), 1859, 14; 1867, 108.
—— (Sisopygus), 1876, 159.
—— (Vireolanius), 1859, 12.
icterorhynchus (Scops), 1873, 138.
—— (Turdus), 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 520.
icterovirens (Zosterops), 1861, 360.
Icterus, 1861, 61; 1867, 260.
—— abeillæi, 1870, 262.
—— affinis, 1859, 20, 466; 1860, 34; 1866, 203.
—— ater, 1873, 28.
—— baltimore, 1859, 20; 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 313, 493; 1867, 274, 276, 289; 1872, 317.
—— bananæ, 1862, 288; 1864, 167.
—— bullocki, 1865, 538; 1872, 420.
—— caffer, 1868, 161.
—— croconotus, 1873, 381.
—— cucullatus, 1859, 20, 466; 1863, 476; 1867, 276.
—— dominicensis, 1864, 167; 1867, 129.
—— formosus, 1873, 465.
—— giraudi, 1859, 20; 1860, 100; 1871, 330; 1873, 373.
—— grace-annæ, 1868, 116; 1874, 323.
—— graysoni, 1868, 116; 1873, 454.
—— gularis, 1859, 19, 268; 1860, 111, 195; 1861, 59, 62.
—— hypomelas, 1867, 378.
—— laudabilis, 1872, 455.
—— maculi-alatus, 1860, 398.
—— mentalis, 1860, 275; 1861, 59, 62, 69; 1868, 116.
—— mesomelas, 1860, 34.
—— militaris, 1868, 126.
—— nigerrimus, 1873, 28.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 227.
—— olivaceus, 1868, 161.
—— pectoralis, 1859, 20; 1873, 373; 1874, 323.
—— portoricensis, 1867, 129.
—— prosthemelas, 1859, 20.
—— pustulatus, 1863, 476; 1867, 372.
—— rufusater, 1862, 227.
—— salvini, 1868, 116.
—— sclateri, 1868, 116.
—— spurius, 1859, 20; 1865, 321, 493; 1866, 203; 1867, 274, 276.
—— wagleri, 1859, 26, 468; 1870, 279.
—— xanthomus, 1864, 84, 168; 1871, 329.
icterus (Laniarius), 1868, 248; 1869, 74; 1875, 76.
—— (Lanius), 1871, 471.

icterus (Oriolus), 1870, 217.
—— (Serinus), 1863, 104.
Ictinaetus, 1863, 19.
—— malayensis, 1861, 221.
Ictinia, 1861, 355.
—— mississippiensis, 1860, 103; 1861, 355; 1865, 327; 1867, 247; 1873, 439.
—— plumbea, 1859, 220; 1860, 103; 1861, 140, 146, 148, 355; 1873, 106.
ictinus (Milvus), 1865, 177, 255; 1866, 94, 179, 182, 183, 186, 258, 390; 1867, 424; 1868, 436; 1869, 174, 204, 394; 1870, 61, 72, 438; 1872, 166; 1873, 147, 150; 1875, 175, 259; 1876, 18.
idæ (Ardea), 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1871, 440.
idahensis (Graculus), 1871, 451.
idaliæ (Pygmornis), 1873, 270.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 270.
Idiopsar, 1867, 377.
—— brachyurus, 1867, 377.
Iduna caligata, 1871, 33.
—— salicaria, 1862, 66; 1871, 33.
—— scita, 1871, 33.
Ieracidea. *See* Hieracidea.
Ieroglaux. *See* Hieraglaux.
igata (Acanthiza), 1862, 221.
—— (Curruca), 1862, 221.
—— (Gerygone), 1862, 221.
ignavus (Bubo), 1875, 111, 298, 327; 1876, 112.
igneotincta (Minla), 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
igneus (Cardinalis), 1866, 415.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 161, 162.
—— (Falcinellus), 1860, 78, 163, 348; 1861, 214, 243, 371; 1864, 133, 334; 1865, 35, 221, 226, 272; 1866, 335; 1867, 282, 430; 1868, 326; 1870, 335; 1871, 266; 1873, 419, 453; 1875, 404; 1876, 162.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1872, 373.
ignicapillus (Regulus), 1861, 305; 1863, 159, 477; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1867, 240; 1868, 442; 1870, 198; 1871, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 302; 1876, 21.
ignicauda (Æthopyga), 1865, 414; 1872, 171.
igniceps (Heteropelma), 1872, 456.
ignicolor (Euplectes), 1869, 191.
ignifrons (Orægithus). 1875, 243.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1875, 243.
—— (Serinus), 1875. 243.
ignipalliatus (Phœnicopterus), 1868, 189; 1869, 441, 442, 443.
ignipectus (Myzanthe), 1866, 365; 1867, 142; 1868, 307; 1869, 159, 422, 1872, 19.
ignitus (Euplocamus), 1864, 260; 1872, 382, 425.
ignobilis (Sphenops), 1871, 468.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282.
ignotus (Cypselus), 1872, 424.
iliaca (Passerella), 1863, 79, 473; 1867, 270.
iliacus (Turdus), 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 331, 333; 1861, 6, 81, 277, 278, 279; 1862, 92, 183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19; 1866, 177; 1867, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 51, 172; 1870, 196; 1871, 210; 1873, 60, 239, 484; 1874, 235; 1875, 177, 305, 346; 1876, 23, 125.
Ilicura. *See* Hilicura.
Illadopsis fulvescens, 1870, 475.
—— gularis, 1870, 474; 1871, 471; 1874, 57.
illuminus (Turdus), 1862, 182.
imberbe (Camptostoma), 1859, 444; 1860, 400; 1864, 86; 1872, 313; 1876, 497.
—— (Ornithion), 1876, 497.
imbricata (Columba), 1859, 252.
—— (Zoothera), 1866, 376.
imbricatum (Trochalopterum), 1867, 4.
immaculata (Hemipteryx), 1868, 155; 1869, 136, 137.
—— (Herodias), 1865, 37.
—— (Mirafra), 1873, 217.
—— (Nucifraga), 1867, 36.
immaculatus (Brachypodius), 1876, 39.
—— (Henicurus), 1870, 437, 466; 1872, 90, 252, 254.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1870, 114, 115.
immarginatus (Trichoglossus), 1859, 201.
immutabilis (Cygnus), 1860, 351; 1869, 248; 1870, 338.
impennis (Alca), 1859, 174; 1860, 300; 1861, 15, 374, 396; 1862, 77, 301, 381; 1864, 354, 356, 466; 1865, 116, 222, 228, 336, 450, 524; 1866, 223, 224; 1867, 384; 1868, 342, 457, 483; 1869, 229, 358, 359, 360, 393; 1870, 256, 449, 450, 518; 1871, 431, 455; 1872, 449.
—— (Plautus). 1862, 381; 1868, 112.
imperator (Antrostomus), 1873, 103, 104.
—— (Thalasseus), 1863, 472.
imperatrix (Eugenia), 1859. 400.
imperatus (Cuculus), 1873, 119.
imperialis (Aphanapteryx). 1868, 481; 1869, 256, 271, 275, 463; 1870, 510; 1874, 455.
—— (Aquila), 1859, 42; 1860, 352

1861, 226, 372; 1862, 83, 386; 1863, 18; 1867, 103; 1868, 349, 350; 1871, 40, 61, 62, 244, 247, 272, 372; 1872, 431, 452, 472, 473; 1873, 98, 456; 1875, 100; 1876, 339.
imperialis (Campephilus), 1859, 136; 1866, 204.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18.
—— (Gallinago), 1870, 262, 264.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24; 1866, 230.
impetuani (Fringillaria), 1868, 247; 1871, 259.
impeyanus (Lophophorus), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 243; 1868, 191, 194, 203, 320, 379; 1870, 147, 148; 1872, 425; 1873, 120.
—— (Phasianus), 1873, 120.
impiger (Euscarthmus), 1871, 430.
impipi (Heliornis), 1859, 250.
importunus (Andropadus), 1862, 29; 1875, 75; 1876, 427.
—— (Criniger), 1869, 73.
improbus (Tyranniscus), 1871, 333, 468.
inauris (Anthochæra), 1873, 109.
Inca mystacalis, 1859, 328.
inca (Anous), 1870, 500.
—— (Boucieria), 1876, 7.
—— (Scardafella), 1859, 223; 1860, 45, 227; 1868, 345.
incana (Actitis), 1871, 360; 1876, 393.
—— (Estrelda), 1875, 80.
incanescens (Myiobius), 1876, 497.
—— (Ornithion), 1873, 382.
incanus (Totanus), 1874, 163.
incarnata (Erythrospiza), 1875, 245.
incas (Cyanocorax), 1871, 330.
incerta (Campephaga), 1874, 417.
—— (Collocalia), 1872, 424.
—— (Fringilla), 1862, 385; 1864, 51.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1869, 62.
—— (Psittacula), 1863, 6.
incertus (Lanius), 1872, 462; 1875, 115.
incii (Tchitrea), 1863, 92, 260.
incommoda (Crax), 1873, 482.
inconspicua (Alauda), 1876, 181.
—— (Hiaticula), 1870, 385.
indica (Ægialitis), 1861, 295; 1867, 170; 1875, 382.
—— (Athene), 1863, 29.
—— (Bernicla), 1861, 247, 248.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 49, 51.
—— (Chalcophaps), 1864, 420, 422; 1865, 357, 400; 1866, 221; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 133, 376; 1869, 169; 1870, 528; 1873, 315; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
indica (Gracula), 1867, 40.
—— (Hydrochelidon), 1861, 246; 1863, 428; 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1872, 81; 1873, 433; 1874, 33.
—— (Irene), 1871, 170.
—— (Jynx), 1866, 356; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.
—— (Megalæma), 1860, 87; 1866, 349, 358; 1876, 345.
—— (Nemoricola), 1861, 333; 1863, 94; 1867, 31; 1874, 140.
—— (Noctua), 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1873, 460.
—— (Pratincola), 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 386; 1863, 298; 1867, 13, 197, 328, 446; 1868, 309; 1869, 47, 53, 54; 1870, 80, 167, 344, 466, 497; 1871, 27, 28; 1872, 12; 1873, 411; 1874, 155, 425; 1875, 337.
—— (Saxicola), 1868, 197.
—— (Strix), 1866, 250; 1873, 453.
—— (Upupa), 1873, 194.
—— (Xantholæma), 1865, 412; 1866, 218, 358, 359; 1869, 2, 211, 416; 1870, 465; 1871, 162; 1872, 12; 1875, 274, 284, 288; 1876, 128.
Indicator, 1864, 404, 411; 1866, 231; 1870, 177, 178, 179, 180, 529; 1874, 176.
—— major, 1862, 33; 1869, 373.
—— minor, 1859, 247; 1860, 205; 1864, 327; 1870, 178; 1871, 464.
—— radcliffii, 1870, 529; 1871, 446; 1872, 10.
—— sparrmani, 1869, 337; 1874, 368.
—— xanthonotus, 1866, 357, 363; 1870, 528, 529; 1872, 10; 1873, 225.
indicator (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
—— (Trichophorus), 1869, 187.
—— (Turdus), 1871, 176.
indicus (Anser), 1867, 175; 1868, 401; 1876, 418, 419.
—— (Astur), 1863, 16.
—— (Broderipus), 1873, 306.
—— (Bucco), 1871, 162.
—— (Butastur), 1876, 234.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1860, 47; 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 313; 1876, 190.
—— (Charadrius), 1867, 165, 179; 1870, 175.
—— (Coracias), 1861, 228; 1865, 407; 1866, 345; 1868, 461; 1870, 119, 527; 1871, 168, 185, 186, 196, 200, 371; 1873, 80, 406; 1875, 314; 1876, 63.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 359; 1869, 327, 338; 1873, 440.

indicus (Falco), 1866, 236; 1869, 121.
—— (Galgulus), 1872, 100.
—— (Gyps), 1860, 361; 1861, 225; 1863, 24; 1866, 233; 1869, 43, 356; 1870, 157, 158, 400; 1871, 235, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1875, 351; 1876, 339.
—— (Limonidromus), 1874, 140; 1875, 146.
—— (Lophospizias), 1875, 355.
—— (Lophotes), 1863, 11.
—— (Loriculus), 1863, 7; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1874, 15.
—— (Merops), 1873, 381.
—— (Metapodius), 1861, 242; 1866, 293; 1867, 170; 1868, 395.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1866, 415; 1867, 166; 1868, 322, 391.
—— (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1867, 10, 11; 1875, 351.
—— (Pandion), 1863, 21.
—— (Passer), 1861, 231; 1864, 412; 1866, 419; 1867, 41, 138; 1868, 173, 201, 240, 318; 1869, 59; 1873, 413; 1875, 275.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1869, 56; 1872, 31; 1876, 82.
—— (Polytmus), 1870, 49.
—— (Porphyrio), 1867, 171; 1875, 446; 1876, 265.
—— (Psittacus), 1867, 295, 467, 468.
—— (Rallus), 1863, 97; 1867, 172; 1869, 220; 1870, 176, 438; 1873, 40, 80, 363; 1874, 31, 163.
—— (Sturnus), 1867, 38.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 158.
indigotica (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 218, 220.
—— (Myiothera), 1874, 195.
indigoticus (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 195, 196, 206.
Indopicus carlotta, 1865, 31; 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1872, 9.
indranee (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
—— (Strix), 1863, 30.
—— (Syrnium), 1861, 227; 1863, 218; 1864, 429; 1871, 344, 345, 350; 1872, 344; 1874, 11, 125; 1875, 273; 1876, 342.
indus (Falco), 1863, 23.
—— (Haliaetus), 1868, 16; 1876, 32.
—— (Haliastur), 1861, 224; 1863, 23; 1864, 246; 1865, 28; 1866, 246; 1868, 16, 21, 400; 1872, 98; 1873, 405; 1874, 10; 1875, 279.
ineptus (Didus), 1866, 128, 141; 1867, 146; 1868, 478, 481; 1869, 227; 1872, 448; 1876, 99.
inexpectata (Collocalia), 1874, 133.
infaustus (Perisoreus), 1859, 212; 1873, 65, 115; 1876, 113.
inframarginata (Oreocincla), 1860, 420; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 334; 1868, 132.
infumatus (Cypselus), 1870, 533; 1871, 355, 446; 1872, 439; 1873, 453.
infuscata (Cacomantis), 1866, 172.
—— (Ibis), 1871, 384.
—— (Luscinia), 1875, 340, 341.
—— (Lusciola), 1875, 341.
—— (Muscicapa), 1870, 165; 1872, 125.
—— (Saxicola), 1869, 207, 367; 1871, 155.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 350.
infuscatum (Glaucidium). 1859, 220; 1860, 226; 1875, 36, 37, 46, 52, 54; 1876, 11, 15.
infuscatus (Caprimulgus), 1859, 242; 1868, 151; 1870, 426.
—— (Cuculus), 1876, 391.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282.
ingens (Dinornis), 1872, 448; 1874, 210, 212, 215.
—— (Palapteryx), 1861, 407.
innexa (Buchanga), 1870, 246; 1871 476.
—— (Siphia), 1866, 394.
innominata (Ceyx), 1870, 134.
—— (Collocalia), 1873, 224, 303; 1874, 133.
—— (Vivia), 1865, 411; 1868, 320; 1869, 415; 1871, 437; 1872, 10.
innominatus (Picumnus), 1868, 320.
innotata (Chætusia), 1870, 175.
—— (Geocichla), 1859, 201, 465; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 416; 1874, 138, 139.
—— (Iora), 1867, 10.
—— (Sterna), 1868, 404.
inornata (Adelomyia), 1871, 377.
—— (Ægialitis), 1867, 164.
—— (Amblyornis), 1872, 114.
—— (Anas), 1859, 327; 1864, 122.
—— (Bernicla), 1859, 327; 1864, 122.
—— (Catamenia), 1872, 454.
—— (Drymœca), 1860, 51; 1872, 86, 239, 344; 1873, 412.
—— (Hiaticula), 1870, 383, 385, 390, 391.
—— (Malacoptila), 1860, 40.
—— (Megalæma), 1871, 481; 1872, 11, 443.
—— (Parula), 1866, 206.
—— (Pitta), 1860, 421.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 20.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
inornatus (Caprimulgus), 1870, 426; 1871, 194, 278, 432.
—— (Charadrius), 1863, 249; 1870, 385, 390.

inornatus (Drymœpus), 1865, 42; 1867, 455; 1875, 322, 396.
—— (Ixus), 1862, 341; 1870, 171, 474.
—— (Lobivanellus), 1860, 359; 1867, 165.
—— (Lophophanes), 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 270; 1868, 345.
—— (Myiodynastes), 1872, 456.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1870, 281.
—— (Ochthodromus), 1870, 386, 391.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1866, 415.
—— (Ptilorhynchus), 1872, 114, 453; 1873, 446.
—— (Reguloides), 1860, 54.
—— (Regulus), 1862, 54.
—— (Tropidorhynchus), 1875, 147.
inquieta (Drymœca), 1867, 77; 1869, 79, 129, 143; 1873, 437; 1874, 76, 183, 339; 1876, 80.
—— (Prinia), 1869, 129.
—— (Sisura), 1866, 328; 1867, 133.
inquietus (Malurus), 1873, 486.
inscriptus (Pteroglossus), 1873, 393.
insectivora (Boucieria), 1876, 5.
insectivorus (Trochilus), 1876, 5.
insidiator (Calornis), 1872, 381; 1874, 145; 1875, 461.
insidiosus (Turdinus), 1876, 353.
insignatus (Buteo), 1859, 216; 1862, 184, 286.
insignis (Ardea), 1865, 36.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 398; 1867, 149; 1870, 173, 527.
—— (Chalcostetha), 1870, 44, 45, 50.
—— (Drymœpus), 1873, 216, 217, 461.
—— (Ducula), 1865, 386; 1875, 459.
—— (Nectarinia), 1868, 217; 1870, 44, 51.
—— (Panterpe), 1861, 108; 1869, 316.
—— (Phasianus), 1871, 429; 1872, 425; 1876, 132.
—— (Polihierax), 1872, 467, 471; 1873, 491.
—— (Pratincola), 1867, 13, 446.
insignissimus (Aprosmictus), 1876, 258.
insolitus (Ptilopus), 1863, 359.
insperatus (Parus), 1866, 308, 402.
insularis (Acrocephalus), 1862, 384.
—— (Calamodyta), 1874, 437; 1876, 332.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 383, 398; 1868, 133.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1863, 110.
—— (Corethrura), 1871, 472; 1872, 458.
—— (Locustella), 1867, 21.
—— (Monarcha), 1874, 417.
—— (Myiophoneus), 1863, 277; 1865, 220.
—— (Parula), 1872, 440.
—— (Picus), 1863, 390; 1865, 220.
insularis (Strix), 1873, 473.
—— (Troglodytes), 1872, 440.
intercedens (Turtur), 1876, 321.
intermedia (Ægialitis), 1868, 255; 1870, 361; 1872, 73, 290.
—— (Alauda), 1876, 181.
—— (Aquila), 1875, 100.
—— (Arachnechthra), 1870, 436; 1871, 445; 1872, 18.
—— (Arboricola), 1867, 159.
—— (Ardea), 1874, 148.
—— (Buchanga), 1875, 463.
—— (Columba), 1864, 249; 1867, 149; 1868, 202, 320; 1870, 454; 1873, 414; 1875, 400; 1876, 321.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 214.
—— (Emberiza), 1870, 450; 1873, 484.
—— (Eulabes), 1867, 40, 331; 1871, 176, 177; 1873, 313.
—— (Formicivora), 1864, 85; 1871, 381.
—— (Gracula), 1860, 187; 1861, 230; 1863, 225; 1864, 255; 1866, 221; 1870, 469.
—— (Herodias), 1861, 245, 344; 1863, 417; 1865, 37; 1870, 365; 1874, 148, 463.
—— (Pachycephala), 1876, 154, 392.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1876, 81.
—— (Setophaga), 1859, 12.
—— (Spermophila), 1864, 83; 1871, 18.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 18.
—— (Tiga), 1864, 257; 1865, 30; 1876, 344.
—— (Zosterops), 1873, 492.
intermedius (Anthus), 1876, 179.
—— (Baruffius), 1870, 227.
—— (Centropus), 1876, 345.
—— (Charadrius), 1865, 465, 466.
—— (Chrysonotus), 1866, 356; 1869, 415; 1870, 465.
—— (Chrysoptilus), 1865, 30.
—— (Corvus), 1863, 95; 1866, 420; 1867, 138, 329; 1868, 165, 200, 317, 356; 1869, 120.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 360; 1872, 13.
—— (Dicrurus), 1870, 468; 1872, 121.
—— (Elanus), 1868, 17.
—— (Eulabes), 1870, 353.
—— (Graculus), 1868, 221.
—— (Haliaetus), 1876, 32.
—— (Haliastur), 1866, 247.
—— (Himantopus), 1875, 351.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1872, 436.
—— (Oriolus), 1869, 383; 1870, 227.
—— (Pelecanus), 1871, 434.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 9.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1876, 499.
—— (Polyplecterum), 1873, 220, 221, 462.

intermedius (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9, 441.
—— (Saltator), 1865, 106.
—— (Troglodytes), 1866, 202.
interpres (Cinclus), 1861, 9.
—— (Geocichla), 1859, 113.
—— (Strepsilas), 1859, 256; 1860, 166, 339, 359; 1861, 342; 1862, 255, 277; 1863, 130, 250, 414, 455; 1864, 148, 301, 332, 354, 385; 1865, 34, 59, 150, 191, 207, 319, 466, 505; 1866, 100, 107, 198; 1867, 286, 332, 351, 359; 1868, 428, 453; 1869, 230, 347; 1870, 275, 309, 330, 361; 1871, 360, 387; 1872, 221; 1873, 38, 67, 317, 338, 416; 1874, 238, 404; 1875, 401, 420, 446; 1876, 152, 328, 334, 393.
—— (Tringa), 1860, 166.
—— (Turdus), 1866, 375; 1872, 137.
interstinctus (Falco), 1863, 9.
intrepidus (Tyrannus), 1859, 120, 439; 1864, 378, 380.
involucris (Ardetta), 1876, 162.
iodeus (Cinnyris), 1870, 21.
Iodopleura isabellæ, 1873, 385.
iodoptera (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 93, 143.
iodopyga (Hemipteryx), 1869, 317.
iodura (Oreocincla), 1873, 453.
iogaster (Accipiter), 1868, 8, 9, 20.
—— (Falco), 1868, 8.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 8.
Iolæma frontalis, 1859, 111.
—— whitelyana, 1873, 454.
iolæma (Ptochoptera), 1874, 261.
—— (Thalurania), 1873, 361; 1874, 261.
iolata (Petasophora), 1876, 403.
Iole cinerea, 1867, 7.
—— olivacea, 1870, 170; 1876, 40.
—— tympanistrigus, 1876, 38.
—— virescens, 1867, 7; 1870, 437.
—— viridescens, 1867, 7.
iopareia (Anas), 1861, 107.
Iora, 1862, 91; 1866, 310; 1867, 9; 1876, 346.
—— chloris, 1872, 376.
—— innotata, 1867, 10.
—— lafresnayi, 1867, 10; 1873, 486; 1876, 351.
—— nigricapilla, 1868, 318, 322.
—— scapularis, 1868, 318.
—— typhia, 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.
—— viridis, 1867, 10.
—— viridissima, 1867, 10.
—— zeylonica, 1866, 320, 321; 1867, 10, 464; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1873, 411; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.
Iotreron melanospila, 1876, 385.
—— xanthorrhoa, 1876, 385.
iozonus (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 397.
Ipagrus capricorni, 1869, 324.
ipecutiri (Querquedula), 1867, 333.
Ipopatis, 1865, 102.
iradii (Tachornis), 1859, 110; 1860, 300.
Irania, 1867, 90; 1868, 343.
—— albigula, 1876, 78.
—— filoti, 1864, 400, 402; 1867, 89; 1868, 343.
irbii (Acredula), 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1876, 22.
Irena, 1871, 170, 172; 1875, 352; 1876, 44, 346, 351.
—— cyanea, 1871, 171; 1876, 44.
—— cyanogastra, 1876, 44.
—— indica, 1871, 170.
—— malayensis, 1867, 326; 1871, 171.
—— puella, 1859, 211, 465; 1866, 221; 1867, 326; 1870, 437; 1871, 170, 171, 172; 1873, 306; 1876, 44.
—— turcosa, 1871, 170, 171, 480; 1876, 44, 45.
irena (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 106; 1870, 416.
iridescens (Smaragdochrysis), 1874, 262.
Iridornis, 1865, 495.
—— analis, 1865, 495.
—— dubusia, 1865, 495.
—— porphyrocephala, 1865, 495.
—— reinhardti, 1865, 495; 1869, 195.
iris (Brachyurus), 1870, 419.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 108; 1870, 419.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1861, 349.
Irrisor, 1860, 94; 1873, 183, 186, 190, 191, 195, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209; 1874, 415.
—— aterrimus, 1873, 191, 196, 211.
—— bollii, 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67; 1874, 51.
—— cæruleus, 1873, 191.
—— castaneiceps, 1871, 414, 415; 1872, 67, 458; 1874, 51.
—— caudacutus, 1873, 191.
—— cyaneus, 1873, 191.
—— cyanomelas, 1864, 325; 1868, 44; 1871, 255; 1873, 191, 210; 1874, 366.
—— erythrorhynchus, 1862, 27, 334; 1864, 325; 1865, 550; 1868, 44; 1869, 364; 1873, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 206, 209, 210, 211; 1875, 69; 1876, 133, 199.
—— lamprolophus, 1873, 191.
—— minor, 1860, 244; 1873, 191.
—— senegalensis, 1860, 244; 1865, 550; 1873, 196, 209.
—— sibilator, 1873, 191.
irritabilis (Myiarchus), 1873, 442.

irritabilis (Tyrannus), 1873, 442.
irrorata (Halcyon), 1869, 277.
irroratus (Dromæus), 1860, 310; 1862, 284.
irwini (Calornis), 1875, 461.
isaacsoni (Eriocnemis), 1859, 100; 1872, 294, 295; 1874, 331.
—— (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 331.
—— (Ornismya), 1874, 331.
isabellæ (Iodopleura), 1873, 385.
isabellina (Alauda), 1866, 287; 1870, 134.
—— (Ammomanes), 1859, 34, 422; 1866, 283; 1867, 64; 1871, 140.
—— (Ceblepyris), 1868, 182.
—— (Dromolæa), 1859, 59, 299.
—— (Galerida), 1859, 425, 431; 1861, 415; 1864, 24.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 59; 1860, 247; 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 75, 91, 94; 1869, 357; 1870, 143, 431; 1871, 29; 1872, 86, 92, 436; 1873, 411; 1874, 224; 1875, 335.
isabellinus (Caprimulgus), 1859, 46; 1864, 13, 236; 1866, 76; 1867, 56; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1871, 47; 1872, 436; 1875, 491; 1876, 190.
—— (Charadrius), 1873, 263.
—— (Cursorius), 1859, 79; 1864, 24; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209, 212; 1872, 220.
—— (Lanius), 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 224, 225, 226, 313; 1872, 116; 1874, 81, 335; 1876, 185.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 91.
isauræ (Chalybura), 1869, 318; 1875, 266.
—— (Lampornis), 1875, 266.
Ischnosceles niger, 1859, 218.
isis (Tanysiptera), 1860, 421; 1862, 350.
islandica (Bucephala), 1863, 148, 149, 229; 1867, 286, 376; 1868, 428.
—— (Clangula), 1861, 14; 1867, 284.
islandicus (Falco), 1859, 24, 85, 414, 469; 1861, 4; 1862, 44, 50, 51; 1863, 43; 1867, 281, 466; 1870, 275, 277; 1871, 455; 1873, 453, 474; 1876, 234.
—— (Larus), 1866, 350.
islandorum (Lagopus), 1862, 297; 1866, 214; 1867, 281; 1871, 249.
Ispida bicincta, 1866, 86.
ispida (Alcedo), 1859, 47; 1860, 236; 1861, 205, 305; 1862, 278; 1864, 15, 173, 237, 282, 421; 1865, 31, 138; 1866, 84, 178, 348, 349; 1867, 56, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 172; 1870, 8, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 246, 470; 1872, 169; 1873, 236, 407; 1874, 237; 1875, 16, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 320.
Ispidina, 1869, 281, 282; 1870, 121; 1872, 398, 406, 408.
—— lecontii, 1869, 283; 1872, 457.
—— leucogaster, 1869, 283, 386; 1874, 50.
—— madagascariensis, 1862, 271; 1869, 283.
—— natalensis, 1869, 281, 282, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1873, 259; 1875, 69.
—— nitida, 1869, 281, 386.
—— picta, 1859, 153, 246; 1869, 279, 281, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1872, 286; 1873, 252; 1874, 50.
—— ruficeps, 1869, 283; 1870, 122.
isura (Cisticola), 1866, 336.
isurus (Milvus), 1870, 536; 1871, 441.
italiæ (Passer), 1859, 293; 1864, 23; 1865, 57; 1869, 251; 1870, 454; 1871, 427; 1875, 10.
italica (Hypolais), 1867, 81.
—— (Pyrgita), 1864, 52.
italicus (Passer), 1864, 52.
Ithaginis, 1867, 157.
—— cruenta, 1872, 425.
—— geoffroyi, 1870, 297; 1871, 425, 465; 1872, 425; 1873, 453; 1874, 169.
Ixidia cyaniventris, 1865, 47.
Ixocincla olivacea, 1860, 307.
Ixonotus guttatus, 1872, 69; 1874, 57.
Ixulus castaneiceps, 1872, 90.
—— flavicollis, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167, 354.
—— occipitalis, 1867, 33; 1868, 82.
—— striatus, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
Ixus, 1861, 304; 1864, 417; 1865, 82; 1870, 83, 252, 254.
—— andersoni, 1871, 478.
—— arsinoë, 1859, 38, 341; 1862, 341.
—— ashanteus, 1862, 341; 1869, 187.
—— aurigaster, 1862, 341; 1865, 81.
—— barbatus, 1867, 426.
—— brunneus, 1870, 171.
—— capensis, 1859, 38; 1865, 81.
—— chalcocephalus, 1866, 323.
—— chrysorrhoides, 1864, 417; 1866, 133; 1867, 8, 232; 1868, 63; 1874, 274.
—— fisqueti, 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
—— flammeus, 1866, 369.
—— flavescens, 1872, 90.
—— hæmorrhous, 1862, 307; 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
—— hainanus, 1870, 253; 1871, 476.
—— inornatus, 1862, 341; 1870, 171, 474.
—— jocosus, 1866, 221.
—— luteolus, 1867, 7; 1870, 527; 1875, 275.
—— monticolus, 1867, 8.

Ixus nigricans, 1870, 432, 496.
—— obscurus, 1859, 160, 311, 388, 455; 1861, 297; 1864, 396; 1871, 51, 209, 390.
—— phæocephalus, 1871, 169.
—— plumosus, 1870, 171.
—— poliopsis, 1865, 47.
—— pyrrhotis, 1867, 8.
—— simplex, 1870, 171.
—— sinensis, 1863, 289; 1868, 353; 1870, 79, 83, 253, 254, 255; 1873, 371.
—— squamatus, 1866, 323.
—— tricolor, 1862, 338, 341; 1871, 229.
—— vallombrosæ, 1859, 30, 41; 1865, 81.
—— virescens, 1865, 47; 1867, 8.
—— xanthopygius, 1859, 30, 38, 388; 1862, 341; 1863, 476; 1864, 230; 1865, 81; 1866, 292; 1868, 334; 1870, 6, 13, 496.
—— xanthopygos, 1874, 340.
—— xanthorrhœus, 1874, 170.

Jacamalcyon, 1874, 325.
Jacamerops, 1872, 400.
jacana (Parra), 1861, 294; 1864, 96; 1873, 137, 396; 1876, 99.
jacapa (Ramphocœlus), 1873, 379.
jacarina (Volatinia), 1859, 17; 1864, 83; 1871, 328; 1873, 380.
jacarini (Tiaris), 1862, 288.
jacobinus (Coccystes), 1872, 15; 1873, 407; 1874, 336, 367; 1875, 284, 315; 1876, 200, 432.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 332, 336.
—— (Oxylophus), 1870, 463, 465; 1872, 86; 1873, 259.
jacquinoti (Athene), 1868, 24, 27.
—— (Hieraglaux), 1868, 24.
jacuaca (Penelope), 1869, 317, 319.
jacula (Heliodoxa), 1859, 100; 1867, 247; 1869, 316.
jagoensis (Passer), 1867, 249; 1875, 255.
jagori (Dermophrys), 1873, 441.
—— (Munia), 1872, 106.
—— (Oxycerca), 1873, 441.
jakal (Buteo), 1859, 240; 1860, 204; 1861, 76; 1869, 361; 1875, 64, 65; 1876, 195, 423, 467.
—— (Pterolestes), 1876, 469.
jalla (Sturnopastor), 1867, 38.
jamaicensis (Ardea), 1859, 263.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1866, 203.
—— (Corvus), 1860, 191.
—— (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
—— (Leptoptila), 1874, 456.
—— (Nyctibius), 1866, 194; 1873, 389.
jamaicensis (Ortygometra), 1866, 198.
—— (Polytmus), 1872, 350.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282.
jambu (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 397.
jamesoni (Bruchigavia), 1862, 248; 1866, 335.
—— (Columba), 1862, 232.
—— (Cursorius), 1873, 415.
—— (Larus), 1873, 447.
—— (Xema), 1863, 245; 1865, 304.
japonensis (Corvus), 1862, 260, 325; 1863, 369; 1867, 200; 1870, 348.
—— (Regulus), 1862, 320; 1867, 197.
japonica (Alauda), 1860, 132; 1861, 257, 333; 1862, 327; 1863, 443; 1867, 203; 1874, 162.
—— (Cecropis), 1874, 436.
—— (Coturnix), 1862, 329; 1867, 204; 1875, 126, 452.
—— (Fulica), 1862, 331.
—— (Gallinago), 1873, 364.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 316; 1863, 256; 1866, 337.
—— (Jynx), 1874, 162; 1875, 124.
—— (Lusciniopsis), 1859, 205; 1863, 443.
—— (Motacilla), 1863, 309; 1866, 291; 1873, 219; 1874, 156; 1876, 177, 333.
—— (Ninox), 1863, 89, 215; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1870, 68; 1874, 425, 432; 1875, 258.
—— (Strix), 1863, 215.
—— (Sylvia), 1875, 179.
japonicus (Anthus), 1861, 333; 1863, 443; 1867, 32, 198; 1871, 234; 1872, 206; 1875, 449.
—— (Buteo), 1860, 46; 1861, 24, 326; 1862, 314; 1863, 21, 98, 210; 1866, 245, 246; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 87; 1871, 337, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 364, 474; 1876, 366, 369.
—— (Coccothraustes), 1867, 201; 1874, 160; 1875, 121.
—— (Corvus), 1861, 337.
—— (Falco), 1874, 427.
—— (Garrulus), 1873, 225; 1876, 334.
—— (Otus), 1866, 255.
—— (Regulus), 1867, 196.
—— (Scops), 1862, 316; 1863, 89; 1865, 348; 1866, 307; 1872, 327, 328; 1873, 227, 228, 448; 1875, 448.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1863, 211; 1864, 424; 1865, 347; 1866, 238; 1876, 330.
—— (Zosterops), 1860, 55, 131; 1861, 35, 207, 331; 1862, 318; 1863, 294.
jardinii (Campephaga), 1865, 84.
—— (Circus), 1865, 338; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 536; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.

jardinii (Crateropus), 1868, 266, 461; 1869, 78; 1874, 370; 1876, 201.
—— (Glaucidium), 1859, 220; 1875, 36, 37, 42, 45, 50, 52, 256; 1876, 11, 12, 14.
—— (Lanius), 1870, 434.
—— (Nectarinia), 1871, 434.
—— (Panoplites), 1867, 128.
—— (Phalænopsis), 1859, 220.
—— (Picus), 1859, 136; 1860, 119.
jaunoir (Merops), 1873, 21.
javana (Gracula), 1867, 40.
—— (Halcyon), 1866, 347.
javanensis (Batrachostomus), 1862, 304.
—— (Eulabes), 1867, 331; 1871, 176.
—— (Gracula), 1863, 225.
—— (Ketupa), 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1868, 25, 27; 1876, 343.
—— (Loxia), 1867, 40.
—— (Podargus), 1871, 356.
javanica (Anas), 1865, 38, 39.
—— (Arboricola), 1867, 159; 1870, 174.
—— (Ardea), 1876, 393.
—— (Butorides), 1860, 132, 358; 1861, 52; 1863, 420, 422; 1865, 355; 1866, 221, 297, 335, 402, 403; 1867, 173, 333; 1869, 238, 437, 438; 1870, 151; 1871, 440; 1872, 105; 1873, 321; 1875, 404; 1876, 52.
—— (Chalcophaps), 1865, 357, 371, 393, 400.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 48.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1867, 175; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.
—— (Gallinula), 1860, 67; 1863, 427.
—— (Glaux), 1861, 227.
—— (Gracula), 1859, 465.
—— (Hirundo), 1860, 147; 1862, 315, 316; 1863, 89, 255; 1867, 196; 1871, 351; 1873, 231, 405, 406; 1874, 97; 1876, 43, 338, 356.
—— (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 68; 1861, 345; 1863, 428.
—— (Hypurolepis), 1872, 97.
—— (Ketupa), 1861, 27.
—— (Leucocerca), 1865, 30.
—— (Mixornis), 1872, 376.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 47.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 66, 68, 69, 70; 1873, 475.
—— (Sterna), 1861, 224, 247; 1863, 97; 1865, 41; 1868, 403, 404; 1869, 18, 170.
—— (Strix), 1862, 387; 1863, 31; 1866, 250, 251; 1868, 26, 27; 1870, 160; 1871, 343, 344.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 386.
—— (Terekia), 1863, 97.
javanicus (Eurylæmus), 1872, 178, 369, 370; 1876, 48.
—— (Gallus), 1867, 307.
javanicus (Graculus), 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1870, 528; 1874, 27; 1875, 400.
—— (Leptoptilus), 1860, 297; 1861, 269; 1862, 170; 1868, 397; 1870, 364; 1875, 403.
—— (Palæornis), 1864, 264; 1866, 353; 1868, 132; 1870, 93, 163, 230, 464; 1873, 297; 1876, 243.
—— (Pelecanus), 1861, 247; 1865, 111; 1867, 179.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4, 5.
—— (Scops), 1863, 27.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 280; 1866, 376; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1875, 344, 345, 346.
javensis (Centrococcyx), 1872, 367; 1876, 34.
—— (Graculus), 1866, 350.
—— (Graucalus), 1866, 368; 1872, 117.
—— (Hemilophus), 1871, 164.
—— (Megalæma), 1872, 443.
—— (Muelleripicus), 1867, 320.
—— (Phyllornis), 1866, 349; 1867, 9, 10; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.
—— (Picus), 1871, 164, 165.
jaxarticus (Ægithalus), 1876, 175.
jeracopsis (Lanius), 1867, 226.
jerdoni (Abrornis), 1872, 417.
—— (Accentor), 1873, 438.
—— (Curruca), 1865, 43.
—— (Cyornis), 1866, 571; 1872, 125, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 400, 401, 409, 410, 491; 1874, 18, 91.
—— (Drymœca), 1876, 280.
—— (Drymœpus), 1873, 217; 1874, 21, 22; 1875, 397.
—— (Ephialtes), 1871, 112, 348, 480; 1872, 466.
—— (Lophastur), 1863, 11.
—— (Minla), 1872, 465.
—— (Oreicola), 1867, 14, 448; 1870, 466.
—— (Phyllornis), 1867, 10, 441; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.
—— (Sternula), 1868, 403.
—— (Sylvia), 1871, 32; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300, 341.
—— (Thriponax), 1870, 163; 1872, 9.
—— (Timelia), 1872, 300; 1873, 491.
—— (Trochalopterum), 1867, 5; 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.
Jerdonia, 1870, 181, 182, 184.
—— agricolensis, 1870, 182, 288; 1871, 445; 1874, 78, 184, 300.
jessei (Alæmon), 1871, 432.
jewan (Hirundo), 1866, 336.
jobiensis (Carpophaga), 1872, 453.
—— (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.
—— (Domicella), 1875, 147.
—— (Manucodia), 1876, 358.

jobiensis (Phlegœnas), 1876, 263.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 253.
—— (Rectes), 1874, 417.
—— (Telegallus), 1874, 416; 1876, 254.
—— (Tropidorhynchus), 1874, 418.
jobsi (Bonasa), 1872, 191, 439.
jocosa (Otocompsa), 1867, 8, 312, 326, 440; 1870, 527; 1873, 307; 1875, 321.
jocosus (Ixus), 1866, 221.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 8.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 39, 261.
johannæ (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 59.
johnii (Presbytis), 1874, 92.
johnsoni (Casuarius), 1868, 348; 1869, 348, 349; 1870, 120.
josephinæ (Charmosyna), 1876, 363.
jotaka (Caprimulgus), 1860, 130; 1861, 263, 327; 1863, 253; 1867, 195; 1870, 84, 89; 1874, 425, 434; 1875, 448; 1876, 331.
jondera (Turnix), 1861, 50; 1865, 33; 1867, 161.
jubata (Anas), 1873, 45.
—— (Bernicla), 1873, 45, 46.
—— (Chlamydochen), 1866, 335.
jubatus (Chenalopex), 1864, 96.
—— (Presbytis), 1874, 92.
—— (Rhinochetus), 1861, 137; 1862, 90; 1872, 444.
judith (Mellisuga), 1876, 10.
jugger (Falco), 1859, 87; 1861, 218; 1863, 8, 369; 1866, 234, 236, 421; 1868, 352; 1870, 400; 1871, 41; 1873, 440.
jugifera (Pyrgita), 1870, 172.
jugularis (Arachnechthra), 1870, 27, 28, 51; 1871, 167.
—— (Ardea), 1862, 236; 1873, 319.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 27, 28, 42, 51.
—— (Charadrius), 1870, 203, 204; 1872, 144.
—— (Demiegretta), 1873, 320.
—— (Eulampis), 1862, 289; 1864, 161, 162, 169; 1872, 347, 352, 357; 1873, 334.
—— (Meiglyptes), 1876, 344.
—— (Myzomela), 1875, 447; 1876, 391.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 24, 27, 28; 1876, 348.
—— (Psittovius), 1860, 44.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 352.
Juida australis, 1869, 294.
—— bicolor, 1868, 46, 465.
—— fulvipennis, 1868, 246.
—— leucogaster, 1868, 290.
—— melanogastra, 1862, 29.
—— morio, 1862, 28; 1872, 97.
Juida nitens, 1859, 105.
—— phœnicoptera, 1860, 210; 1869, 74.
jukesi (Geoffroius), 1861, 348.
juliæ (Damophila), 1871, 378.
—— (Halcyon), 1872, 457; 1876, 260.
julieni (Coccyzus), 1865, 106.
julius (Nothocercus), 1875, 331.
jumana (Celeus), 1873, 390.
Junco, 1862, 308.
—— alticola, 1866, 193.
—— annectens, 1871, 482.
—— cinereus, 1862, 195.
—— dorsalis, 1859, 110.
—— hiemalis, 1862, 6; 1863, 76, 78; 1865, 488; 1867, 267, 268, 270, 280.
—— oregonus, 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 422.
Jyngipicus auranteiventris, 1875, 264.
—— canicapillus, 1869, 412; 1870, 163.
—— fusco-albidus, 1875, 264.
—— gymnophthalmus, 1872, 8; 1874, 15.
—— hardwickii, 1866, 354; 1872, 8.
—— moluccensis, 1866, 354; 1869, 413.
—— rubricatus, 1869, 156; 1872, 8.
—— sondaicus, 1866, 354; 1870, 163.
Jynx, 1860, 94; 1866, 357; 1875, 504.
—— æquinoctialis, 1872, 90.
—— indica, 1866, 356; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.
—— japonica, 1874, 162; 1875, 124.
—— pectoralis, 1862, 33; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.
—— torquilla, 1859, 268; 1860, 62, 235; 1861, 229, 338; 1862, 260; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 58, 136, 411; 1866, 179, 284, 356; 1867, 55, 103, 425; 1868, 448; 1870, 189; 1871, 50, 65, 294; 1873, 235; 1874, 232; 1875, 298; 1876, 26, 99, 320.

kalcensis (Picus), 1863, 390; 1866, 134, 137; 1870, 95.
kaleniczenckii (Motacilla), 1867, 30.
kamtchatkensis (Calliope), 1861, 329, 410; 1863, 298; 1865, 30; 1866, 397; 1867, 16, 453; 1870, 444; 1874, 441; 1876, 78.
—— (Larus), 1863, 428.
—— (Parus), 1862, 321; 1867, 198; 1870, 155; 1874, 156; 1876, 218.
karu (Campephaga), 1865, 84; 1866, 325.
kasumba (Harpactes), 1870, 118; 1871, 161.
kauffmanni (Falcirostra), 1876, 329.

kaupi (Casuarius), 1861, 312; 1870, 120; 1873, 480; 1874, 417.
—— (Ophryzone), 1875, 378.
Kaupifalco, 1873, 232; 1876, 484.
kawarahiba (Chlorospiza), 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.
—— minor (Fringilla), 1862, 327; 1867, 202.
—— (Ligurinus), 1863, 99.
kelaarti (Caprimulgus), 1866, 349; 1871, 407; 1875, 314.
—— (Munia), 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.
Kelaartia penicillata, 1867, 7; 1874, 20.
kelungensis (Cuculus), 1863, 394; 1865, 107; 1866, 350; 1872, 12.
kennicotti (Pediœcetes), 1862, 187; 1863, 110.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1870, 521; 1871, 231; 1872, 53, 464.
—— (Scops), 1870, 277; 1874, 434.
Kenopia striata, 1875, 265.
keraudreni (Manucodia), 1876, 252.
Keropia crassirostris, 1862, 225; 1873, 26, 474.
kersteni (Sycobrotus), 1871, 433.
—— (Symplectes), 1871, 434.
Ketupa, 1861, 23, 28; 1865, 261; 1875, 261.
—— ceylonensis, 1861, 27, 227; 1863, 28; 1865, 242, 261; 1866, 254; 1867, 184; 1868, 333; 1870, 527; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1874, 11; 1875, 279; 1876, 343.
—— flavipes, 1861, 227; 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1869, 46, 155; 1871, 346; 1873, 129.
—— javanensis, 1863, 28; 1866, 254, 255; 1867, 184; 1868, 25, 27; 1876, 343.
—— javanica, 1861, 27.
—— magnifica, 1873, 127.
ketupa (Strix), 1863, 28; 1868, 25.
khan (Picus), 1864, 400; 1866, 354.
kieneri (Astur), 1863, 17.
—— (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1874, 126; 1876, 339, 340.
—— (Lophotriorchis), 1876, 126, 127.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
—— (Pyrgisoma), 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
—— (Spizaetus), 1861, 226; 1866, 241, 242; 1868, 14, 21, 216; 1873, 225.
kingi (Saxicola), 1871, 29, 406; 1872, 437, 468; 1874, 81.
kinnisi (Merula), 1867, 304.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280.
kioloides (Canirallus), 1863, 173.
kirki (Francolinus), 1871, 434.
kirtlandi (Nyctale), 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476.
kisuki (Picus), 1861, 340; 1862, 323, 325; 1875, 451.
Kittacincla, 1862, 264; 1866, 109, 110.
—— albiventris, 1859, 114, 201, 465; 1860, 99; 1862, 389; 1873, 307.
—— auricularis, 1864, 361; 1866, 109.
—— macrura, 1860, 99; 1861, 212; 1862, 389; 1864, 362; 1871, 344; 1872, 379; 1874, 21; 1875, 274, 396.
—— suavis, 1872, 379.
——. *See* Cittocincla.
kittlitzi (Ægialitis), 1867, 251, 252; 1869, 300.
—— (Brachyrhamphus), 1875, 458.
—— (Charadrius), 1870, 104; 1873, 260, 263, 267.
—— (Chroicocephalus), 1863, 428.
—— (Gavia), 1860, 68; 1861, 345.
—— (Larus), 1872, 462.
klassi (Chalcites), 1869, 460.
—— (Chrysococcyx), 1859, 247; 1870, 58.
—— (Cuculus), 1875, 83.
klecho (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319; 1860, 95.
kolbii (Gyps), 1868, 138; 1869, 287; 1870, 157; 1873, 258; 1874, 358; 1876, 132, 423.
—— (Vultur), 1860, 290; 1863, 24; 1866, 232.
komadori (Lusciola), 1870, 167.
kordensis (Monarcha), 1874, 417.
—— (Rhipidura), 1875, 147.
kordoanus (Trichoglossus), 1872, 419.
kori (Eupodotis), 1876, 133.
koroensis (Platycercus), 1876, 391.
korschun (Accipiter), 1875, 503.
—— (Milvus), 1874, 360; 1875, 503; 1876, 196.
korthalsi (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
kotzebuii (Rissa), 1870, 277.
krameri (Falco), 1863, 13.
kreffti (Pitta), 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415, 418; 1871, 462.
krideri (Buteo), 1876, 239.
krueperi (Sitta), 1864, 402; 1865, 307, 308, 309, 310; 1866, 285, 366; 1872, 451; 1873, 483.
krynickii (Garrulus), 1859, 199; 1862, 295; 1866, 62; 1868, 111; 1876, 62.
kuhli (Nectarinia), 1870, 37.
—— (Puffinus), 1875, 11.
kundoo (Oriolus), 1861, 233; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 43; 1867, 10, 442; 1868, 199; 1869, 4, 52; 1870, 218, 527; 1872, 86, 344; 1876, 187.

labecula (Cinnyris), 1870, 32.
labradora (Falco), 1862, 51.

labradorides (Callispiza), 1863, 452.
—— (Calliste), 1863, 451; 1876, 409.
labradorus (Camptolæmus), 1871, 422.
lacernulata (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398; 1870, 173.
—— (Leucopternis), 1876, 474.
lacrymans (Uria), 1865, 521.
lacrymiger (Picolaptes), 1871, 331.
lacrymosa (Dendrornis), 1872, 313, 317.
—— (Euthlypis), 1860, 274.
lacrymosus (Larus), 1867, 177.
lactea (Glareola), 1868, 388; 1869, 18; 1870, 119; 1875, 400, 401, 412.
—— (Huhua), 1868, 148.
lacteus (Bubo), 1862, 26, 284; 1863, 321; 1864, 307, 310, 317; 1866, 252, 253; 1868, 50, 148; 1870, 426.
—— (Falco), 1863, 14.
—— (Tantalus), 1867, 173, 228.
Læmodon, 1861, 183.
—— albiventris, 1861, 121.
—— leucomelas, 1871, 226, 261.
—— melanocephalus, 1859, 343.
—— nigrithorax, 1862, 32; 1869, 373; 1871, 226.
—— unidentatus, 1861, 121.
lætior (Melithreptus), 1876, 259.
lafayettii (Gallus), 1867, 307; 1872, 425.
lafresnayanus (Centropus), 1868, 102.
—— (Eulabeornis), 1874, 457.
lafresnayi (Diglossa), 1875, 206, 207, 214, 216, 220.
—— (Iora), 1867, 10; 1873, 486; 1876, 351.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 9.
—— (Uncirostrum), 1875, 214.
Lagenoplastes ariel, 1866, 337, 338; 1868, 273, 275.
—— empusa, 1866, 337.
—— fluvicola, 1868, 472.
Lagonosticta minima, 1872, 72.
—— polionota, 1873, 141.
—— rubricata, 1873, 141; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.
—— rufopicta, 1869, 192; 1872, 289; 1873, 142; 1874, 70.
lagopoda (Chelidon), 1863, 91; 1871, 354; 1876, 188.
—— (Hirundo), 1874, 152; 1876, 188.
Lagopus, 1871, 249; 1872, 62.
—— sp.?, 1872, 62.
—— albus, 1859, 170; 1862, 8, 284; 1863, 127, 189; 1865, 345, 427; 1866, 52, 213, 414; 1867, 286; 1868, 370; 1870, 275; 1872, 446; 1873, 66, 441; 1876, 220.
—— alpinus, 1862, 355; 1865, 502, 503, 504; 1870, 275; 1871, 249.
—— americanus, 1863, 128; 1866, 214.
—— grœnlandicus, 1861, 9; 1866 214.
Lagopus hemileucurus, 1859, 101, 170, 329; 1865, 498, 502; 1866, 213, 214; 1871, 249; 1872, 435, 455, 460.
—— hyperboreus, 1865, 502, 503; 1866, 214; 1867, 286.
—— islandorum, 1862, 297; 1866, 214; 1867, 281; 1871, 249.
—— leucurus, 1863, 128; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 249.
—— montanus, 1861, 201.
—— mutus, 1859, 170; 1861, 201; 1862, 329; 1863, 128; 1865, 222, 502, 503; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 420; 1875, 416.
—— persicus, 1865, 345; 1866, 214.
—— reinhardti, 1861, 9; 1866, 214; 1871, 249.
—— rupestris, 1863, 127; 1865, 222, 504; 1866, 213, 214; 1868, 428; 1871, 249; 1872, 445.
—— saliceti, 1870, 512.
—— scoticus, 1863, 189; 1865, 222, 229, 345, 427; 1870, 512, 516.
lagopus (Archibuteo), 1861, 318; 1863, 45, 46; 1865, 12, 99, 177, 537; 1866, 258; 1867, 286, 465; 1868, 427; 1869, 203; 1870, 72; 1875, 103; 1876, 372, 373.
—— (Buteo), 1865, 241; 1869, 245; 1870, 275; 1871, 63; 1873, 58, 150; 1875, 175, 295; 1876, 110.
—— (Falco), 1861, 79; 1863, 20, 477; 1865, 174.
—— (Tetrao), 1860, 167; 1861, 9; 1865, 502; 1870, 510.
lagrandieri (Megalæma), 1872, 443.
lahtora (Lanius), 1859, 342; 1861, 232; 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1869, 8; 1870, 310, 434, 435; 1871, 137, 428; 1872, 86, 114, 344; 1873, 408, 483.
lais (Drymœca), 1871, 433.
—— (Muscicapa), 1874, 336.
Lalage, 1876, 144, 263.
—— banksiana, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
—— leucopygialis, 1873, 492.
—— nævia, 1876, 263.
—— terat, 1875, 440; 1876, 144, 392.
Laletes, 1867, 260.
lamarcki (Merops), 1866, 343.
lamberti (Malurus), 1873, 111.
lamelligerus (Anastomus), 1864, 333; 1869, 302; 1871, 270.
laminirostris (Andigena), 1859, 114.
Lampornis, 1864, 91; 1872, 348, 351.
—— sp.?, 1862, 289.
—— aurulentus, 1859, 100, 375; 1872, 349.
—— calosoma, 1872, 351, 357; 1873, 446; 1875, 266.
—— dominicus, 1872, 349, 357.
—— gramineus, 1859, 100; 1864, 91.
—— isauræ, 1875, 266.

Lampornis mango, 1864, 91; 1865, 535; 1871, 376; 1872, 350, 357; 1874, 314; 1875, 266.
—— margaritaceus, 1872, 349.
—— porphyrurus, 1859, 100; 1872, 350; 1875, 266.
—— prevosti, 1859, 100; 1860, 272; 1864, 380; 1866, 195.
—— urochryseus, 1875, 266.
—— veraguensis, 1859, 100; 1869, 318.
—— violicauda, 1872, 351; 1873, 388; 1874, 314.
—— virginalis, 1872, 349.
—— viridis, 1864, 169; 1872, 348, 357.
Lamprococcyx, 1869, 334.
—— cupreus, 1869, 337.
—— lucidus, 1869, 337; 1876, 256.
—— maculatus, 1869, 338.
—— plagosus, 1866, 331.
Lamprocolius, 1863 117; 1864, 404.
—— acuticaudus, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
—— auratus, 1870, 483; 1872, 289; 1874, 66.
—— bispecularis, 1862, 149.
—— cupreicaudus, 1870, 473; 1874, 66.
—— decoratus, 1862, 148.
—— defilippii, 1866, 415.
—— erythrogaster, 1875, 78.
—— melanogaster, 1862, 418.
—— nitens, 1870, 483.
—— phœnicopterus, 1862, 148, 149; 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.
—— porphyrurus, 1874, 66.
—— purpureiceps, 1869, 384; 1870, 473.
—— sycobius, 1862, 149; 1864, 321.
Lamprocorax, 1859, 327.
Lamprolæma rhami, 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 196, 272.
Lamprolia, 1876, 154.
—— minor, 1876, 155, 388, 390, 392.
—— victoriæ, 1875, 435; 1876, 139, 148, 149, 154, 390, 392.
Lamprolophus, 1873, 186, 190.
lamprolophus (Irrisor), 1873, 191.
Lampronetta eytoni, 1868, 259.
—— fischeri, 1868, 345.
Lampropsar dives, 1866, 418.
Lampropygia, 1876, 54, 55, 58.
—— boliviana, 1876, 54, 55, 57.
—— cœligena, 1871, 378; 1876, 54, 55.
—— columbiana, 1876, 54, 55, 57.
—— prunellii, 1876, 54, 55, 58.
—— purpurea, 1876, 54, 55, 59.
—— wilsoni, 1876, 54, 55, 59.
Lamprotornis, 1860, 141; 1873, 185, 203.
—— albiventris, 1860, 246.
—— australis, 1874, 378.
Lamprotornis magnus, 1872, 453.
—— metallicus, 1863, 229.
—— obscurus, 1862, 227.
—— pyrrhopogon, 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
—— zealandicus, 1862, 227.
Lamprŏtreron superbus, 1866, 333.
lamprus (Trochilus), 1875, 161.
lanarius (Falco), 1859, 24, 43, 86, 186, 284; 1860, 123, 124, 288, 352; 1861, 218, 219; 1862, 387; 1863, 8; 1864, 10, 183, 184, 429; 1865, 175, 226, 257; 1867, 49, 52, 424; 1868, 472; 1869, 245; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 74, 423; 1871, 41, 58; 1872, 53, 437; 1873, 440; 1875, 107, 291, 292.
lanceolata (Acridiornis), 1876, 90.
—— (Glaucis), 1873, 275, 277.
—— (Locustella), 1870, 168, 495; 1874, 139, 430, 439.
—— (Lusciniola), 1874, 159.
—— (Rhinocrypta), 1874, 198, 199, 206.
—— (Rhinomya), 1874, 189, 198.
lanceolatus (Falco), 1863, 17.
—— (Garrulus), 1867, 37; 1868, 168, 317; 1869, 58.
—— (Haliaetus), 1863, 23.
—— (Limnaetus), 1874, 128.
—— (Pterorhinus), 1872, 465, 466.
—— (Spizaetus), 1868, 3, 13, 21.
langsdorffi (Selenidera), 1866, 357.
—— (Stenopsis), 1870, 296.
languida (Curruca), 1859, 40; 1874, 78, 341.
—— (Hypolais), 1874, 341; 1876, 79.
Laniarius, 1864, 318.
—— atrococcineus, 1869, 294; 1874, 376; 1876, 133, 204.
—— barbarus, 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 377.
—— boulboul, 1864, 319, 351; 1868, 159.
—— chrysogaster, 1869, 190.
—— chloris, 1870, 55, 474.
—— cruentus, 1859, 342; 1860, 247.
—— cubla, 1868, 290.
—— erythrogaster, 1868, 160.
—— ferrugineus, 1868, 160.
—— gutturalis, 1875, 60, 61, 62, 64, 77.
—— hypopyrrhus, 1872, 71; 1874, 64.
—— icterus, 1868, 248; 1869, 74; 1875, 76.
—— montieri, 1871, 471.
—— multicolor, 1869, 383; 1871, 417; 1874, 64.
—— nigrithorax, 1871, 417; 1872, 71, 458.
—— olivaceus, 1875, 77.
—— orientalis, 1871, 434.
—— peli, 1870, 55.

Laniarius quadricolor, 1860, 210; 1871, 106; 1873, 282; 1875, 77.
—— rubiginosus, 1868, 248; 1876, 430.
—— silens, 1869, 73.
—— similis, 1868, 267; 1875, 77.
—— sulphureipectus, 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 376.
Lanicterus, 1868, 182.
—— niger, 1869, 189.
—— phœniceus, 1874, 65.
—— xanthornithoides, 1874, 65.
Laniellus, 1870, 187.
—— leucogrammicus, 1870, 187.
Lanio aurantius, 1859, 15; 1868, 336; 1872, 314.
—— leucothorax, 1868, 336; 1872, 313, 314, 317.
Lanioturdus, 1873, 157.
—— torquatus, 1873, 170, 176.
Laniovireo crassirostris, 1860, 98.
Lanius, 1860, 94; 1861, 215, 348; 1864, 396; 1867, 211, 405; 1869, 229; 1871, 445.
—— sp.?, 1872, 171.
—— algeriensis, 1859, 159, 312; 1866, 367; 1870, 434; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 171, 281, 460.
—— anderssoni, 1867, 224, 226.
—— antiguanus, 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
—— arenarius, 1862, 388; 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 223, 226; 1869, 213; 1870, 141; 1872, 115; 1873, 398, 401, 408; 1874, 81.
—— auriculatus, 1867, 58, 102, 104, 426; 1868, 105, 438; 1869, 152, 185, 186; 1870, 9, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 69, 77, 137, 207; 1872, 292, 459; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 382; 1876, 24.
—— badius, 1875, 381.
—— bengalensis, 1867, 212.
—— bentet, 1867, 219.
—— boulboul, 1866, 375; 1868, 160.
—— bres, 1871, 169.
—— bucephalus, 1860, 60, 132; 1861, 340; 1862, 317; 1867, 200, 211, 218; 1875, 115, 450; 1876, 331.
—— caniceps, 1863, 271; 1872, 114.
—— cephalomelas, 1868, 68; 1872, 115.
—— chinensis, 1863, 270; 1873, 26.
—— collaris, 1860, 210; 1865, 268; 1869, 293; 1872, 105; 1875, 60, 76; 1876, 205.
—— collurio, 1863, 270; 1864, 291, 412; 1865, 180; 1867, 58, 211, 218, 426; 1868, 105; 1869, 252; 1870, 13, 191, 434; 1871, 207; 1872, 229, 460; 1873, 60, 238; 1874, 377; 1875, 76, 176, 302; 1876, 185, 205.
—— collurioides, 1867, 220; 1876, 352.
Lanius crassirostris, 1862, 225; 1867, 220, 222; 1868, 501; 1869, 242.
—— cristatus, 1865, 418; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 215, 220, 222, 224, 225, 226, 303, 322; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 164, 312, 437, 468; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1875, 275.
—— cucullatus, 1859, 31.
—— curvirostris, 1873, 114.
—— dealbatus, 1859, 279, 433; 1860, 199; 1864, 22; 1867, 57, 100, 102; 1870, 435; 1871, 69, 76; 1872, 114.
—— dominicanus, 1876, 135.
—— dubius, 1868, 104.
—— emeria, 1867, 8.
—— erythronotus, 1863, 271; 1864, 417; 1868, 316; 1869, 48, 353; 1870, 311; 1872, 114; 1873, 401, 408; 1876, 184.
—— erythropterus, 1870, 460, 461.
—— excubitor, 1859, 47, 146, 331, 427; 1860, 134, 150, 199; 1863, 275; 1864, 22, 59; 1865, 17; 1866, 380; 1867, 57, 218, 364, 425; 1868, 438; 1869, 8, 108, 252; 1870, 7, 191, 310, 434; 1871, 206, 420, 428; 1872, 171, 460; 1873, 60, 237; 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 99, 183, 184.
—— excubitoroides, 1867, 285.
—— ferox, 1867, 220, 222; 1869, 242.
—— ferrugiceps, 1867, 213.
—— ferrugineus, 1866, 276, 278; 1868, 160.
—— frenatus, 1874, 342.
—— frontatus, 1873, 115.
—— fallax, 1870, 434, 435; 1871, 432, 433.
—— fulvus, 1867, 212.
—— funebris, 1871, 434.
—— fuscatus, 1868, 69, 70; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.
—— gularis, 1871, 173.
—— hardwickii, 1861, 232; 1865, 30, 418; 1866, 129; 1868, 316; 1869, 7, 12, 48; 1870, 311; 1872, 115.
—— hemileucurus, 1870, 435; 1871, 433.
—— homeyeri, 1876, 184.
—— hypoleucus, 1862, 19, 194, 388; 1867, 220; 1870, 468; 1876, 352.
—— icterus, 1871, 471.
—— incertus, 1872, 462; 1875, 115.
—— isabellinus, 1866, 367; 1867, 211, 224, 225, 226, 313; 1872, 116; 1874, 81, 335; 1876, 185.
—— jardinii, 1870, 434.
—— jeracopsis, 1867, 226.
—— jocosus, 1867, 8.
—— lahtora, 1859, 342; 1861, 232; 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1869, 8; 1870, 310, 434, 435; 1871, 137, 428; 1872, 86, 114, 344; 1873, 408, 483.

Lanius leucopterus, 1876, 184.
—— leucopygus, 1870, 435; 1876, 184.
—— leucorhynchus, 1867, 324; 1876, 133, 135.
—— lucionensis, 1860, 59; 1861, 43, 255, 340; 1862, 388; 1863, 272; 1864, 420; 1866, 135, 295, 394; 1867, 211, 215, 217, 226, 304, 322, 468; 1870, 241; 1873, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 309; 1875, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
—— ludovicianus, 1869, 118.
—— lugubris, 1868, 69; 1872, 115.
—— magnirostris, 1867, 211, 220, 221, 222, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 164; 1871, 173; 1872, 116; 1875, 114, 116.
—— major, 1876, 184.
—— manillensis, 1876, 135.
—— melanocephalus, 1866, 323.
—— melanotis, 1867, 212, 224.
—— melanthus, 1867, 405; 1868, 68, 69; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.
—— meridionalis, 1859, 159, 312; 1860, 135, 152; 1862, 279; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 378, 380; 1867, 57, 364, 425; 1868, 438; 1869, 252; 1870, 435; 1871, 206; 1872, 171; 1873, 238.
—— minor, 1859, 31, 41, 342; 1860, 135, 296; 1864, 59; 1865, 56; 1866, 380; 1867, 58, 365; 1869, 108; 1870, 101, 491; 1871, 207; 1872, 229; 1873, 237, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 184.
—— miocænus, 1872, 424.
—— montanus, 1876, 185.
—— musicus, 1872, 102.
—— nasutus, 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
—— nigriceps, 1863, 271; 1864, 256; 1866, 367; 1868, 71; 1869, 160, 353; 1870, 164, 311; 1872, 115.
—— niloticus, 1870, 434.
—— nubicus, 1867, 58, 365; 1870, 13; 1871, 207; 1872, 460; 1874, 335.
—— pallens, 1870, 435; 1872, 114.
—— pallidirostris, 1876, 184.
—— pallidus, 1864, 401.
—— pectoralis, 1870, 434.
—— peli, 1871, 433.
—— personatus, 1862, 279; 1864, 276; 1867, 58; 1871, 137.
—— phœnicuroides, 1876, 187.
—— phœnicurus, 1859, 459; 1862, 66, 388; 1863, 272; 1867, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 276; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 490; 1875, 176; 1876, 185, 186.
—— pileatus, 1870, 164.
—— ruficeps, 1876, 187.
—— rufus, 1859, 41, 312; 1863, 475, 477; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 178, 180, 279; 1867, 58, 212, 365; 1868, 105; 1871, 77; 1875, 24, 302.
Lanius rutilans, 1867, 218; 1870, 461.
—— rutilus, 1866, 380; 1870, 461.
—— salinæ, 1871, 433, 434.
—— schach, 1860, 59; 1861, 43; 1863, 208, 270; 1867, 404, 405; 1868, 69; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 240, 241; 1873, 372; 1876, 184.
—— schwaneri, 1867, 223, 226; 1872, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
—— shah, 1865, 355, 356, 357.
—— smithi, 1869, 190; 1870, 435; 1872, 288; 1873, 63, 64.
—— somalicus, 1859, 342.
—— spinitorques, 1859, 342.
—— sticturus, 1871, 433, 434.
—— strigatus, 1872, 115.
—— superciliosus, 1861, 215; 1862, 388; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 223, 226, 304; 1870, 164; 1873, 490; 1875, 450; 1876, 331.
—— tephronotus, 1868, 70.
—— tigrinus, 1867, 221, 222; 1872, 116.
—— torquatus, 1873, 114.
—— tschagra, 1861, 297; 1864, 396.
—— virgatus, 1871, 173.
—— vittatus, 1867, 220; 1868, 316; 1869, 7; 1870, 311; 1872, 115; 1873, 401, 408.
—— waldeni, 1871, 173, 477; 1872, 116.
lansbergeni (Glaucidium), 1875, 50.
lansbergi (Glaucidium), 1875, 36, 37, 42, 57; 1876, 11, 14.
—— (Peristera), 1874, 455; 1875, 50.
lantzi (Accipiter), 1868, 104; 1869, 448; 1875, 468, 484.
—— (Ellisia), 1868, 223.
Laornis edwardsianus, 1871, 450.
lapponica (Emberiza), 1860, 191; 1875, 182.
—— (Limosa), 1861, 240, 410; 1863, 97, 445; 1867, 167, 388; 1868, 454; 1869, 154; 1870, 331; 1873, 484; 1874, 400.
—— (Strix), 1859, 212; 1860, 308.
—— (Ulula), 1873, 475.
lapponicum (Syrnium), 1876, 13.
lapponicus (Parus), 1861, 306.
—— (Plectrophanes), 1860, 166; 1861, 7, 334; 1862, 6; 1863, 72; 1865, 524; 1867, 281, 286; 1870, 275; 1873, 484; 1876, 117.
lariformis (Hydrochelidon), 1875, 497.
Laroides argentatus, 1865, 63.
—— canus, 1865, 63.
—— fuscus, 1865, 63.

Larosterna, 1859, 328.
larteti (Corvus), 1872, 424.
lartetianus (Totanus), 1869, 219.
Larus, 1863, 109, 152; 1864, 398; 1865, 176, 291; 1876, 97.
—— sp.?, 1862, 180; 1863, 175; 1876, 393.
—— affinis, 1861, 17, 18; 1876, 451, 452, 455.
—— albipennis, 1861, 312.
—— andersoni, 1869, 381.
—— antipodum, 1862, 248; 1870, 396.
—— arcticus, 1861, 16.
—— argentatoides, 1861, 18.
—— argentatus, 1859, 38; 1860, 166, 355; 1861, 1, 17, 18, 92, 108, 345, 365; 1862, 10, 64, 85; 1863, 111, 152, 230, 367; 1864, 151, 242, 288; 1865, 455; 1866, 16, 103, 107; 1867, 72; 1868, 330, 428, 458; 1869, 355, 395; 1870, 275, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72; 1874, 165, 228, 402, 405; 1875, 432; 1876, 415, 453.
—— atricilla, 1859, 371; 1860, 356; 1864, 172, 381; 1865, 188, 190, 320; 1869, 255, 396; 1870, 153; 1872, 79; 1874, 241.
—— audouini, 1859, 38, 349; 1860, 356; 1864, 42, 151, 230; 1867, 72; 1868, 330; 1870, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1875, 6, 31, 34.
—— belcheri, 1868, 426; 1872, 457.
—— bonapartii, 1863, 153.
—— borealis, 1874, 165.
—— brachyrhynchus, 1863, 152; 1867, 266; 1870, 277.
—— brachytarsus, 1861, 18.
—— brunneicephalus, 1867, 177.
—— bulleri, 1872, 38, 450; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 41, 119.
—— cachinnans, 1861, 108; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 165; 1876, 415.
—— californicus, 1863, 152; 1866, 272; 1867, 266; 1868, 345, 428.
—— canus, 1860, 68, 129, 355; 1861, 92, 299, 345; 1863, 152; 1864, 36, 151; 1865, 455; 1866, 16; 1867, 283; 1869, 396; 1870, 309, 336, 366; 1871, 400; 1872, 222; 1873, 72, 347; 1874, 165, 238, 402; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 139, 439; 1876, 29, 415, 451.
—— capistratus, 1864, 152.
—— chalcopterus, 1861, 17.
—— cinerarius, 1861, 1.
—— cinereicaudatus, 1866, 424.
—— cirrocephalus, 1872, 437; 1874, 320; 1876, 165.
—— crassirostris, 1862, 383; 1863, 428; 1870, 366; 1874, 161, 424; 1875, 138, 139.
—— crepidatus, 1865, 498, 509.
Larus cucullatus, 1864, 388; 1865, 188, 190.
—— delawarensis, 1862, 10; 1863, 152; 1866, 271; 1868, 428.
—— desnoyersi, 1868, 221.
—— dominicanus, 1861, 165; 1862, 248; 1867, 459; 1868, 189; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1872, 141, 248, 468; 1873, 439, 463; 1876, 165.
—— eburneus, 1860, 166; 1865, 507; 1867, 253; 1870, 275; 1872, 65; 1873, 52; 1875, 140.
—— elegans, 1868, 221.
—— franklini, 1872, 446.
—— frobeeni, 1866, 424.
—— fuscescens, 1867, 72, 177, 314; 1871, 317; 1873, 420; 1874, 100; 1876, 61.
—— fuscus, 1859, 37, 349; 1860, 68, 356; 1861, 92, 365; 1862, 64; 1863, 428; 1864, 36, 151, 223, 242, 289; 1865, 455; 1866, 453; 1867, 72, 176, 314, 430; 1868, 330, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 317, 400; 1872, 65, 223, 428; 1873, 72, 348; 1874, 100, 109; 1875, 433.
—— gelastes, 1862, 279; 1864, 42, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 392, 396, 397; 1870, 9, 18, 153, 298, 299, 337; 1871, 400; 1873, 347.
—— glacialis, 1861, 16.
—— glaucescens, 1863, 152; 1868, 426; 1874, 165.
—— glaucodes, 1861, 312.
—— glaucus, 1859, 167; 1860, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 308; 1863, 152; 1865, 507, 509; 1866, 218, 350; 1867, 286; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 65; 1874, 165, 404; 1875, 187; 1876, 453.
—— heermanni, 1865, 190; 1866, 198; 1872, 457.
—— heinei, 1861, 299.
—— hemprichi, 1859, 350; 1860, 129, 130; 1871, 433; 1872, 468.
—— hutchinsi, 1870, 277.
—— ichthyaetus, 1860, 86; 1862, 311; 1863, 477, 478; 1864, 230; 1866, 411; 1867, 177; 1868, 330; 1871, 317; 1873, 484; 1874, 109; 1876, 415.
—— islandicus, 1866, 350.
—— jamesoni, 1873, 447.
—— kamtchatkensis, 1863, 428.
—— kittlitzi, 1872, 462.
—— lacrymosus, 1867, 177.
—— leucophæus, 1859, 349; 1868, 330; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1874, 100, 109, 228; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 25, 29, 31, 31, 142, 187.
—— leucophthalmus, 1859, 349; 1860, 129; 1869, 396.

Larus leucopterus, 1860, 166, 167; 1861, 1, 3, 17; 1867, 286; 1870, 275.
—— littoralis, 1862, 248.
—— maculipennis, 1861, 312; 1876, 165.
—— major, 1863, 428; 1870, 366.
—— marinus, 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 64; 1863, 111; 1865, 456, 509; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1868, 458; 1869, 36; 1871, 400; 1872, 223; 1873, 72, 348, 483; 1874, 165; 1875, 433; 1876, 452.
—— melanocephalus, 1860, 157, 356; 1864, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 252, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 337; 1871, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 346, 479; 1874, 241; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 15; 1876, 61.
—— melanorhynchus, 1860, 68; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 38; 1873, 447.
—— melanurus, 1860, 133; 1861, 261, 345; 1862, 311, 332; 1863, 428; 1867, 194, 210; 1870, 366.
—— meridionalis, 1872, 460.
—— michahellesi, 1867, 72; 1870, 336.
—— minutus, 1860, 356; 1861, 246, 362, 363, 366; 1862, 59, 92; 1864, 152, 289; 1867, 248; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 337, 492, 515; 1872, 236, 460, 461; 1873, 346; 1875, 14, 189, 432; 1876, 415.
—— niveus, 1863, 428; 1867, 210; 1870, 366; 1874, 165, 424; 1875, 138; 1876, 335.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1862, 248.
—— occidentalis, 1861, 17; 1866, 271; 1867, 210, 271; 1868, 345, 428; 1874, 165; 1875, 140; 1876, 452.
—— pacificus, 1863, 245; 1867, 459.
—— parasiticus, 1865, 510; 1873, 52.
—— pœocephalus, 1860, 221.
—— poliocephalus, 1874, 320.
—— pomare, 1873, 447; 1874, 41.
—— raemdoncki, 1873, 434.
—— ridibundus, 1859, 371; 1860, 129, 157; 1861, 1, 246; 1862, 92; 1864, 152; 1865, 454; 1867, 72, 177; 1868, 330, 458; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 299, 337; 1871, 300, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 347; 1874, 109; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 432; 1876, 29, 165, 335, 415.
—— rissa, 1865, 508; 1866, 16; 1868, 458.
—— roseiventris, 1861, 166, 312.
—— roseus, 1862, 62, 63, 71.
—— rossi, 1859, 173, 459; 1865, 103, 238, 547; 1873, 453, 472; 1875, 187.
—— sabinii, 1859, 173; 1862, 63, 71; 1870, 275; 1875, 187.
—— schimperi, 1862, 248.
Larus scopulinus, 1862, 248; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 248; 1874, 41, 119.
—— scopulorum, 1872, 38.
—— scoresbii, 1861, 165.
—— smithsonianus, 1863, 367; 1866, 272; 1867, 271.
—— suckleyi, 1859, 110; 1868, 426.
—— tenuirostris, 1871, 318.
—— totanoides, 1868, 221.
—— tridactylus, 1860, 129, 166; 1861, 17, 107; 1864, 151; 1865, 507, 508; 1869, 251, 396; 1870, 275; 1872, 65, 222; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
—— vetulus, 1875, 86.
—— warnecki, 1861, 107.
—— zonorhynchus, 1863, 152.
larvata (Calliste), 1859, 16, 467; 1860, 33; 1872, 316.
—— (Eucephala), 1874, 88.
—— (Otocorys), 1864, 400.
—— (Peristera), 1868, 470; 1875, 84; 1876, 208, 433.
—— (Timelia), 1870, 170.
larvatus (Oriolus), 1860, 209; 1862, 335, 341; 1864, 318; 1870, 215, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226; 1871, 470; 1875, 75; 1876, 205, 443.
—— (Ploceus), 1864, 322.
Larvivora, 1864, 363; 1870, 167, 529.
—— sp.?, 1861, 24, 34.
—— brunnea, 1866, 315.
—— cyanea, 1860, 359; 1861, 262, 409; 1866, 315; 1867, 16, 453; 1868, 310; 1870, 47, 167.
—— gracilis, 1861, 262, 409; 1863, 92; 1866, 315; 1867, 16.
—— superciliaris, 1866, 315; 1867, 16; 1870, 167.
lateralis (Chætusia), 1874, 387.
—— (Drymœca), 1870, 476.
—— (Lobivanellus), 1873, 383.
—— (Vanellus), 1864, 331.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 358; 1869, 367; 1871, 459; 1872, 244, 418, 449; 1874, 143.
Laterirallus, 1869, 110.
lathami (Æthopyga), 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
—— (Amadina), 1863, 446; 1868, 233.
—— (Bucco), 1871, 163.
—— (Calorhamphus), 1871, 451; 1872, 327.
—— (Euspiza), 1868, 201.
—— (Falco), 1863, 17; 1876, 234.
—— (Francolinus), 1874, 71.
—— (Lepidogenys), 1863, 11.
—— (Loxia), 1868, 267.
—— (Melophus), 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1867, 233.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 34; 1871, 166.

lathami (Palæornis), 1870, 230; 1873, 297; 1874, 290.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
—— (Sagmatorhina), 1870, 278; 1873, 104.
—— (Talegallus), 1861, 169; 1866, 334; 1870, 397; 1872, 420.
—— (Totanus), 1863, 406.
Laticilla, 1867, 7; 1872, 310.
—— burnesi, 1867, 7; 1872, 468.
latipennis (Ephialtes), 1868, 151.
—— (Scops), 1868, 149.
latirostris (Alseonax), 1872, 124; 1873, 308; 1875, 275; 1876, 43.
—— (Andropadus), 1870, 52.
—— (Butalis), 1873, 308; 1874, 159; 1875, 117.
—— (Hemichelidon), 1860, 57; 1861, 40, 330; 1863, 262; 1873, 308.
—— (Muscicapa), 1866, 315; 1873, 308.
—— (Myiobius), 1868, 102.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
latirostrum (Ardea), 1862, 236.
latissimus (Buteo), 1876, 233, 234.
—— (Falco), 1876, 234.
latrans (Carpophaga), 1864, 232; 1876, 138, 149, 392.
latreillii (Merops), 1866, 344.
laudabilis (Icterus), 1872, 455.
laurencii (Gymnoglaux), 1872, 431.
laurillardi (Agnopterus), 1869, 220.
Laurillardia longirostris, 1872, 423; 1873, 207.
laurivora (Columba), 1863, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.
—— (Trocaza), 1872, 216.
laviniæ (Calliste), 1859, 110; 1860, 301; 1863, 451; 1872, 313, 315; 1876, 407, 409.
lawrencii (Chrysomitris), 1865, 164; 1870, 277.
—— (Cyphorhinus), 1867, 372.
—— (Geotrygon), 1874, 329.
—— (Helminthophaga), 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— (Myiarchus), 1859, 121, 440; 1860, 36, 114; 1863, 476.
—— (Tyrannula), 1859, 440.
layardi (Bradypterus), 1869, 366.
—— (Geocichla), 1871, 480; 1872, 137; 1875, 398.
—— (Graucalus), 1866, 368; 1872, 117; 1873, 311, 312; 1875, 287.
—— (Parisomus), 1862, 147.
—— (Phlexis), 1866, 139, 140, 424; 1869, 84.
—— (Picolaptes), 1873, 386.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 2.
Layardia rubiginosa, 1874, 176.
—— rufescens, 1867, 300; 1874, 18.
Layardia subrufa, 1866, 303.
lazuli (Halcyon), 1859, 210; 1871, 469.
lazulina (Phyllornis), 1870, 255; 1871, 476.
leachi (Dacelo), 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
—— (Procellaria), 1860, 200; 1869, 28.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1861, 3, 16; 1862, 72; 1863, 111, 235; 1865, 290, 458; 1867, 190, 191, 289, 292, 387; 1868, 458; 1872, 336; 1873, 97.
Leadbeatera, 1876, 8.
—— grata, 1876, 7.
—— otero, 1876, 7.
—— splendens, 1876, 7.
leadbeateri (Heliodoxa), 1876, 7.
—— (Pardalotus), 1867, 255.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 7.
leantungensis (Alauda), 1861, 256; 1863, 87.
leclancheri (Ptilopus), 1865, 377, 396.
—— (Spiza), 1863, 476.
—— (Trerolæma), 1862, 343; 1865, 377.
lecontii (Harporhynchus), 1866, 259.
ledouci (Parus), 1859, 157, 159, 310; 1871, 86; 1872, 432; 1873, 483.
Legatus albicollis, 1873, 382.
—— variegatus, 1859, 123, 442.
leguati (Miserythrus), 1874, 217, 455.
Leguatia gigantea, 1866, 167.
Leimonites. *See* Limonites.
Leioptila. *See* Lioptila.
Leiothrix. *See* Liothrix.
Leipoa ocellata, 1862, 284.
Leistes albipes, 1863, 467; 1864, 120.
—— americanus, 1864, 120.
—— erythrothorax, 1871, 457.
—— guianensis, 1864, 84; 1873, 381.
lemniscatus (Eurylæmus), 1872, 370.
lempiji (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1866, 256; 1867, 316, 409; 1868, 24, 27; 1871, 347, 348; 1874, 11.
—— (Scops), 1861, 29, 227, 265; 1863, 217, 370; 1867, 409; 1871, 348; 1874, 268.
—— (Strix), 1863, 27.
Lempijius, 1873, 227.
—— erythrocampe, 1874, 269.
—— glabripes, 1874, 268, 269.
—— hambroecki, 1872, 328.
lentiginosus (Botaurus), 1860, 194; 1863, 129; 1866, 32, 196, 263; 1867, 244, 285; 1868, 424; 1873, 453; 1874, 448.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1862, 143.
lepida (Anthreptes), 1864, 248; 1870, 48.

lepida (Ardeola), 1867, 342, 359.
—— (Ardetta), 1860, 65; 1863, 423.
—— (Burnesia), 1865, 44; 1866, 133; 1867, 23; 1869, 91; 1872, 237, 238, 239; 1873, 433.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 37, 48.
—— (Ceyx), 1868, 473; 1870, 134.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 38, 48.
—— (Fringilla), 1872, 40.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 48.
—— (Suya), 1863, 302; 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133.
lepidocephala (Napothera), 1870, 170.
Lepidœnas speciosa, 1875, 331.
Lepidogenys lathami, 1863, 11.
—— subcristatus, 1863, 11.
lepidopleura (Myiothera), 1870, 170.
lepidus (Cuculus), 1863, 392; 1866, 360.
Lepterodas flavirostris, 1874, 336.
Leptocoma, 1870, 37.
—— hasselti, 1870, 437; 1872, 17.
—— minima, 1872, 344; 1874, 92.
—— zeylonica, 1865, 414; 1869, 421; 1872, 17; 1875, 275.
leptogrammica (Ciccaba), 1868, 26, 27.
—— (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399; 1870, 173; 1873, 315; 1875, 459, 463.
—— (Ulula), 1868, 26.
Leptonyx, 1874, 202.
—— albicollis, 1874, 201.
—— macropus, 1874, 204.
—— paradoxus, 1874, 205.
—— rubecula, 1874, 201.
—— tarnii, 1874, 202.
Leptopœcile sophiæ, 1876, 171.
Leptopogon amaurocephalus, 1860, 399, 400.
—— pileatus, 1869, 319.
—— superciliaris, 1870, 115.
Leptopterus viridis, 1862, 273; 1863, 348.
Leptopteryx leucorhynchus, 1867, 324.
Leptoptila, 1874, 456.
—— sp. ?, 1861, 355.
—— albifrons, 1859, 222; 1860, 355; 1874, 312, 456.
—— bonapartii, 1872, 440; 1874, 312.
—— cassini, 1868, 230; 1874, 456.
—— cerviniventris, 1874, 456.
—— chalcauchenia, 1871, 435.
—— chlorauchenia, 1870, 186; 1871, 435.
—— hoedti, 1872, 458.
—— jamaicensis, 1874, 456.
—— macrodactyla, 1870, 187.
—— ochroptera, 1871, 435, 457.
Leptoptila plumbeiceps, 1874, 312.
—— reichenbachi, 1871, 457.
—— riottii, 1874, 312.
—— rufaxilla, 1860, 402; 1861, 355; 1870, 187; 1872, 452; 1873, 119.
—— verreauxi, 1868, 230; 1871, 383; 1874, 312, 456.
Leptoptilus, 1862, 159, 162, 167, 171, 298; 1871, 453, 478.
—— argala, 1860, 297; 1861, 225, 244, 268; 1864, 181, 267; 1868, 396; 1873, 418.
—— crumeniferus, 1864, 333; 1868, 259.
—— javanicus, 1860, 297; 1861, 269; 1862, 170; 1868, 397; 1870, 364; 1875, 403.
Leptorhynchus pectoralis, 1874, 252.
leptorhynchus (Picus), 1875, 487, 488, 490; 1876, 320, 386.
Leptornis, 1868, 108; 1876, 507.
—— sp. ?, 1876, 392.
—— aubryanus, 1876, 507.
—— samoensis, 1875, 438; 1876, 507.
—— viridis, 1876, 507.
Leptosomus, 1864, 411; 1866, 231, 343; 1871, 184, 187, 189; 1872, 458.
—— æneus, 1869, 337.
—— afer, 1863, 166, 453; 1864, 299; 1871, 285.
—— crombec, 1871, 285.
—— discolor, 1864, 299; 1871, 285.
—— viridis, 1871, 285.
leptosomus (Brachypteracias), 1863, 341; 1871, 280, 288.
—— (Chloropygia), 1871, 280.
—— (Colaris), 1871, 280.
Leptoxyura cinnamomea, 1871, 304, 331.
Leptuas, 1864, 401.
lepturus (Platycercus), 1874, 205.
lepurana (Turnix), 1860, 216; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 387.
lerchi (Eucephala), 1874, 264.
—— (Thalurania), 1873, 353, 360; 1874, 264; 1875, 266.
Lerwa nivicola, 1868, 382; 1869, 210; 1874, 172.
Lesbia amaryllis, 1859, 399; 1871, 127, 376.
—— chlorura, 1872, 429.
—— gracilis, 1871, 376.
—— ortoni, 1870, 281.
lesbia (Buscarla), 1865, 58.
—— (Emberiza), 1875, 6.
leschenaulti (Ægialitis), 1861, 342; 1867, 163, 164, 170; 1870, 17, 382.
—— (Charadrius), 1863, 405; 1865, 34; 1867, 332; 1868, 323, 332; 1870, 206, 379, 382, 385, 389, 390.

leschenaulti (Henicurus), 1860, 95; 1872, 253, 258, 259; 1875, 463.
—— (Merops), 1872, 203.
—— (Strix), 1863, 28.
—— (Taccocua), 1875, 285.
—— (Turdus), 1872, 250, 251, 258.
lessoni (Alcyone), 1872, 457.
—— (Leucocerca), 1864, 232.
—— (Momotus), 1859, 131; 1860, 100, 117; 1872, 321, 384, 387, 388, 392, 393, 401, 411.
—— (Monarcha), 1876, 144, 392.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66; 1870, 396.
—— (Procellaria), 1865, 291; 1867, 188.
Lestris, 1862, 98; 1865, 291; 1867, 132; 1871, 105.
—— antarcticus, 1860, 338; 1861, 165; 1862, 98, 99, 247, 248; 1867, 132, 459; 1869, 284.
—— buffoni, 1860, 308; 1864, 395; 1873, 97.
—— catarractes, 1862, 248; 1865, 277, 291; 1867, 185, 459; 1870, 309; 1871, 400; 1872, 248.
—— fuscus, 1862, 248.
—— longicaudatus, 1872, 65.
—— longicaudus, 1875, 187.
—— parasiticus, 1859, 212; 1860, 166, 308; 1865, 505, 511; 1867, 464; 1870, 275; 1871, 400; 1872, 65; 1873, 52.
—— pomatorhinus, 1859, 173; 1863, 191; 1864, 395; 1865, 510; 1870, 275; 1871, 401; 1872, 65; 1873, 72.
—— richardsoni, 1861, 92; 1862, 296; 1864, 127; 1870, 275.
—— scopulinus, 1862, 248.
—— thuliaca, 1862, 296.
lettia (Ephialtes), 1866, 252, 256; 1870, 88, 342, 439; 1871, 347.
—— (Scops), 1863, 27, 217; 1871, 348.
lettiensis (Ptilopus), 1872, 453.
lettioides (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.
—— (Scops), 1863, 27.
leucamphomma (Aquila), 1863, 12.
leucasanus (Buteo), 1876, 239.
leucaspis (Oreopyra), 1868, 115; 1869, 318.
leucauchen (Falco), 1875, 232; 1876, 2.
—— (Micrastur), 1875, 232; 1876, 1, 2, 4.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 272; 1861, 282; 1872, 314.
Leuchybris, 1873, 487.
Leucippus chlorocercus, 1876, 9.
—— chlorogaster, 1876, 8.
—— leucogaster, 1876, 8.
Leucippus pallidus, 1876, 8.
leucobronchialis (Helminthophaga), 1876, 167, 168, 170.
leucocapillus (Anous), 1862, 250; 1864, 232, 393; 1865, 40; 1876, 393.
leucocephala (Ardea), 1865, 534.
—— (Artamia), 1863, 348; 1869, 220.
—— (Butaquila), 1865, 29; 1866, 244, 245.
—— (Buteo), 1866, 245.
—— (Chimarrhornis), 1867, 452; 1868, 310; 1869, 166; 1873, 96.
—— (Chrysotis), 1867, 278.
—— (Ciconia), 1859, 248; 1861, 244; 1864, 430; 1868, 397.
—— (Columba), 1859, 222, 253; 1864, 171, 374, 380; 1867, 276; 1873, 34.
—— (Dromolæa), 1859, 107, 158, 298; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.
—— (Emberiza), 1872, 454; 1875, 248.
—— (Erismatura), 1870, 340; 1873, 343, 484; 1875, 427; 1876, 28, 421.
—— (Fringilla), 1873, 116.
—— (Halcyon), 1864, 247.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 177.
—— (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1876, 33.
—— (Procellaria), 1869, 66.
—— (Recurvirostra), 1874, 251, 252.
—— (Ruticilla), 1861, 232; 1872, 90.
—— (Saxicola), 1867, 58; 1870, 2; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1874, 223.
—— (Sittella), 1865, 86.
leucocephalus (Acridotheres), 1870, 185; 1871, 435.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1866, 245; 1871, 339.
—— (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 94.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 112, 121, 122, 383.
—— (Cladorhynchus), 1874, 252.
—— (Falco), 1859, 90.
—— (Halcyon), 1865, 30, 407; 1866, 221, 347; 1867, 318; 1869, 408; 1870, 465; 1872, 3, 89; 1876, 356.
—— (Haliaetus), 1859, 89; 1861, 296, 319; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1865, 328; 1867, 288; 1868, 418; 1872, 87.
—— (Himantopus), 1861, 350; 1862, 192; 1865, 35; 1866, 334; 1874, 97, 259.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1861, 295; 1872, 430.
—— (Melanopelargus), 1865, 534.
—— (Pandion), 1863, 21; 1868, 15, 21.

leucocephalus (Patagœnas), 1859, 253; 1873, 34.
—— (Pogonias), 1861, 123.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 123, 126; 1871, 451; 1873, 458.
—— (Tantalus), 1867, 173, 228; 1868, 398, 399; 1873, 419; 1874, 32; 1875, 404, 405.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 25.
Leucocerca albicollis, 1868, 314; 1872, 122.
—— albofrontata, 1861, 233; 1866, 219; 1868, 314; 1870, 317; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1874, 18.
—— aureola, 1866, 370; 1869, 7; 1870, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1873, 409; 1875, 290.
—— compressirostris, 1866, 370.
—— fuscoventris, 1865, 42, 421; 1866, 370; 1868, 314; 1869, 161; 1870, 317; 1872, 122.
—— javanica, 1865, 30.
—— lessoni, 1864, 232.
—— leucogastra, 1866, 371; 1872, 123.
—— pectoralis, 1865, 42; 1866, 371; 1872, 123; 1875, 317.
leucocilla (Pipra), 1873, 384; 1876, 99.
leucocyanea (Cyanecula), 1865, 53, 337; 1867, 86, 426; 1870, 291; 1871, 82.
—— (Sylvia), 1867, 17.
Leucodioptron, 1867, 4; 1868, 61.
—— canorum, 1861, 38.
—— chinense, 1866, 300.
—— sinense, 1864, 416; 1870, 250.
—— taivanum, 1863, 208; 1864, 416; 1866, 300.
leucogaster (Artamus), 1866, 221; 1867, 324; 1876, 133.
—— (Blagrus), 1859, 465; 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1866, 247, 258; 1870, 86, 87; 1874, 10.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 117, 118, 382, 383; 1876, 175.
—— (Falco), 1863, 22.
—— (Garrulax), 1867, 381; 1868, 249.
—— (Haliaetus), 1859, 239; 1862, 36, 386; 1866, 221; 1868, 15, 400; 1867, 315; 1874, 129; 1876, 342.
—— (Ichthyaetus), 1860, 322; 1865, 83; 1868, 15.
—— (Leucippus), 1876, 8.
—— (Oriolus), 1872, 377.
—— (Phœnicophaes), 1867, 298.
—— (Pholidauges), 1862, 29, 337; 1869, 190; 1872, 280; 1874, 54, 65.
—— (Picumnus), 1871, 457.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1872, 301.
—— (Schizorhis), 1860, 245.
—— (Thryothorus), 1867, 270.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 8.
—— (Troglodytes), 1874, 313.
leucogastra (Cinnyris), 1870, 20, 49.
—— (Columba), 1862, 232.
—— (Cuncuma), 1859, 328; 1868, 15, 21; 1872, 98; 1875, 278, 406.
—— (Dendrocitta), 1874, 92.
—— (Galbula), 1872, 400.
—— (Ispidina), 1869, 283, 386; 1874, 50.
—— (Juida), 1868, 290.
—— (Leucocerca), 1866, 371; 1872, 123.
—— (Lophophaps), 1868, 218.
—— (Merula), 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1872, 138.
—— (Muscicapa), 1866, 373.
—— (Munia), 1870, 172; 1874, 145.
—— (Ortalida), 1859, 224; 1860, 311.
—— (Penelope), 1859, 224.
—— (Progne), 1866, 203; 1871, 323.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1867, 189, 459; 1868, 292; 1872, 75.
leucogastroides (Munia), 1869, 211; 1874, 144, 145.
leucogenys (Buchanga), 1870, 245, 246.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 317; 1871, 117.
—— (Otocompsa), 1867, 440; 1868, 314; 1869, 52, 166.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1868, 199.
leucogeranus (Grus), 1861, 243; 1866, 222; 1867, 166; 1868, 28, 31, 34; 1869, 237; 1870, 333; 1873, 479; 1876, 324.
leucognaphalus (Corvus), 1864, 168.
leucogonys (Cichlopsis), 1867, 278, 372.
—— (Tyranniscus), 1871, 468.
leucogrammicus (Laniellus), 1870, 187.
leucolæma (Barbatula), 1861, 121; 1869, 193; 1872, 443.
—— (Bernicla), 1859, 201.
—— (Saxicola), 1873, 478; 1874, 341.
Leucolia, 1867, 128.
leucolophus (Corythaix), 1873, 458.
—— (Cuculus), 1876, 253.
—— (Garrulax), 1861, 230; 1867, 381, 433; 1868, 249; 1869, 163; 1872, 90, 302.
leucomela (Bernicla), 1863, 145.
—— (Campephaga), 1865, 84; 1866, 325, 328.
—— (Columba), 1862, 232.
—— (Motacilla), 1867, 450.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1863, 475; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 94, 95, 449, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235; 1869, 255; 1870, 197, 431; 1873, 478; 1874, 338; 1875, 179, 336.
leucomelæna (Curruca), 1874, 342.
leucomelanura (Siphia), 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 27, 110, 126, 128, 470.

leucomelas (Læmodon), 1871, 226, 261.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1872, 443; 1874, 361; 1876, 200.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 262; 1871, 302.
leucon (Ibis), 1867, 174.
leuconota (Ardea), 1870, 443; 1871, 448.
—— (Columba), 1867, 149.
—— (Fringilla), 1874, 144.
—— (Munia), 1867, 331; 1869, 211; 1874, 144.
—— (Pica), 1864, 225.
leuconotus (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 122; 1871, 129, 320.
—— (Copurus), 1871, 332; 1872, 313, 318.
—— (Cypselus), 1861, 205.
—— (Helotarsus), 1868, 140; 1870, 425.
—— (Malurus), 1868, 217.
—— (Parus), 1872, 87.
—— (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 341; 1862, 325; 1863, 390; 1867, 195; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 59, 432; 1875, 299.
—— (Thalassornis), 1861, 198; 1862, 39; 1874, 105.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1870, 115.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24.
leuconyx (Cypselus), 1865, 45; 1866, 339, 340; 1868, 195, 196, 307; 1869, 405; 1870, 161; 1871, 354.
leucopareia (Sterna), 1860, 357; 1863, 428; 1872, 81, 82, 382; 1873, 433.
leucopareus (Buceros), 1874, 338.
leucoparia (Bernicla), 1863, 143; 1867, 271; 1868, 425.
—— (Hydrochelidon) 1865, 41, 63; 1866, 134; 1871, 318; 1876, 416.
leucophæa (Ardea), 1863, 417; 1865, 36.
—— (Calandrella), 1876, 182.
—— (Columba), 1862, 232.
Leucophæus scoresbii, 1872, 457.
leucophæus (Corvus), 1862, 297; 1863, 469.
—— (Dicrurus), 1863, 267; 1870, 245.
—— (Larus), 1859, 349; 1868, 300; 1871, 400; 1873, 347; 1874, 100, 109, 228; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 25, 29, 31, 34, 142, 187.
Leucophantes, 1876, 358.
—— brachyurus, 1874, 418; 1876, 358.
—— hypoxanthus, 1876, 358.
—— leucops, 1876, 358.
leucophrys (Aedon), 1871, 153; 1874, 372.
—— (Anas), 1862, 241; 1873, 123.
—— (Anthus), 1869, 368; 1871, 328.
—— (Brachypteryx), 1866, 373.
leucophrys (Dendrornis), 1859, 226.
—— (Falco), 1871, 460.
—— (Myiothera), 1870, 167.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 9.
—— (Xanthopygia), 1861, 410; 1863, 92, 261; 1865, 41.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1861, 3, 7; 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 272, 283.
leucophthalma (Fuligula), 1876, 421.
—— (Nyroca), 1859, 356, 364; 1860, 81; 1864, 35, 241; 1865, 62; 1871, 316; 1873, 453.
—— (Uria), 1861, 16; 1863, 469.
leucophthalmus (Larus), 1859, 349; 1860, 129; 1869, 396.
leucopleurus (Criniger), 1869, 382.
—— (Oreotrochilus), 1861, 199.
—— (Phyllostrephus), 1869, 382.
—— (Trochilus), 1861, 199.
leucopogon (Eupsychortyx), 1860, 277.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 12.
Leucopolius, 1866, 274.
—— pecuarius, 1873, 263.
leucops (Leucophantes), 1876, 358.
leucopsis (Anser), 1860, 406; 1865, 498, 512; 1870, 275.
—— (Bernicla), 1861, 3, 12; 1865, 512, 513; 1867, 283; 1869, 230; 1871, 396; 1873, 71; 1876, 417.
—— (Circaetus), 1863, 12.
—— (Falco), 1863, 12.
—— (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
—— (Motacilla), 1863, 398; 1865, 49.
—— (Sitta), 1865, 310; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 424; 1872, 20.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 20.
leucoptera (Aedon), 1869, 86.
—— (Ardea), 1868, 477; 1870, 150; 1874, 149; 1876, 193, 210.
—— (Ardeola), 1860, 65; 1861, 52, 245; 1863, 421, 422; 1865, 38; 1867, 172, 333; 1868, 398, 399; 1870, 365; 1873, 419; 1874, 30, 148.
—— (Campephaga), 1872, 453.
—— (Casarca), 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
—— (Cookilaria), 1862, 246.
—— (Crithagra), 1872, 459.
—— (Curvirostra), 1863, 71; 1867, 267, 288, 289.
—— (Fulica), 1869, 110.
—— (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 82; 1865, 63; 1870, 436; 1871, 399; 1873, 346.
—— (Loxia), 1861, 8; 1865, 99; 1867, 43, 283, 285; 1870, 275, 277; 1873, 65; 1875, 183.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1872, 429.
—— (Melopelia), 1865, 165, 313, 314; 1866, 24; 1867, 276; 1874, 455.

leucoptera (Œstrelata), 1876, 393.
—— (Pica), 1867, 37; 1875, 238.
—— (Pitta), 1862, 186.
—— (Psophia), 1859, 336.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 11.
—— (Ruticilla), 1865, 41.
—— (Salicaria), 1869, 86.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 37; 1860, 157, 165, 357, 393; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 240, 391; 1876, 432.
—— (Sylvia), 1866, 317.
—— (Zenaida), 1860, 227.
Leucopternis, 1872, 239, 241, 242; 1876, 469, 470, 475.
—— albicollis, 1872, 242; 1873, 17; 1876, 472, 474, 496.
—— ghiesbreghti, 1872, 242, 323; 1876, 470.
—— lacernulata, 1876, 474.
—— melanops, 1872, 242; 1876, 474.
—— occidentalis, 1876, 476, 496.
—— palliata, 1862, 82; 1869, 109; 1872, 242; 1876, 471, 474.
—— plumbea, 1872, 240, 243; 1873, 478; 1876, 470, 475.
—— polionota, 1869, 109.
—— princeps, 1872, 241, 243; 1876, 67.
—— schistacea, 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 470.
—— scotoptera, 1872, 242.
—— semiplumbea, 1869, 110; 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 475.
—— superciliaris, 1862, 82; 1868, 336; 1872, 242.
leucopterus (Buarremon), 1859, 114.
—— (Lanius), 1876, 184.
—— (Larus), 1860, 166, 167; 1861, 1, 3, 17; 1867, 286; 1870, 275.
—— (Parus), 1862, 338; 1870, 480.
—— (Picus), 1872, 452; 1875, 488; 1876, 386.
—— (Porphyriops), 1866, 415.
leucopterygia (Loxia), 1871, 11.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 11.
leucopus (Hæmatopus), 1861, 156.
leucopyga (Drymœca), 1869, 104.
—— (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
leucopygia (Campephaga), 1862, 226.
—— (Dromolæa), 1859, 29, 107, 158, 297; 1864, 18, 19; 1867, 92; 1870, 4, 13; 1871, 79, 80; 1875, 140.
—— (Halcyon), 1872, 457.
—— (Saxicola), 1867, 59; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1873, 214; 1874, 223; 1875, 22, 337.
leucopygialis (Acanthyllis), 1866, 339.
—— (Agromyias), 1873, 172.
—— (Artamus), 1867, 324; 1873, 304.
—— (Buchanga), 1873, 230; 1875, 288.
leucopygialis (Cypselus), 1865, 235.
—— (Diaphorophyia), 1873, 172.
—— (Dicrurus), 1867, 306, 311, 468; 1874, 16.
—— (Lalage), 1873, 492.
—— (Platystira), 1870, 480; 1873, 172, 173.
leucopygius (Cyanalcyon), 1859, 105.
—— (Symmorphus), 1862, 226.
leucopygus (Lanio), 1870, 435; 1876, 184.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1867, 247; 1874, 316.
leucopyrrha (Porzana), 1869, 109.
leucorhamphus (Dryocopus), 1859, 135.
leucorhynchus (Artamus), 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 141; 1872, 371; 1873, 309; 1876, 45.
—— (Dryoscopus), 1870, 55.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 324; 1876, 133, 135.
—— (Leptopteryx), 1867, 324.
—— (Ocypterus), 1876, 135.
leucorodia (Platalea), 1859, 51, 346; 1860, 65, 348; 1861, 244, 344; 1864, 144; 1865, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70, 173, 730; 1868, 326, 454; 1869, 183; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 394; 1873, 341, 419; 1875, 404, 426; 1876, 99.
leucorrhoa (Asturina), 1876, 480.
—— (Hirundo), 1873, 461; 1876, 158.
—— (Pipra), 1872, 313, 318.
—— (Procellaria), 1867, 376; 1875, 188.
—— (Reguloides), 1870, 169.
—— (Saxicola), 1870, 431.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 169.
leucorrhous (Cypselus), 1864, 134; 1870, 161.
—— (Polytmus), 1872, 429.
leucorypha (Aquila), 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1873, 490.
leucoryphus (Haliaetus), 1861, 223, 229; 1863, 23; 1865, 242; 1866, 244; 1868, 350; 1869, 45, 202; 1870, 71; 1871, 112, 336, 404; 1872, 87, 88; 1874, 221; 1875, 99.
—— (Pontoaetus), 1859, 88.
Leucosarcia picata, 1860, 422; 1861, 172, 198; 1862, 232; 1870, 397; 1873, 35.
leucoscapus (Francolinus). 1872, 416.
leucoschista (Muscicapula), 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
leucoschistus (Henicurus), 1871, 478; 1872, 254.
leucosoma (Astur), 1876, 246.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 144; 1869, 188; 1872, 288; 1874, 62.
leucosomus (Leucospizias), 1875, 365.
leucospila (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1868. 25, 27.

leucospilus (Mimus), 1859, 108.
Leucospizias, 1875, 365.
—— cinereus, 1875, 365.
—— leucosomus, 1875, 365.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1875, 365.
leucostephes (Melirrhophetes), 1874, 418.
leucosternon (Atticora), 1866, 338.
leucosternum (Haliastur), 1865, 28, 83.
leucosternus (Dendrodromus), 1866, 366.
—— (Haliastur), 1860, 322; 1866, 216, 247; 1868, 16, 21.
leucosticta (Huhua), 1869, 387; 1872, 182, 183; 1874, 46.
Leucosticte, 1875, 501.
—— atrata, 1875, 501.
—— australis, 1875, 501.
—— brandti, 1875, 242.
—— brunneinucha, 1867, 202; 1875, 450, 501.
—— campestris, 1871, 482.
—— griseinucha, 1868, 418, 422; 1870, 277; 1875, 501.
—— littoralis, 1870, 521; 1871, 482; 1875, 501.
—— tephrocotis, 1863, 71; 1868, 422; 1875, 501.
leucostictus (Bubo), 1869, 387.
leucostigma (Anas), 1859, 251; 1867, 176.
—— (Spizaetus), 1860, 414; 1864, 303.
leucote (Pyrgisoma), 1866, 205; 1869, 110; 1873, 373; 1874, 315.
leucothorax (Lanio), 1868, 336; 1872, 313, 314, 317.
—— (Rhipidura), 1876, 256.
leucotis (Barbatula), 1871, 451; 1873, 255.
—— (Colius), 1872, 266, 279; 1873, 470.
—— (Ephialtes), 1862, 26; 1874, 362.
—— (Eupsychortyx), 1876, 379.
—— (Garrulus), 1875, 349, 350.
—— (Megalæma), 1861, 121, 124; 1873, 487.
—— (Niltava), 1870, 144; 1871, 455; 1872, 127; 1874, 276.
—— (Otocompsa), 1870, 114; 1873, 398, 411.
—— (Otus), 1868, 149.
—— (Phabotreron), 1872, 104.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 382, 397.
—— (Pyrrhulauda), 1859, 343; 1860, 247; 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 258.
—— (Scops), 1864, 307; 1871, 149.
—— (Strix), 1864, 307.
—— (Thryothorus), 1871, 321.
—— (Timelia), 1865, 46; 1876, 354.
Leucotreron gironieri, 1862, 342; 1863, 120.
Leucotreron gularis, 1862, 343.
leucozonura (Columba), 1861, 259; 1862, 92; 1863, 88; 1867, 149.
leucura (Chætusia), 1861, 210; 1865, 459, 462, 466; 1868, 390; 1869, 247; 1870, 491; 1871, 145; 1872, 460; 1876, 328.
—— (Dromolæa), 1859, 29, 107, 296; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 14, 102; 1871, 78, 79, 80, 211; 1872, 200.
—— (Erythrosterna), 1860, 357; 1865, 42, 422; 1866, 314, 372; 1868, 316; 1870, 166, 247, 320, 407, 468, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 421; 1872, 128; 1873, 80.
—— (Muscicapa), 1863, 92.
—— (Myiomela), 1867, 12, 444; 1869, 166.
—— (Pratincola), 1862, 19, 303, 385, 386; 1867, 371; 1870, 466; 1872, 86, 468.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 306; 1862, 257; 1863, 369; 1867, 59; 1869, 171, 185, 234; 1870, 167; 1873, 239; 1875, 179.
—— (Serphophaga), 1875, 384.
leucuroides (Dromolæa), 1866, 409.
—— (Saxicola), 1867, 14, 15, 313, 448; 1868, 234, 235, 355; 1869, 234; 1870, 167.
leucurus (Ajax), 1867, 12.
—— (Butaetus), 1861, 76.
—— (Buteo), 1859, 91, 92, 401; 1860, 202; 1863, 369; 1875, 103.
—— (Elanoides), 1859, 95.
—— (Elanus), 1859, 220.
—— (Falco), 1871, 338; 1873, 17.
—— (Lagopus), 1863, 128; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 249.
—— (Milvago), 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
—— (Picus), 1875, 451.
—— (Scolopax), 1863, 131.
—— (Threnetes), 1873, 277, 278.
—— (Totanus), 1867, 169.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 7.
—— (Vanellus), 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 461; 1876, 328.
levaillanti (Ceblepyris), 1863, 329.
—— (Chrysotis), 1866, 195; 1871, 87, 100, 250.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 191.
—— (Corvus), 1867, 34; 1868, 165; 1873, 312, 398, 401, 412; 1874, 91.
—— (Drymœca), 1863, 324; 1865, 274; 1869, 106, 291; 1872, 90; 1876, 425.
—— (Francolinus), 1860, 216; 1864, 354; 1865, 274; 1869, 375; 1871, 261; 1873, 282; 1876, 433.
—— (Gecinus), 1859, 315.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 388.

levaillanti (Phæocephalus), 1864, 329.
—— (Plotus), 1859, 251; 1862, 154; 1863, 332; 1864, 338; 1868, 477; 1874, 391.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1862, 29.
leverianus (Trogon), 1873, 19.
leyboldi (Eustephanus), 1871, 181, 182, 183, 438; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 371, 377.
leylandi (Ortyx), 1859, 226; 1860, 312; 1861, 209.
lhuysii (Crossoptilon), 1871, 425.
—— (Lophophorus), 1867, 243; 1870, 147, 148, 297; 1871, 429, 464; 1874, 169.
libanotica (Saxicola), 1859, 39; 1867, 91, 94, 95; 1870, 8, 495; 1871, 479.
libanoticus (Cuculus), 1866, 280, 359; 1868, 332; 1872, 12.
libonyana (Merula), 1868, 266.
libonyanus (Turdus), 1861, 281, 295; 1868, 266.
libyca (Saxicola), 1867, 61; 1874, 338.
Lichenops perspicillata, 1876, 159.
Lichnotentha picata, 1867, 14.
lichtensteini (Euphonia), 1873, 116.
—— (Pterocles), 1859, 343; 1860, 247; 1872, 468.
Licmetulus regulus, 1874, 207.
lictor (Pitangus), 1862, 11.
licua (Athene), 1874, 361.
—— (Glaucidium), 1868, 147, 151.
—— (Strix), 1868, 151.
lidthi (Garrulus), 1867, 37; 1873, 478; 1876, 323, 334.
—— (Gracula), 1863, 225.
lignarius (Picus), 1869, 283.
lignator (Centropus), 1861, 48.
Ligurinus chloris, 1871, 219; 1876, 25.
—— chloroticus, 1871, 219.
—— kawarahiba, 1863, 99.
—— sinicus, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1862, 327; 1863, 99; 1867, 202.
lilacina (Halcyon), 1863, 259.
lilfordi (Picus), 1872, 460; 1873, 483.
limbata (Drymophila), 1870, 164.
—— (Glareola), 1859, 345; 1876, 328.
limbatus (Buceros), 1874, 338.
Limicola pygmæa, 1859, 348; 1862, 71; 1865, 61; 1867, 234; 1871, 438.
Limnaetus, 1876, 341.
—— albigularis, 1876, 341.
—— alboniger, 1870, 159; 1874, 128; 1876, 341.
—— andamanensis, 1874, 127.
—— caligatus, 1863, 17; 1871, 246.
—— ceylonensis, 1874, 128.
—— cirratus, 1874, 128.
—— cristatellus, 1863, 17; 1869, 45; 1874, 9; 1875, 277; 1876, 340.
—— horsfieldi, 1863, 17.
Limnaetus kieneri, 1863, 17; 1874, 126; 1876, 339, 340.
—— lanceolatus, 1874, 128.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 17; 1871, 246; 1874, 128.
—— niveus, 1863, 17; 1869, 155; 1876, 339.
—— unicolor, 1863, 19.
limnaetus (Falco), 1863, 17; 1866, 242; 1868, 13.
—— (Spizaetus), 1861, 226; 1863, 212; 1866, 241, 242, 412; 1867, 183, 316; 1870, 159.
Limnetes crassirostris, 1872, 436; 1873, 447.
Limnetornis paludicola, 1872, 424; 1873, 207.
Limnobænus, 1873, 487.
Limnocinclus acuminatus, 1866, 334.
—— pectoralis, 1871, 438.
Limnocorax flavirostris, 1862, 35; 1869, 195.
—— mosambicus, 1864, 335.
—— niger, 1868, 470; 1874, 105; 1876, 213.
limonellus (Anthus), 1862, 147.
Limonidromus, 1867, 31.
—— indicus, 1874, 140; 1875, 146.
Limonites temmincki, 1865, 61; 1871, 438.
Limosa, 1867, 167; 1869, 220.
—— sp.?, 1859, 257.
—— ægocephala, 1861, 11, 240; 1864, 146; 1865, 35, 437; 1867, 168, 282; 1868, 454; 1869, 173; 1871, 388; 1873, 69, 338, 417, 484; 1874, 405; 1875, 422; 1876, 292, 412.
—— boweri, 1860, 422; 1862, 236; 1876, 265.
—— brevipes, 1873, 369, 427; 1875, 453.
—— cinerea, 1863, 354.
—— fedoa, 1859, 230; 1862, 9; 1863, 134; 1865, 190, 313; 1866, 39, 269; 1868, 425.
—— hudsonica, 1861, 156; 1863, 134; 1870, 500.
—— lapponica, 1861, 240, 410; 1863, 97, 445; 1867, 167, 388; 1868, 454; 1869, 154; 1870, 331; 1873, 484; 1874, 400.
—— —— var. novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 236.
—— melanura, 1860, 343; 1863, 445; 1865, 61; 1870, 331; 1871, 310; 1876, 412.
—— melanuroides, 1865, 35; 1876, 265.
—— montium, 1868, 319.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 236; 1870, 398.
—— rufa, 1859, 212, 347; 1860, 308, 343, 420, 430; 1861, 410; 1862,

331; 1864, 42, 146, 287; 1865, 36; 1869, 251; 1871, 388; 1872, 468; 1873, 69.
Limosa uropygialis, 1863, 245, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1867, 167, 388; 1870, 362, 521; 1872, 246; 1873, 368, 369, 424; 1875, 453; 1876, 393.
Linaria borealis, 1875, 242.
—— cannabina, 1859, 313; 1875, 242.
—— flavirostris, 1875, 242.
—— montana, 1869, 256.
linaria (Acanthis), 1865, 180; 1873, 490; 1875, 242.
—— (Ægiothus), 1859, 254; 1862, 187; 1863, 71, 472; 1867, 281, 286; 1868, 421; 1874, 160.
—— (Fringilla), 1861, 7, 335; 1865, 129, 333, 498, 502; 1870, 275.
—— (Linota), 1859, 34.
linchi (Collocalia), 1860, 324; 1867, 317; 1868, 131; 1871, 356; 1873, 302; 1874, 135, 136.
lincolni (Melospiza), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 489; 1868, 205, 428.
—— (Passerculus), 1859, 18.
lindsayi (Halcyon), 1872, 457.
linearis (Chiroxiphia), 1859, 124; 1860, 100; 1866, 203; 1872, 318.
—— (Pipra), 1859, 124.
lineata (Loxia), 1871, 11.
—— (Megalæma), 1866, 358, 359; 1871, 451; 1872, 11.
—— (Pipra), 1862, 176.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 11, 22, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 11.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1865, 291.
lineaticeps (Picolaptes), 1861, 353; 1869, 222, 314, 318.
lineatum (Syrnium), 1874, 318.
—— (Trochalopterum), 1867, 4, 436; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 13, 308.
lineatus (Anabazenops), 1870, 110.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 45; 1865, 325, 549; 1867, 270; 1872, 92, 190; 1873, 106; 1874, 456; 1876, 239.
—— (Capito), 1866, 359.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 350; 1872, 13.
—— (Dryocopus), 1871, 380; 1873, 390.
—— (Euplocamus), 1871, 186; 1872, 425.
—— (Gallophasis), 1867, 153.
—— (Gallus), 1867, 307.
—— (Garrulax), 1868, 199.
—— (Graucalus), 1873, 312.
—— (Haliaetus), 1863, 23; 1865, 28; 1866, 243; 1871, 336; 1872, 88.
—— (Numenius), 1867, 167, 168, 169, 170; 1868, 394; 1873, 417.
—— (Pandion), 1863, 22.
—— (Phasianus), 1868, 381.
lineocapilla (Cisticola), 1866, 328.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 107.
lineola (Loxia), 1871, 13.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 13.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 13, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 13.
lineolata (Psittacula), 1859, 137.
lineolatus (Bolborhynchus), 1871, 87, 94; 1874, 99.
—— (Conurus), 1859, 137; 1862, 96; 1869, 319.
—— (Odontophorus), 1860, 276.
lineoventris (Ruticilla), 1863, 298.
linnæi (Eclectus), 1859, 200; 1861, 286, 310; 1863, 229; 1874, 419.
—— (Graculus), 1865, 451.
—— (Thaumantias), 1868, 486.
Linota borealis, 1863, 71.
—— brevirostris, 1869, 213.
—— canescens, 1862, 89; 1863, 71; 1876, 116.
—— cannabina, 1860, 138; 1863, 194; 1864, 23; 1865, 180; 1867, 65, 427; 1870, 172; 1871, 141, 219, 293; 1872, 212; 1873, 247; 1874, 396; 1876, 25.
—— flavirostris, 1869, 172.
—— fringillirostris, 1870, 172.
—— hornemanni, 1861, 7.
—— linaria, 1859, 34.
—— montium, 1869, 213; 1871, 219.
—— pygmæa, 1869, 211.
—— rufescens, 1867, 427; 1873, 97; 1876, 116.
linota (Cannabina), 1864, 54.
—— (Fringilla), 1859, 375.
Lioptila, 1875, 459.
—— annectens, 1875, 352.
—— saturata, 1875, 352.
Lioptilus nigricapillus, 1864, 350.
Liosceles thoracicus, 1874, 200, 206.
Liothrix, 1870, 348; 1875, 349.
—— argentauris, 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
—— lutea, 1865, 340; 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
—— (Alcippe) nipalensis, 1863, 297.
Lipaugus holerythrus, 1860, 400; 1871, 334.
—— rufescens, 1859, 124; 1860, 400; 1866, 203; 1867, 123.
—— subalaris, 1867, 123.
—— unirufus, 1860, 36, 302, 400; 1867, 123; 1872, 318.
lipiniana (Estrelda), 1868, 267.
Lipocentrus, 1873, 487.
Lithofalco æsalon, 1871, 242.
—— ardesiacus, 1866, 237.
—— chiquera, 1866, 248.
—— feildeni, 1872, 471; 1873, 461, 491.
lithofalco (Æsalon), 1872, 327.
—— (Falco), 1863, 9; 1864, 48.

lithographica (Archeopteryx), 1864, 117.
litsitsirupa (Merula), 1868, 270; 1869, 78.
—— (Turdus), 1874, 369; 1875, 73; 1876, 201.
littoralis (Anthus), 1875, 311.
—— (Corvus), 1861, 7.
—— (Graculus), 1868, 221.
—— (Helornis), 1869, 220.
—— (Larus), 1862, 248.
—— (Leucosticte), 1870, 521; 1871, 482; 1875, 501.
—— (Palæotringa), 1871, 450; 1873, 468.
—— (Parus), 1866, 121.
littorea (Alauda), 1862, 224.
—— (Petrochelidon), 1864, 128; 1866, 192.
livia (Columba), 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 68, 236; 1861, 233, 259, 350; 1864, 26, 137, 249, 283; 1865, 141; 1866, 99, 107; 1867, 66, 67, 101, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 210, 218, 450; 1869, 176, 394; 1870, 102, 201, 453, 454; 1871, 142, 223, 295, 420, 438, 461; 1872, 53, 218, 468; 1873, 335; 1876, 26, 321.
livida (Agriornis), 1864, 121.
lividus (Orpheus), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
livingstonii (Corythaix), 1864, 328; 1871, 434.
—— (Erythrocercus), 1871, 433.
liviventer (Butastur), 1875, 463.
—— (Buteo), 1868, 19.
—— (Poliornis), 1868, 19, 21; 1873, 225.
lobata (Biziura), 1867, 413; 1870, 266.
—— (Platystira), 1869, 189; 1873, 157.
lobatus (Lobivanellus), 1866, 334; 1867, 419.
—— (Phalaropus), 1859, 464.
Lobiophasis bulweri, 1875, 264.
Lobiospiza, 1871, 442.
—— notabilis, 1871, 441; 1875, 441.
Lobipes, 1862, 255.
—— hyperboreus, 1859, 464; 1861, 412; 1862, 308; 1863, 415, 443; 1865, 358; 1870, 83, 363; 1875, 455.
Lobivanellus albiceps, 1868, 255.
—— cinereus, 1861, 238; 1867, 165.
—— goensis, 1861, 237; 1868, 390; 1869, 60, 453; 1870, 295; 1873, 416; 1874, 27.
—— inornatus, 1860, 359; 1867, 165.
—— lateralis, 1873, 283.
—— lobatus, 1866, 334; 1867, 419.
—— senegalensis, 1864, 332.
—— senegalus, 1872, 73.
loculator (Tantalus), 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1865, 193; 1866, 32, 262; 1873, 39; 1876, 99.
Locustella, 1861, 412; 1866, 293; 1867, 21, 23; 1870, 494; 1874, 440.
—— sp.?, 1861, 412.
—— certhiola, 1863, 443; 1870, 168; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 440.
—— fasciolata, 1867, 21.
—— fluviatilis, 1864, 72.
—— hendersoni, 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
—— insularis, 1867, 21.
—— lanceolata, 1870, 168, 495; 1874, 139, 430, 439.
—— luscinioides, 1874, 421.
—— macropus, 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
—— minuta, 1866, 293; 1874, 139.
—— nævia, 1862, 385; 1865, 180; 1867, 20, 73, 427; 1869, 172; 1870, 168, 502.
—— ochotensis, 1863, 91, 98, 443; 1867, 20; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 154.
—— raii, 1860, 358; 1861, 412; 1863, 351; 1874, 139.
—— rubescens, 1860, 358; 1861, 32, 329.
—— savii, 1859, 356.
—— subcerthiola, 1874, 153; 1876, 332.
—— subsignata, 1874, 139.
—— taczanowskia, 1872, 462.
—— temporalis, 1870, 494.
locustella (Acridiornis), 1876, 90.
—— (Acrocephalus), 1875, 309.
—— (Calamodyta), 1859, 304; 1865, 22.
—— (Parnopia), 1863, 351; 1871, 215.
—— (Sylvia), 1861, 305; 1865, 179; 1867, 20; 1869, 255; 1870, 148; 1871, 431.
loddigesi (Cephalolepis), 1874, 263.
lodoisia (Æthopyga), 1865, 548; 1870, 35; 1871, 248; 1872, 451.
lodoisiæ (Synœcus), 1862, 380; 1869, 393; 1870, 451.
Lomvia, 1868, 484.
lomvia (Uria), 1862, 85, 186; 1863, 11, 155.
longicauda (Campephaga), 1860, 422.
—— (Dædalion), 1868, 17.
—— (Discura), 1859, 100.
—— (Elminia), 1869, 383; 1870, 433; 1872, 287; 1873, 458.
—— (Henicopernis), 1860, 322; 1868, 17, 20.
—— (Icteria), 1859, 12; 1865, 163; 1867, 270, 279.
—— (Merops), 1872, 203.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 151; 1869, 73.
—— (Orthotomus), 1865, 150; 1867, 22, 302, 454, 455; 1868, 104; 1869, 3; 1873, 412; 1875, 275.
—— (Palæornis), 1865, 42, 43.

longicauda (Pernis), 1868, 17.
—— (Pnoepyga), 1872, 90, 130.
—— (Scotornis), 1870, 426; 1874, 46.
longicaudata (Buchanga), 1868, 497.
—— (Campephaga), 1862, 226.
—— (Lestris), 1872, 65.
—— (Mecistura), 1868, 300.
—— (Pnoepyga), 1875, 253.
longicaudatus (Dicrurus), 1864, 416; 1865, 420; 1868, 316, 355, 497; 1869, 48, 160, 353; 1870, 246, 293, 468; 1872, 120, 121.
—— (Palæornis), 1872, 361; 1873, 80; 1874, 278.
longicaudus (Actiturus), 1870, 490.
—— (Lestris), 1875, 187.
—— (Malurus), 1873, 111.
—— (Paroides), 1868, 300.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
—— (Stercorarius), 1865, 511; 1870, 307.
longimembris (Strix), 1863, 31; 1865, 30.
—— (Tantalus), 1867, 228.
longipennis (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
—— (Chlorophonia), 1868, 337.
—— (Dendrochelidon), 1876, 33.
—— (Macrodipteryx), 1864, 114; 1870, 426; 1872, 285, 290; 1876, 107.
—— (Macropteryx), 1876, 33.
—— (Sterna), 1876, 393.
longipes (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219.
—— (Ægialitis), 1873, 263, 327.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1871, 338.
—— (Charadrius), 1862, 71; 1863, 100, 404; 1864, 141, 232; 1865, 355, 462, 463, 466; 1866, 134; 1867, 163; 1868, 389; 1869, 247, 251; 1870, 205, 360, 390, 470; 1873, 325, 326, 416; 1875, 184.
—— (Falcirostra), 1876, 329.
—— (Falco), 1863, 12.
—— (Miro), 1862, 223; 1874, 36, 115.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 219.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 223; 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
—— (Palæoperdix), 1870, 510.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 223; 1865, 157; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 175.
—— (Pluvialis), 1865, 36.
—— (Saxicola), 1862, 223.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 219.
—— (Xenicus), 1862, 218, 285; 1869, 37; 1873, 439; 1874, 37, 116.
longirostra (Arachnothera), 1866, 350.
longirostris (Eulampis), 1872, 352, 353.
—— (Hæmatopus), 1862, 235; 1863, 406; 1865, 36; 1867, 166; 1870, 398; 1872, 246; 1874, 96; 1875, 131.
longirostris (Harporhynchus), 1867, 270.
—— (Heliomaster), 1860, 195, 263, 271, 276, 309; 1864, 92; 1866, 205; 1867, 128; 1869, 316; 1872, 314.
—— (Heliothrix), 1876, 395.
—— (Laurillardia), 1872, 423; 1873, 207.
—— (Numenius), 1862, 129; 1863, 134, 445; 1865, 158, 165, 190, 313, 314, 321; 1866, 40, 197, 208, 269; 1868, 425; 1870, 130.
—— (Ornismya), 1873, 5.
—— (Otocorys), 1867, 47; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214, 462.
—— (Pachycephala), 1860. 422; 1862, 226.
—— (Phaethornis), 1866, 204; 1871, 376; 1872, 319; 1873, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7.
—— (Podiceps), 1873, 349.
—— (Pyctorhis), 1867, 1; 1872, 298.
—— (Rallus), 1859, 260.
—— (Rhipidura), 1872, 383.
—— (Tatare), 1860, 186; 1873, 23, 111; 1875, 447.
—— (Telephonus), 1870, 433, 460, 461; 1871, 448.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 327; 1873, 23.
—— (Upupa), 1866, 366; 1870, 164, 466; 1872, 22; 1873, 194.
—— (Vireo), 1859, 145.
longuemareus (Phaethornis), 1864, 91; 1873, 270, 271.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 271.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 271.
longus (Dicrurus), 1872, 119.
Lophastur jerdoni, 1863, 11.
Lophoaetus occipitalis, 1875, 65.
Lophocitta, 1867, 4; 1871, 175.
—— galericulata, 1871, 175.
Lophodytes cucullatus, 1863. 151; 1864, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
Lophogyps occipitalis, 1876, 132.
Lopholæmus antarcticus, 1862, 286; 1866, 325, 333.
Lophophanes, 1867, 34.
—— atricristatus, 1865, 485; 1867, 270.
—— beavani, 1868, 83.
—— bicolor, 1865, 485; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.
—— cristatus, 1867, 34; 1872, 53, 459.
—— dichrous, 1867, 34; 1870, 170.
—— inornatus, 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 270; 1868, 345.
—— melanolophus, 1867, 138, 438; 1868, 83, 311; 1869, 58.
—— rufonuchalis, 1867, 34; 1868, 311.
—— wollweberi, 1865, 164; 1867, 34; 1872, 53.

Lophophaps ferruginea, 1868, 217.
—— leucogastra, 1868, 218.
Lophophorus, 1870, 147.
—— cuvieri, 1867, 153.
—— impeyanus, 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 243; 1868, 191, 194, 203, 320, 379; 1870, 147, 148; 1872, 425; 1873, 120.
—— lhuysi, 1867, 243; 1870, 147, 148, 297; 1871, 429, 464; 1874, 169.
—— obscurus, 1872, 465.
—— sclateri, 1870, 147, 148; 1871, 447, 465; 1872, 425.
Lophopsarus, 1873, 487.
Lophopsittacus mauritianus, 1876, 282, 287, 289.
Lophorhina, 1872, 112.
—— atra, 1876, 251.
—— aurantia, 1872, 112.
lophorhinus (Dicrurus), 1867, 468.
—— (Dissemurus), 1875, 289.
—— (Edolius), 1872, 121.
Lophornis adorabilis, 1871, 463; 1875, 510.
—— gouldi, 1873, 279.
—— helenæ, 1859, 130; 1860, 194, 196, 267, 268, 269; 1869, 319.
—— ornatus, 1864, 91; 1873, 20.
—— reginæ, 1873, 280.
—— stictolophus, 1873, 280.
Lophortyx, 1866, 266.
—— californicus, 1865, 165; 1866, 27, 265, 266; 1868, 417.
—— gambeli, 1866, 28, 46, 49, 52, 262, 265.
Lophospizias griseiceps, 1875, 355.
—— indicus, 1875, 355.
—— trivirgatus, 1866, 234, 395; 1869, 356; 1875, 355, 356.
Lophostrix cristata, 1874, 325.
—— stricklandi, 1859, 221; 1874, 99, 325.
Lophotes indicus, 1863, 11.
—— reinwardti, 1863, 11; 1868, 18.
lophotes (Baza), 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1866, 239, 249; 1868, 19; 1876, 341.
—— (Falco), 1863, 11.
Lophotibis cristata, 1863, 171, 457.
Lophotriorchis kieneri, 1876, 126, 127.
lophyra (Anas), 1873, 46.
loquax (Coracias), 1871, 190.
lorata (Sterna), 1863, 467.
lori (Domicella), 1875, 147.
loricata (Myiothera), 1870, 170.
Loriculus, 1859, 320; 1869, 225; 1872, 323, 324.
—— amabilis, 1862, 349.
—— asiaticus, 1867, 295.
—— aurantiifrons, 1872, 453.
—— catamene, 1872, 453.
Loriculus chrysonotus, 1872, 324; 1873, 180, 482.
—— coulaci, 1863, 7; 1866, 226.
—— culacissi, 1872, 323, 324; 1873, 480.
—— edwardsi, 1867, 295, 311, 467.
—— galgulus, 1863, 6; 1866, 130; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1876, 36.
—— indicus, 1863, 7; 1867, 295; 1871, 161; 1874, 15.
—— pumilus, 1862, 388.
—— puniculus, 1860, 361; 1861, 411; 1862, 305.
—— pusillus, 1867, 295.
—— quadricolor, 1873, 491.
—— regulus, 1872, 324; 1873, 480; 1874, 207, 208.
—— stigmatus, 1862, 349.
—— vernalis, 1863, 6; 1866, 266; 1867, 295, 311, 320; 1869, 412; 1870, 527; 1871, 161; 1873, 298.
Lorius, 1859, 200; 1861, 348; 1862, 95; 1876, 390.
—— cardinalis, 1859, 200.
—— cyanauchen, 1859, 201; 1865, 395.
—— domicella, 1860, 306; 1861, 118, 283, 311; 1866, 370; 1870, 102.
—— garrulus, 1860, 198.
—— hypœnochrous, 1874, 457; 1876, 364.
—— ruber, 1859, 210.
—— solitarius, 1875, 436; 1876, 141, 391.
—— superbus, 1859, 201, 211.
—— tibialis, 1871, 372; 1872, 455.
—— tricolor, 1859, 201, 210; 1861, 311.
lotenia (Arachnechthra), 1866, 364; 1870, 22, 23, 29, 51, 436; 1872, 18; 1873, 229; 1875, 275.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 51.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 24.
Loxia, 1860, 94; 1868, 94; 1869, 210; 1872, 263.
—— albigularis, 1871, 8.
—— albiventris, 1871, 477; 1874, 144; 1875, 450.
—— americana, 1867, 285; 1870, 452; 1871, 9.
—— aurantia, 1871, 4.
—— bella, 1873, 115.
—— bifasciata, 1867, 43.
—— brevirostris, 1871, 4.
—— chloris, 1865, 180.
—— collaria, 1871, 9.
—— cucullata, 1871, 9.
—— curvirostra, 1859, 315; 1860, 138, 1861, 336; 1862, 99; 1863, 477; 1864, 50; 1865, 130, 523; 1866, 130, 350, 388; 1868, 446; 1869, 230; 1870, 193, 275, 452; 1871, 220;

1872, 88; 1873, 65, 247, 483; 1875, 183, 414; 1876, 99.
Loxia flabellifera, 1871, 20.
—— flabellum, 1871, 20.
—— fraterculus, 1871, 4, 5.
—— fusciventer, 1871, 3.
—— grisea, 1871, 18.
—— guttata, 1873, 116.
—— himalayana, 1862, 92; 1866, 350; 1867, 43.
—— hypoxantha, 1867, 40.
—— javanensis, 1867, 40.
—— lathami, 1868, 267.
—— leucocephala, 1871, 177.
—— leucoptera, 1861, 8; 1865, 99; 1867, 43, 283, 285; 1870, 275, 277; 1873, 65; 1875, 183.
—— leucopterygia, 1871, 11.
—— lineata, 1871, 11.
—— lincola, 1871, 13.
—— malacca, 1869, 211.
—— melanogastra, 1870, 56.
—— mexicana, 1866, 193.
—— minuta, 1871, 3.
—— nigro-aurantia, 1871, 4.
—— nitida, 1873, 115.
—— panicivora, 1873, 115.
—— pectoralis, 1871, 9.
—— pityopsittacus, 1859, 408; 1860, 168; 1862, 92; 1865, 523; 1866, 350; 1873, 483.
—— plebeia, 1871, 15.
—— psittacea, 1873, 21.
—— pyrrhula, 1863, 441, 442.
—— recurvirostris, 1861, 45.
—— sinensis, 1871, 177.
—— striata, 1869, 211; 1874, 144.
—— turdus, 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
Loxigilla, 1867, 260.
—— noctis, 1862, 288; 1864, 167; 1873, 334.
Loxops, 1871, 360; 1873, 473.
—— coccinea, 1871, 360.
lucaris (Uintornis), 1873, 468.
lucasanus (Picus), 1860, 192.
luchsi (Bolborhynchus), 1869, 225.
luciæ (Helminthophaga), 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— (Thalurania), 1863, 110; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
—— (Thaumantias), 1868, 486.
luciani (Eriocnemis), 1872, 294, 295.
—— (Palæornis), 1865, 42.
—— (Picus), 1863, 96.
lucida (Cœreba), 1859, 14.
lucidus (Chrysococcyx), 1859, 317; 1862, 231; 1863, 246; 1865, 31, 40; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246.
—— (Cuculus), 1862, 231; 1869, 332, 337.
—— (Graculus), 1868, 120, 121; 1873, 232.
lucidus (Hemignathus), 1871, 359, 360.
—— (Lamprococcyx), 1869, 337; 1876, 256.
lucionensis (Enneoctonus), 1867, 212.
—— (Lanius), 1860, 59; 1861, 43, 255, 340; 1862, 388; 1863, 272; 1864, 420; 1866, 135, 295, 394; 1867, 211, 215, 217, 226, 304, 322, 468; 1870, 241; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 309; 1875, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
—— (Otomela), 1867, 215.
—— (Tanygnathus), 1872, 324.
luctuosa (Carpophaga), 1861, 285; 1863, 229; 1865, 86, 386, 398.
—— (Curruca), 1870, 495.
—— (Muscicapa), 1859, 311; 1861, 80; 1863, 471; 1865, 56; 1867, 361; 1871, 69, 214.
—— (Oreicola), 1867, 14.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 15, 22.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 15.
luctuosus (Tachyphonus), 1867, 108; 1872, 313, 317.
ludovicensis (Nectarinia), 1869, 117.
ludoviciæ (Doryfera), 1875, 266.
ludoviciana (Ardea), 1862, 201.
—— (Demiegretta), 1862, 129; 1865, 172, 319; 1866, 31, 196.
—— (Guiraca), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 491; 1867, 274, 276, 289.
—— (Pyranga), 1859, 15; 1862, 286; 1868, 420.
—— (Sitta), 1867, 275.
—— (Sturnella), 1860, 317; 1861, 176, 178, 179; 1866, 203; 1870, 397; 1871, 330.
ludovicianus (Anthus), 1859, 9, 459; 1861, 3, 6; 1862, 4, 71, 85; 1863, 60, 61; 1865, 163, 476; 1866, 264, 266, 268; 1867, 124, 283, 284, 285, 289; 1868, 420; 1875, 181.
—— (Collyrio), 1862, 128; 1865, 315, 480; 1867, 270; 1869, 118; 1870, 368.
—— (Harporhynchus), 1867, 270.
—— (Hedymeles), 1859, 17; 1871, 328; 1875, 331.
—— (Lanius), 1869, 118.
—— (Siurus), 1860, 273.
—— (Sturnus), 1861, 178.
—— (Thryothorus), 1865, 484.
ludwigi (Dicrurus), 1864, 351; 1875, 75.
—— (Eupodotis), 1869, 75, 299.
lugens (Drymolæa), 1866, 409.
—— (Eriocnemis), 1872, 294, 295.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 357; 1862, 319; 1863, 308; 1866, 291; 1867, 198; 1870, 451.

lugens (Peristera), 1861, 296.
—— (Ruticilla), 1876, 78.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1864, 19, 230, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 91, 94, 95; 1870, 4, 8, 13, 431; 1871, 52, 80; 1874, 341; 1875, 336.
—— (Turtur), 1870, 173.
luggar (Falco), 1863, 8.
lugubris (Brachygalba), 1874, 324.
—— (Ceryle), 1870, 121; 1873, 96, 361; 1875, 449.
—— (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
—— (Contopus), 1874, 310, 313.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 340; 1872, 14.
—— (Dicrurus), 1860, 247.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 96, 101, 143.
—— (Gallinula), 1863, 425.
—— (Lanius), 1868, 69; 1872, 115.
—— (Melanopitta), 1872, 453; 1876, 247, 259.
—— (Motacilla), 1859, 48; 1861, 35, 255, 333; 1862, 260, 279; 1863, 94, 308; 1864, 21; 1866, 291; 1867, 30, 63; 1868, 332; 1871, 137; 1874, 173; 1875, 180.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Parus), 1860, 295; 1866, 285; 1870, 199; 1873, 483, 490; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1868, 248, 430.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1865, 529; 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 354.
—— (Quiscalus), 1864, 84, 85.
—— (Saxicola), 1869, 206.
—— (Speirops), 1861, 361.
—— (Strix), 1863, 30.
—— (Surniculus), 1872, 368.
—— (Volvocivora), 1861, 42; 1870, 243.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 361.
Lullula arborea, 1865, 58.
lunata (Certhia), 1873, 110.
—— (Sterna), 1876, 393.
lunatus (Buceros), 1866, 352.
—— (Melithreptus), 1873, 10.
—— (Serilophus), 1872, 4; 1875, 352.
Lunda cirrata, 1873, 46, 104.
lundi (Elainea), 1871, 460.
lunifrons (Herse), 1865, 159.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 96; 1863, 63, 473; 1864, 127; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1866, 263; 1867, 274; 1868, 153, 243, 427.
lunulata (Ianthocincla), 1872, 465, 466.
—— (Oreocincla), 1859, 384; 1873, 440.
—— (Pœcilothraupis), 1871, 128, 325.
lunulatus (Falco), 1868, 5; 1876, 391.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1866, 235; 1868, 5, 20.
—— (Melithreptus), 1864, 245.
lunulatus (Turdus), 1861, 305.
lunulosa (Galloperdix), 1868, 382.
luridus (Picus), 1871, 165.
Lurocalis semitorquatus, 1873, 390.
Luscinia, 1867, 18, 75, 383.
—— aedon, 1875, 340, 341.
—— golzii, 1874, 81; 1875, 338.
—— hafizi, 1874, 80; 1875, 339, 340, 341.
—— hybrida, 1875, 340.
—— infuscata, 1875, 340, 341.
—— luscinia, 1865, 180; 1875, 339.
—— major, 1867, 18, 19.
—— occidentalis, 1875, 339, 340.
—— philomela, 1865, 24; 1867, 18, 73; 1875, 340.
—— sinuata, 1862, 145; 1867, 383.
—— sperata, 1862, 145, 146.
luscinia (Daulias), 1872, 291; 1873, 240, 241; 1874, 80; 1875, 306.
—— (Homochlamys), 1870, 518; 1872, 462; 1873, 179, 180.
—— (Hylocharis), 1874, 141.
—— (Luscinia), 1865, 180; 1875, 339.
—— (Lusciola), 1875, 338, 341.
—— (Malacopteron), 1873, 180.
—— (Motacilla), 1875, 339.
—— (Philomela), 1859, 308, 462; 1864, 66; 1865, 53; 1866, 177; 1867, 62, 86; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 83, 132, 300; 1872, 200; 1875, 25; 1876, 21.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 230, 295; 1861, 305; 1864, 278.
luscinioides (Acrocephalus), 1875, 309.
—— (Calamodyta), 1859, 304; 1865, 23; 1875, 17.
—— (Cettia), 1864, 72.
—— (Hypolais), 1860, 95.
—— (Locustella), 1874, 421.
—— (Lusciniopsis), 1873, 244.
—— (Pseudoluscinia), 1865, 52; 1867, 63, 77, 428; 1871, 132, 215.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 154, 158.
Lusciniola lanceolata, 1874, 159.
—— melanopogon, 1871, 214.
Lusciniopsis, 1861, 412; 1863, 442, 444.
—— brevipennis, 1872, 466.
—— canturiens, 1861, 32, 328; 83,17 180.
—— fluviatilis, 1870, 148.
—— hendersoni, 1859, 205; 1863, 444; 1874, 440.
—— japonica, 1859, 205; 1863, 443.
—— luscinioides, 1873, 244.
—— macropus, 1874, 440.
—— savii, 1859, 418; 1876, 332.
Lusciola aedon, 1875, 338, 341.
—— akahige, 1862, 318; 1871, 31.
—— aurorea, 1862, 318.

Lusciola caligata, 1871, 33; 1875, 179.
—— cyane, 1866, 315.
—— cyanura, 1860, 131; 1861, 206, 1862, 307, 318; 1863, 298; 1867, 197.
—— hafizi, 1875, 341.
—— infuscata, 1875, 341.
—— komadori, 1870, 167.
—— luscinia, 1875, 338, 341.
—— orientalis, 1875, 342.
—— rubecula, 1873, 469; 1875, 342.
—— suecica, 1875, 341, 342.
lusitanica (Alauda), 1864, 42, 61; 1870, 134.
—— (Ammomanes), 1867, 4, 5; 1870, 529; 1871, 289.
lutea (Liothrix), 1865, 340; 1867, 33; 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1872, 90.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 46; 1873, 480.
luteicephala (Crithagra), 1872, 46, 47.
—— (Emberiza), 1872, 46.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 46.
luteifrons (Nigrita), 1870, 473.
luteiventris (Cinnyris), 1870, 25.
—— (Crithagra), 1872, 44, 45.
—— (Fringilla), 1872, 44.
—— (Myiodynastes), 1859, 120, 438; 1872, 318, 456.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 44.
—— (Tribura), 1867, 19, 21.
luteivirens (Chrysœna), 1876, 392.
—— (Ptilopus), 1864, 232.
luteola (Certhiola), 1864, 81; 1871, 325.
—— (Emberiza), 1872, 44, 45; 1875, 249.
—— (Euspiza), 1867, 43, 184, 313; 1871, 437.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1870, 56.
—— (Motacilla), 1866, 314.
—— (Muscicapa), 1865, 40; 1866, 313; 1867, 390.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 44.
luteolus (Ixus), 1867, 7; 1870, 527; 1875, 275.
lutescens (Helminthophaga), 1876, 169, 170.
lutetiæ (Helianthæa), 1859, 400; 1874, 330, 333.
—— (Trochilus), 1874, 333.
luteus (Bucco), 1866, 358.
luxuosa (Xanthura), 1865, 495.
luzonica (Motacilla), 1873, 219.
—— (Phlegœnas), 1865, 392, 399.
luzoniensis (Ianthœnas), 1874, 455.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 55, 357, 429; 1861, 35, 215; 1862, 259; 1863, 308; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 30, 328, 390; 1868, 76, 77, 78; 1870, 80; 1873, 219.
—— (Ortygis), 1865, 33; 1867, 161.
—— (Platalea), 1868, 257.
—— (Tetrao), 1867, 161.
luzoniensis (Turdus), 1867, 11.
—— (Turnix), 1865, 34.
Lycocorax, 1860, 191.
—— morotensis, 1863, 119.
—— pyrrhopterus, 1863, 119.
Lycornis cornuta, 1869, 110.
Lycos monedula, 1865, 57.
Lyncornis, 1861, 30.
—— cerviniceps, 1861, 30; 1866, 342; 1871, 356.
—— macropterus, 1860, 141.
—— temmincki, 1866, 342; 1872, 369.
lypura (Sylvia), 1874, 343.
lyrura (Doricha), 1872, 354, 357.
Lyrurus tetrix, 1865, 229, 1866, 213; 1871, 420.

maacki (Calamodyta), 1874, 154, 183; 1875, 144; 1876, 332.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1872, 464.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1871, 110.
—— (Salicaria), 1861, 208.
—— (Sylvia), 1871, 233; 1872, 464.
macæi (Campephaga), 1866, 368.
—— (Falco), 1863, 22.
—— (Graucalus), 1863, 266; 1866, 350, 368, 394; 1867, 322; 1870, 242, 313, 468; 1872, 117, 1873, 310, 311, 399, 401, 409; 1874, 91; 1875, 287.
—— (Haliaetus), 1861, 222, 223, 299; 1866, 244; 1869, 449.
—— (Picus), 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 249; 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
—— (Pontoaetus), 1859, 89.
macao (Ara), 1860, 119; 1865, 224; 1866, 169, 170; 1871, 87, 92, 362; 1872, 450.
—— (Sittace), 1871, 89.
macassariensis (Certhia), 1870, 49, 51.
maccalli (Ortalida), 1865, 313; 1866, 23, 24, 25.
—— (Scops), 1859, 220; 1865, 316, 330; 1872, 190; 1874, 314.
maccoa (Erismatura), 1869, 302.
maccowni (Plectrophanes), 1865, 487.
maccoyi (Cyclopsitta), 1876, 258.
macgillivrayi (Geothlypis), 1859, 10; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1872, 149, 151, 152; 1874, 307.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1876, 393.
macgrigoriæ (Niltava), 1866, 372; 1869, 162; 1872, 127; 1876, 353.
Machærhamphus, 1872, 471.
—— alcinus, 1863, 12; 1872, 459; 1875, 254.
—— anderssoni, 1872, 158; 1873, 455; 1875, 254.

Machærirhynchus, 1872, 177; 1876, 248.
—— nigripectus, 1872, 453.
Machæropterus, 1862, 176.
—— deliciosus, 1862, 176.
—— pyrocephalus, 1862, 176.
—— regulus, 1862, 176.
—— strigilatus, 1862, 176.
—— striolatus, 1862, 176.
Machetes pugnax, 1860, 80, 343; 1864, 147; 1868, 445; 1870, 17; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 428; 1873, 339, 453; 1874, 399; 1875, 185, 332, 422; 1876, 292, 383, 410.
Machetornis rixosa, 1864, 85; 1876, 159.
Machlolophus, 1867, 34.
—— spilonotus, 1868, 85; 1869, 167.
—— xanthogenys, 1867, 138; 1868, 84, 311; 1869, 58.
macilvaini (Elainea), 1872, 440; 1874, 315.
mackloti (Brachyurus), 1870, 418; 1871, 430.
—— (Harpactes), 1866, 409; 1870, 118; 1871, 162.
—— (Pitta), 1862, 95; 1864, 102; 1867, 416; 1868, 348; 1869, 349, 350; 1870, 119, 410, 411, 418; 1871, 430.
macleannani (Phlogopsis), 1861, 209; 1867, 372; 1872, 313, 318.
macleayi (Cyanalcyon), 1876, 256.
—— (Halcyon), 1865, 84; 1871, 469.
maclellandi (Hypsipetes), 1861, 266; 1863, 288; 1867, 7; 1869, 165.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1871, 437; 1872, 302.
maclotii (Cinnyris), 1870, 44.
macloviana (Muscisaxicola), 1861, 154; 1866, 58, 59.
macqueeni (Houbara), 1866, 415; 1867, 162; 1871, 239; 1873, 398, 415.
—— (Otis), 1868, 241, 322; 1871, 296; 1876, 326.
macrocelides (Astur), 1870, 59; 1875, 363, 364.
macrocephala (Miro), 1862, 222.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 222.
—— (Myiomoira), 1874, 38, 116.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 222; 1871, 459; 1872, 245; 1873, 447.
—— (Rhipidura), 1862, 222.
macrocephalus (Parus), 1862, 222.
macrocercus (Dicrurus), 1860, 59, 361; 1861, 43, 265, 340; 1863, 266; 1865, 348, 419; 1866, 121, 345, 350, 369, 399; 1867, 136, 305, 311, 441; 1869, 12, 48, 160, 347; 1870, 140, 244, 315; 1872, 86, 118, 119; 1873, 409.
macrodactyla (Gallinago), 1876, 433.
—— (Leptoptila), 1870, 187.
—— (Peristera), 1870, 187.
macrodactylus (Turdinus), 1870, 170; 1876, 353.
macrodipterus (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
Macrodipteryx, 1864, 114; 1870, 426.
—— africanus, 1862, 291.
—— longipennis, 1864, 114; 1870, 426; 1872, 285, 290; 1876, 107.
macrolopha (Pucrasia), 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60; 1870, 173; 1871, 429.
macrolophus (Cyanurus), 1865, 165; 1866, 48; 1867, 270, 280, 376; 1872, 56, 157.
Macronus ptilosus, 1872, 375; 1876, 40.
Macronyx ameliæ, 1862, 28.
—— capensis, 1860, 208; 1873, 282; 1874, 384; 1875, 73.
—— croceus, 1860, 208; 1862, 334; 1864, 318; 1870, 481; 1874, 70; 1875, 73; 1876, 208.
—— flavicollis, 1868, 290.
macronyx (Ægithalus), 1876, 172, 174, 175.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 84, 85.
macroptera (Brachypteryx), 1868, 482.
—— (Micrœca), 1867, 133.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1865, 286; 1867, 187, 460; 1871, 447.
—— (Pterodroma), 1865, 286; 1866, 66, 351.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 85.
macropterus (Circus), 1868, 188; 1875, 372, 377.
—— (Lyncornis), 1860, 141.
Macropteryx, 1876, 356.
—— comata, 1873, 231; 1876, 33.
—— cristata, 1869, 364.
—— longipennis, 1876, 33.
macropus (Falco), 1871, 237.
—— (Leptonyx), 1874, 204.
—— (Locustella), 1863, 444; 1867, 20; 1870, 494.
—— (Lusciniopsis), 1874, 440.
Macropygia, 1865, 368, 369; 1867, 305, 311; 1871, 177; 1873, 314, 315.
—— sp.?, 1876, 264.
—— albicapilla, 1865, 389, 399.
—— amboinensis, 1865, 389, 399; 1873, 315.
—— assimilis, 1875, 349, 352.
—— carteretia, 1865, 390, 399.
—— crassirostris, 1874, 457.
—— doreya, 1865, 390, 399.

Macropygia emiliana, 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
—— leptogrammica, 1865, 390, 399; 1870, 173; 1873, 315; 1875, 459, 463.
—— macrura, 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307.
—— magna, 1865, 389, 399.
—— minor, 1870, 355.
—— phasianella, 1865, 389, 399; 1866, 334; 1867, 307; 1873, 315.
—— reinwardti, 1860, 198.
—— ruficeps, 1865, 389, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1871, 177; 1875. 352.
—— rufipennis, 1865, 389, 399; 1867, 307, 332; 1873, 314.
—— tenuirostris, 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
—— turtur, 1874, 418.
—— tusalia, 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1870, 173, 355; 1873, 315; 1875, 459.
—— unchall, 1865, 390.
—— walicmehra, 1865, 390, 399.
Macrorhamphus, 1875, 454.
—— griseus, 1860, 90, 277; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863. 131, 376; 1865, 191, 313; 1866, 36, 37; 1867, 167, 283, 285; 1868, 425.
—— noveboracensis, 1863, 132.
—— scolopaceus, 1863, 131; 1866, 271; 1868, 345.
—— semipalmatus, 1860, 90; 1875, 454.
macrorhina (Melidora), 1876, 247.
macrorhyncha (Cinclocerthia), 1867, 372.
—— (Corythaix), 1869, 193; 1872, 286.
—— (Galerida), 1859, 57, 426, 431, 432; 1860, 298; 1867, 48; 1869, 153: 1871, 290.
—— (Oreocincla), 1873, 440.
—— (Pratincola), 1873, 485.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1869, 357.
—— (Rhea), 1860, 310.
—— (Stenopsis), 1869, 223.
Macrorhynchus albiventris, 1874, 195.
—— chilensis, 1874. 205.
—— cristatellus, 1874, 197.
—— fosterorum, 1862, 242.
—— membranaceus, 1862, 242; 1866, 335.
—— speluncæ, 1874, 193.
macrorhynchus (Acrocephalus), 1871, 31; 1872, 437.
—— (Corvus), 1862, 325; 1863, 368; 1865, 32, 33; 1867, 200; 1870, 171.
—— (Cygnus), 1872, 370; 1873, 19; 1876, 48, 355.
—— (Micraster), 1866, 155; 1876, 4.
macrorhynchus (Myiolestes), 1874, 418; 1876, 138, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392.
—— (Todus), 1873, 19.
macroscelus (Circus), 1863. 337; 1869, 451; 1875, 230, 231, 253, 254; 1876, 130, 278.
macrotarsus (Gelochelidon), 1859, 455.
macrura (Cittocincla), 1860, 99; 1861, 212; 1862, 389; 1864, 362; 1867, 12, 327, 328, 444; 1868, 76; 1870, 344; 1871, 175, 344; 1872, 379; 1873, 25; 1874, 21; 1875, 274, 396.
—— (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307.
—— (Penthetria), 1874, 69.
—— (Vidua), 1864, 321; 1869, 192.
macrurus (Astur), 1865, 344; 1870, 58; 1871, 470; 1874, 46; 1875, 234.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1866, 341, 342; 1869. 406; 1874, 131.
—— (Circus), 1875, 65; 1876, 195.
—— (Coliostruthus), 1860, 192; 1872, 289.
—— (Copsychus), 1859, 310; 1860, 87; 1864, 262; 1870, 466.
—— (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1862, 93; 1867, 11, 326, 327; 1868, 132.
—— (Quiscalus), 1859, 231; 1860, 112; 1865, 312, 317, 493; 1866, 194; 1867, 274; 1870, 368, 370, 376.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 167; 1861, 19; 1863, 153, 472; 1865, 453, 505, 524; 1867, 286; 1868, 262, 263; 1870, 306; 1872, 64.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 25.
macularia (Anthreptes), 1870, 31.
—— (Arachnechthra), 1872, 381.
—— (Tanagra), 1862, 225.
—— (Turnagra), 1870, 459.
macularius (Totanus), 1869, 253.
—— (Tringoides), 1859, 230, 257; 1862, 129, 277, 289, 308; 1863. 134; 1864, 95; 1866, 38; 1867, 285; 1871, 383.
maculata (Actodromas), 1862, 85, 277; 1867, 283, 285.
—— (Aquila), 1876, 504.
—— (Certhia), 1859, 143.
—— (Chlamydodera), 1866, 329.
—— (Erythrosterna), 1865, 44, 422; 1866, 373: 1869, 162; 1870, 320; 1872, 129; 1875, 318; 1876, 353.
—— (Muscicapa), 1871. 359.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Œstrelata), 1875, 375, 376.
—— (Procellaria), 1875, 375.
—— (Synallaxis), 1873, 465: 1874, 321.

maculata (Tringa), 1859, 229, 258; 1862, 84, 289; 1863, 132; 1866, 36; 1875, 455.

—— (Zenaida), 1870, 186; 1873, 395; 1876, 163.

maculatior (Circaetus), 1863, 12.

maculatum (Todirostrum), 1873, 381.

maculatus (Accipiter), 1863, 15.

—— (Anthus), 1868, 198; 1876, 499, 504.

—— (Cinclus), 1867, 120.

—— (Cuculus), 1869, 331, 336, 340; 1876, 345.

—— (Eudynamis), 1870, 233.

—— (Falco), 1863, 19.

—— (Hemipodius), 1875, 127, 128.

—— (Henicurus), 1861, 232; 1867, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 198, 312; 1869, 57, 166; 1873, 253, 261.

—— (Lamprococcyx), 1869, 338.

—— (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.

—— (Pipastes), 1870, 287; 1871, 35.

—— (Prionochilus), 1872, 379; 1876, 43.

—— (Rallus), 1873, 122.

—— (Trogon), 1869, 334, 338.

maculialatus (Icterus), 1860, 398.

maculicauda (Alethe), 1870, 474; 1874, 57.

maculicaudus (Certhiparus), 1862, 106, 221.

—— (Stenopsis), 1863, 110.

maculicoronatus (Capito), 1862, 1; 1870, 113; 1871, 451; 1876, 495.

maculipectus (Saltator), 1864, 83.

—— (Thryothorus), 1860, 30.

maculipennis (Abrornis), 1867, 27, 28.

—— (Coccothraustes), 1860, 398; 1861, 352; 1866, 206; 1867, 43.

—— (Larus), 1861, 312; 1876, 165.

—— (Reguloides), 1872, 31.

maculirostris (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 57, 59.

maculosa (Dendrœca), 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275; 1868, 427.

—— (Drymœca), 1875, 60, 70.

—— (Nothura), 1873, 131; 1876, 165.

—— (Pernis), 1863, 11.

—— (Strix), 1863, 118; 1864, 307.

—— (Turnix), 1865, 33, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 161, 162; 1870, 360, 470, 437; 1876, 508.

maculosus (Ælurœdus), 1876, 258.

—— (Bubo), 1859, 242; 1864, 307; 1868, 243; 1869, 289; 1870, 426; 1871, 109; 1876, 132, 192, 196.

—— (Circus), 1862, 286.

—— (Œdicnemus), 1860, 217; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1874, 388.

madagascariensis (Accipiter), 1869, 447, 448; 1870, 424; 1875, 468, 484.

—— (Aviceda), 1863, 177; 1868, 143.

—— (Baza), 1869, 450.

—— (Bernieria), 1863, 343; 1864, 295, 299.

—— (Biensis), 1863, 173.

—— (Buteo), 1868, 143.

—— (Calicalicus), 1868, 223.

—— (Caprimulgus), 1862, 270; 1863, 340, 461.

—— (Colaris), 1871, 271.

—— (Columba), 1867, 360.

—— (Coracias), 1871, 271.

—— (Cornopio), 1871, 271.

—— (Corvus), 1862, 274; 1863, 349; 1870, 413.

—— (Crombus), 1871, 285.

—— (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 336, 337; 1871, 285.

—— (Drymœca), 1862, 272; 1863, 343.

—— (Euplectes), 1870, 98, 100.

—— (Eurystomus), 1862, 270; 1863, 176, 341; 1871, 276.

—— (Falcinella), 1861, 272.

—— (Foudia), 1860, 201; 1862, 275; 1863, 104, 337, 350; 1864, 295, 299; 1865, 148, 149; 1867, 346, 359.

—— (Francolinus), 1861, 274; 1862, 92.

—— (Fregilupus), 1873, 200.

—— (Funingus), 1863, 167.

—— (Hartlaubia), 1862, 275; 1863, 349.

—— (Hypsipetes), 1868, 477.

—— (Ispidina), 1862, 271; 1869, 283.

—— (Mascarinus), 1866, 171; 1873, 32.

—— (Motacilla), 1861, 358.

—— (Nettapus), 1859, 251; 1869, 377; 1874, 74.

—— (Ninox), 1869, 453; 1871, 350.

—— (Nisus), 1862, 268; 1863, 337.

—— (Numenius), 1863, 457.

—— (Otus), 1863, 118, 338; 1869, 453.

—— (Oxylabes), 1871, 472; 1873, 483.

—— (Pernis), 1863, 177; 1864, 357; 1869, 450.

—— (Polyboroides), 1862, 268; 1863, 338.

—— (Porphyrio), 1861, 116; 1863, 173; 1868, 470; 1869, 270, 274.

—— (Psittacus), 1873, 32.

—— (Scops), 1869, 452.

—— (Zosterops), 1861, 358; 1863, 346.

—— major (Cuculus), 1871, 285.

maderaspatana (Motacilla), 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 76; 1876, 177.
maderaspatensis (Motacilla), 1861, 231.
maderensis (Regulus), 1863, 186.
maforeana (Pitta), 1876, 248.
maforensis (Campephaga), 1874, 417.
—— (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.
—— (Gerygone), 1874, 418.
—— (Nasiterna), 1876, 358.
magellanica (Bernicla), 1859, 328; 1864, 122; 1868, 127.
—— (Chloephaga), 1861, 157, 159; 1864, 122; 1868, 189; 1870, 499, 500, 504; 1871, 181.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1861, 154; 1876, 159.
—— (Fringilla), 1872, 40.
—— (Sylvia), 1874, 193.
magellanicus (Aptenodytes), 1868, 126.
—— (Bubo), 1868, 188.
—— (Campephilus), 1868, 187.
—— (Gallinago), 1861, 156.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 167; 1870, 499, 500.
—— (Picus), 1868, 126.
—— (Sarcorhamphus), 1875, 91.
—— (Scytalopus), 1861, 154; 1868, 125, 185, 187; 1874, 192, 193, 194, 205, 206.
—— (Spheniscus), 1860, 432; 1861, 163; 1869, 284; 1873, 443, 464.
—— (Sylviaxis), 1874, 192.
—— (Troglodytes), 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.
—— (Vultur), 1873, 16, 17.
magentæ (Œstrelata), 1869, 61, 66; 1872, 427.
magicus (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1868, 24, 25, 27.
—— (Scops), 1868, 25.
magister (Vireosylvia), 1872, 440.
magna (Alauda), 1861, 178.
—— (Arachnothera), 1865, 414; 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 210, 418.
—— (Cisticola), 1872, 90.
—— (Galerida), 1871, 407; 1872, 437.
—— (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 399.
—— (Sturnella), 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 492; 1867, 270, 285.
—— (Tringa), 1874, 147.
magnifica (Carpophaga), 1865, 388.
—— (Diphyllodes), 1861, 287, 291; 1876, 277.
—— (Ketupa), 1873, 127.
—— (Megaloprepia), 1866, 333.
—— (Paradisea), 1876, 277.
magnificus (Psittacus), 1873, 33, 118.
magnirostris (Acrocephalus), 1860, 51; 1861, 32, 329; 1863, 305; 1874, 420.
—— (Astur), 1862, 289.
magnirostris (Asturina), 1859, 217; 1860, 225; 1869, 317, 318; 1871, 382; 1873, 394; 1875, 330; 1876, 480.
—— (Baza), 1868, 3, 18, 21.
—— (Cyornis), 1866, 371; 1872, 125.
—— (Esacus), 1865, 40.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 211, 220, 221, 222, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 164; 1871, 173; 1872, 116; 1875, 114, 116.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1875, 264.
—— (Orthorhamphus), 1875, 264.
—— (Palæornis), 1873, 297; 1874, 280.
—— (Phaethusa), 1873, 376.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 67; 1873, 460; 1870, 459.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1872, 26, 31; 1874, 22, 126; 1876, 499.
—— (Ramphocœlus), 1864, 82.
—— (Rupornis), 1876, 482.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 84.
—— (Sterna), 1864, 96; 1873, 396.
—— (Sylvia), 1874, 420; 1876, 79.
—— (Tyrannus), 1864, 87; 1867, 108.
—— (Urocissa), 1863, 384; 1867, 37; 1870, 469; 1875, 350.
magnoides (Saltator), 1859, 14.
magnum (Trichostoma), 1870, 170.
magnus (Epimachus), 1861, 287.
—— (Falco), 1863, 25.
—— (Lamprotornis), 1872, 453.
—— (Pelargopsis), 1869, 219.
—— (Saltator), 1871, 327; 1873, 380.
—— (Schœniclus), 1865, 34; 1874, 147.
maguari (Ciconia), 1867, 172; 1876, 162.
mahali (Plocepasser), 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256; 1874, 380.
mahrattensis (Acridotheres), 1873, 79; 1875, 322.
—— (Arachnechthra), 1870, 437.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1862, 304, 386; 1866, 342; 1872, 344; 1873, 406; 1876, 190, 355.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 21.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 121.
—— (Picus), 1865, 410; 1866, 354; 1869, 2, 1870, 464; 1873, 407; 1875, 274, 283; 1876, 128, 344.
maillardi (Circus), 1863, 104, 163; 1864, 13, 46, 236; 1869, 450, 451; 1875, 228, 229, 230, 232, 256, 351; 1876, 31, 129, 279.
Maja punctularia, 1863, 104.
maja (Munia), 1871, 177.
majanoides (Fringilla), 1871, 177.
Majaqueus æquinoctialis, 1862, 245.
—— parkinsoni, 1869, 351.

major (Accipiter), 1875, 104.
—— (Æchmophorus), 1876, 165.
—— (Apteryx), 1861, 416; 1862, 233.
—— (Ceblepyris), 1871, 472.
—— (Crotophaga), 1860, 301; 1864, 93; 1869, 337; 1871, 379.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1861, 248; 1865, 39; 1867, 175; 1870, 176.
—— (Diallectes), 1873, 440.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 214, 220.
—— (Dryobates), 1865, 58.
—— (Dryoscopus), 1869, 190; 1872, 288; 1874, 63.
—— (Dumeticola), 1872, 417. 469; 1873, 438.
—— (Eurypyga), 1866, 205.
—— (Gallinago), 1860, 133; 1861, 134; 1863, 172; 1864, 360; 1865, 62; 1867, 170; 1868, 261; 1869, 153; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 283, 340; 1875, 23, 185, 454.
—— (Glyphorhynchus), 1866, 205.
—— (Indicator), 1862, 33; 1869, 373.
—— (Lanius), 1876, 184.
—— (Larus), 1863. 428; 1870, 366.
—— (Luscinia), 1867, 18, 19.
—— (Milvus), 1870, 439; 1871, 342, 445, 446; 1872, 1; 1874, 151, 461.
—— (Motacilla), 1861, 231.
—— (Numenius), 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 330, 331; 1863, 410, 445; 1865, 36; 1867, 167, 168, 205, 391, 398; 1870, 363; 1876, 334.
—— (Pachyrhamphus), 1860, 36.
—— (Parus), 1859, 31, 310; 1860, 232, 320; 1864, 230, 280; 1865, 53, 96, 119, 180; 1866, 177, 285, 308; 1867, 442; 1868, 63, 442; 1869, 245; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 454; 1872, 172, 199, 229, 460; 1873, 238, 371; 1874, 232; 1875, 180, 303; 1876, 22, 92.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 252.
—— (Philomela), 1867, 86; 1869, 356.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1872, 464.
—— (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 92, 234; 1861, 46, 339; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1864, 230; 1865, 135; 1866, 90, 283, 284, 355, 385, 388; 1867, 195; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 168, 460; 1873, 59, 235; 1875, 145, 184, 299, 451, 488; 1876, 320.
—— (Platalea), 1863, 417; 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368; 1867, 204.
—— (Podiceps), 1870, 500.
—— (Puffinus), 1860, 165; 1861, 16; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 384; 1868, 459; 1869, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1875, 187.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1863, 442.
—— (Quiscalus), 1862, 128, 137; 1865, 321, 494; 1866. 194; 1870, 367, 376; 1871, 426.
major (Rallus), 1869, 220.
—— (Scolopax), 1860, 342; 1861, 87, 89; 1863, 477; 1864, 147, 241; 1875, 423; 1876, 310.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 248.
—— (Telmatias), 1871, 389; 1873, 70.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1864, 85; 1873, 386, 440.
—— (Tinamus), 1859, 226; 1861, 356; 1866, 204.
—— (Xiphocolaptes), 1868, 336.
majoroides (Picus), 1865, 410; 1869, 156; 1872, 7; 1875, 489; 1876, 344.
malabarica (Alauda), 1860, 132; 1867, 48; 1873, 222, 462.
—— (Athene), 1863, 28.
—— (Munia), 1868, 173, 318; 1873, 413; 1874, 25; 1875, 275, 399.
—— (Osmotreron), 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 173.
—— (Spizalauda), 1873, 222, 414.
—— (Sturnia), 1862, 22.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.
—— (Xantholæma), 1870. 527; 1872, 12, 443; 1874, 92.
malabaricum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
malabaricus (Buceros), 1873, 30.
—— (Dicrurus), 1860, 89, 361.
—— (Dissemurus), 1875, 273, 288.
—— (Edolius), 1866, 369; 1867, 323; 1870, 527; 1872, 122; 1874, 17.
—— (Ephialtes), 1871, 348.
—— (Hoplopterus), 1867, 165.
—— (Malacocercus), 1872, 310; 1873, 410.
—— (Phyllornis), 1867, 10; 1871, 169; 1874, 21, 92; 1875, 273.
—— (Scops), 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 92.
—— (Temenuchus), 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 59, 169.
malacca (Loxia), 1869, 211.
—— (Munia), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1863, 380; 1867, 40; 1868, 173; 1871, 177; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 398.
malaccense (Chrysophlegma), 1866, 356; 1871, 165; 1872, 9.
malaccensis (Anthothreptus), 1876, 348.
—— (Anthreptes), 1870, 42, 43, 47; 1876, 42.
—— (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1863, 173.
—— (Athene), 1868, 22.
—— (Brachypteryx), 1876, 40.
—— (Callolophus), 1876, 35.
—— (Columba), 1871, 177.
—— (Cygnus), 1864, 258.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.
—— (Nectarophila), 1871, 167.
—— (Ninox), 1874. 129.
—— (Nyctiornis), 1866, 345.
—— (Palæornis), 1859, 100; 1872, 362.

malaccensis (Pelargopsis), 1872, 3.
—— (Picus), 1869, 413; 1871, 165; 1875, 264.
—— (Pitta), 1870, 420.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 6.
—— (Psittinus), 1863, 6.
malachurus (Stipiturus), 1863, 177.
Malacirops borbonica, 1861, 361.
Malacocercus, 1863, 279; 1864, 416; 1867, 4, 6, 436; 1868, 61.
—— bengalensis, 1861, 232; 1867, 311.
—— geochrous, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
—— griseus, 1864, 416; 1867, 6, 300; 1872, 309.
—— huttoni, 1874, 75.
—— malabaricus, 1872, 310; 1873, 410.
—— malcolmi, 1866, 228; 1867, 438; 1872, 310; 1873, 410.
—— somervillii, 1867, 6; 1872, 309, 344.
—— striatus, 1867, 300, 311; 1873, 229; 1875, 275.
—— subrufus, 1870, 527.
—— taivanus, 1865, 546; 1867, 5, 300, 438; 1872, 309; 1873, 410.
Malacocichla, 1869, 312.
—— dryas, 1859, 1.
—— mexicana, 1859, 7.
Malaconotus atrococcineus, 1862, 148.
—— australis, 1868, 269; 1869, 78.
—— boulboul, 1868, 160.
—— ferrugineus, 1868, 160.
—— rufiventris, 1868, 160.
—— similis, 1868, 267.
Malacopterum cinereum, 1865, 47.
—— luscinia, 1873, 180.
—— olivaceum, 1865, 33; 1867, 2.
Malacoptila castanea, 1868, 104.
—— inornata, 1860, 40.
—— panamensis, 1860, 41.
—— veræ-pacis, 1860, 40.
malacoptilus (Rimator), 1871, 437; 1876, 350.
malacorhynchus (Anas), 1862, 101, 241.
—— (Hymenolæmus), 1862, 241; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.
Malacortyx superciliaris, 1867, 313; 1868, 742.
Malacoturnix superciliosa, 1868, 472.
malaris (Phaethornis), 1873, 4, 5.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 4.
malayana (Chaptia), 1876, 45.
—— (Corydalla), 1872, 106.
—— (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 340, 343; 1870, 231; 1872, 15; 1873, 303; 1876, 34.
malayanus (Buceros), 1866, 352.
—— (Cuculus), 1865, 31.
—— (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.
malayensis (Aquila), 1862, 82, 83; 1868, 13, 195.
—— (Athene), 1863, 30.
—— (Chaptia), 1863, 269.
—— (Dissemurus), 1871, 174.
—— (Edolius), 1866, 221; 1867, 323.
—— (Falco), 1863, 19.
—— (Hierax), 1863, 11; 1866, 239; 1872, 362.
—— (Ictinaetus), 1861, 221.
—— (Irena), 1867, 326; 1871, 171.
—— (Neopus), 1863, 19; 1866, 241; 1867, 140; 1868, 13, 20; 1874, 8.
—— (Nisus), 1863, 16.
—— (Scops), 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1868, 25.
malcolmi (Malacocercus), 1866, 228; 1867, 438; 1872, 310; 1873, 410.
maleo (Megacephalon), 1860, 142; 1867, 383.
malherbii (Campephilus), 1871, 380.
—— (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.
—— (Platycercus), 1862, 229.
malimbica (Alcedo), 1869, 279.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 282; 1870, 484; 1871, 469; 1872, 286.
—— (Tanagra), 1876, 456, 457, 459.
malimbicus (Merops), 1872, 296; 1874, 48.
Malimbus, 1876, 456, 464.
—— cassini, 1876, 458, 461.
—— cristatus, 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876, 457, 459.
—— melanotis, 1876, 457, 458, 465.
—— nigerrimus, 1872, 72; 1874, 68; 1876, 458, 464.
—— nitens, 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876, 458, 463.
—— racheliæ, 1876, 458, 464.
—— rubriceps, 1876, 458, 459, 466.
—— rubricollis, 1876, 457, 458, 461.
—— rufovelatus, 1874, 68; 1876, 462.
—— scutatus, 1874, 68; 1876, 457, 460.
malimbus (Sycobius), 1870, 472; 1876, 462.
—— (Textor), 1876, 461.
malouina (Attagis), 1861, 154.
maluroides (Synallaxis), 1863, 467.
Malurus, 1861, 349.
—— acaciæ, 1867, 6.
—— alboscapulatus, 1874, 418.
—— callainus, 1868, 217.
—— clamans, 1873, 486.
—— coronatus, 1859, 454.
—— cyaneus, 1863, 178; 1873, 111.
—— gracilis, 1865, 44; 1867, 23; 1869, 89; 1872, 237, 239; 1873, 433.
—— hypoleucus, 1868, 217.
—— inquietus, 1873, 486.
—— lamberti, 1873, 111.
—— leuconotus, 1868, 217.

Malurus longicaudus, 1873, 111.
—— melanocephalus, 1865, 85.
—— numidicus, 1867, 6.
—— ruficeps, 1869, 103.
—— rufifrons, 1869, 87.
—— sahara, 1859, 106, 202, 419.
—— squamiceps, 1867, 6.
—— tinniens, 1873, 486.
malzaci (Drymœca), 1869, 100.
—— (Gymnogenys), 1875, 221.
Manacus candæi, 1859, 124.
manacus (Chiromachæris), 1864, 87; 1873, 384.
—— (Pipra), 1873, 114.
mandarina (Merula), 1869, 347.
—— (Porzana), 1871, 478.
—— (Rallina), 1875, 136.
mandarinus (Picus), 1861, 46; 1870, 95; 1874, 425; 1875, 123, 489.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 56; 1861, 38, 278, 279; 1863, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 248.
mandellii (Pellorneum), 1872, 416; 1873, 435.
—— (Procarduelis), 1873, 217, 225, 462.
mandti (Cepphus), 1865, 517, 518, 519; 1870, 307; 1872, 64.
—— (Uria), 1859, 172; 1865, 517; 1868, 484, 485; 1869, 240.
mango (Lampornis), 1864, 91; 1865, 535; 1871, 376; 1872, 350, 357; 1874, 314; 1875, 266.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 350.
manilla (Petrocincla), 1870, 248.
—— (Petrocossyphus), 1873, 482.
manillensis (Certhia), 1870, 45, 51.
—— (Lanius), 1876, 135.
—— (Nycticorax), 1860, 65, 358.
—— (Pelecanus), 1865, 111.
—— (Petrocincla), 1862, 307, 319; 1863, 93, 274; 1865, 542; 1866, 136; 1867, 199, 233, 404; 1869, 347.
—— (Petrocossyphus), 1860, 56, 429; 1861, 38, 333.
—— (Turdus), 1867, 199.
manimbe (Coturniculus), 1873, 381.
Mannothera, 1873, 487.
Manorhina melanophrys, 1873, 110.
mantchuricum (Crossoptilon), 1865, 361, 528; 1872, 425.
mantelli (Apteryx), 1859, 115; 1862, 233, 234; 1863, 242; 1868, 251, 504; 1870, 398; 1872, 36, 419; 1873, 447; 1874, 43, 122.
—— (Notornis), 1860, 423; 1862, 239; 1866, 163, 167; 1867, 144; 1870, 136; 1872, 448; 1873, 92, 295, 439.
mantis (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.
Manucodia, 1861, 286, 290; 1876, 358, 364, 463.
Manucodia chalybea, 1876, 356.
—— comriei, 1876, 364.
—— jobiensis, 1876, 358.
—— keraudreni, 1876, 252.
manyar (Ploceus), 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.
marail (Penelope), 1874, 326.
marchi (Spermophila), 1864, 405.
Mareca albogularis, 1873, 225, 321.
—— americana, 1859, 231, 368; 1860, 308; 1862, 308; 1863, 147; 1865, 193; 1866, 43; 1867, 285; 1868, 426.
—— awsuree, 1865, 39.
—— capensis, 1869, 76, 302.
—— chiloensis, 1861, 160; 1869, 284; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.
—— gibberifrons, 1873, 321.
—— penelope, 1859, 364; 1860, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 332; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 444; 1867, 207, 283, 308; 1868, 328, 402; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 428; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1874, 450; 1875, 5, 457; 1876, 28.
—— punctata, 1873, 321.
margarethæ (Tanysiptera), 1860, 421; 1871, 469.
margaritaceus (Lampornis), 1872, 349.
—— (Polytmus), 1872, 349.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 349.
margaritata (Pogonocichla), 1867, 384.
margaritatus (Bucco), 1861, 124.
Margaroperdix striata, 1862, 267; 1863, 104, 168, 176, 454.
Margarops, sp., 1862, 288.
Margarornis brunnescens, 1874, 316.
—— certhoides, 1874, 316.
—— guttata, 1874, 316.
—— gutturalis, 1874, 316.
—— perlata, 1874, 323.
—— squamigera, 1874, 322.
—— stellata, 1874, 316.
marginalis (Aplonis), 1864, 232.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 94.
—— (Porzana), 1872, 463.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 386.
marginata (Ægialitis), 1860, 218; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 265; 1875, 85.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 94, 143.
—— (Myrmeciza), 1865, 338.
—— (Sterna), 1865, 40.
—— (Upupa), 1873, 194.
—— (Zoothera), 1872, 90; 1876, 353.
marginatus (Dicrurus), 1865, 46.
—— (Meiglyptes), 1871, 165.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1863, 182.
—— (Rhynchocyclus), 1870, 280.

marginatus (Trachyphonus), 1859, 343; 1861, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128; 1871, 451.
maria (Trochilus), 1872, 353.
mariæ (Megalurulus), 1872, 465.
—— (Ptilopus), 1864, 232.
marila (Anas), 1859, 366; 1860, 166.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 119.
—— (Fuligula), 1859, 165; 1860, 67, 354, 394; 1861, 13, 15, 345; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1865, 446; 1866, 119; 1867, 208; 1868, 328; 1870, 340; 1873, 71, 97, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 444.
—— (Fulix), 1862, 129; 1863, 147; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.
—— (Hydrobata), 1860, 187; 1863, 273.
mariloides (Anas), 1859, 366.
—— (Fulix), 1875, 457.
marina (Ochthœca), 1872, 456.
—— (Pelagodroma), 1862, 244.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1862, 244; 1872, 249.
marinus (Larus), 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 64; 1863, 111; 1865, 456, 509; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1868, 458; 1869, 36; 1871, 400; 1872, 223; 1873, 72, 348, 483; 1874, 165; 1875, 433; 1876, 452.
mariquensis (Bradyornis), 1871, 156; 1874, 372.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1868, 466; 1871, 244, 245; 1873, 284.
—— (Ploceus), 1863, 329; 1871, 254, 255.
—— (Saxicola), 1869, 367.
maritima (Agriornis), 1864, 121; 1868, 185.
—— (Aquila), 1869, 252.
—— (Certhiola), 1859, 144.
—— (Pelidna), 1871, 388.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 144.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 171; 1860, 308; 1861, 3, 11, 90; 1862, 277; 1865, 438, 505; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 286; 1869, 253; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 62; 1873, 339.
marmorata (Anas), 1860, 353, 372; 1868, 328; 1869, 171; 1871, 396; 1872, 468; 1873, 343; 1875, 430.
—— (Uria), 1873, 46.
marmoratus (Brachyrhamphus), 1868, 427; 1873, 46; 1874, 166; 1875, 458.
—— (Charadrius), 1859, 225; 1862, 71.
marshallorum (Megalæma), 1871, 478; 1872, 11, 427; 1873, 468.
martii (Momotus), 1869, 222; 1872, 313, 320.
martii (Prionites), 1872, 403.
—— (Urospatha), 1872, 401.
martinica (Elainea), 1864, 169; 1873, 113.
—— (Gallinula), 1866, 41.
—— (Tyrannula), 1861, 208; 1873, 113.
martinicana (Certhiola), 1873, 334.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 113, 114.
—— (Zenaida), 1864, 171.
martinicensis (Saltator), 1862, 288.
martinicus (Myiobius), 1873, 113.
—— (Porphyrio), 1859, 230; 1862, 289; 1864, 96, 171; 1867, 285; 1870, 115; 1871, 383.
martius (Dendrocopus), 1865, 136.
—— (Dryocopus), 1862, 323, 253; 1872, 429, 460; 1873, 59; 1875, 299, 451; 1876, 112.
—— (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 419; 1865, 102, 222; 1866, 411; 1870, 188; 1876, 99.
maruetta (Porzana), 1861, 246; 1867, 428; 1871, 224, 299, 315, 420; 1876, 413.
masafueræ (Oxyurus), 1871, 180, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
—— (Synallaxis), 1871, 180.
mascarina (Coracopsis), 1873, 32; 1876, 289.
Mascarinus, 1859, 320; 1876, 287.
—— madagascariensis, 1866, 171; 1873, 32.
mascarinus (Psittacus), 1876, 285, 286.
massena (Cyrtonyx), 1860, 188; 1865, 316; 1866, 29.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
—— (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1861, 146; 1872, 321.
massenæ (Troctes), 1870, 118.
matook (Ardea), 1862, 235; 1870, 398.
—— (Herodias), 1862, 236.
matthewsi (Panoplites), 1867, 128.
matuka (Herodias), 1862, 101.
matutina (Zonotrichia), 1859, 18.
maugæi (Geopelia), 1865, 394, 400.
—— (Sporadinus), 1872, 356, 357.
—— (Strix), 1875, 257.
maugæa (Ornismya), 1872, 356.
maugæus (Trochilus), 1872, 356.
mauritanica (Pica), 1859, 78, 157, 159, 292, 312, 316; 1864, 225; 1866, 61, 65; 1867, 428; 1869, 152; 1871, 69, 244; 1875, 141.
—— (Zosterops), 1868, 225.
mauritiana (Zosterops), 1868, 225.
mauritianus (Lophopsittacus), 1876, 282, 287, 289.
—— (Psittacus), 1868, 168, 171.

maurus (Circus), 1870, 426; 1872, 98; 1873, 332.
maxillaris (Sphecotheres), 1866, 330.
maxima (Æpyornis), 1864, 395; 1868, 65; 1869, 222; 1871, 421; 1874, 5.
—— (Apteryx), 1862, 223; 1867, 132.
—— (Ceryle), 1859, 243; 1862, 333; 1864, 325; 1868, 154; 1869, 72, 282, 283, 290; 1870, 428, 485; 1874, 49; 1875, 69; 1876, 133.
—— (Ianthocincla), 1872, 466.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1867, 46; 1868, 217; 1871, 406.
—— (Pitta), 1859, 112; 1860, 197; 1864, 102, 103, 105, 108; 1870, 413; 1876, 259.
—— (Sterna), 1872, 457; 1874, 319.
maximus (Artamus), 1871, 417; 1876, 248.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 413.
—— (Bubo), 1859, 273; 1860, 47, 125, 133; 1861, 27, 28, 227, 254, 327, 365; 1863, 25, 26, 218; 1865, 242; 1866, 174, 180, 258; 1868, 437; 1869, 177, 204, 252; 1870, 76, 154; 1871, 65, 345; 1873, 58, 225; 1874, 81, 424, 433; 1875, 111.
—— (Corvus), 1870, 169.
—— (Dinornis), 1874, 210, 212, 214.
—— (Epimachus), 1876, 246, 249, 250.
—— (Myiolestes), 1876, 498.
—— (Pterorhinus), 1872, 465, 466.
maya. *See* maja.
maynanensis (Capito), 1861, 187.
mazeppa (Glaucis), 1864, 90; 1873, 275, 276.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 276.
Mecistura, 1868, 298, 299.
—— caudata, 1868, 300, 302.
—— fuliginosa, 1872, 465, 466.
—— glaucogularis, 1872, 206; 1873, 372.
—— longicaudata, 1868, 300.
—— pöltzami, 1876, 172.
—— rosea, 1868, 298. 300.
—— swinhoii, 1866, 166; 1868, 302.
—— vinacea, 1872, 465.
Mecocerculus uropygialis, 1870, 281.
media (Agyrtria), 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 165.
—— (Cerchneis), 1863, 9.
—— (Gallinago), 1860, 79; 1861, 3, 4, 11; 1865, 232, 438; 1866, 101, 107, 294; 1867, 206, 282, 287; 1868, 327; 1870, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 340; 1876, 27.
—— (Pica), 1863, 383; 1870, 350; 1875, 118; 1876, 333.
—— (Sterna), 1865, 39; 1874, 109; 1875, 408.
mediterranea (Anas), 1862, 241.
medius (Anser), 1876, 417, 418.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 21.
—— (Cinclus), 1877, 114.
—— (Megalonyx), 1874, 201.
—— (Phasianus), 1870, 510.
—— (Picus), 1859, 264; 1861, 305; 1864, 281; 1866, 283, 354; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 460; 1873, 226, 227; 1875, 299.
—— (Tetrao), 1862, 289; 1875, 417.
meena (Turtur), 1860, 63; 1862, 329; 1865, 399; 1867, 149; 1868, 203, 320, 355, 375; 1869, 60, 354; 1870, 173, 438; 1872, 344.
Megabias, 1861, 321.
—— bicolor, 1859, 394.
—— flammulatus, 1859, 394; 1872, 292.
Megacephalon maleo, 1860, 142; 1876, 383.
megacephalus (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
—— (Podargus), 1873, 107.
—— (Rhynchocyclus), 1873, 383.
megala (Gallinago), 1861, 343; 1862, 255; 1863, 415; 1864, 370; 1865, 232; 1873, 364, 426; 1874, 163, 424; 1875, 131, 454.
Megalæma, 1861, 183; 1864, 39, 40; 1867, 297; 1869, 209; 1870, 179, 506; 1872, 359.
—— armillaris, 1872, 443.
—— asiatica, 1868, 201; 1870, 178; 1871, 451, 464.
—— australis, 1871, 451.
—— barbatula, 1869, 372.
—— bilineata, 1861, 121.
—— caniceps, 1865, 411; 1867, 296, 311; 1869, 2, 3; 1871, 451; 1872, 11: 1873, 124, 125; 1875, 314.
—— capistrata, 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
—— chrysopogon, 1871, 451.
—— chrysopsis, 1872, 443.
—— corvini, 1866, 359; 1872, 443.
—— cyanotis, 1872, 443.
—— duvauceli, 1872, 443; 1876, 35.
—— faber, 1870, 96; 1871, 451, 476.
—— franklini, 1871, 437; 1872, 443.
—— flavifrons, 1866, 227; 1871, 451.
—— henrici, 1871, 451.
—— hodgsoni, 1866, 358; 1870, 465; 1871, 451; 1872, 11; 1875, 350.
—— humii, 1870, 536, 537; 1871, 452; 1872, 448; 1876, 35.
—— indica, 1860, 87; 1866, 349, 358; 1876, 345.
—— inornata, 1871, 481; 1872, 11, 443.
—— javensis, 1872, 443.
—— lagrandieri, 1872, 443.
—— leucotis, 1861, 121, 124; 1873, 487.

Megalæma lineata, 1866, 358, 359; 1871, 451; 1872, 11.
—— marshallorum, 1871, 478; 1872, 11, 427; 1873, 468.
—— mystacophanus, 1870, 536, 537; 1872, 463; 1876, 35.
—— nuchalis, 1863, 387.
—— oorti, 1871, 451.
—— phæostriata, 1871, 451.
—— philippensis, 1861, 229; 1864, 258; 1866, 349, 359; 1876, 345.
—— ramsayi, 1875, 349.
—— sykesi, 1873, 125.
—— versicolor, 1871, 451; 1876, 35.
—— virens, 1861, 229, 411; 1863, 338; 1865, 220, 411, 545; 1866, 296, 375, 401; 1868, 201, 320; 1869, 157, 415; 1870, 97; 1871, 162, 451.
—— viridis, 1866, 359; 1870, 527; 1871, 451; 1873, 124, 125; 1874, 92; 1875, 315.
—— zeylanica, 1866, 374; 1867, 296, 311; 1871, 451; 1873, 125; 1874, 15; 1875, 275.
Megalestes albonotatus, 1876, 255.
Megalonyx, 1874, 202.
—— albicollis, 1874, 201.
—— medius, 1874, 201.
—— nanus, 1874, 195.
—— rubecula, 1874, 201.
—— ruficeps, 1874, 202.
—— rufigularis, 1874, 201.
—— rufus, 1874, 203.
megalonyx (Pipilo), 1865, 492.
Megaloperdix minor, 1876, 323.
—— nigelli, 1876, 322.
Megalophonus, 1863, 327; 1870, 154.
—— africanoides, 1869, 435.
—— africanus, 1869, 435.
—— anderssoni, 1869, 434, 435; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.
—— apiatus, 1869, 295; 1871, 268; 1873, 285; 1875, 61, 81; 1876, 133.
—— chenianus, 1869, 435; 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
—— cinereus, 1869, 295, 434, 435, 460.
—— crassirostris, 1875, 81.
—— erythrochlamys, 1874, 103.
—— nævius, 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
—— occidentalis, 1863, 327.
—— planicola, 1863, 327; 1871, 259.
—— randoni, 1871, 290.
—— rostratus, 1863, 326; 1868, 156.
—— ruficapillus, 1869, 435.
—— rufipileus, 1871, 268; 1873, 285.
—— rufocinnamomeus, 1866, 415; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.
—— sabota, 1868, 268; 1869, 435.
Megalophus regius, 1867, 245.
Megaloprepia magnifica, 1866, 333.
megaloptera (Aquila), 1861, 23.
Megalopterus stolidus, 1862, 249.
megalopterus (Campylorhynchus), 1866, 366.
—— (Milvago), 1859, 463; 1861, 22, 23, 199.
Megalorhynchus, 1861, 183.
—— hayi, 1871, 163.
megalornis (Dicrurus), 1861, 286.
Megalurulus mariæ, 1872, 465.
Megalurus, 1867, 74.
—— palustris, 1865, 30; 1867, 6; 1870, 467; 1872, 310; 1873, 80; 1875, 463.
—— punctatus, 1862, 220.
—— timorensis, 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
—— verreauxi, 1867, 1.
—— virens, 1872, 11, 327.
Megapicus sclateri, 1860, 188.
megapodia (Arboricola), 1870, 174.
Megapodius, 1859, 453; 1860, 142, 197; 1861, 349; 1866, 231; 1867, 244; 1874, 417; 1876, 254, 359.
—— brenchleyi, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
—— brazieri, 1871, 440.
—— burnabyi, 1871, 439.
—— geelvinkianus, 1874, 416; 1876, 254.
—— huttoni, 1872, 418, 438.
—— nicobaricus, 1873, 225.
—— pritchardi, 1875, 447.
—— stairii, 1875, 447.
—— tumulus, 1865, 86; 1866, 335.
megapodius (Hylactes), 1874, 203, 204, 206.
—— (Pteroptochus), 1874, 203.
megarhyncha (Pitta), 1863, 359; 1864, 105; 1870, 408, 409, 414; 1871, 430; 1873, 453.
—— (Ptilotis), 1875, 147.
Megarhynchus pitangua, 1864, 86; 1876, 160.
megarhynchus (Brachyurus), 1870, 414; 1871, 430.
—— (Corvus), 1865, 344.
—— (Ploceus), 1869, 356; 1871, 36; 1872, 437.
Megisturus trivirgatus, 1868, 301.
mehleri (Piaya), 1866, 204; 1872, 323.
Meiglyptes jugularis, 1876, 344.
—— marginatus, 1871, 165.
—— tristis, 1872, 365, 366; 1876, 36.
—— tukki, 1876, 36.
Meionornis casuarinus, 1874, 212, 215.
—— didiformis, 1874, 212, 215.
meisneri (Uria), 1865, 520.
melæna (Myrmotherula), 1874, 311, 317.
Melænornis ater, 1865, 268; 1868, 159; 1875, 76.
—— atronitens, 1864, 319.

Melænornis silens, 1869, 293.
melaleucus (Artamus), 1876, 133.
—— (Tachyphonus), 1864, 82; 1871, 327; 1873, 379.
melanaetus (Aquila), 1863, 18.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18, 19.
melanauchen (Coraphites), 1871, 433.
—— (Onychoprion), 1865, 39; 1866, 221; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874, 149.
—— (Pyrrhulauda), 1873, 223.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 250; 1867, 230; 1870, 79, 367; 1876, 155, 393.
melancholicus (Tyrannus), 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 113; 1861, 63; 1864, 86, 87; 1865, 313, 473; 1867, 107; 1871, 334; 1873, 133, 373, 382, 383.
Melanerpes chrysauchen, 1871, 381, 463.
—— erythrocephalus, 1863, 53; 1865, 159, 469.
—— flavifrons, 1873, 118.
—— flavigularis, 1871, 381.
—— formicivorus, 1859, 137; 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 126; 1868, 116; 1870, 280.
—— portoricensis, 1859, 377; 1860, 308; 1864, 170.
—— pulcher, 1871, 129, 380, 465.
—— rubrifrons, 1873, 391.
—— torquatus, 1862, 3; 1863, 53; 1865, 162; 1872, 54.
Melanetta fusca, 1863, 149.
—— velvetina, 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1868, 426.
melania (Cymochorea), 1868, 345.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1867, 386.
melanictera (Munia), 1874, 145.
—— (Muscicapa), 1866, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 423; 1867, 8.
—— (Pseudolalage), 1862, 78.
—— (Rubigula), 1866, 321; 1867, 303; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.
melanicterus (Cassiculus), 1863, 476.
—— (Melophus), 1865, 542; 1868, 175, 318; 1869, 59; 1870, 172; 1875, 351.
Melaniparus semilarvatus, 1866, 415.
melanocephala (Anas), 1866, 415.
—— (Anthornis), 1862, 218; 1872, 243.
—— (Ardea), 1865, 359; 1872, 460.
—— (Ceriornis), 1868, 320, 380; 1872, 425.
—— (Cisticola), 1872, 413.
—— (Curruca), 1871, 134; 1873, 143. 241, 243.
—— (Emberiza), 1860, 139, 280; 1862, 71, 390; 1864, 280; 1869, 128. 246; 1870, 193; 1873, 246, 483; 1875. 183.
—— (Euspiza), 1859. 33; 1867, 313, 368; 1869, 128; 1871, 437; 1873, 64, 453.
melanocephala (Fringilla), 1871, 15.
—— (Guiraca), 1863, 80; 1865, 165; 1866, 53; 1868, 423.
—— (Ibis), 1865, 221.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 229, 393; 1861, 108; 1864, 42, 62, 279; 1865, 333; 1870, 491; 1875, 181; 1876, 178.
—— (Pitta), 1870, 419.
—— (Pyrophthalma), 1867, 62; 1872, 174; 1875, 28.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 9.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 9.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 28, 41; 1860, 154, 231; 1864, 16, 68, 69, 136, 278; 1866, 378; 1867, 84, 101, 426; 1868, 441; 1869, 87, 397; 1870, 6, 14, 197, 430, 495; 1871, 84, 479; 1872, 174, 199, 200, 296; 1873, 489; 1874, 235, 340; 1875, 17, 25, 179; 1876, 20.
—— (Tragopan), 1860, 93.
melanocephalum (Xema), 1859, 37.
melanocephalus (Brachypodius), 1867, 441; 1868, 240; 1870, 437, 467; 1873, 306, 307; 1876, 39.
—— (Budytes), 1859, 31, 420; 1864, 20, 21; 1865, 49, 55; 1867, 30; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 195, 452; 1871, 33, 34, 138, 155; 1875, 20.
—— (Charadrius), 1871, 297.
—— (Chroicocephalus), 1865, 63; 1867, 72; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399.
—— (Coccothraustes), 1871, 9.
—— (Cyanopolius), 1875, 118.
—— (Garrulus), 1859, 32, 199; 1860, 202; 1863, 475; 1864, 230, 276; 1866, 61, 62, 282; 1868, 111, 337; 1870, 451.
—— (Hedymeles), 1862, 286.
—— (Læmodon), 1859, 343.
—— (Lanius), 1866, 323.
—— (Larus), 1860, 157, 356; 1864, 151; 1868, 330; 1869, 252, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 337; 1871, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 346, 479; 1874, 241; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 15; 1876, 61.
—— (Malurus), 1865, 85.
—— (Oriolus), 1861, 233; 1867, 11, 327, 442, 443; 1870, 223, 467; 1872, 86; 1873, 411; 1874, 138.
—— (Pardalotus), 1865, 84; 1866, 126, 127; 1868, 119, 273.
—— (Pionias), 1873, 117.
—— (Pluvianus), 1865, 459.
—— (Pogonias), 1861, 123.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1872, 443.
—— (Psittacus), 1875, 331.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 381, 397; 1876, 385.
—— (Strepsilas), 1865, 191; 1868, 424.
—— (Thamnodus), 1865, 52.

melanocephalus (Thresciornis), 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 399; 1870, 175; 1873, 419; 1875, 404.
—— (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 223; 1870, 115; 1872, 322.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 25.
melanoceps (Thamnophilus), 1870, 115.
Melanocharis nigra, 1874. 419.
Melanochlora sultanea, 1868, 472; 1869, 168.
melanochloris (Parra), 1867, 170.
Melanocorypha, 1866, 286; 1867, 45.
—— bimaculata, 1872, 460; 1876, 183.
—— calandra, 1859, 34, 315, 425; 1863, 227; 1865. 58, 222; 1866, 286, 380; 1867, 46, 427, 471; 1868, 208, 332; 1871, 217, 289; 1872, 460; 1873, 245, 453; 1875, 311; 1876, 183.
—— clot-bey, 1859, 425.
—— leucoptera, 1872, 429.
—— maxima, 1867, 46; 1868, 217; 1871, 406.
—— minor, 1876, 183.
—— mongolica, 1867, 46, 232.
—— sibirica, 1875. 311; 1876, 183.
—— tartarica, 1867, 46; 1871, 406; 1876, 183.
—— torquata, 1867, 46, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355.
—— yeltoniensis, 1872, 460; 1876, 183.
melanocrissa (Hirundo), 1867, 47, 188.
melanocrissus (Thamnophilus), 1866, 203; 1874, 310.
melanocyanea (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21; 1861, 63; 1873, 373.
melanocyaneus (Cyanocorax), 1860, 112.
melanoderus (Phrygilus), 1868, 185, 186.
Melanodiglossa, 1875, 206.
Melanodryas, 1866, 113.
melanogaster (Carbo), 1860, 248.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 238, 466; 1869, 402; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 428.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 334.
—— (Euplectes), 1870, 56.
—— (Lamprocolius), 1862, 418.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1860, 430.
—— (Ploceus), 1873, 421.
—— (Plotus), 1861, 243; 1867, 181; 1868, 477; 1872, 96; 1875, 409.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1862, 245; 1863. 175, 249; 1865, 291; 1867, 185, 189, 191, 459; 1868, 283, 292, 293; 1872, 75, 76; 1874, 42, 121.
—— (Vanellus), 1860, 92; 1863. 38.
melanogastra (Eupodotis), 1862. 153; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 72.
melanogastra (Fregetta), 1862, 245; 1869, 352; 1870, 396.
—— (Juida), 1862, 29.
—— (Loxia), 1870, 56.
—— (Otis), 1864, 331.
—— (Piaya), 1869, 337.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 21, 457.
—— (Sterna), 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1868, 217; 1875, 407. 408.
—— (Tchitrea), 1872, 87.
melanogenia (Galbula), 1859, 5, 131; 1860, 40, 116; 1866, 407; 1872, 321.
melanogenys (Adelomyia), 1859, 400.
—— (Anous), 1862, 191.
—— (Estrelda), 1868, 162.
—— (Falco), 1861, 131; 1866, 234, 236; 1867, 465; 1869, 444; 1871, 24, 237, 238, 365; 1872, 2.
—— (Saxicola), 1875, 336.
melanognathus (Cuculus), 1871, 162.
—— (Graculus), 1876, 280.
melanoleuca (Chætusia), 1870, 175.
—— (Columba), 1862, 232; 1873, 35.
—— (Fringilla), 1867, 45.
—— (Gambetta), 1859, 229; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 28, 269; 1868, 425; 1871, 383.
—— (Muscicapa), 1867, 199.
—— (Muscicapula), 1865, 422.
—— (Muscipeta), 1868, 103.
—— (Œnanthe), 1867, 14.
—— (Oreicola), 1867, 14.
—— (Panyptila), 1859, 5, 125; 1865, 163, 536; 1873, 429.
—— (Pica), 1860, 135; 1868, 447; 1869, 180, 401; 1871, 222.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 167.
—— (Rhodophila), 1862, 386; 1863, 464; 1867, 14, 371, 448; 1870, 466.
—— (Saxicola), 1874, 224, 225, 338; 1875, 336, 337.
—— (Sibia), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1866, 110; 1876, 355.
melanoleucus (Accipiter), 1875, 473; 1876, 423.
—— (Astur), 1859, 241; 1861, 135; 1862, 155; 1864, 357; 1866, 242; 1868, 143; 1869. 387.
—— (Basanistes). 1862, 148.
—— (Buceros). 1874, 338.
—— (Campephilus), 1873. 33.
—— (Circus), 1861, 220; 1863, 14, 164, 213; 1864. 298; 1865, 230; 1866, 246; 1868, 356; 1870, 160, 445, 534; 1871, 341, 342, 421, 441; 1872, 89, 98; 1873, 233; 1874, 182, 266; 1875, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228; 1876, 126, 127, 130.
—— (Coccystes), 1864, 416; 1865, 413; 1866, 361; 1868. 202, 320; 1869, 47. 418; 1872, 15.

melanoleucus (Cuculus), 1869, 332, 336.
—— (Cypselus), 1859, 125.
—— (Falco), 1863, 14.
—— (Geranoaetus), 1869, 284; 1873, 131, 136; 1876, 66.
—— (Graculus), 1862, 251; 1873, 124.
—— (Graucalus), 1870, 396.
—— (Hierax), 1863, 10; 1865, 29; 1866, 363; 1871, 243.
—— (Micrastur), 1876, 1, 3, 4.
—— (Microhierax), 1875, 254.
—— (Oxylophus), 1871, 261.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 251.
—— (Picus), 1873, 33.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1873, 157.
—— (Spizaetus), 1859, 215.
—— (Toccus), 1862, 157; 1864, 327; 1873, 454.
—— (Totanus), 1862, 330.
melanolopha (Ardea), 1865, 359; 1866, 123.
melanolophus (Gorsachius), 1865, 38; 1866, 227; 1867, 173, 309.
—— (Lophophanes), 1867, 138, 438; 1868, 83, 311; 1869, 58.
—— (Parus), 1859, 319; 1867, 27; 1868, 197; 1876, 93.
melanomus (Plectrophanes), 1865, 486, 487.
melanonota (Budytes), 1876, 178.
—— (Saxicola), 1875, 336.
melanonotus (Basileuterus), 1870, 108.
—— (Botaurus), 1862, 101, 236; 1863, 245; 1866, 113.
—— (Euplocamus), 1872, 425.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18.
—— (Gallophasis), 1859, 319; 1867, 153; 1868, 381; 1869, 170.
—— (Porphyrio), 1860, 423; 1862, 240; 1863, 245; 1865, 338; 1866, 114; 1870, 394; 1872, 249, 449; 1873, 44; 1874, 38, 96, 117; 1875, 510; 1876, 266.
—— (Sarcidiornis), 1861, 248; 1867, 175; 1873, 419; 1874, 220; 1875, 407.
melanope (Motacilla), 1876, 177.
Melanopelargus episcopus, 1867, 172.
—— leucocephalus, 1865, 534.
—— pruyssenaeri, 1867, 172.
melanophæa (Porzana), 1869, 109; 1873, 396.
melanophis (Ardea), 1867, 173.
melanophrys (Diomedea), 1861, 165; 1862, 97, 99; 1863, 245, 247, 249; 1865, 201, 283; 1866, 124; 1867, 185, 191, 192; 1868, 295; 1869, 377; 1870, 503; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76, 248; 1874, 41, 119; 1876, 393.
melanophrys (Manorhina), 1873, 110.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 110.
melanopis (Diglossa), 1875, 218.
Melanopitta, 1870, 411.
—— lugubris, 1872, 453; 1876, 247, 259.
—— muelleri, 1872, 374.
melanopogon (Amnicola), 1870, 301, 495.
—— (Calamodus), 1865, 52.
—— (Calamodyta), 1867, 77; 1871, 133; 1873, 244, 484; 1875, 17; 1876, 20.
—— (Cettia), 1864, 42, 72.
—— (Lusciniola), 1871, 214.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 301, 495; 1871, 479; 1872, 469.
melanops (Abrornis), 1866, 43.
—— (Anous), 1864, 393; 1865, 40.
—— (Artamus), 1870, 119.
—— (Buteo), 1862, 286.
—— (Calobates), 1873, 231; 1874, 157.
—— (Charadrius), 1867, 165.
—— (Corvus), 1873, 113.
—— (Emberiza), 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1875, 450.
—— (Eumyias), 1865, 421; 1866, 371; 1868, 315; 1869, 49, 161; 1870, 139, 319, 468; 1872, 124, 125; 1876, 353.
—— (Geothlypis), 1872, 149, 150.
—— (Graucalus), 1866, 327; 1872, 201; 1873, 113, 463; 1874, 121.
—— (Leucopternis), 1872, 242; 1876, 474.
—— (Porphyriops), 1876, 163.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 21, 457.
—— (Stoparola), 1861, 233, 263.
—— (Sula), 1859, 351; 1867, 249.
—— (Theristicus), 1868, 126, 189, 488; 1869, 233; 1870, 499, 502; 1872, 446.
melanoptera (Bernicla), 1864, 121; 1871, 372.
—— (Campephaga), 1861, 42.
—— (Chloephaga), 1864, 122.
—— (Glareola), 1861, 297; 1876, 212.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 157.
—— (Platystira), 1869, 189; 1872, 287; 1873, 157, 159.
—— (Tanagra), 1864, 82; 1871, 326.
—— (Urochroma), 1864, 94.
—— (Volvocivora), 1861, 42; 1870, 468.
melanopterus (Acridotheres), 1870, 186.
—— (Anser), 1871, 420.
—— (Elanoides), 1859, 95.
—— (Elanus), 1859, 45, 94, 160, 184,

240; 1861, 220; 1862, 174; 1863, 12; 1864, 10, 235, 305, 316; 1865, 177; 1868, 145, 242; 1871, 44, 59; 1872, 86, 290, 470; 1873, 218, 332, 405, 444, 462; 1874, 10.
melanopterus (Falco), 1863, 12; 1865, 258; 1870, 149.
—— (Himantopus), 1859, 53, 356, 360, 395; 1860, 70, 92, 344, 345; 1863, 157; 1864, 33, 149, 241, 287; 1865, 35; 1871, 387; 1873, 338; 1876, 383.
—— (Mimus), 1871, 115, 320.
—— (Pastor), 1865, 33.
—— (Pogonias), 1861, 121.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1872, 443.
—— (Temenuchus), 1867, 39.
—— (Vanellus), 1860, 217; 1862, 38; 1868, 49; 1869, 309.
Melanoptila glabrirostris, 1859, 7; 1864, 380.
melanopus (Herodias), 1861, 245; 1862, 92; 1865, 37; 1866, 335.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 26.
melanorhyncha (Ardea), 1876, 325.
—— (Bruchigavia), 1869, 43, 381.
—— (Drymœca), 1860, 208; 1868, 155; 1870, 475; 1872, 287; 1873, 259.
—— (Estrelda), 1863, 357.
—— (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 330, 334, 345.
—— (Halcyon), 1860, 142.
—— (Pelargopsis), 1871, 469.
—— (Sterna), 1863, 460.
melanorhynchus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 153, 155.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
—— (Larus), 1860, 68; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 38; 1873, 447.
—— (Numenius), 1861, 10.
—— (Palæornis), 1868, 132; 1873, 79; 1874, 278, 290, 294; 1875, 270; 1876, 343.
—— (Philagrus), 1872, 436.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4, 5.
melanorrhoa (Chalybura), 1872, 313, 319.
melanoschistus (Accipiter), 1869, 356; 1870, 525; 1875, 479.
melanospila (Iotreron), 1876, 385.
melanosternon (Buteo), 1871, 428.
—— (Gypoictinia), 1862, 283.
melanothorax (Cyanoderma), 1875, 264.
—— (Myiothera), 1875, 264.
—— (Sylvia), 1872, 296; 1873, 489.
Melanotis hypoleuca, 1859, 7; 1860, 29; 1868, 337.
melanotis (Ælurœdus), 1874, 116; 1876, 258.
melanotis (Allotrius), 1867, 33.
—— (Ardea), 1867, 173.
—— (Basileuterus), 1869, 313.
—— (Budytes), 1864, 422; 1867, 30.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 12.
—— (Calliste), 1876, 408.
—— (Capito), 1861, 190; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463.
—— (Circaetus), 1859, 328; 1860, 414; 1862, 210.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 315.
—— (Heliopædica), 1859, 100, 130; 1860, 195, 263, 269, 271, 309.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 212, 224.
—— (Malimbus), 1876, 457, 458, 465.
—— (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1861, 25; 1862, 92, 314; 1863, 23, 210; 1865, 348, 355; 1866, 248, 422; 1867, 194, 409, 412; 1870, 88; 1871, 342, 343; 1873, 228; 1874, 150, 429, 461; 1875, 104.
—— (Odontophorus), 1872, 313, 323.
—— (Pionopsitta), 1876, 495, 496.
—— (Ploceus), 1876, 465.
—— (Psaltriparus), 1866, 190; 1874, 99.
—— (Pteruthius), 1869, 212.
—— (Sycobius), 1876, 465.
—— (Trochilus), 1859, 130.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1868, 115; 1870, 114, 280.
melanoviridis (Parra), 1867, 170.
melanoxantha (Campephaga), 1868, 45, 158, 159.
—— (Ceblepyris), 1868, 159.
—— (Pachyglossa), 1874, 3.
melanoxanthus (Mycerobas), 1867, 43. 140; 1868, 176.
—— (Prionochilus), 1874, 3.
melanthus (Lanius), 1867, 405; 1868, 68, 69; 1870, 241; 1872, 115.
melanura (Anthornis), 1862, 105, 218, 285; 1863, 242; 1865, 154, 155; 1870, 135, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 22, 467; 1874, 36, 97, 115.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398.
—— (Cercomela), 1874, 343.
—— (Certhia), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
—— (Eophona), 1867, 390; 1873, 372; 1875, 121.
—— (Glaucis), 1873, 275, 277.
—— (Limosa), 1860, 343; 1863, 445; 1865, 61; 1870, 331; 1871, 310; 1876, 412.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 222.
—— (Myiagra), 1874, 457; 1876, 262.
—— (Polioptila), 1865, 164, 485.

melanura (Pratincola), 1867, 97; 1870, 3, 6, 14.
—— (Rhipidura), 1862, 225, 226; 1872, 245.
—— (Rhynchops), 1869, 284.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 341; 1860, 247.
—— (Sula), 1866, 5, 15; 1867, 249.
melanuroides (Limosa), 1865, 35; 1876, 265.
melanurus (Coccothraustes), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1872, 430.
—— (Dysporus), 1861, 296.
—— (Larus), 1860, 133; 1861, 261, 345; 1862, 311, 332; 1863, 428; 1867, 194, 210; 1870, 366.
—— (Merops), 1866, 344; 1872, 397.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1866, 226; 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 18; 1875, 395.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1859, 119; 1866, 203.
melas (Himantopus), 1862, 237; 1870, 394.
melaschista (Volvocivora), 1865, 418; 1869, 160; 1870, 243.
melaschistus (Accipiter), 1871, 25, 243, 367.
melba (Cypselus), 1859, 26, 189, 302, 358, 435; 1860, 234; 1864, 14, 58; 1865, 52, 77, 78, 79; 1866, 77, 79, 391; 1867, 425; 1868, 120, 152, 195, 306, 449; 1869, 185, 399, 404; 1870, 200, 427, 490, 527; 1871, 68, 354; 1873, 236; 1875, 20, 67, 184, 301; 1876, 189, 424.
—— (Estrelda), 1869, 295.
—— (Pytelia), 1874, 382.
melbina (Atticora), 1870, 428.
Meleagris alta, 1873, 468.
—— celer, 1873, 468.
—— gallopavo, 1862, 129; 1865, 316; 1866, 25; 1867, 270; 1870, 104; 1871, 420; 1872, 425; 1873, 35, 36; 1876, 99.
—— mexicana, 1865, 165; 1867, 125, 270; 1870, 277; 1872, 425; 1873, 35.
—— ocellata, 1859, 5, 225; 1860, 311; 1872, 425.
meleagris (Numida), 1870, 104; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1874, 71; 1876, 99.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
Melicophila picata, 1867, 14.
Melidectes, 1874, 418.
Melidora macrorhina, 1876, 247.
Melierax, 1861, 73; 1875, 234, 235, 236, 357; 1876, 484.
—— canorus, 1874, 359; 1875, 235.
—— gabar, 1868, 145; 1869, 288; 1870, 424; 1874, 359; 1875, 235; 1876, 195.
Melicrax metabates, 1861, 72.
—— musicus, 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 71, 289, 453; 1870, 424.
—— niger, 1874, 359; 1876, 192.
—— niloticus, 1869, 289.
—— polyzonus, 1860, 244; 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 153; 1875, 235.
Melilestes, 1876, 358.
melinus (Sericulus), 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 415, 456; 1870, 119.
Meliphaga, 1860, 94; 1863, 104.
—— cincta, 1862, 218.
—— concinnata, 1862, 217.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1862, 217; 1873, 109.
—— phrygia, 1873, 22.
meliphila (Agyrtria), 1874, 263; 1875, 163, 165.
Melirrhophetes, 1874, 418.
—— leucostephes, 1874, 418.
—— ochromelas, 1874, 418.
melitensis (Thalassidroma), 1864, 154; 1869, 251.
Melithreptus lætior, 1876, 259.
—— lunatus, 1873, 110.
—— lunulatus, 1864, 245.
—— striata, 1873, 487, 488; 1875, 147.
Melitograis, 1873, 487.
melitophrys (Vireolanius), 1860, 31; 1867, 123.
Melittophagus bullockoides, 1865, 265; 1871, 150.
—— erythropterus, 1862, 27.
—— pusillus, 1871, 150.
Melizophilus, 1867, 75; 1872, 180; 1874, 76, 183.
—— nigricapillus, 1870, 495; 1874, 340.
—— provincialis, 1859, 28, 418; 1871, 213; 1872, 180, 200; 1873, 242, 243; 1874, 183.
—— sardus, 1871, 213; 1873, 143, 241, 242, 243; 1876, 20.
—— striatus, 1872, 180; 1873, 223, 437; 1874, 76, 183.
—— undatus, 1867, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84.
melleri (Anas), 1868, 223.
Mellisuga, 1872, 348.
—— cœligena, 1876, 55.
—— humilis, 1860, 116; 1864, 404; 1872, 354.
—— judith, 1876, 10.
—— merritti, 1860, 309.
—— minima, 1859, 466; 1872, 346, 354, 357.
—— prunellei, 1876, 58.
—— ridolphi, 1876, 10.
—— salvadorii, 1876, 10.
—— wilsoni, 1876, 59.
mellivora (Florisuga), 1859, 128; 1860,

272; 1863, 110; 1864, 91; 1872, 319; 1873, 288.
Melocichla mentalis, 1869, 187; 1874, 57.
meloda (Ægialitis), 1863, 110; 1869, 305.
—— (Melopelia), 1874, 455.
melodia (Melospiza), 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 165; 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270.
Melonetta, 1873, 488.
Melopelia leucoptera, 1865, 165, 313, 314; 1866, 24; 1867, 276; 1874, 455.
—— meloda, 1874, 455.
Melophus lathami, 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1867, 233.
—— melanicterus, 1865, 542; 1868, 175, 318; 1869, 59; 1870, 172; 1875, 351.
Melopsittacus undulatus, 1861, 175; 1862, 388; 1865, 224; 1866, 332, 370; 1870, 102; 1872, 324.
Melopyrrha, 1867, 260, 378.
meloryphus (Hapalocercus), 1871, 332.
Melospiza fallax, 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270; 1868, 422.
—— heermanni, 1865, 165; 1867, 247, 270.
—— lincolni, 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 489; 1868, 205, 428.
—— melodia, 1862, 7; 1863, 79; 1865, 165; 1866, 263; 1867, 247, 270.
—— palustris, 1863, 79; 1867, 280.
—— pectoralis, 1867, 246.
—— rufina, 1868, 422.
Melozone rubricata, 1868, 115.
melpoda (Estrelda), 1870, 482; 1872, 290.
melpomene (Catharus), 1860, 29.
membranaceus (Macrorhynchus), 1862, 242; 1866, 335.
menadensis (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
—— (Scops), 1869, 452.
—— (Turacœna), 1861, 348; 1865, 390, 399.
mendiculus (Spheniscus), 1872, 462.
Menetica hyperythra, 1873, 491.
ménétriési (Myrmotherula), 1874, 310.
Meniceros, 1866, 350.
—— bicornis, 1865, 408; 1866, 350; 1869, 410; 1873, 407.
meningting (Alcedo), 1866, 348; 1867, 319; 1869, 281; 1870, 465, 466; 1874, 136; 1875, 462.
meniscus (Picus), 1872, 8.
menstruus (Dendropicus), 1876, 200.
—— (Mesopicus), 1876, 432.
—— (Pionias), 1873, 32.
—— (Pionus), 1871, 87, 95.
mentalis (Artamus), 1864, 232; 1876, 392.
mentalis (Dendrornis), 1868, 115.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 187.
—— (Graucalus), 1866, 327.
—— (Icterus), 1860, 275; 1861, 59, 62, 69; 1868, 116.
—— (Melocichla), 1869, 187; 1874, 57.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59; 1868, 185, 187.
—— (Picus), 1875, 264.
—— (Pipra), 1859, 125; 1872, 318.
Menura, 1860, 94; 1861, 175, 176; 1862, 184; 1867, 144; 1868, 89; 1870, 509; 1872, 358; 1874, 191; 1875, 389.
—— alberti, 1861, 167, 173, 175; 1862, 286; 1867, 152.
—— superba, 1859, 203; 1861, 174, 175, 198; 1872, 442; 1873, 111.
Merganetta turneri, 1870, 262, 264.
merganser (Mergus), 1860, 354; 1861, 1, 91, 300, 344; 1862, 332; 1863, 150; 1869, 255; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 397; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 421.
Mergulus alle, 1862, 308; 1865, 520, 521; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 249; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64, 224.
Mergus, 1865, 447; 1875, 392; 1876, 97.
—— albellus, 1859, 75, 212; 1860, 308, 355, 394; 1861, 251, 344; 1864, 156, 289, 291; 1867, 400; 1868, 328; 1870, 275, 341, 492; 1871, 397; 1872, 223; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 429, 456; 1876, 382, 441, 448.
—— americanus, 1862, 10; 1863, 150; 1866, 44; 1868, 426.
—— australis, 1862, 242; 1876, 392.
—— castor, 1861, 251; 1865, 447; 1867, 176; 1868, 402; 1869, 22; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 456; 1876, 450.
—— cucullatus, 1867, 239.
—— merganser, 1860, 354; 1861, 1, 91, 300, 344; 1862, 332; 1863, 150; 1869, 255; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 397; 1875, 5, 429; 1876, 421.
—— serrator, 1860, 67, 354; 1861, 14, 91, 344; 1862, 85, 332; 1863, 151, 434, 473; 1864, 156; 1865, 447; 1867, 286; 1868, 328, 426, 457; 1869, 22; 1870, 11, 275, 341; 1871, 397; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 392, 430, 456; 1876, 28, 450.
meridæ (Buarremon), 1871, 468.
meridionalis (Asturinula), 1876, 484.
—— (Athene), 1859, 26, 46, 78; 1863, 29; 1864, 13, 230; 1865, 243, 261; 1868, 438; 1871, 46; 1875, 110.

meridionalis (Cinclus), 1867, 114.
—— (Falco), 1876, 66.
—— (Gypaetus), 1863, 25; 1864, 346; 1868, 136, 137; 1871, 247, 335; 1872, 431; 1876, 423.
—— (Heterospizias), 1876, 66.
—— (Lanius), 1859, 159, 312; 1860, 135, 152; 1862, 279; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 378, 380; 1867, 57, 364, 425; 1868, 438; 1869, 252; 1870, 435; 1871, 206; 1872, 171; 1873, 238.
—— (Larus), 1872, 460.
—— (Nestor), 1862, 103, 104, 229; 1863, 241; 1864, 345; 1867, 379; 1869, 379; 1870, 394, 457; 1872, 449; 1873, 32, 439; 1874, 35, 113; 1875, 261.
—— (Noctua), 1866, 257; 1875, 110.
—— (Procellaria), 1859, 372.
—— (Psittacus), 1862, 229; 1873, 32.
—— (Serinus), 1859, 313.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 328, 351; 1867, 459.
—— (Sturnella), 1861, 179.
—— (Urubitinga), 1871, 117, 382; 1873, 136.
merlini (Saurothera), 1859, 378.
Meropiscus gularis, 1869, 385; 1874, 48.
—— muelleri, 1861, 303.
Meropixus, 1866, 226, 323.
—— atricapillus, 1866, 227, 322; 1867, 304.
Meropogon breweri, 1859, 328; 1861, 303.
—— forsteni, 1860, 142.
Merops, 1860, 94; 1863, 104; 1864, 39, 40, 124, 419; 1866, 231, 343, 344; 1869, 209; 1872, 97, 286, 405; 1873, 110, 185, 189, 205, 207.
—— ægyptiacus, 1866, 343.
—— ægyptius, 1865, 52; 1866, 83, 344; 1868, 154, 155, 288; 1870, 429; 1872, 203, 204; 1873, 484.
—— albicollis, 1868, 155; 1869, 192; 1872, 286; 1874, 48.
—— amictus, 1872, 398.
—— apiaster, 1859, 27, 47, 303, 435, 462; 1860, 161, 235, 393; 1861, 305; 1862, 65, 278, 359; 1863, 476; 1864, 73, 282; 1865, 52, 175; 1866, 81, 83, 84, 178, 184, 344; 1867, 56, 104, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 72, 185; 1870, 12, 189; 1871, 48, 67, 74, 420; 1872, 3, 203, 230, 397; 1873, 236; 1874, 237, 363; 1875, 69, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 319, 381.
—— badius, 1866, 344; 1873, 108.
—— bicolor, 1866, 344; 1876, 33.
—— boleslavskii, 1859, 108; 1870, 429.
—— bullocki, 1870, 429.
Merops bullockoides, 1864, 324; 1874, 363; 1876, 197.
—— carunculatus, 1873, 109.
—— castaneus, 1866, 344.
—— chrysocercus, 1866, 344; 1868, 155; 1873, 203, 204.
—— cincinnatus, 1862, 217; 1873, 109.
—— cuvieri, 1859, 340; 1869, 192.
—— cyanophrys, 1873, 458.
—— cyanopygius, 1866, 344.
—— cyanotis, 1872, 397.
—— daudini, 1872, 3.
—— erythrocephalus, 1872, 3; 1873, 301.
—— erythropterus, 1862, 334; 1869, 385.
—— ferrugineiceps, 1866, 344; 1870, 162.
—— forsteni, 1872, 443.
—— hirundinaceus, 1869, 72.
—— hypoglaucus, 1866, 344.
—— indicus, 1873, 381.
—— jaunoir, 1873, 21.
—— lamarcki, 1866, 343.
—— latreillii, 1866, 344.
—— leschenaulti, 1872, 203.
—— longicauda, 1872, 203.
—— malimbicus, 1872, 236; 1874, 48.
—— melanurus, 1866, 344; 1872, 397.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 217; 1873, 109.
—— nubicoides, 1864, 324; 1873, 255; 1874, 102.
—— nubicus, 1861, 70.
—— ornatus, 1860, 147; 1866, 326, 344, 345; 1873, 108.
—— persicus, 1859, 27; 1862, 359; 1864, 15, 73; 1867, 56; 1870, 10; 1871, 48, 75; 1872, 204; 1874, 237; 1875, 6; 1876, 319.
—— philippensis, 1865, 230, 348, 407; 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 91, 465; 1872, 2, 203,205; 1874, 13, 125.
—— philippinus, 1861, 228; 1865, 30; 1866, 129; 1875, 281.
—— phrygius, 1873, 22.
—— pusillus, 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 363; 1876, 197.
—— quinticolor, 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 437, 465, 527; 1872, 3, 203; 1873, 231, 301; 1874, 13; 1875, 273.
—— ruficollis, 1872, 203.
—— savignii, 1861, 132; 1862, 334; 1864, 324; 1868, 154, 155, 288, 289; 1872, 203, 204.
—— sumatranus, 1866, 344.
—— superciliosus, 1859, 340; 1862, 272; 1863, 341; 1864, 295, 299; 1868, 288, 289; 1870, 429; 1871, 75; 1872, 203; 1876, 33, 197.

Merops variegatus, 1864, 324.
—— viridis, 1859, 47; 1861, 228; 1862, 278, 359; 1864, 15, 417; 1865, 407; 1866, 83, 84, 343, 344, 345; 1867, 55; 1868, 307; 1869, 407; 1870, 162, 465; 1871, 371; 1872, 2, 86, 203; 1873, 406, 484; 1874, 125; 1875, 274, 281, 314.
—— viridissimus, 1866, 343; 1871, 48; 1872, 87.
merritti (Clais), 1872, 313, 319.
—— (Mellisuga), 1860, 309.
mersa (Erismatura), 1859, 358, 364; 1860, 82, 163, 354, 372; 1868, 328, 329; 1871, 316, 397; 1875, 16.
—— (Fuligula), 1864, 291.
Merula, 1866, 136; 1872, 135.
—— albiceps, 1872, 138.
—— albocincta, 1859, 319; 1865, 423; 1866, 375; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 163; 1872, 138.
—— atrosericea, 1871, 468.
—— bengalensis, 1867, 5.
—— bicolor, 1876, 153, 392.
—— boulboul, 1859, 319; 1861, 238; 1865, 423; 1866, 375, 376; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 51, 125, 162, 353; 1870, 326; 1872, 137.
—— calva, 1872, 103, 104.
—— castanea, 1859, 319; 1864, 364; 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 313; 1872, 90, 138.
—— dactyloptera, 1861, 279.
—— euryzona, 1871, 320.
—— gouldi, 1872, 465.
—— kinnisi, 1867, 304.
—— leucogastra, 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1872, 138.
—— libonyana, 1868, 266.
—— litsitsirupa, 1868, 270; 1869, 78.
—— mandarina, 1869, 347.
—— minor, 1863, 58.
—— nestor, 1862, 224.
—— obscura, 1868, 266.
—— poliocephala, 1859, 455; 1862, 225.
—— rosea, 1862, 66.
—— simillima, 1867, 303; 1874, 340; 1875, 319.
—— solitaria, 1863, 58.
—— tempesti, 1876, 392.
—— torquata, 1865, 56.
—— unicolor, 1859, 100; 1866, 374.
—— vanicorensis, 1875, 439; 1876, 151.
—— vinitincta, 1861, 281; 1862, 224.
—— vitiensis, 1876, 389, 320, 392.
—— vulgaris, 1866, 375; 1867, 5, 303; 1872, 137.
—— wardi, 1867, 326.
—— wilsoni, 1863, 58.
merula (Turdus), 1859, 30, 38, 311, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 289, 333; 1861, 38, 81, 277; 1862, 296; 1863, 238, 280, 475; 1864, 63. 168, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 95, 106, 136, 177, 292; 1867, 281, 282, 426: 1868, 438; 1869, 459: 1870, 196, 397, 452; 1871, 50, 77, 209; 1872, 172; 1873, 60, 239, 483; 1875, 304, 332; 1876, 23, 381.
Merulanthus phayrii, 1861, 408.
Merulaxis analis, 1874, 196.
—— ater, 1874, 197.
—— fuscoides, 1874, 194.
—— griseicollis, 1874, 195.
—— orthonyx, 1874, 204.
—— paradoxus, 1874, 205.
—— rhinolophus, 1874, 197, 206.
—— squamiger, 1874, 195.
merulina (Polyphasia). 1866, 363.
merulinus (Cacomantis), 1869, 337; 1876, 34.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 363; 1869, 337; 1876, 345,
—— (Garrulax), 1872, 303.
—— (Surniculus), 1870, 164.
meserythrus (Crypturus), 1868, 337.
—— (Tinamus), 1861, 356.
Mesites, 1861, 402, 404.
mesochrysus (Basileuterus), 1860, 274; 1871, 323.
mesoleuca (Ruticilla), 1876, 64.
—— (Sylvia), 1874, 343; 1875, 178.
mesoleucus (Contopus), 1859, 122, 440; 1866, 203.
—— (Pipilo), 1866, 259, 262; 1867, 270.
mesomelas (Icterus), 1860, 34.
Mesopicus menstruus, 1876, 432.
Mesospilus, 1873, 487.
metabates (Melierax), 1861, 72.
metallica (Calornis), 1876, 47.
—— (Ianthœnas), 1861, 348, 359; 1865. 388, 398.
—— (Nectarinia), 1860, 430; 1871, 135; 1872, 193, 436.
metallicus (Lamprotornis), 1863, 229.
—— (Myiophoneus), 1863, 278.
Metallura tyrianthina, 1871, 127, 377.
Metopiana peposaca, 1871, 466; 1874, 319; 1876, 163.
Metopidius africanus, 1869, 270.
—— indicus, 1861, 242; 1866, 293; 1867, 170; 1868, 395.
Metoponia pusilla, 1867, 45, 141; 1868, 179, 319.
mexicana (Certhia), 1862, 195; 1865, 485; 1866, 365.
—— (Certhiola), 1861, 352; 1874, 327.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1859, 19; 1860, 34, 275, 1865, 159, 164; 1867, 131, 274; 1869, 314.
—— (Culicivora), 1859, 9.

mexicana (Grallaria), 1861, 354.
—— (Hydrobata), 1863, 60; 1867, 120; 1868, 420.
—— (Loxia), 1866, 193.
—— (Malacocichla), 1859, 7.
—— (Meleagris), 1865, 165; 1867, 125, 270; 1870, 277; 1872, 425; 1873, 35.
—— (Muscivora), 1859, 124, 443, 445.
—— (Piaya), 1866, 204.
—— (Polioptila), 1859, 9; 1866, 202.
—— (Sialia), 1862, 286; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
—— (Sturnella), 1861, 179.
—— (Tyrannula), 1859, 121; 1872, 454.
mexicanoides (Colaptes), 1859, 137.
mexicanus (Accipiter), 1863, 44; 1865, 161; 1866, 269; 1868, 427; 1875, 470.
—— (Carbo), 1865, 192.
—— (Catherpes), 1865, 484; 1866, 261.
—— (Cinclus), 1861, 206; 1866, 190; 1867, 111, 112, 120, 121; 1872, 53.
—— (Colaptes), 1859, 137; 1862, 3, 286; 1863, 54; 1865, 159, 163, 470; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 419; 1871, 186.
—— (Coturniculus), 1868, 115.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
—— (Dromococcyx), 1859, 133; 1868, 486.
—— (Falco), 1873, 440.
—— (Geococcyx), 1869, 338.
—— (Graculus), 1866, 45.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 401.
—— (Myiarchus), 1859, 121, 440; 1865, 159, 163, 473; 1872, 318, 454.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1859, 233; 1860, 315; 1866, 200.
—— (Phasianus), 1869, 338.
—— (Psilorhinus), 1869, 314.
—— (Pyrocephalus), 1859, 442; 1860, 399.
—— (Scaphorhynchus), 1859, 120, 438; 1860, 113.
—— (Sclerurus), 1860, 35; 1861, 143.
—— (Todus), 1867, 260; 1874, 344, 346, 347, 348, 354.
—— (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 43; 1872, 400.
—— (Xenops), 1861, 353.
meyeni (Hirundo), 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.
meyeri (Psittacula), 1869, 372.
—— (Psittacus), 1869, 296; 1874, 369.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1872, 467; 1873, 492.
michahellesi (Larus), 1867, 72; 1870, 366.
michieanus (Cuculus), 1871, 478; 1872, 13.
michleri (Pittasoma), 1860, 425.
micraster (Heliangelus), 1873, 453.
Micrastur, 1875, 232, 363.
—— brachypterus, 1860, 225; 1862, 286; 1876, 4.
—— castanilius, 1875, 363.
—— concentricus, 1859, 218; 1866, 115; 1876, 123.
—— gilvicollis, 1866, 115; 1875, 232, 233; 1876, 4.
—— guerilla, 1876, 2, 3, 4.
—— leucauchen, 1875, 232; 1876, 1, 2, 4.
—— macrorhynchus, 1866, 155; 1876, 4.
—— melanoleucus, 1876, 1, 3, 4.
—— mirandollii, 1875, 357; 1876, 1, 3, 4.
—— pelzelni, 1876, 4.
—— poliogaster, 1875, 357.
—— ruficollis, 1859, 218; 1875, 232; 1876, 1, 2, 3, 4.
—— semitorquatus, 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 3, 4.
—— xanthothorax, 1876, 4.
—— zonothorax, 1875, 232; 1876, 2, 3, 4.
Micrathene whitneyi, 1867, 131; 1870, 227.
Microcarbo algeriensis, 1859, 106, 159.
—— pygmæus, 1859, 159.
—— stictocephalus, 1862, 252; 1873, 124.
Microchera albocoronata, 1859, 100; 1869, 318; 1874, 328.
—— parvirostris, 1872, 313, 319.
Microeca macroptera, 1867, 133, 136.
—— papuana, 1876, 363.
Microglossum, 1861, 215; 1866, 169.
—— alecto, 1876, 253.
—— aterrimum, 1859, 210; 1866, 171; 1876, 253, 359, 360.
Microhierax fringillarius, 1876, 32.
—— melanoleucus, 1875, 254.
—— sinensis, 1875, 254.
Micronisus, 1866, 402; 1875, 357.
—— sp.?, 1861, 25.
—— badius, 1860, 359; 1861, 25, 221, 263; 1863, 15, 16, 352; 1864, 246; 1865, 342; 1869, 417; 1870, 84; 1872, 86; 1874, 10; 1875, 276; 1876, 342.
—— brachydactylus, 1872, 86.
—— brevipes, 1865, 342; 1872, 423.
—— collaris, 1860, 148.
—— dussumieri, 1863, 15.
—— gabar, 1859, 26, 87; 1861, 23, 74; 1864, 306; 1865, 263.
—— gularis, 1863, 212, 448.

Micronisus monogrammicus, 1861, 74; 1864, 306, 316.
—— niger, 1861, 74; 1864, 306.
—— poliopsis, 1876, 342.
—— polyzonoides, 1864, 306.
—— soloensis, 1861, 25; 1863, 212; 1866, 240, 403; 1867, 183; 1868, 12, 20.
—— sphenurus, 1872, 87.
—— virgatus, 1863, 213; 1866, 403.
micronisus (Astur), 1868, 436.
Micropalama, 1862, 84.
—— grisea, 1866, 271.
—— himantopus, 1859, 229; 1863, 133; 1865, 313; 1866, 36, 37, 271.
—— tackzanowskia, 1860, 420.
Microperdix, 1867, 160.
—— erythrorhynchus, 1867, 160; 1872, 344.
Micropogon, 1861, 185.
—— amazonicus, 1861, 186.
—— aureus, 1861, 186.
—— aurovirens, 1861, 187.
—— bourcieri, 1861, 188; 1870, 111.
—— cayennensis, 1861, 185.
—— flavicollis, 1861, 186.
—— hartlaubi, 1861, 189; 1870, 111.
—— nævius, 1861, 185.
microptera (Agriornis), 1868, 185.
Micropternus badiosus, 1867, 208; 1870, 96.
—— badius, 1870, 96.
—— barmanicus, 1873, 461.
—— brachyurus, 1870, 96.
—— cinereus, 1870, 499, 504; 1872, 421.
—— folkiensis, 1870, 95, 96; 1872, 14.
—— gularis, 1867, 297, 298; 1870, 96; 1874, 92; 1875, 283.
—— holroydi, 1870, 95; 1871, 476.
—— phæoceps, 1865, 411; 1867, 297, 298; 1869, 157; 1870, 96, 265; 1872, 10; 1873, 461.
micropterum (Centropelma), 1870, 262.
Micropterus, 1870, 131.
—— cinereus, 1861, 150, 161; 1868, 127, 189, 498.
—— patachonicus, 1861, 162.
micropterus (Agathopus), 1874, 192, 196.
—— (Cuculus), 1862, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 340, 359, 360; 1869, 158; 1872, 13; 1873, 304; 1874, 16; 1876, 345.
Micropygia sclateri, 1874, 320.
—— verreauxi, 1874, 320.
microrhyncha (Cyanomyia), 1876, 312, 316.
microrhynchus (Anthus), 1876, 180.
—— (Cacicus), 1869, 319; 1872, 313; 1874, 392.
Microscelis, 1867, 7.
—— amaurotis, 1866, 132; 1867, 199; 1872, 207,
microscelis (Ciconia), 1867, 172.
Microsittace souancæi, 1859, 202.
microsoma (Halocyptena), 1868, 345.
microstephanus (Momotus), 1872, 401.
Micrura squamata, 1870, 167.
—— superciliaris, 1866, 373; 1872, 130.
micrura (Oligura), 1859, 340; 1869, 141.
—— (Sylvietta), 1865, 265; 1868, 156; 1869, 142; 1875, 71.
micrurus (Falco), 1871, 238; 1872, 2.
—— (Oligocercus), 1869, 141, 142.
—— (Troglodytes), 1869, 141.
middendorffi (Anser), 1876, 416, 417.
—— (Ficedula), 1876, 81.
migrans (Milvus), 1859, 94; 1861, 224; 1865, 256; 1866, 179, 185, 186, 248, 249, 422; 1868, 143, 436; 1869, 179, 204, 362, 449; 1870, 11, 13; 1871, 39, 43; 1872, 229; 1873, 150, 453; 1874, 260; 1875, 104, 175, 295.
migratoria (Ectopistes), 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 266, 276, 285; 1876, 361.
migratorius (Planesticus), 1865, 159, 163.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 142, 384, 387, 388; 1860, 396; 1861, 277, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 128; 1863, 59; 1865, 475; 1867, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 420.
mikani (Crax), 1871, 457.
miles (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1869, 150, 419; 1870, 32, 33, 34, 35; 1872, 16, 381; 1876, 347.
miliaria (Emberiza), 1859, 34, 314; 1860, 138; 1861, 305; 1864, 55, 280; 1865, 124, 180; 1867, 367, 427; 1868, 444; 1869, 173; 1870, 194; 1871, 217, 291; 1872, 210, 460; 1873, 246; 1874, 396; 1875, 249, 312; 1876, 251.
—— (Spinus), 1865, 57.
militaris (Ara), 1871, 87, 88, 90.
—— (Hilicura), 1871, 305.
—— (Icterus), 1868, 126.
—— (Sittace), 1871, 88.
—— (Sturnella), 1861, 153; 1864, 120; 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 501.
Milvago, 1861, 22, 23, 150; 1875, 96.
—— albigularis, 1861, 23; 1862, 81.
—— australis, 1860, 25, 432; 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
—— carunculatus, 1860, 147; 1861, 19, 22, 23; 1862, 81.
—— chimachima, 1871, 121, 382; 1876, 231.

Milvago chimango, 1860, 25; 1868, 187; 1876, 161.
—— crassirostris, 1862, 81.
—— leucurus, 1861, 150; 1873, 17.
—— megalopterus, 1859, 463; 1861, 22, 23, 199.
—— montanus, 1862, 81.
milvipes (Falco), 1871, 240, 407; 1872, 439.
milvoides (Spizaetus), 1863, 20.
Milvulus forficatus, 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114; 1865, 312, 313, 472; 1872, 318.
—— monarchus, 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114.
—— tyrannus, 1859, 121, 439; 1867, 287, 288; 1871, 115, 334; 1872, 318; 1873, 383, 482; 1876, 160.
Milvus, 1860, 94; 1866, 248.
—— ægyptius, 1859, 45, 184, 207, 290, 358; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 298, 305, 316; 1865, 256; 1867, 53; 1868, 436; 1869, 449; 1870, 2, 11, 73; 1871, 43, 44; 1874, 284, 290.
—— affinis, 1861, 226; 1862, 92; 1863, 210; 1866, 248, 258, 349, 422; 1868, 16, 21, 143; 1871, 343; 1872, 1; 1874, 461; 1875, 279.
—— ater, 1859, 24, 45, 180, 184, 207, 358; 1860, 421; 1861, 224; 1863, 337; 1864, 9, 10, 234, 235, 413; 1865, 177; 1868, 143; 1871, 63, 64, 448; 1875, 104.
—— cheela, 1863, 23.
—— deperditus, 1872, 424.
—— forskåhli, 1859, 94; 1872, 436; 1873, 281.
—— govinda, 1859, 94; 1860, 47; 1861, 25, 224, 253, 326; 1862, 92; 1863, 23, 210; 1864, 9, 416; 1865, 28, 546; 1866, 243, 248, 349, 420, 422; 1867, 138, 140, 315; 1868, 143, 195, 306, 352, 400; 1869, 46, 455; 1870, 73, 88, 439, 527; 1871, 336; 1872, 88, 344; 1873, 228, 405; 1874, 10, 150, 451; 1875, 104, 279, 351; 1876, 338, 342, 499.
—— ictinus, 1865, 177, 255; 1866, 94, 179, 182, 183, 186, 258, 390; 1867, 424; 1868, 436; 1869, 174, 204, 394; 1870, 61, 72, 438; 1872, 166; 1873, 147, 150; 1875, 175, 259; 1876, 18.
—— isurus, 1870, 536; 1871, 441.
—— korschun, 1874, 360; 1875, 503; 1876, 196.
—— major, 1870, 439; 1871, 342, 445, 446; 1872, 1; 1874, 151, 461.
—— melanotis, 1859, 94; 1861, 25; 1862, 92, 314; 1863, 23, 210; 1865, 348, 355; 1866, 248, 422; 1867, 194, 409, 412; 1870, 88; 1871, 342, 343; 1873, 228; 1874, 150, 429, 461; 1875, 104.
Milvus migrans, 1859, 94; 1861, 224; 1865, 256; 1866, 179, 185, 186, 248, 249, 422; 1868, 143, 436; 1869, 179, 204, 362, 449; 1870, 11, 73; 1871, 39, 43; 1872, 229; 1873, 150, 453; 1874, 360; 1875, 104, 175, 295.
—— niger, 1864, 46; 1870, 489; 1874, 232.
—— parasiticus, 1859, 24; 1860, 122; 1861, 70; 1862, 268; 1863, 336; 1864, 298; 1865, 239; 1869, 363; 1870, 58; 1874, 44, 45; 1876, 423.
—— parasitus, 1859, 239, 240, 242, 339.
—— regalis, 1859, 183, 290; 1860, 9, 421; 1864, 46; 1865, 11; 1871, 63, 474; 1872, 166; 1873, 58.
—— rotundicaudatus, 1863, 23.
milvus (Falco), 1860, 91; 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1872, 166.
Mimeta, 1862, 95.
—— affinis, 1866, 325, 330.
—— forsteni, 1862, 95.
—— striata, 1875, 147.
—— viridis, 1866, 330.
Mimocichla, 1867, 260, 378.
—— ardesiaca, 1864, 406.
—— plumbea, 1864, 166, 406.
—— rubipes, 1864, 406.
—— schistacea, 1864, 406.
Mimocitta, 1866, 121.
—— plumbea, 1866, 121.
Mimus, 1864, 405; 1867, 132, 260.
—— bahamenis, 1860, 98.
—— carolinensis, 1859, 459; 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 66; 1867, 272, 289; 1873, 25.
—— caruneulatus, 1867, 132; 1868, 227; 1870, 136.
—— caudatus, 1865, 538; 1867, 270.
—— gilvus, 1864, 80.
—— gracilis, 1859, 7; 1860, 110; 1861, 59, 60, 61, 69; 1866, 292.
—— gundlachi, 1859, 456; 1860, 98; 1864, 405.
—— hilli, 1864, 406.
—— leucospilus, 1859, 108.
—— melanopterus, 1871, 115, 320.
—— nigriloris, 1872, 440.
—— orpheus, 1873, 25.
—— patagonicus, 1868, 185.
—— peruvianus, 1859, 108.
—— polyglottus, 1862, 128; 1865, 159, 164, 312, 313, 481, 538; 1867, 129, 270, 279; 1875, 272.
—— portoricensis, 1867, 129.
—— thenca, 1870, 499.
Mina, 1867, 388.
minahasa (Rallina), 1867, 171.

mindanensis (Copsychus), 1864, 422; 1866, 293; 1867, 11, 12; 1870, 344; 1871, 174; 1872, 102; 1876, 37, 38.
—— (Cuculus), 1861, 46; 1869, 327, 330, 333, 335, 336.
—— (Eudynamis), 1866, 363; 1869, 341, 335, 336, 340.
—— (Turdus), 1872, 102.
miniata (Setophaga), 1859, 12.
miniatum (Chrysophlegma), 1866, 356; 1872, 9.
miniatus (Arundinax), 1860, 357.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369.
—— (Picus), 1871, 165.
minima (Cosmeteira), 1870, 50; 1871, 481.
—— (Estrelda), 1871, 257.
—— (Excalfactoria), 1867, 161; 1868, 217.
—— (Lagonosticta), 1872, 72.
—— (Leptocoma), 1874, 92.
—— (Mellisuga), 1859, 466; 1872, 346, 354, 357.
—— (Munia), 1860, 358; 1861, 45, 263; 1863, 379.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 458.
—— (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 37, 40.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 169.
minimum (Dicæum), 1865, 416; 1866, 365; 1869, 47, 221, 353; 1870, 240, 468; 1875, 275; 1876, 349, 350.
—— (Leptocoma), 1872, 344.
minimus (Empidonax), 1859, 122, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1868, 347.
—— (Psaltriparus), 1867, 270; 1868, 427.
—— (Sericornis), 1876, 259.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 354.
—— (Turdus), 1862, 183.
Minla castaneiceps, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
—— cinerea, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
—— igneotincta, 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
—— jerdoni, 1872, 465.
Mino dumonti, 1876, 250.
minor (Aedon), 1859, 341; 1869, 84, 85; 1870, 430; 1874, 431.
—— (Ægialitis), 1859, 355, 357; 1860, 79; 1864, 29; 1865, 59; 1866, 184, 378; 1867, 100; 1868, 323; 1869, 347; 1871, 147, 386; 1872, 428; 1873, 266, 337; 1874, 392; 1875, 21; 1876, 328.
—— (Alca), 1872, 224.
—— (Alcedo), 1866, 348.
—— (Aptenodytes), 1862, 243; 1873, 103.
—— (Ardea), 1867, 244.
—— (Artamus), 1866, 325, 337.
—— (Attagen), 1874, 33.
minor (Bernieria), 1863, 343.
—— (Bubo), 1868, 25.
—— (Buteo), 1861, 75, 76.
—— (Calandritis), 1874, 225.
—— (Calornis), 1876, 47.
—— (Catarrhactes), 1862, 243.
—— (Charadrius), 1859, 52; 1860, 101, 339; 1863, 406; 1864, 141; 1865, 34, 466; 1867, 164; 1868, 453; 1873, 316.
—— (Chionis), 1865, 277; 1867, 458; 1872, 446.
—— (Chordeiles), 1864, 404; 1867, 107.
—— (Chrysocoma), 1862, 243.
—— (Cinclus), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
—— (Cittocincla), 1870, 344.
—— (Coccyzus), 1869, 336.
—— (Coturnix), 1871, 472.
—— (Cotyle), 1870, 428.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
—— (Cygnus), 1861, 344; 1862, 183, 254; 1865, 515; 1867, 398; 1873, 453.
—— (Dicrurus), 1866, 350; 1867, 305, 311; 1872, 119.
—— (Dryobates), 1865, 58; 1866, 98, 107.
—— (Elanus), 1863, 12.
—— (Elminia), 1870, 433.
—— (Emberiza), 1863, 99; 1875, 249.
—— (Eudyptes), 1862, 243; 1872, 250.
—— (Eudyptila), 1873, 104.
—— (Falco), 1861, 305; 1863, 16; 1864, 297, 298; 1867, 465; 1869, 362, 443, 444, 445.
—— (Furnarius), 1859, 108.
—— (Gallinula), 1861, 201; 1863, 249; 1867, 254.
—— (Garrulus), 1871, 294.
—— (Indicator), 1859, 247; 1860, 205; 1864, 327; 1870, 178; 1871, 464.
—— (Irrisor), 1860, 244; 1873, 191.
—— (Lamprolia), 1876, 155, 388, 390, 392.
—— (Lanius), 1859, 31, 41, 342; 1860, 135, 296; 1864, 59; 1865, 56; 1866, 380; 1867, 58, 365; 1869, 108; 1870, 191, 491; 1871, 207; 1872, 229; 1873, 237, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 176, 302; 1876, 184.
—— (Macropygia), 1870, 355.
—— (Megaloperdix), 1876, 323.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1876, 183.
—— (Merula), 1863, 58.
—— (Myrmotherula), 1865, 338.
—— (Numenius), 1861, 411; 1862, 330; 1863, 409.
—— (Onocrotalus), 1867, 180.
—— (Oriolus), 1873, 28.
—— (Parus), 1859, 100; 1860, 55, 131; 1861, 34, 332; 1862, 257; 1867, 26,

34, 198, 408; 1868, 63; 1870, 156; 1873, 371; 1874, 156, 424, 442.
minor (Pelecanus), 1868, 264, 265.
—— (Pezophaps), 1872, 448.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1865, 65; 1867, 174, 351, 359; 1868, 496; 1869, 231, 355, 438, 442; 1873, 220, 462.
—— (Picus), 1859, 264; 1860, 235; 1865, 136; 1866, 183, 284; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871. 66, 294, 420; 1873, 59, 236, 483; 1875, 145, 299; 1876, 112.
—— (Platalea), 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368.
—— (Podiceps), 1859, 348, 364; 1860, 278, 349; 1862, 153; 1863, 433; 1864, 157; 1865, 355, 448, 541; 1867, 430; 1868, 329, 457; 1869, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 316, 402; 1872, 293; 1873, 268, 349; 1874, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 214, 383, 413.
—— (Procellaria), 1861, 16.
—— (Puffinus), 1871, 438.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 239.
—— (Schœniclus), 1874, 161.
—— (Scolopax), 1868, 110.
—— (Spheniscus), 1862, 243; 1870, 396.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 44, 45.
—— (Sylbeocyclus), 1865, 62.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 430, 495.
—— (Tachypetes), 1868, 56.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 402; 1861, 6; 1867, 283.
—— (Upupa), 1864, 324; 1865, 265; 1868, 243; 1873, 191. 192, 193, 208, 209, 211; 1874, 365; 1875, 69; 1876, 193.
minullum (Dicæum), 1870, 240; 1871, 476.
minullus (Accipiter), 1859, 242; 1860, 148; 1861, 74, 75; 1864, 306; 1868, 144; 1870, 424; 1875, 65, 468, 471, 472, 473.
minus (Pellorneum), 1873, 224.
minuta (Actodromas), 1865, 61; 1871, 388, 439.
—— (Ægialitis), 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1873, 316, 416.
—— (Alauda), 1860, 89, 361.
—— (Aquila), 1863, 20; 1872, 424; 1873, 452, 453, 460; 1875, 101, 102.
—— (Ardea), 1864, 143; 1865, 433; 1870, 334.
—— (Ardeola), 1859, 37, 346; 1864, 31; 1866, 384; 1867, 342; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
—— (Ardetta), 1859, 249, 358, 359; 1860, 77, 205, 347; 1863, 331, 423; 1865, 60; 1866, 101, 107, 185; 1868, 325, 453, 469; 1869, 154, 300; 1872, 429; 1873, 254; 1875, 425; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 326.
minuta (Barbatula), 1864, 353.
—— (Batis), 1873, 161, 169, 177.
—— (Buteola), 1876, 477.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1863, 306; 1866, 307, 397; 1870, 345.
—— (Cotyle), 1866, 338.
—— (Crex), 1865, 222; 1868, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 418.
—— (Euphonia), 1860, 275; 1873, 373.
—— (Gavia), 1876, 415.
—— (Herbivox), 1872, 462.
—— (Locustella), 1866, 293; 1874, 139.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 3.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 222; 1872, 372.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 40.
—— (Ortygometra), 1869, 172; 1873, 336.
—— (Piaya), 1869, 335; 1873, 393.
—— (Porzana), 1876, 413.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 3.
—— (Siphia), 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.
—— (Spermophila), 1864, 83; 1871, 3, 20, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 3.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 231; 1860, 68, 82, 89, 126, 157, 356, 391, 429; 1861, 244, 345; 1862, 307; 1863, 429, 467, 472; 1864, 153, 390, 391; 1865, 453; 1867, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 318, 399; 1872, 74, 222; 1873, 346; 1874, 400; 1875, 26, 412, 431; 1876, 165, 416.
—— (Sternula), 1863, 430; 1864, 242; 1865, 63; 1867, 177; 1868, 403.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 144.
—— (Tringa), 1860, 80, 166, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 241, 342; 1862, 85, 255; 1863, 132, 444; 1864, 148, 287, 420; 1865, 34, 272; 1868, 327, 469; 1869, 69, 154, 168, 170, 206, 236, 343, 359, 389; 1870, 17, 331; 1871, 311; 1872, 63, 293, 460; 1873, 69, 318, 339; 1874, 29, 237, 404; 1875, 60, 86, 185, 402, 412, 422; 1876, 294, 410.
minutilla (Actodromas), 1862, 85, 308; 1866, 269; 1867, 285.
—— (Athene), 1871, 350.
—— (Tringa), 1873, 396, 483.
minutillus (Chrysococcyx), 1859, 455.
minutissima (Athene), 1875, 330.
minutus (Ægithalus), 1862, 147; 1871, 415, 416.
—— (Anser), 1860, 406; 1861, 111, 247; 1862, 92; 1876, 418.
—— (Arundinax), 1860, 52, 131; 1863, 306; 1873. 180; 1874, 439.

minutus (Botaurus), 1871, 314; 1875, 185.
—— (Buteo), 1862, 82; 1875, 500; 1876, 477.
—— (Chroicocephalus), 1871, 399; 1873, 72.
—— (Colymboides), 1868, 221.
—— (Homochlamys), 1873, 180.
—— (Hydrocolœus), 1865, 63.
—— (Larus), 1860, 356; 1861, 246, 362, 363, 366; 1862, 59, 92; 1864, 152, 289; 1867, 248; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 337, 492, 515; 1872, 236, 460, 461; 1873, 346; 1875, 14, 189, 432; 1876, 415.
—— (Numenius), 1863, 409; 1870, 130; 1873, 426; 1875, 132.
—— (Palælodus), 1869, 220.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 239.
—— (Telephonus), 1869, 383; 1872, 288.
—— (Tricholestes), 1875, 264.
—— (Trichophorus), 1872, 378.
—— (Turdus), 1862, 222.
miocænus (Graculus), 1868, 221.
—— (Lanius), 1872, 424.
—— (Pelagodroma), 1868, 221.
Mionectes assimilis, 1859, 124, 445; 1869, 315.
—— oleagineus, 1864, 85; 1869, 315, 318; 1873, 382.
—— olivaceus, 1869, 314.
—— striaticollis, 1869, 314.
miqueli (Ptilopus), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
mirabilis (Dicrurus), 1872, 103; 1873, 492.
Mirafra, 1864, 25; 1865, 543; 1868, 181.
—— sp. ?, 1864, 25.
—— affinis, 1867, 45; 1875, 274, 399.
—— africana, 1876, 432.
—— assamica, 1868, 179; 1870, 437; 1873, 217.
—— borneensis, 1872, 462.
—— cantillans, 1866, 367.
—— cordofanica, 1864, 25.
—— erythroptera, 1867, 45; 1868, 179; 1870, 400, 406; 1873, 414.
—— horsfieldi, 1868, 278.
—— hova, 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
—— immaculata, 1873, 217.
—— parva, 1872, 462.
—— sabota, 1868, 268.
mirandollii (Micrastur), 1875, 357; 1876, 1, 3, 4.
Miro albifrons, 1862, 223.
—— australis, 1862, 223.
—— dieffenbachi, 1862, 223.
Miro fosterorum, 1862, 222.
—— longipes, 1862, 223; 1874, 36, 115.
—— macrocephala, 1862, 222.
—— toitoi, 1862, 223, 285.
—— traversi, 1872, 245; 1873, 463; 1874, 37, 116.
Miserythrus leguati, 1874, 217, 455.
misorensis (Nasiterna), 1876, 358.
mississippiensis (Ictinia), 1860, 103; 1861, 355; 1865, 327; 1867, 247; 1873, 439.
misya (Pyrrhula), 1871, 11.
mitchelli (Calliphlox), 1876, 398, 399.
—— (Calothorax), 1876, 400.
—— (Picus), 1863, 96.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1871, 372; 1872, 455.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 399.
mithilensis (Circaetus), 1863, 12.
mitrata (Numida), 1864, 300, 330; 1865, 239; 1868, 291; 1871, 429.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 5.
mitratus (Garrulax), 1867, 5.
—— (Myiodioctes), 1859, 11; 1860, 110; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275, 289.
—— (Pelecanus), 1861, 135, 296; 1867, 178, 179, 180; 1868, 264, 265.
Mitrephorus aurantiiventris, 1866, 214; 1869, 315.
—— fulvifrons, 1859, 442; 1868, 345.
—— pallescens, 1867, 131.
—— phæocercus, 1859, 122, 442; 1869, 315, 318.
Mixornis, 1867, 3; 1872, 375.
—— borneensis, 1872, 375, 376.
—— gularis, 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.
—— javanica, 1872, 376.
—— rubricapilla, 1866, 310; 1867, 3, 432; 1870, 170, 437, 467; 1872, 299, 376.
—— ruficeps, 1872, 376.
—— similis, 1872, 376.
—— sumatrana, 1872, 376.
Mniotilta, 1862, 195.
—— americana, 1861, 6.
—— coronata, 1861, 5.
—— parva, 1861, 6.
—— rubricapilla, 1861, 6.
—— striata, 1861, 6.
—— varia, 1859, 10, 143; 1863, 61; 1865, 476; 1867, 273, 275, 277, 289; 1871, 322.
—— virens, 1861, 5.
moabiticus (Passer), 1867, 370; 1868, 333.
mocinno (Pharomacrus), 1859, 132; 1862, 195.
modesta (Ægialitis), 1866, 329.
—— (Arachnothera), 1871, 167.

modesta (Bradyornis), 1873, 140.
—— (Egretta), 1875, 132; 1876, 335.
—— (Elainea), 1868, 185.
—— (Erythrura), 1862, 351.
—— (Geocichla), 1871, 167.
—— (Gerygone), 1860, 422; 1862, 421; 1873, 441.
—— (Glyciphila), 1875, 147.
—— (Herodias), 1863, 417; 1865, 36, 37.
—— (Muscicapa), 1870, 479.
—— (Myrmotherula), 1874, 311.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 224.
—— (Psittacella), 1872, 453.
—— (Pyrrhulanda), 1865, 340; 1872, 224.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 88.
—— (Saxicola), 1869, 206, 207; 1870, 153, 432; 1871, 470.
—— (Turacœna), 1861, 348; 1865, 391, 399.
—— (Zosterops), 1867, 345, 346, 359.
modestus (Eudromias), 1868, 188; 1870, 202, 500; 1876, 164.
—— (Geocoraphus), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
—— (Palæornis), 1865, 42.
—— (Prionochilus), 1876, 350.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
—— (Rallus), 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 351, 352, 463, 489; 1874, 93.
—— (Reguloides), 1860, 54; 1864, 413.
—— (Regulus), 1862, 54, 63, 68; 1863, 307; 1864, 230; 1867, 25, 252, 253; 1875, 173.
—— (Scops), 1874, 129.
—— (Sylviparus), 1868, 311; 1869, 353.
—— (Thryothorus), 1866, 205.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 101; 1861, 279; 1867, 325; 1870, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 462.
modularis (Accentor), 1860, 228; 1861, 81; 1863, 189, 290; 1864, 67; 1865, 21, 53, 179, 180, 186; 1866, 177, 391; 1867, 97, 436; 1868, 439; 1870, 197; 1871, 212; 1873, 240; 1874, 235; 1875, 307; 1876, 22.
mœsta (Saxicola), 1874, 342.
mogilnik (Aquila), 1859, 88; 1865, 226; 1867, 50; 1868, 104; 1870, 67; 1863, 99, 224, 445; 1874, 84; 1875, 2.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18.
Mohoa, 1871, 358; 1873, 473.
—— albicilla, 1862, 220; 1870, 393; 1871, 358, 360; 1872, 449.
—— braccata, 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.
—— hua, 1862, 220.
—— nobilis, 1871, 358, 360.
Mohoa ochrocephala, 1862, 220; 1871, 459.
molitor (Batis), 1873, 161, 166, 168, 169, 176; 1874, 375; 1875, 75.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 166.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 167, 177, 259.
mollis (Cookilaria), 1865, 287.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 64, 65, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1860, 408; 1862, 97, 98, 99; 1863, 186; 1865, 287; 1867, 188, 191; 1868, 340; 1872, 337.
mollissima (Anas), 1860, 166; 1861, 91; 1865, 515; 1870, 275.
—— (Oreocincla), 1865, 4, 23; 1868, 313; 1872, 139; 1875, 352.
—— (Somateria), 1859, 167; 1861, 14; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 150; 1865, 444, 515; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63, 460; 1874, 403; 1875, 171.
mollissimus (Turdus), 1868, 198; 1876, 353.
Molobrus badius, 1871, 444.
—— sericeus, 1871, 444.
Molothrus, 1865, 481.
—— æneus, 1860, 34; 1861, 60, 61.
—— bonariensis, 1873, 482; 1876, 159.
—— cabanisi, 1866, 418.
—— pecoris, 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 159, 165, 481, 492, 493, 538.
—— rufoaxillaris, 1866, 418.
—— sericeus, 1860, 308; 1873, 476.
moloxita (Oriolus), 1870, 220, 222.
molucca (Munia), 1860, 61, 147, 358; 1863, 379; 1874, 144.
moluccensis (Alcedo), 1866, 348; 1871, 469.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 409, 413; 1871, 430.
—— (Cacatua), 1861, 284.
—— (Chalcophaps), 1865, 393, 400.
—— (Falco), 1868, 5.
—— (Jyngipicus), 1866, 354; 1869, 413.
—— (Palumbus), 1873, 314.
—— (Phyllornis), 1867, 10.
—— (Picus), 1872, 8.
—— (Pitta), 1870, 414.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1863, 10, 37; 1868, 5, 20; 1866, 238.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 413.
momota (Prionites), 1872, 401.
momotula (Hylomanes), 1860, 400; 1872, 179, 401, 412.
Momotus, 1860, 94; 1861, 289; 1864, 397; 1866, 343; 1869, 222; 1872, 179, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 401, 403, 405, 406, 408.
—— æquatorialis, 1872, 401.
—— bahamensis, 1872, 411.

Momotus brasiliensis 1872, 387, 391, 401.
—— cæruleiceps, 1872, 401.
—— castaneiceps, 1861, 354; 1872, 401.
—— dombeyanus, 1872, 388.
—— dombeyi, 1872, 388.
—— lessoni, 1859, 131; 1860, 100, 117; 1872, 321, 384, 387, 388, 392, 393, 401, 411.
—— levaillanti, 1872, 388.
—— martii, 1869, 222; 1872, 313, 320.
—— mexicanus, 1872, 401.
—— microstephanus, 1872, 401.
—— nattereri, 1872, 401.
—— rubricapillus, 1872, 388.
—— ruficapillus, 1872, 387, 388, 390, 391, 412; 1873, 471.
—— semirufus, 1872, 403.
—— subrufescens, 1872, 401.
—— swainsoni, 1864, 88; 1872, 401, 402, 411.
—— tutu, 1872, 388.
—— yucatanensis, 1859, 132.
momus (Curruca), 1859, 41; 1870, 495; 1874, 340.
monacha (Campephaga), 1873, 457.
—— (Dromolæa), 1859, 299; 1867, 58, 92; 1870, 14.
—— (Halcyon), 1860, 142.
—— (Monachalcyon), 1871, 469.
—— (Saxicola), 1867, 59, 95; 1870, 8, 9, 431; 1871, 52; 1873, 214, 215, 484; 1874, 338; 1875, 336.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 220.
Monachalcyon monacha, 1871, 469.
—— princeps, 1876, 385.
Monachella saxicolina, 1876, 248.
monachum (Parisoma), 1866, 322.
Monachus atricapillus, 1865, 52.
monachus (Artamus), 1860, 141; 1873, 492.
—— (Bolborhynchus), 1873, 134, 480.
—— (Centropus), 1872, 68, 87; 1874, 54.
—— (Garrulax), 1871, 476.
—— (Garrulus), 1870, 248, 250.
—— (Grus), 1867, 413.
—— (Milvulus), 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 114.
—— (Neophron), 1875, 91.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 215, 220, 222. 223; 1872, 87.
—— (Parus), 1866, 322.
—— (Ptilopus), 1860, 198; 1865, 378, 397.
—— (Vultur), 1859, 84, 201; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 23; 1865, 168, 169, 242, 244; 1866, 187, 380, 386, 388, 391; 1867, 50, 413; 1868, 407, 408; 1869, 174, 182, 183; 1870, 63; 1871, 39, 234; 1872, 207; 1873, 146, 483; 1874, 110; 1875, 98, 291.
Monarcha, 1868, 108; 1874, 417; 1876, 138, 248.
—— albiventris, 1870, 119.
—— brehmi, 1872, 453; 1876, 248.
—— cæsius, 1872, 373.
—— carinatus, 1865, 301, 302; 1868, 272.
—— castaneiventris, 1859, 105.
—— dimidiatus, 1872, 435.
—— insularis, 1874, 417.
—— kordensis, 1874, 417.
—— lessoni, 1876, 144, 392.
—— telescopthalmus, 1874, 417.
—— trivirgatus, 1865, 85; 1868, 271, 272.
Monasa grandior, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374; 1872. 313, 322.
—— nigra, 1869, 337.
—— pallescens, 1860. 301; 1870, 130, 374.
—— peruana, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374.
mondetoura (Peristera), 1874, 99, 455.
Monedula daurica, 1862, 383.
monedula (Corvus), 1859, 292, 312; 1860, 135; 1861, 108, 206; 1863, 435; 1864, 56. 275; 1865, 134; 1866, 65. 69; 1867, 35, 428; 1868, 447; 1869, 181; 1870, 190; 1871, 221, 404; 1872, 230; 1873, 65, 248; 1875, 237, 415; 1876, 113.
—— (Lycus), 1865, 57.
mongolica (Ægialitis). 1867, 164; 1868, 133, 389; 1870, 202, 204, 207, 208, 361, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1871, 442; 1873, 317, 416, 425; 1874, 27, 28, 29; 1875, 401.
—— (Alauda), 1861, 256.
—— (Certhilauda), 1861, 333.
—— (Hiaticula), 1870, 388.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1867, 46, 232.
mongolicus (Carpodacus), 1871, 477.
—— (Charadrius), 1862, 330; 1863, 100. 444; 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 387, 388, 389.
—— (Eudromias), 1876. 327.
—— (Phasianus), 1859, 100; 1865, 349, 528; 1872, 425; 1875, 492, 493; 1876, 131, 323.
mongolus (Charadrius), 1870, 384, 389.
—— (Pluvianus), 1870. 385.
moniliger (Anthipes), 1869, 162; 1872, 110.
—— (Batrachostomus), 1862, 304; 1867, 311; 1874, 12; 1876, 355.
—— (Formicarius), 1861, 353.

moniliger (Garrulax), 1867, 434; 1870, 437, 467.
monocerata (Ceratorhyncha), 1867, 194, 209; 1868, 427; 1874, 166.
—— (Uria), 1862, 331.
monoceros (Alca), 1867, 209.
—— (Buceros), 1862, 157; 1873, 30.
monogrammica (Asturinula), 1874, 46; 1876, 484.
monogrammicus (Micronisus), 1861, 74; 1864, 306, 316.
monorhis (Thalassidroma), 1867, 386; 1869, 348.
monosyllabicus (Cuculus), 1865, 545; 1866, 130, 360; 1872, 12.
montagui (Falco), 1863, 14.
montana (Ægialitis), 1863, 130; 1865, 159, 317; 1866, 33, 266.
—— (Brachypteryx), 1866, 373.
—— (Campephaga), 1874, 417.
—— (Fringilla), 1861, 335.
—— (Linaria), 1869, 256.
—— (Neornis), 1867, 22; 1870, 170.
—— (Saxicola), 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451; 1870, 283, 285.
—— (Sylvia), 1865, 33; 1867, 19, 21, 22.
montanellus (Accentor), 1862, 383; 1870, 494; 1872, 428; 1876, 91, 92.
montaninus (Passer), 1863, 443.
montanus (Anthus), 1865, 114.
—— (Buteo), 1859, 412; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 161, 324, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 418; 1876, 236.
—— (Charadrius), 1867, 131; 1870, 206.
—— (Eudromias), 1870, 202.
—— (Geotrygon), 1860, 401; 1864, 171.
—— (Horornis), 1867, 22.
—— (Lagopus), 1861, 201.
—— (Lanius), 1876, 185.
—— (Milvago), 1862, 81.
—— (Oreoscoptes), 1865, 164, 317, 482, 536.
—— (Parus), 1868, 345, 427.
—— (Passer), 1859, 33; 1860, 61, 137, 304; 1861, 45, 255, 408; 1862, 258, 260, 327; 1863, 378; 1864, 53, 256; 1865, 57, 126; 1866, 401, 419; 1867, 41, 65, 138, 202; 1868, 174; 1869, 169, 348; 1870, 79, 80, 192, 354; 1871, 218; 1873, 64, 246, 371; 1875, 120, 239, 312; 1876, 114.
—— (Phalcobænus), 1861, 23.
—— (Pipastes), 1867, 312.
—— (Podasocys), 1867, 131, 376.
—— (Polyborus), 1861, 19, 199.
—— (Pyrgita), 1874, 404.
monteiri (Hirundo), 1862, 336, 340; 1863, 116; 1864, 319.
—— (Laniarius), 1871, 471.
—— (Pytelia), 1862, 94.
montezumæ (Cacicus), 1859, 19; 1860, 111.
—— (Ostinops), 1865, 195.
Monticola sp.?, 1863, 93.
—— affinis, 1874, 158.
—— cyanus, 1859, 296, 311, 387; 1860, 139, 280, 289; 1873, 239; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 335.
—— erythropterus, 1866, 374.
—— rupestris, 1874, 369.
—— saxatilis, 1859, 296, 311; 1860, 139, 289; 1873, 239, 483; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 305, 335.
monticola (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1861, 263; 1863, 250; 1865, 406; 1866, 316, 342, 349; 1868, 195; 1869, 406; 1870, 527; 1873, 406.
—— (Columba), 1859, 252.
—— (Ixus), 1867, 8.
—— (Otocompsa), 1867, 440.
—— (Parus), 1859, 100; 1866, 308; 1867, 138; 1868, 83, 85, 197, 311; 1869, 58, 167.
—— (Saxicola), 1868, 44, 464; 1869, 205, 366; 1874, 371.
—— (Spizella), 1862, 6; 1863, 75, 78.
—— (Turtur), 1868, 355.
—— (Zoothera), 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.
Montifringilla adamsi, 1867, 45; 1868, 271, 319; 1869, 211, 213.
—— fringilloides, 1875, 242.
—— hæmatopygia, 1868, 319; 1869, 213.
—— nivalis, 1863, 365; 1864, 129; 1865, 57; 1866, 288; 1868, 208; 1875, 243.
—— ruficollis, 1872, 416; 1873, 435.
montifringilla (Fringilla), 1860, 334; 1861, 45, 84, 335; 1863, 188; 1864, 54, 423; 1865, 57, 126, 180; 1867, 201; 1868, 444; 1870, 193; 1871, 219; 1872, 460; 1873, 64; 1874, 160; 1875, 120, 183, 241, 413; 1876, 116.
montignesia (Grus), 1868, 31.
montium (Fringilla), 1861, 84; 1865, 333.
—— (Limosa), 1868, 319.
—— (Linota), 1869, 213; 1871, 219.
—— (Myiomela), 1864, 362; 1866, 392; 1867, 12.
moorii (Harpagornis), 1872, 433; 1874, 216.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 4.

moorii (Sturnopastor), 1860, 99; 1867, 39.
moquini (Hæmatopus), 1862, 34; 1872, 220.
Moquinus albicaudus, 1873, 170.
—— tandonus, 1873, 170.
moreatica (Alauda), 1867, 47.
moreleti (Fringilla), 1859, 322; 1860, 93; 1861, 401; 1863, 188; 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344, 474; 1871, 436.
—— (Spermophila), 1859, 17, 468; 1871, 10, 20, 22.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 10.
moreli (Accipiter), 1869, 448.
—— (Nisoides), 1867, 129; 1875, 366.
—— (Nisus), 1869, 448.
moriariensis (Pachycephala), 1874, 457.
morii (Volvocivora), 1873, 492.
Morinellus asiaticus, 1870, 203.
—— caspius, 1870, 203.
morinellus (Charadrius), 1861, 86; 1862, 390, 391; 1863, 444; 1864, 141; 1865, 431, 498, 504, 505; 1868, 323; 1870, 275; 1871, 298; 1875, 419.
—— (Eudromias), 1860, 78; 1864, 195, 204; 1869, 173, 309; 1870, 202, 206, 208, 306, 381, 388; 1871, 386; 1872, 62; 1873, 365; 1875, 184; 1876, 289, 327.
morio (Amydrus), 1875, 63, 64, 78; 1876, 205, 433.
—— (Juida), 1862, 28; 1872, 97.
—— (Psilorhinus), 1859, 22; 1860, 113; 1869, 314.
—— (Saxicola), 1874, 338; 1875, 336.
Mormon antarctica, 1862, 86.
—— arctica, 1865, 522.
—— cirrata, 1868, 427; 1876, 335.
—— corniculata, 1861, 295; 1870, 453.
—— fraterculus, 1865, 521; 1870, 310, 1875, 267.
—— glacialis, 1865, 521; 1870, 453.
—— grabæ, 1875, 267, 268.
morotensis (Lycocorax), 1863, 119.
morphnoides (Aquila), 1862, 386; 1863, 20; 1871, 246.
—— (Hieraetus), 1863, 20; 1866, 241; 1867, 183; 1870, 159.
Morphnus, 1876, 493.
—— hastatus, 1863, 19.
—— schistaceus, 1872, 243.
morrisonia (Alcippe), 1863, 208, 296; 1865, 107; 1866, 400.
mortieri (Tribonyx), 1869, 270; 1873, 122, 427, 482; 1874, 93.
mortoni (Cinclus), 1867, 120.
mosambicana (Podica), 1869, 77.
mosambicus (Limnocorax), 1864, 335.
moschata (Cairina), 1859, 232; 1860, 315; 1865, 198; 1870, 105; 1872, 227.
moschatus (Gyps), 1865, 339.
moschitus (Chrysolampis), 1864, 92; 1871, 378; 1872, 357.
mosquera (Eriocnemis), 1872, 294, 295.
Motacilla, 1860, 94; 1864, 85; 1866, 400; 1867, 29; 1870, 452; 1872, 251; 1876, 97.
—— acredula, 1860, 308.
—— aedon, 1867, 19.
—— aguimp, 1869, 367; 1871, 155.
—— alba, 1859, 31, 41, 48, 310, 341, 420; 1860, 166, 228, 394; 1861, 3, 6, 82; 1862, 296; 1863, 94, 189; 1864, 21, 62, 279; 1865, 49, 55, 122, 179, 360; 1866, 187, 290, 291; 1867, 29, 31, 49, 63, 100, 281, 375, 427; 1868, 298, 442; 1869, 172; 1870, 2, 4, 15, 195, 451, 452; 1871, 85, 137, 215; 1873, 61, 219, 220, 244, 462; 1874, 109, 173, 396; 1875, 10, 180, 309; 1876, 22, 117, 125, 176.
—— albicilla, 1866, 314.
—— albicollis, 1874, 303.
—— alboides, 1865, 49.
—— aureicapilla, 1869, 214; 1870, 203.
—— baicalensis, 1872, 462.
—— bistrigata, 1867, 30.
—— boarula, 1860, 55, 229, 394; 1861, 35, 232, 305, 333; 1862, 260, 318; 1863, 309; 1864, 22, 62; 1866, 138; 1868, 198, 312, 442; 1871, 85, 215; 1872, 176.
—— borbonica, 1868, 225.
—— campestris, 1865, 123; 1867, 30.
—— capensis, 1860, 208; 1862, 156, 334; 1867, 461; 1868, 245; 1869, 73, 292; 1871, 155; 1875, 60, 73.
—— cashmiriensis, 1872, 417; 1873, 219, 438.
—— cayana, 1863, 313.
—— certhiola, 1862, 62, 63; 1867, 20.
—— chrysoptera, 1876, 170.
—— cinereicapilla, 1860, 229; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 50, 333; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.
—— citreola, 1862, 63; 1869, 255; 1870, 293; 1872, 423; 1875, 181, 310; 1876, 179, 502.
—— citreoloides, 1876, 178, 502.
—— citrina, 1862, 219.
—— citrinella, 1862, 219; 1869, 214.
—— cærulecula, 1867, 17.
—— cyana, 1867, 16; 1873, 111.
—— cyanocephala, 1863, 313.
—— dukhunensis, 1862, 260; 1863, 94; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 77, 78; 1872, 344; 1873, 219; 1876, 176.

Motacilla felix, 1870, 346; 1871, 477.
—— flava, 1860, 393; 1861, 82; 1863, 309; 1864, 42, 62; 1865, 179, 333; 1868, 442; 1869, 73; 1870, 15; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 178.
—— flavifrons, 1876, 178.
—— flaviventris, 1862, 273; 1863, 346.
—— francisi, 1870, 345; 1871, 477.
—— frontata, 1871, 477.
—— gularis, 1872, 376.
—— hodgsoni, 1865, 49; 1867, 30; 1873, 219.
—— humata, 1872, 424.
—— hypolais, 1860, 95; 1874, 236.
—— japonica, 1863, 309; 1866, 291; 1873, 219; 1874, 156; 1876, 177, 333.
—— kaleniczenckii, 1867, 30.
—— leucomela, 1867, 450.
—— leucopsis, 1863, 398; 1865, 49.
—— longicauda, 1862, 151; 1869, 73.
—— longipes, 1862, 219.
—— lugens, 1860, 357; 1862, 319; 1863, 308; 1866, 291; 1867, 198; 1870, 451.
—— lugubris, 1859, 48; 1861, 35, 255, 333; 1862, 260, 279; 1863, 94, 308; 1864, 21; 1866, 291; 1867, 30, 63; 1868, 332; 1871, 137; 1874, 173; 1875, 180.
—— luscinia, 1875, 339.
—— luteola, 1866, 314.
—— luzonica, 1873, 219.
—— luzoniensis, 1860, 55, 357, 429; 1861, 35, 215; 1862, 259; 1863, 308; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 30, 328, 390; 1868, 76, 77, 78; 1870, 80; 1873, 219.
—— madagascariensis, 1861, 358.
—— maderaspatana, 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 76; 1876, 177.
—— maderaspatensis, 1861, 231.
—— major, 1861, 231.
—— melanocephala, 1860, 229, 393; 1861, 108; 1864, 42, 62, 279; 1865, 333; 1870, 491; 1875, 181; 1876, 178.
—— melanope, 1876, 177.
—— melanonota, 1876, 177.
—— mugimaki, 1866, 314.
—— neglecta, 1859, 48.
—— ocularis, 1860, 55; 1861, 35; 1862, 260; 1863, 94, 309; 1867, 390; 1870, 83, 346; 1871, 477; 1874, 156.
—— personata, 1859, 375; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 311; 1870, 346; 1873, 219, 220; 1876, 177.
—— petechia, 1871, 475.
—— picata, 1865, 49.
Motacilla proregulus, 1862, 54, 386; 1863, 307; 1867, 252.
—— rayi, 1860, 229; 1868, 442; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.
—— rubricapilla, 1872, 376.
—— salicaria, 1862, 63.
—— singalensis, 1870, 51.
—— speciosa, 1872, 258.
—— stapazina, 1871, 29; 1874, 302.
—— subflava, 1869, 291.
—— suecica, 1867, 17, 62.
—— sulphurea, 1862, 279; 1863, 194, 309; 1865, 122; 1866, 96, 106, 290, 323, 386, 391; 1867, 63; 1870, 7, 15, 195; 1871, 138; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1875, 309; 1876, 177.
—— superba, 1873, 111.
—— superciliosa, 1862, 55, 68; 1867, 252; 1870, 511.
—— tiphia, 1866, 317.
—— vaillanti, 1873, 255.
—— variegata, 1865, 49; 1874, 140.
—— vidua, 1864, 318; 1866, 291; 1867, 63; 1868, 332; 1875, 73, 180.
—— virens, 1865, 89.
—— viridis, 1876, 178.
—— yarrelli, 1862, 70, 296; 1864, 62, 279; 1865, 121, 186; 1868, 298, 442; 1870, 452; 1871, 137, 215; 1874, 173.
—— zeylonica, 1866, 318, 320.
motacilloides (Pericrocotus), 1860, 58.
—— (Rhipidura), 1865, 84; 1868, 103; 1875, 378.
—— (Sauloprocta), 1873, 113.
motitensis (Passer), 1868, 268; 1869, 79.
—— (Pyrgita), 1868, 268.
motmot (Ortalida), 1873, 119.
—— (Phasianus), 1873, 119.
motzfeldi (Uria), 1865, 518.
mouhoti (Buchanga), 1870, 245, 246; 1871, 481.
moussieri (Erithacus), 1860, 366.
—— (Ruticilla), 1859, 159, 279, 307, 416; 1860, 364; 1867, 75; 1868, 104; 1871, 70, 81, 82; 1873, 97.
muelleri (Accipiter), 1868, 9, 20.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 419.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.
—— (Falco), 1861, 76.
—— (Melanopitta), 1872, 374.
—— (Meropiscus), 1861, 303.
—— (Muscicapa), 1870, 166.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 104, 106, 111; 1870, 412, 419.
—— (Tanygnathus), 1859, 113; 1872, 95.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
muelleriana (Muscicapa), 1872, 453.
Muelleripicus feddeni, 1863, 464; 1870, 163; 1871, 164; 1872, 9.

Muelleripicus hodgi, 1860, 420; 1863, 465; 1867, 320, 334.
—— hodgsoni, 1867, 320.
—— javensis, 1867, 320.
—— pulverulentus, 1866, 355; 1872, 9.
—— striolatus, 1870, 527.
mugimaki (Erythrosterna), 1860, 357; 1861, 330; 1870, 83, 247.
—— (Motacilla), 1866, 314.
—— (Muscicapa), 1865, 41; 1867, 390; 1870, 166; 1872, 97.
multicolor (Celeus), 1873, 118.
—— (Laniarius), 1869, 383; 1871, 417; 1874, 64.
—— (Querquedula), 1860, 67.
—— (Saltator), 1861, 201.
—— (Saltatricula), 1863, 358.
—— (Todus), 1874, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352.
multimaculata (Nucifraga), 1866, 221; 1867, 142.
multipunctata (Nucifraga), 1868, 317.
multistriatus (Accentor), 1872, 422.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1871, 331.
multistrigatus (Dendrocops), 1860, 275.
munda (Nectris), 1869, 67.
—— (Procellaria), 1869, 67.
mundus (Puffinus), 1869, 67.
Munia, 1869, 211; 1871, 445; 1874, 144.
—— acuticauda, 1861, 263; 1863, 379; 1865, 348; 1867, 41; 1868, 173; 1870, 172, 354, 437; 1873, 371; 1874, 144, 145.
—— atricapilla, 1876, 50.
—— brunneiceps, 1873, 492.
—— chrysura, 1870, 172.
—— ferruginosa, 1867, 177.
—— formosana, 1865, 356; 1867, 40.
—— fumigata, 1874, 144, 145.
—— jagori, 1872, 106.
—— kelaarti, 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.
—— leucogastra, 1870, 172; 1874, 145.
—— leucogastroides, 1869, 211; 1874, 144, 145.
—— leuconota, 1867, 331; 1869, 211; 1874, 144.
—— malabarica, 1868, 173, 318; 1873, 413; 1874, 25; 1875, 275, 399.
—— malacca, 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1863, 380; 1867, 40; 1868, 173; 1871, 177; 1874, 25; 1875, 274, 398.
—— maya, 1871, 177.
—— melanictera, 1874, 145.
—— minima, 1860, 358; 1861, 45, 263; 1863, 379.
—— molucca, 1860, 61, 117, 358; 1863, 379; 1874, 141.
Munia muscadina, 1863, 379; 1870, 172.
—— nisoria, 1870, 172.
—— oryzivora, 1861, 45, 115; 1863, 104.
—— pectoralis, 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.
—— punctularia, 1861, 115, 277; 1863, 380; 1864, 263; 1869, 211; 1870, 172.
—— rubronigra, 1860, 61, 358; 1861, 45; 1865, 356; 1870, 171, 437, 469; 1871, 177; 1874, 25.
—— similaris, 1869, 211; 1870, 140.
—— sinensis, 1865, 356.
—— striata, 1861, 263; 1863, 380; 1867, 41, 331; 1868, 172; 1874, 145; 1875, 275.
—— subundulata, 1874, 176.
—— topela, 1863, 380; 1870, 354.
—— tristissima, 1874, 419.
—— undulata, 1863, 380; 1868, 172; 1869, 211; 1870, 140, 172; 1875, 275.
munipurensis (Cisticola), 1874, 176.
—— (Suthora), 1875, 250.
muraria (Tichodroma), 1863, 227; 1864, 136, 403; 1865, 52; 1866, 284, 391; 1868, 307, 327; 1869, 375; 1870, 429; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1873, 238; 1875, 3, 304; 1876, 176.
murarius (Cypselus), 1872, 170, 199; 1876, 189.
murina (Drymœca), 1869, 90.
—— (Myiothera), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 232.
murinus (Platyrhynchus), 1876, 498.
murrayi (Propasser), 1865, 44; 1867, 44.
mursi (Aquila), 1868, 353.
murum (Buteo), 1863, 21.
—— (Cerchneis), 1863, 9.
muscadina (Munia), 1863, 379; 1870, 172.
Muscicapa, 1860, 94; 1863, 384; 1864, 87; 1866, 59; 1867, 464.
—— sp. ?, 1859, 31.
—— adusta, 1865, 267.
—— albicapilla, 1873, 113.
—— albicilla, 1863, 92; 1866, 315.
—— albicollis, 1859, 31; 1860, 230; 1863, 471; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 56; 1868, 438; 1873, 476.
—— albifrons, 1862, 223.
—— albigularis, 1866, 370; 1868, 314.
—— albopictus, 1862, 223.
—— aquaticus, 1873, 458.
—— atricapilla, 1859, 31; 1860, 358; 1864, 42, 59; 1865, 18, 234; 1866, 176, 180; 1867, 426; 1868, 438; 1870, 200; 1871, 76, 206, 300; 1872,

171; 1873, 237, 476; 1875, 301; 1876, 34.
Muscicapa belli, 1860, 31.
—— cærulea, 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
—— cæruleocephala, 1863, 261.
—— capensis, 1873, 161, 487.
—— chloris, 1862, 220.
—— chocolatina, 1870, 433.
—— cinerea, 1864, 121.
—— cinereoalba, 1860, 57; 1861, 40; 1862, 317; 1863, 262; 1867, 199; 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
—— cinereola, 1871, 433, 434.
—— collaris, 1867, 57, 360, 361; 1870, 200; 1871, 136, 206; 1873, 237; 1875, 176, 301; 1876, 24.
—— concreta, 1865, 44.
—— cyanea, 1873, 157.
—— cyanomelana, 1862, 317; 1863, 92; 1867, 199.
—— cyanopolia, 1872, 125.
—— dominicensis, 1859, 146.
—— elegans, 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
—— erythaca, 1866, 314.
—— erythrogastra, 1862, 224; 1873, 112.
—— flabellifera, 1862, 225.
—— fulvifrons, 1859, 442.
—— fuscedula, 1872, 124.
—— griseola, 1859, 41, 342; 1860, 230; 1861, 228; 1863, 262, 346; 1864, 59, 277; 1865, 17, 182; 1866, 314; 1867, 199; 1868, 438; 1869, 73; 1870, 200; 1871, 136; 1873, 59, 237, 308; 1874, 336, 404; 1875, 302; 1876, 61, 99, 188.
—— griseosticta, 1866, 315.
—— hæmorrhusa. 1866, 318; 1867, 8.
—— hemileucura, 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
—— hyacinthina, 1865, 44.
—— hylocharis, 1862, 305, 317; 1866, 314; 1874, 159.
—— infuscata, 1870, 165; 1872, 125.
—— lais, 1874, 336.
—— latirostris, 1866, 315; 1873, 308.
—— leucogastra, 1866, 373.
—— leucura, 1863, 92.
—— longipes, 1862, 223; 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
—— luctuosa, 1859, 311; 1861, 80; 1863, 471; 1865, 56; 1867, 361; 1871, 69, 214.
—— luteola, 1865, 40; 1866, 313; 1867, 390.
—— macrocephala, 1862, 222.
—— maculata, 1871, 359.
—— martinicana, 1873, 113, 114.
—— melanictera, 1866, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 423; 1867, 8.
—— melanoleuca, 1867, 199.
—— melanoptera, 1873, 157.
Muscicapa melanura, 1862, 222.
—— minima, 1873, 458.
—— minuta, 1862, 222; 1872, 372.
—— modesta, 1870, 479.
—— molitor, 1873, 166.
—— muelleri, 1870, 166.
—— muelleriana, 1872, 453.
—— mugimaki, 1865, 41; 1867, 390; 1870, 166; 1872, 97.
—— narcissina, 1862, 317, 318.
—— nitida, 1862, 386.
—— occipitalis, 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
—— ochrocephala, 1862, 220.
—— parva, 1862, 66; 1864, 130, 131; 1866, 372; 1869, 128; 1870, 200; 1875, 173, 177, 301; 1876, 61, 128, 188.
—— pectoralis, 1872, 373; 1873, 115.
—— pondiceriana, 1873, 308.
—— poonensis, 1873, 308.
—— pririt, 1873, 168.
—— pristinaria, 1873, 161.
—— rufigularis, 1866, 372.
—— rupestris, 1865, 44; 1866, 372; 1869, 198; 1872, 128.
—— saxicolina, 1862, 223.
—— scita, 1873, 175.
—— semipartita, 1870, 433.
—— senegalensis, 1873, 163.
—— sibirica, 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
—— sinensis, 1863, 289.
—— solitaria, 1865, 44; 1866, 373; 1872, 127.
—— speculigera, 1863, 471.
—— superciliaris, 1868, 199.
—— tenella, 1873, 175.
—— texensis, 1859, 123, 443.
—— toitoi, 1862, 223.
—— tricolor, 1865, 41, 44; 1866, 372 1868, 103; 1872, 128.
—— ventilabrum, 1862, 225.
Muscicapula astigma, 1866, 372; 1872, 126.
—— ciliaris, 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
—— hemileucura, 1872, 126.
—— leucoschista, 1866, 372; 1872, 127.
—— melanoleuca, 1865, 422.
—— sapphira, 1865, 422; 1870, 320; 1876, 353.
—— strophiata, 1876, 353.
—— superciliaris, 1866, 372; 1867, 141, 463; 1868, 315; 1869, 50; 1870, 319; 1872, 126; 1876, 353.
Muscipeta atricaudata, 1863, 260.
—— atriceps, 1863, 260.
—— borbonica, 1863, 104.
—— castanea, 1876, 188.
—— flabellifera, 1862, 225.
—— flaviventris, 1870, 480.
—— holosericea, 1864, 319.
—— melanoleuca, 1868, 103.

Muscipeta nigriceps, 1869, 188.
—— pretiosa, 1864, 299.
—— principalis, 1862, 317; 1863, 260.
—— pristinaria, 1873, 161.
—— senegalensis, 1873, 168.
—— speciosa, 1859, 328.
Muscisaxicola, 1866, 58, 59.
—— albifrons, 1866, 57, 58, 59.
—— albilora, 1866, 59.
—— albimentum, 1866, 57.
—— brunnea, 1866, 59.
—— capistrata, 1866, 59.
—— cinerea, 1866, 57, 59.
—— flavinucha, 1866, 58, 59.
—— flavivertex, 1866, 58.
—— macloviana, 1861, 154; 1866, 58, 59.
—— maculirostris, 1866, 57, 59.
—— mentalis, 1866, 58, 59; 1868, 185, 187.
—— nigrifrons, 1866, 58, 59.
—— rubricapilla, 1866, 58, 59.
—— rufivertex, 1866, 58, 59.
—— striaticeps, 1866, 59.
Muscisylvia, 1865, 44.
Muscivora ferruginea, 1869, 198.
—— mexicana, 1859, 124, 443, 445.
—— regia, 1873, 383.
—— swainsoni, 1859, 108.
Muscylvia senegalensis, 1873, 163.
musicus (Bias), 1864, 319; 1869, 189; 1871, 434; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
—— (Copsychus), 1872, 102.
—— (Cygnus), 1860, 351; 1861, 3, 4, 366; 1862, 180, 254, 332; 1864, 230; 1865, 515; 1866, 177; 1870, 275, 309; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 342; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 416, 437.
—— (Cyphorhinus), 1873, 111.
—— (Dicrurus), 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 351, 358; 1867, 460; 1868, 246; 1869, 369; 1874, 375; 1875, 75; 1876, 204.
—— (Falco), 1861, 73.
—— (Lanius), 1872, 102.
—— (Melierax), 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 71, 289, 453; 1870, 424.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 208, 284; 1866, 401; 1870, 251.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 30, 311, 384, 405; 1860, 83, 139, 201, 333; 1861, 277, 279; 1862, 288; 1863, 237, 280; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 177, 292; 1867, 5, 58, 238, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 50, 173; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 50, 77, 209, 420; 1872, 303, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 338; 1875, 305; 1876, 23, 381.
Musophaga, 1865, 103; 1872, 266.
—— africana, 1863, 186.
—— gigantea, 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
—— rossiæ, 1872, 429.
—— violacea, 1872, 451; 1874, 52.
musophaga (Corythaix), 1872, 451; 1873, 255; 1875, 81; 1876, 193, 199, 432.
musschenbroekii (Nanodes), 1872, 453.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 253.
mustelinus (Turdus), 1859, 6, 384; 1861, 281, 282; 1867, 275, 288.
mutabilis (Geocichla), 1870, 167; 1871, 421.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 280.
mutans (Buteo), 1863, 21.
mutata (Tchitrea), 1866, 211.
—— (Terpsiphone), 1870, 433.
muticus (Pavo), 1867, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 359; 1872, 425; 1873, 221, 330; 1875, 463.
mutus (Lagopus), 1859, 170; 1861, 201; 1862, 329; 1863, 128; 1865, 222, 502, 503; 1866, 213; 1867, 286; 1871, 420; 1875, 416.
Mycerobas melanoxanthus, 1867, 43, 140; 1868, 176.
Mycteria, 1865, 197; 1876, 96.
—— americana, 1864, 267; 1865, 197; 1866, 196; 1876, 99.
—— australis, 1861, 197, 244; 1862, 171; 1865, 35, 86, 276; 1867, 172; 1868, 397; 1870, 294; 1871, 110, 444; 1872, 487; 1873, 39, 418.
—— ephippiorhyncha, 1860, 202; 1867, 172.
—— senegalensis, 1862, 34; 1864, 333; 1865, 275; 1869, 376.
mycteriarhyncha (Ciconia), 1876, 324.
Myiabeillia typica, 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 262, 263.
Myiadestes, 1867, 260.
—— elizabethæ, 1859, 110; 1868, 336.
—— obscurus, 1859, 14; 1860, 398; 1868, 336.
—— ralloides, 1868, 336.
—— townsendi, 1865, 163.
—— unicolor, 1860, 397; 1868, 336.
—— venezuelensis, 1868, 336.
Myiagra, 1868, 108.
—— albiventris, 1875, 440.
—— atra, 1874, 418.
—— azurea, 1861, 263; 1863, 261; 1865, 355, 421, 545; 1866, 370; 1867, 324; 1868, 132; 1870, 247, 317, 468; 1872, 122; 1874, 18; 1875, 275.
—— azureicapilla, 1875, 434; 1876, 150, 389, 392.
—— caledonica, 1874, 457.
—— castaneigularis, 1876, 389, 392.

Myiagra castaneiventris, 1875, 447; 1876, 392.
—— coccinea, 1876, 256.
—— glauca, 1872, 453.
—— melanura, 1874, 457; 1876, 262.
—— nitida, 1873, 113.
—— plumbea, 1859, 394; 1865, 85, 301; 1866, 325.
—— rubecula, 1859, 393.
—— rufiventris, 1859, 393.
—— tytleri, 1867, 324, 334; 1868, 132; 1872, 122.
Myiarchus, 1867, 260; 1873, 476.
—— cinerascens, 1859, 121, 440; 1867, 270.
—— cooperi, 1859, 122, 440; 1872, 454.
—— crinitus, 1859, 122, 440; 1865, 473; 1867, 273, 275; 1873, 442.
—— cristatus, 1867, 270.
—— erythrocercus, 1871, 333; 1873, 442.
—— ferox, 1864, 87.
—— ferrugineus, 1869, 196.
—— fuscus, 1859, 440.
—— irritabilis, 1873, 442.
—— lawrencii, 1859, 121, 440; 1860, 36, 114; 1863, 476.
—— mexicanus, 1859, 121, 440; 1865, 159, 163, 473; 1872, 318, 454.
—— nigricapillus, 1872, 313.
—— nigriceps, 1871, 333.
—— panamensis, 1861, 209; 1869, 315, 318.
—— yucatanensis, 1872, 441.
Myiobius, 1876, 498.
—— atricaudus, 1863, 183.
—— barbatus, 1863, 183.
—— incanescens, 1876, 497.
—— latirostris, 1868, 102.
—— martinicus, 1873, 113.
—— nævius, 1865, 338; 1871, 333; 1873, 383.
—— nigriceps, 1867, 108.
—— parvirostris, 1873, 487.
—— pulcher, 1876, 497.
—— rufescens, 1865, 338.
—— stolidus, 1867, 108.
—— sulphureipygius, 1859, 442; 1860, 399; 1863, 183; 1873, 373.
—— xanthopygius, 1863, 183.
Myioceyx, 1872, 398, 406, 408.
Myiodioctes canadensis, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 276.
—— mitratus, 1859, 11; 1860, 110; 1865, 478; 1867, 273, 275, 289.
—— pusillus, 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1868, 427; 1873, 334.
—— tristriatus, 1870, 108.
Myiodynastes atrifrons, 1874, 324.
—— audax, 1864, 86.
—— chrysocephalus, 1868, 115.
Myiodynastes granadensis, 1872, 313, 318.
—— grandis, 1872, 441.
—— inornatus, 1872, 456.
—— luteiventris, 1859, 120, 438; 1872, 318, 456.
—— nobilis, 1871, 333.
—— superciliaris, 1868, 115.
Myiolestes, 1861, 290, 291; 1874, 417; 1876, 154, 391, 498.
—— buaensis, 1876, 145, 146, 389, 390, 392.
—— cinereicapillus, 1874, 18, 123.
—— compressirostris, 1876, 153, 392.
—— fortunæ, 1876, 145, 146.
—— heinii, 1871, 434.
—— helianthea, 1873, 492.
—— macrorhynchus, 1876, 138, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392, 418.
—— maximus, 1876, 498.
—— vitiensis, 1866, 173; 1876, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392.
Myiomela, 1867, 12, 75; 1872, 108.
—— diana, 1864, 363.
—— leucura, 1867, 12, 444; 1869, 166.
—— montium, 1864, 362; 1866, 392; 1867, 12.
Myiomoira, 1873, 447.
—— dieffenbachi, 1874, 38, 116.
—— macrocephala, 1874, 38, 116.
—— toitoi, 1862, 223.
Myiopatis superciliaris, 1871, 460.
Myiophila, 1873, 156, 171.
—— concreta, 1873, 174, 175.
Myiophoneus, 1863, 277; 1864, 112, 113, 114; 1867, 312; 1875, 462.
—— brevirostris, 1867, 184.
—— cæruleus, 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 278; 1867, 184; 1872, 430.
—— cyaneus, 1863, 278.
—— flavirostris, 1863, 278.
—— horsfieldi, 1860, 55; 1863, 278; 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 319.
—— insularis, 1863, 277; 1865, 220.
—— metallicus, 1863, 278.
—— temmincki, 1861, 232; 1863, 277; 1865, 422; 1867, 143; 1868, 198, 312; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 90, 133; 1875, 335.
Myioscopus, 1873, 447.
Myiothera, 1870, 170.
—— atrogularis, 1870, 170.
—— cærulea, 1870, 412.
—— capistrata, 1870, 170.
—— capistroides, 1870, 170.
—— epilepidota, 1867, 2; 1870, 170.
—— grisea, 1865, 47; 1867, 2.
—— gularis, 1872, 376.
—— indigotica, 1874, 195.
—— lepidopleura, 1870, 170.
—— leucophrys, 1870, 167.

Myiothera loricata, 1870, 170.
—— melanothorax, 1875, 264.
—— murina, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
—— nigrogularis, 1865, 47.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 223.
—— rhinolopha, 1874, 197.
—— rufiventris, 1868, 187.
Myiozetetes cayennensis, 1864, 86.
—— columbianus, 1862, 11.
—— granadensis, 1862, 11.
—— guianensis, 1871, 333.
—— inornatus, 1870, 281.
—— marginatus, 1863, 182.
—— rufipennis, 1870, 281.
—— similis, 1863, 183; 1873, 382.
—— texensis, 1859, 123, 443, 468; 1861, 64; 1863, 476.
Myoceyx. *See* Myioceyx.
myops (Charadrius), 1867, 165.
Myristicivora spilorrhoa, 1866, 325.
myristicivora (Carpophaga), 1867, 332, 334.
Myrmeciza hemimelæna, 1865, 338.
—— marginata, 1865, 338.
—— ruficauda, 1865, 338.
Myrmecocichla formicivora, 1868, 44; 1874, 102, 370.
Myrmelastes corvinus, 1863, 182; 1874, 317.
Myrmotherula, 1861, 353.
—— albigula, 1874, 311, 317.
—— axillaris, 1864, 85.
—— brevicauda, 1865, 338.
—— fulviventris, 1871, 331; 1874, 311.
—— melæna, 1874, 311, 317.
—— ménéstriési, 1874, 310.
—— minor, 1865, 338.
—— modesta, 1874, 311.
—— ornata, 1874, 311.
—— pygmæa, 1874, 311.
—— surinamensis, 1874, 311.
myrtha (Ciccaba), 1868, 26, 27.
—— (Ulula), 1868, 26.
mysia (Spermophila), 1871, 11.
mysolensis (Calornis), 1876, 47.
mysorensis (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.
—— (Todopsis), 1874, 416.
—— (Zosterops), 1874, 418.
mystacalis (Æthopyga), 1872, 380.
—— (Chloropsis), 1871, 169.
—— (Cyanocorax), 1874, 323.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 206, 207, 212, 220.
—— (Inca), 1859, 328.
—— (Napothera), 1865, 47.
—— (Nectarinia), 1865, 549; 1870, 34; 1871, 166, 167.
—— (Pica), 1868, 111.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1863, 476.
mystacea (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319; 1875, 147.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 210.
mystacea (Drymœca), 1869, 88, 89, 90, 143.
—— (Sylvia), 1876, 80.
mystacinus (Turdus), 1875, 332, 333, 334.
mystacophanus (Chotorea), 1875, 264; 1876, 35.
—— (Megalæma), 1870, 536, 537; 1872, 463; 1876, 35.
Mystacornis crossleyi, 1871, 472.
Myzanthe ignipectus, 1866, 365; 1867, 142; 1868, 307; 1869, 159, 422; 1872, 19.
Myzomela, 1868, 108; 1870, 50; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 266.
—— sp.?, 1876, 261.
—— cardinalis, 1876, 261.
—— chloroptera, 1873, 491.
—— cruentata, 1875, 147; 1876, 247.
—— erythrocephala, 1871, 428; 1875, 147.
—— jugularis, 1875, 447; 1876, 391.
—— nigra, 1871, 428.
—— nigriventris, 1864, 232; 1871, 359; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 391.
—— obscura, 1865, 85; 1871, 428.
—— pectoralis, 1871, 428.
—— pyrrhura, 1867, 33.
—— rosenbergi, 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
—— rubrobrunnea, 1875, 147.
—— sanguinolenta, 1865, 304, 305; 1866, 330; 1871, 428; 1873, 109.
—— solitaria, 1864, 232.
Myzornis, 1866, 310; 1876, 346.

nacunda (Podager), 1873, 134.
Nænia, 1859, 328.
nævia (Alauda), 1871, 259; 1874, 383.
—— (Aquila), 1859, 23, 43, 181, 390, 402; 1860, 4, 288, 295, 296, 352; 1861, 118, 221, 368, 369; 1862, 83; 1863, 19; 1864, 8, 42, 45; 1865, 172, 173, 222, 251; 1866, 258; 1867, 50, 53; 1868, 223, 350, 351, 352, 353, 435; 1869, 201; 1870, 61, 68, 69, 290; 1871, 41, 62, 244, 245, 246, 437; 1872, 328, 431; 1873, 224, 465; 1874, 84, 86, 112; 1875, 200, 201, 203, 294; 1876, 339, 500.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 130, 131; 1870, 475; 1872, 287.
—— (Lalage), 1876, 263.
—— (Locustella), 1862, 385; 1865, 180; 1867, 20, 73, 427; 1869, 172; 1870, 168, 502.
nævioides (Aquila), 1859, 88, 93, 158, 159, 181, 238, 462; 1860, 374; 1861, 221; 1862, 82, 83, 386; 1863, 18,

352; 1865, 172, 173, 252, 359, 360; 1866, 241, 381; 1867, 50, 247; 1868, 223, 350; 1869, 399, 401; 1870, 67, 68, 69, 290, 423; 1871, 61, 244, 245, 247, 248, 479; 1872, 87, 431, 472; 1873, 281, 398, 402, 403, 422, 423; 1874, 84, 85, 86; 1875, 508.
nævioides (Falco), 1864, 274.
nævius (Acrocephalus), 1875, 309.
—— (Capito), 1861, 185.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 185, 190, 195, 288; 1874, 363.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 335, 336.
—— (Diplopterus), 1864, 93; 1869, 333, 335; 1871, 379; 1873, 392.
—— (Falco), 1863, 19.
—— (Megalophonus), 1871, 259; 1873, 286.
—— (Micropogon), 1861, 185.
—— (Myiobius), 1865, 338; 1871, 333; 1873, 383.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 286; 1863, 59; 1867, 266; 1868, 420; 1873, 440.
nagensis (Sitta), 1874, 176.
nagtglasi (Buceros), 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
nais (Tanysiptera), 1872, 457.
namaquus (Dendrobates), 1864, 328; 1871, 227, 261; 1874, 368.
nana (Betula), 1859, 171.
—— (Curruca), 1874, 341.
—— (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21.
—— (Dendrornis), 1863, 181.
—— (Hylocichla), 1865, 163.
—— (Seisura), 1871, 438.
—— (Spermestes), 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 430, 496; 1874, 78; 1876, 80.
nandaya (Conurus), 1871, 466.
Nannopipo, 1865, 102.
Nanodes musschenbroekii, 1872, 453.
nanum (Glaucidium), 1868, 188; 1875, 36, 37, 41, 45, 57, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 15.
nanus (Empidonax), 1875, 386.
—— (Ichthyaetus), 1863, 22; 1866, 244; 1868, 14.
—— (Megalonyx), 1874, 195.
—— (Picus), 1872, 8.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 381, 397; 1876, 259.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
—— (Spizaetus), 1868, 14, 21, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1865, 475; 1867, 270.
napensis (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 163, 164.
Napothera atricapilla, 1865, 47.
—— coronata, 1870, 170.
—— lepidocephala, 1870, 170.
—— mystacalis, 1865, 47.
—— pileata, 1870, 170.
—— rubricauda, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
—— umbratilis, 1876, 377.
narcissina (Muscicapa), 1862, 317, 318.
—— (Xanthopygia), 1860, 58; 1861, 41, 410; 1862, 318; 1863, 92, 260; 1870, 84, 247; 1874, 159, 441.
narina (Hapaloderma), 1864, 323; 1872, 181; 1873, 254; 1875, 68.
—— (Trogon), 1872, 181.
Nasica bridgesi, 1873, 133.
—— gracilirostris, 1873, 133.
nasica (Erolla), 1872, 370.
—— (Treron), 1863, 320; 1865, 376, 396.
nasicus (Numenius), 1872, 463.
Nasiterna, 1876, 252.
—— bruijni, 1876, 255, 358.
—— geelvinkiana, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
—— maforensis, 1876, 358.
—— misorensis, 1876, 358.
—— pusio, 1868, 498.
—— pygmæa, 1872, 453.
nasutus (Buceros), 1871, 260.
—— (Lanius), 1868, 70; 1872, 115.
—— (Toccus), 1872, 286, 291, 370; 1874, 365.
—— (Todus), 1873, 19.
natalensis (Alcedo), 1869, 281.
—— (Bessornis), 1868, 158.
—— (Camaroptera), 1863, 326; 1868, 156, 157.
—— (Capito), 1860, 204.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1859, 243; 1864, 323; 1868, 151; 1875, 379.
—— (Chloropeta), 1876, 202, 428, 429.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 195.
—— (Cossypha), 1862, 152; 1868, 158; 1875, 73.
—— (Drymœca), 1863, 324; 1868, 155; 1874, 372; 1875, 380, 381.
—— (Francolinus), 1860, 214; 1868, 467; 1869, 375; 1874, 387; 1876, 209.
—— (Ispidina), 1869, 281, 282, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1873, 259; 1875, 69.
—— (Nectarinia), 1860, 207; 1862, 27; 1868, 289.
natator (Anas), 1868, 221.
—— (Hydrornis), 1868, 221; 1869, 219.

nattereri (Asturina), 1870, 262.
—— (Chrysotis), 1865, 340.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 401.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1875, 179.
—— (Pipra), 1869, 117.
—— (Rupornis), 1876, 481.
—— (Tachyphonus), 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
Nauclerus furcatus, 1860, 195; 1862, 128, 174; 1865, 325, 327; 1867, 273, 275, 285; 1872, 323; 1873, 394; 1875, 330.
naumanni (Cerchneis), 1874, 361; 1875, 255, 515.
—— (Falco), 1863, 10; 1875, 515.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 197, 277, 352; 1866, 315; 1875, 334; 1876, 332.
nazarenus (Didus), 1865, 153, 552.
nebulosa (Rhipidura), 1875, 439.
—— (Ulula), 1861, 296.
nebulosum (Syrnium), 1859, 221, 461; 1862, 128; 1863, 50; 1865, 316, 330; 1867, 288; 1875, 256.
Necropsittacus, 1875, 343.
—— rodericanus, 1876, 287, 289.
Necrornis palustris, 1872, 424.
Nectarinia, 1862, 341; 1863, 104, 312; 1864, 341; 1865, 72; 1866, 420; 1867, 360; 1868, 353; 1870, 28, 50 1873, 189, 203.
—— sp. ?, 1859, 340.
—— acik, 1870, 429, 519; 1871, 462.
—— adalberti, 1865, 72; 1870, 473; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
—— affinis, 1865, 74; 1868, 334; 1873, 86.
—— afra, 1860, 207; 1862, 155; 1864, 348; 1868, 43, 243; 1875, 60, 69.
—— albiventris, 1860, 247.
—— amasia, 1870, 50.
—— amethystina, 1860, 207; 1863, 329; 1864, 320; 1865, 239; 1876, 203.
—— angladiana, 1862, 272; 1863, 342; 1865, 239; 1870, 24.
—— angolensis, 1869, 383; 1870, 473.
—— asiatica, 1865, 74; 1868, 307, 334; 1870, 467; 1873, 86, 87.
—— australis, 1865, 85; 1870, 26, 30.
—— bianconi, 1864, 320.
—— bicolor, 1863, 314.
—— bifasciata, 1874, 374.
—— brevirostris, 1873, 86.
—— chalcea, 1862, 337, 341.
—— chalcostetha, 1870, 44.
—— chalybea, 1868, 43, 244; 1875, 60, 70; 1876, 202, 203.
—— chloropygia, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
—— coccineigastra, 1870, 43.
Nectarinia collaris, 1860, 208; 1864, 320, 358; 1869, 365; 1875, 70.
—— comorensis, 1864, 297, 299.
—— cuprea, 1862, 341; 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 60.
—— cyanocephala, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
—— cyanolæma, 1870, 477; 1874, 58.
—— dabrii, 1868, 244.
—— dussumieri, 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359.
—— duyvenbodii, 1872, 453.
—— erythrocephala, 1871, 434.
—— eximia, 1870, 25, 50.
—— famosa, 1868, 43; 1871, 150; 1874, 374; 1875, 60, 63, 69; 1876, 202, 425.
—— fantensis, 1870, 52, 443, 474; 1871, 441, 470.
—— flammaxillaris, 1865, 30; 1866, 129; 1869, 420; 1870, 239.
—— formosa, 1864, 320.
—— frenata, 1870, 26.
—— frontalis, 1870, 31.
—— fuliginosa, 1870, 478; 1874, 60.
—— fusca, 1868, 244.
—— gabonica, 1872, 70.
—— goalpariensis, 1869, 221; 1870, 32.
—— gonzenbachi, 1864, 400.
—— gouldiæ, 1868, 217, 307.
—— gutturalis, 1874, 374; 1875, 70.
—— habessynica, 1859, 340; 1860, 247.
—— hasselti, 1869, 420; 1870, 41, 51.
—— hodgsonis, 1870, 36.
—— hypogrammica, 1872, 381.
—— insignis, 1868, 217; 1870, 44, 51.
—— jardinii, 1871, 435.
—— javanica, 1870, 47.
—— johannæ, 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 59.
—— jugularis, 1870, 24, 27, 28; 1876, 348.
—— kuhli, 1870, 37.
—— lathami, 1870, 34; 1871, 166.
—— lepida, 1870, 48.
—— lotenia, 1870, 24.
—— ludovicensis, 1869, 117.
—— mahrattensis, 1870, 121.
—— metallica, 1860, 430; 1871, 13
1872, 193, 436.
—— minuta, 1870, 40.
—— mystacalis, 1865, 549; 1870, 34; 1871, 166, 167.
—— natalensis, 1860, 207; 1862, 27; 1868, 289.
—— nipalensis, 1870, 36.
—— obscura, 1870, 478; 1872, 287.
—— olivacea, 1864, 347; 1875, 70.

Nectarinia osea, 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 72, 74; 1867, 342; 1868, 217, 334; 1870, 32.
—— pectoralis, 1867, 322; 1869, 221; 1870, 25, 28, 44; 1872, 18.
—— phæothorax, 1870, 443, 471; 1871, 441.
—— phayrei, 1870, 41.
—— philippensis, 1870, 43.
—— phœnicotis, 1870, 48.
—— phœnicura, 1870, 36.
—— pulchella, 1869, 383.
—— reichenbachi, 1870, 478; 1874, 58.
—— saturata, 1868, 217.
—— seheriæ, 1870, 33; 1876, 347.
—— senegalensis, 1870, 429.
—— seychellensis, 1867, 337.
—— simplex, 1875, 264.
—— souimanga, 1862, 272; 1863, 343, 361.
—— splendida, 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
—— subcollaris, 1870, 478; 1874, 60.
—— talatala, 1874, 375.
—— tephrolæma, 1872, 69.
—— verreauxi, 1864, 347; 1875, 70.
—— verticalis, 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.
—— zenobia, 1870, 30.
—— zeylonica, 1864, 416; 1868, 217; 1870, 27; 1876, 348.
Nectarophila, 1870, 19; 1871, 480.
—— brasiliana, 1870, 20, 41, 42, 51.
—— currucaria, 1870, 51.
—— grayi, 1870, 20, 42; 1871, 481.
—— hasselti, 1876, 348.
—— malaccensis, 1871, 167.
—— minima, 1870, 20, 37, 40.
—— sperata, 1870, 20, 28, 37, 42, 51.
—— zeylonica, 1870, 20, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 51; 1875, 315.
Nectris amaurosoma, 1868, 345; 1870, 500, 501.
—— chilensis, 1870, 501.
—— fuliginosus, 1868, 345; 1870, 501.
—— munda, 1869, 67.
—— nugax, 1862, 244.
neglecta (Calornis), 1873, 492; 1876, 46.
—— (Motacilla), 1859, 48.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1869, 63.
—— (Sitta), 1871, 481.
—— (Sturnella), 1861, 179; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 270; 1868, 423.
neglectus (Anthus), 1876, 501.
—— (Corvus), 1861, 259, 337; 1867, 227.
—— (Cuculus), 1872, 14.
—— (Falco), 1874, 456.
neglectus (Phylloscopus), 1870, 143; 1871, 445; 1872, 468; 1876, 218, 573.
—— (Picus), 1867, 297.
—— (Troglodytes), 1873, 438.
Nelicurvius pensilis, 1863, 349.
Nematura, 1864, 185.
Nemoricola indica, 1861, 333; 1863, 94; 1867, 31; 1874, 140.
nemoricola (Fringillauda), 1867, 45; 1868, 319; 1873, 462.
—— (Gallinago), 1861, 241; 1867, 166; 1870, 528.
—— (Sturnia), 1862, 22.
Nemosia rourei, 1871, 424; 1873, 440.
—— torquata, 1863, 316.
Nemura, 1861, 408.
—— cyanura, 1861, 206; 1862, 318; 1867, 197.
—— hodgsoni, 1861, 408.
—— rufilata, 1861, 206; 1863, 298.
Neocorys spraguii, 1862, 4; 1863, 61.
Neodrepanis coruscans, 1875, 380.
neogæus (Plangus), 1876, 487.
Neomorpha, 1860, 332; 1873, 201.
—— acutirostris, 1862, 217.
—— crassirostris, 1862, 217.
—— gouldi, 1862, 217; 1863, 244.
Neomorphus, 1870, 180; 1873, 287.
—— geoffroyi, 1873, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294.
—— pucherani, 1873, 287, 288, 293, 294, 295.
—— rufipennis, 1873, 287, 288, 292, 294, 295.
—— salvini, 1872, 313, 323; 1873, 287, 291, 295.
Neophron, 1860, 94; 1864, 314; 1868, 95; 1871, 236, 363, 423; 1875, 91.
—— ginginianus, 1866, 233; 1868, 137, 194; 1869, 44; 1870, 290, 422; 1871, 236; 1872, 86; 1873, 402; 1876, 126.
—— monachus, 1875, 91.
—— occipitalis, 1864, 404.
—— percnopterus, 1859, 23, 42, 177, 180, 236, 282, 337, 358, 390; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 372; 1863, 25; 1864, 7, 44, 303, 314, 404; 1865, 50, 171, 243, 244, 249; 1866, 184, 233, 234, 380; 1867, 50, 138, 249, 423; 1868, 137, 242, 409, 434; 1869, 11, 43, 174, 183, 400; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 65, 290, 422, 489, 527; 1871, 40, 56, 57, 69, 71, 236; 1872, 86, 164, 228; 1873, 453; 1874, 110, 358; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 423.
—— pileatus, 1859, 236, 337; 1864, 303; 1866, 234; 1868, 137; 1872, 284, 292; 1873, 475; 1874, 43, 44, 45.

Neopipo rubicauda, 1870, 280.
Neopus malaiensis, 1863, 19; 1866, 241; 1867, 140; 1868, 13, 20; 1874, 8.
—— perniger, 1863, 19.
Neornis, 1867, 19, 22.
—— assimilis, 1867, 22; 1875, 459.
—— flavolivacea, 1867, 21, 22, 24; 1868, 308.
—— montana, 1867, 22; 1870, 170.
nepalensis (Brachyurus), 1870, 413.
—— (Ninox), 1863, 30.
Nephocœtes niger, 1867, 275; 1868, 345, 421.
nereis (Procellaria), 1862, 245; 1870, 396.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 250, 307.
—— (Sternula), 1863, 429.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1861, 164; 1862, 245; 1872, 249.
nesiotis (Campephaga), 1873, 457.
—— (Coccyzus), 1864, 170.
—— (Dendrotypes), 1866, 354.
—— (Gallinula), 1869, 378.
Nesonetta aucklandica, 1862, 242.
Nesopelia, 1873, 487.
Nesopsar nigerrimus, 1859, 457; 1860, 90; 1873, 28.
Nestor, 1861, 119; 1864, 341; 1867, 182; 1869, 379; 1870, 131, 457; 1873, 449; 1874, 114.
—— esslingi, 1859, 454; 1862, 230; 1864, 341.
—— hypopolius, 1859, 454; 1862, 229.
—— meridionalis, 1862, 103, 104, 229; 1863, 241; 1864, 345; 1867, 379; 1869, 379; 1870, 394, 457; 1872, 449; 1873, 32, 439; 1874, 35, 113; 1875, 261.
—— norfolcensis, 1860, 422; 1862, 230; 1869, 379.
—— notabilis, 1859, 454; 1862, 230; 1864, 341; 1873, 439, 482.
—— novæ-zealandiæ, 1862, 230.
—— occidentalis, 1869, 40, 379; 1870, 457; 1873, 439; 1874, 35, 113.
—— productus, 1862, 230; 1869, 323; 1870, 450.
—— superbus, 1867, 132.
nestor (Merula), 1862, 224.
—— (Psittacus), 1862, 229; 1873, 32.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281.
Nettapus, 1873, 96.
—— albipennis, 1866, 350; 1873, 122.
—— auritus, 1863, 174, 337, 459; 1864, 336.
—— coromandelianus, 1866, 350; 1867, 175, 310; 1868, 401; 1873, 419; 1874, 149, 220, 222; 1875, 430.
—— coromandelicus, 1861, 248; 1873, 96.
Nettapus madagascariensis, 1859, 251; 1869, 377; 1874, 74.
Nettion carolinense, 1862, 9; 1863, 146; 1866, 43, 263; 1867, 283; 1868, 426.
—— crecca, 1862, 332; 1865, 62; 1867, 283.
neumeyeri (Sitta), 1873, 87, 483; 1876, 176.
newarense (Syrnium), 1868, 306; 1871, 344, 350.
newarensis (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1866, 252.
newtoni (Calamoherpe), 1863, 344, 461.
—— (Fulica), 1868, 482; 1869, 220.
—— (Gymnoglaux), 1861, 209.
—— (Oxynotus), 1866, 278, 280.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1863, 34, 36, 37, 336; 1866, 211; 1869, 446.
Nicator, 1870, 474.
—— chloris, 1870, 474; 1871, 433; 1872, 288; 1874, 64.
—— gularis, 1871, 433.
nicobarica (Calœnas), 1859, 465; 1865, 370, 394, 400; 1867, 332; 1873, 35.
nicobaricus (Megapodius), 1873, 225.
—— (Palæornis), 1860, 99; 1867, 319; 1868, 132; 1873, 298.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
nidifica (Collocalia), 1860, 324; 1867, 317, 318; 1869, 221; 1874, 13, 133; 1876, 356.
nigellicauda (Psarolophus), 1870, 342.
niger (Accipiter), 1859, 87.
—— (Ægypius), 1863, 24.
—— (Anous), 1862, 249.
—— (Bubalornis), 1868, 267.
—— (Capito), 1872, 448.
—— (Centrites), 1868, 185, 187.
—— (Cuculus), 1868, 202; 1869, 327, 328, 335, 337, 338.
—— (Cypselus), 1859, 110.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18.
—— (Geranospizias), 1875, 233, 234.
—— (Hæmatopus), 1862, 235; 1868, 424; 1872, 220.
—— (Himantopus), 1862, 237.
—— (Ischnosceles), 1859, 218.
—— (Lanicterus), 1869, 189.
—— (Limnocorax), 1868, 470; 1874, 105; 1876, 213.
—— (Melierax), 1874, 359; 1876, 192.
—— (Micronisus), 1861, 74; 1864, 306.
—— (Milvus), 1864, 46; 1870, 489; 1874, 232.
—— (Nephocœtes), 1867, 275; 1868, 345, 421.
—— (Pachyrhamphus), 1864, 87.
—— (Parus), 1862, 28, 155; 1865, 268; 1874, 373; 1875, 73.

niger (Phasidus), 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 424.
—— (Platyurus), 1874, 193.
—— (Ploceus), 1876, 464.
—— (Psittacus), 1876, 285.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 193.
—— (Sparvius), 1859, 87.
—— (Sturnopastor), 1859, 211; 1867, 39.
—— (Textor), 1868, 267.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24.
nigerrima (Hypochera), 1872, 458.
nigerrimus (Agelæus), 1873, 28.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1863, 287; 1864, 424; 1865, 220; 1870, 251.
—— (Icterus), 1873, 28.
—— (Malimbus), 1872, 72; 1874, 68; 1876, 458, 464.
—— (Nesopsar), 1859, 457; 1860, 90; 1873, 28.
—— (Ploceus), 1876, 464.
—— (Sycobius), 1876, 464.
nigelli (Megaloperdix), 1876, 322.
nigra (Anas), 1861, 91; 1862, 332.
—— (Campephaga), 1864, 350; 1865, 268; 1868, 45, 46, 159; 1869, 117, 189; 1870, 55; 1875, 76.
—— (Ciconia), 1859, 36, 51; 1860, 347; 1861, 372; 1862, 170; 1864, 30, 144; 1865, 60; 1866, 401; 1867, 70, 382; 1868, 326; 1870, 334; 1871, 312, 393; 1872, 429; 1873, 341; 1875, 425; 1876, 324.
—— (Coracopsis), 1863, 165, 452; 1876, 285.
—— (Eudynamis), 1869, 339, 1873, 34.
—— (Hydrochelidon), 1860, 82; 1863, 97, 428; 1865, 41, 63; 1870, 488; 1876, 416.
—— (Melanocharis), 1874, 419.
—— (Monasa), 1869, 337.
—— (Myzomela), 1871, 428.
—— (Œdemia), 1860, 354; 1863, 435; 1865, 445; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 283; 1868, 328, 456; 1870, 308, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 367, 479; 1875, 457; 1876, 447.
—— (Penelope), 1859, 224; 1860, 194.
—— (Polyphasia), 1865, 413; 1866, 363; 1869, 329; 1872, 14.
—— (Rhynchops), 1859, 371; 1865, 193, 312, 319; 1866, 45, 400; 1871, 384; 1876, 99.
—— (Sterna), 1860, 157, 356, 393; 1863, 153; 1868, 331; 1874, 392, 400.
nigrescens (Dendrœca), 1865, 163; 1868, 427.
—— (Rectes), 1872, 453; 1874, 417, 419.
—— (Recurvirostra), 1875, 180, 302.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1868, 114.
nigrescens (Turdus), 1861, 282.
nigricans (Alcedo), 1865, 30; 1866, 348; 1872, 4.
—— (Bernicla), 1863, 145; 1866, 269; 1867, 266, 271; 1868, 425.
—— (Buteo), 1875, 103; 1876, 368.
—— (Cettia), 1876, 90.
—— (Cuculus), 1859, 246.
—— (Hydrochelidon), 1868, 275.
—— (Ixus), 1870, 432, 496.
—— (Ocydromus), 1870, 136.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1860, 209; 1864, 318; 1868, 290; 1871, 229; 1873, 282; 1874, 369; 1875, 74; 1876, 428.
—— (Sayornis), 1859, 119, 438; 1866, 261.
—— (Scotornis), 1869, 223.
—— (Tyrannula), 1859, 438.
nigricapilla (Iora), 1868, 318, 322.
—— (Sylvia), 1867, 303.
nigricapillus (Budytes), 1866, 290.
—— (Lioptilus), 1864, 350.
—— (Melizophilus), 1870, 495; 1874, 340.
—— (Myiarchus), 1872, 313.
nigriceps (Anas), 1866, 415.
—— (Dryodromas), 1873, 139.
—— (Falco), 1866, 267; 1867, 465; 1868, 418.
—— (Heteronetta), 1866, 415.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1868, 290; 1873, 255.
—— (Lanius), 1863, 271; 1864, 256; 1866, 367; 1868, 71; 1869, 160, 353; 1870, 164, 311; 1872, 115.
—— (Muscipeta), 1869, 188.
—— (Myiarchus), 1871, 333.
—— (Myiobius), 1867, 108.
—— (Otis), 1862, 113.
—— (Pyrrhulauda), 1872, 224.
—— (Sibia), 1872, 308.
—— (Stachyrhis), 1867, 2, 431; 1870, 170; 1876, 353.
—— (Tchitrea), 1869, 188.
—— (Terpsiphone), 1874, 61.
nigricinctus (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 274.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 274.
nigricollis (Acrocephalus), 1872, 430.
—— (Busarellus), 1876, 485, 486.
—— (Buteogallus), 1859, 216; 1862, 286.
—— (Cygnus), 1861, 159; 1868, 488; 1869, 248; 1870, 504; 1876, 163.
—— (Euphonia), 1864, 81.
—— (Gracupica), 1860, 60; 1861, 44, 47, 48; 1862, 260; 1870, 354.
—— (Himantopus), 1859, 228, 258; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 263; 1871, 383; 1874, 254; 1875, 498.
—— (Pitta), 1866, 374.

nigricollis (Podiceps), 1864, 116; 1866, 187; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 329, 457; 1869, 248, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 468; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 434, 456; 1876, 29, 414.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 12.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 12.
—— (Sturnopastor), 1866, 292; 1867, 39.
—— (Timelia), 1872, 375.
—— (Turnix), 1863, 168, 176, 454.
nigricrissus (Turdus), 1875, 345, 346.
nigricristatus (Thamnophilus), 1866, 119. 120.
nigrifrons (Ægialitis), 1866, 334; 1867, 165; 1873, 266.
—— (Alcippe), 1867, 2, 302, 311; 1874, 18, 20; 1875, 275.
—— (Charadrius), 1865. 34.
—— (Chlorospingus), 1875, 384.
—— (Henicurus), 1867, 29; 1872, 256.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1874, 380; 1868, 466.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59.
—— (Sycobius), 1876, 459.
nigrifumosa (Synallaxis), 1866, 214; 1870, 110.
nigrigena (Paroaria), 1864, 83.
nigrigenis (Gecinus), 1875, 124.
nigrigularis (Ortyx), 1859, 225.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 12, 13, 23.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1861, 311.
nigriloris (Mimus), 1872, 440.
nigrimentum (Dicæum), 1875, 264.
nigripectus (Machærirhynchus), 1872, 453.
nigripennis (Caprimulgus), 1866, 342.
—— (Gallinago), 1864, 332, 335; 1868, 51, 261.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 57, 215, 228, 229; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
—— (Pavo), 1866, 412; 1867, 151; 1868, 353, 354; 1870, 359; 1871, 429.
—— (Upupa), 1864, 248; 1866, 366; 1870, 91; 1872, 22; 1873, 408; 1875, 274. 286, 316.
nigripes (Ardea), 1874, 148.
—— (Cultrunguis), 1863, 28.
—— (Dacnis), 1863. 312, 314.
—— (Diomedea). 1863, 431.
nigripileus (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9, 441; 1870, 467.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280.
nigrirostris (Andigena), 1871, 124, 379.
—— (Ardea), 1864, 31.
—— (Chlorœnas). 1874. 455.
nigrirostris (Columba), 1865, 195; 1866, 206; 1869, 317.
—— (Egretta), 1865, 40.
—— (Palæornis), 1868, 132; 1873, 297; 1874, 290.
Nigrita, 1870, 473.
—— arnaudi, 1872, 436.
—— bicolor, 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
—— cinereicapilla, 1869, 385; 1870, 473.
—— emiliæ, 1869. 384, 385; 1870, 473; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
—— fusconota, 1869, 384.
—— luteifrons, 1870, 473.
—— uropygialis, 1869, 384; 1874, 68.
nigrita (Atticora), 1869, 461.
—— (Hirundo), 1869, 461.
—— (Ochthœca, 1871, 468.
—— (Waldenia), 1869, 461.
nigrithorax (Læmodon), 1862, 32; 1869, 373; 1871, 226.
—— (Laniarius), 1871, 417; 1872, 71, 458.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1864, 328.
nigritorques (Rhipidura), 1872, 105.
nigriventris (Eupherusa), 1868, 486.
—— (Myzomela), 1864, 232; 1871, 359; 1875, 438; 1876, 261, 391.
—— (Pachyrhamphus), 1860, 37.
nigrivestis (Aptenodytes), 1867, 460.
—— (Eriocnemis), 1859, 100; 1872, 295.
—— (Eudyptes), 1861, 163, 164, 166.
nigroalba (Cinnyris), 1870, 38.
nigro-aurantia (Loxia), 1871, 4.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 4, 23.
nigrocapilla (Budytes), 1866, 290.
nigrocapitata (Goldana). 1870. 170.
nigrocyanea (Halcyon), 1871, 469; 1876, 247, 360.
nigrofasciata (Thalurania), 1873, 353, 354, 357, 358.
nigrofasciatus (Trochilus), 1873, 357.
nigrogularis (Brachypteryx), 1872, 375.
—— (Myiothera), 1865, 47.
—— (Pachycephala), 1876, 392.
nigrolineata (Ciccaba), 1866, 195.
nigroplumbeus (Accipiter), 1870, 281; 1874, 328; 1875. 478.
nigrorufa (Ochromela), 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 318.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 6.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 6, 23; 1872, 454.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 6.
nigrostellatus (Pomatorhinus), 1870, 250; 1871, 476.
nigrotis (Ornismya), 1876. 395.
nigroviridis (Calliste). 1863. 451; 1868, 72; 1876, 410.

Nilaus brubru, 1871, 157; 1872, 285, 292; 1874, 376.
—— capensis, 1859, 342; 1862, 31; 1868, 159.
nilgherriensis (Turdus), 1872, 134.
nilgiriensis (Hypsipetes), 1865, 42; 1867, 7; 1872, 202; 1873, 466; 1874, 20; 1875, 321.
—— (Oreocincla), 1866, 376; 1872, 139; 1875, 320.
niloticus (Lanius), 1870, 434.
—— (Melierax), 1869, 289.
—— (Nisus), 1870, 424.
Niltava, 1864, 363; 1870, 140; 1871, 31; 1875, 350, 459; 1876, 353.
—— cyanomelæna, 1860, 58; 1861, 41; 1863, 92.
—— grandis, 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 127; 1876, 353.
—— leucotis, 1870, 144; 1871, 455; 1872, 127; 1874, 276.
—— macgregoriæ, 1866, 372; 1869, 162; 1872, 127; 1876, 353.
—— strophiata, 1868, 200.
—— sundara, 1865, 422; 1869, 161; 1870, 140, 144; 1871, 445; 1872, 127.
Ninox, 1861, 404; 1863, 215; 1874, 130, 433; 1875, 257, 350.
—— affinis, 1867, 316, 334; 1871, 350; 1874, 127, 129, 130, 131; 1875, 258.
—— albifacies, 1862, 216.
—— aruensis, 1875, 258.
—— boobook, 1875, 258.
—— borneensis, 1872, 365; 1874, 130, 131.
—— connivens, 1875, 258.
—— dimorpha, 1875, 258.
—— forsteri, 1875, 258.
—— franseni, 1875, 258.
—— fusca, 1875, 256, 257, 258.
—— guteruhi, 1875, 257.
—— hantu, 1875, 259.
—— hirsuta, 1869, 453; 1872, 365; 1874, 129, 130; 1872, 258, 279.
—— hoedti, 1875, 258.
—— humeralis, 1875, 257, 258.
—— hypogramma, 1875, 259.
—— japonica, 1863, 89, 215; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1870, 68; 1874, 425, 432; 1875, 258.
—— lugubris, 1875, 258.
—— maculata, 1875, 258.
—— madagascariensis, 1869, 453; 1871, 350.
—— malaccensis, 1874, 129.
—— nepalensis, 1863, 30.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 216; 1875, 258.
—— obscura, 1873, 217, 461; 1874, 129; 1875, 258.
—— ocellata, 1875, 258.
Ninox ochracea, 1875, 258.
—— philippensis, 1863, 30.
—— punctulata, 1875, 259.
—— rufistrigata, 1875, 258.
—— scutellata, 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1867, 316; 1871, 350; 1872, 365.
—— scutulata, 1863, 89; 1874, 130.
—— squamipila, 1875, 257, 259.
—— strenua, 1875, 257, 258.
—— superciliaris, 1875, 259.
—— tæniata, 1875, 257, 259.
—— theomacha, 1875, 258.
—— variegata, 1875, 257, 259.
Niobe ardens, 1875, 79.
nipalensis (Acanthoptila), 1872, 309.
—— (Accentor), 1874, 172.
—— (Aceros), 1865, 408; 1866, 350, 351; 1869, 156; 1872, 5.
—— (Actinodura), 1867, 371, 437; 1869, 164; 1872, 308.
—— (Æthopyga), 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 35, 36; 1872, 17.
—— (Alcippe), 1863, 296; 1867, 2; 1872, 298.
—— (Aquila), 1863, 18; 1871, 244; 1875, 101; 1876, 500.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 413.
—— (Bubo), 1863, 26; 1866, 254.
—— (Buceros), 1864, 177, 182.
—— (Certhia), 1866, 365; 1869, 423; 1872, 19.
—— (Circaetus), 1863, 12.
—— (Circus), 1863, 14.
—— (Cutia), 1868, 81; 1869, 167; 1875, 352, 459.
—— (Delichon), 1863, 90; 1868, 472; 1874, 151.
—— (Graucalus), 1863, 266; 1873, 310.
—— (Huhua), 1863, 26; 1865, 29; 1866, 253, 254; 1871, 346, 350; 1872, 89.
—— (Hydrornis), 1865, 422; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.
—— (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1871, 246; 1874, 128.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 36.
—— (Ninox), 1863, 30.
—— (Nisaetus), 1863, 17.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 103, 108; 1870, 413.
—— (Procarduelis), 1867, 44; 1868, 177; 1873, 218.
—— (Pucrasia), 1867, 152, 153.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.
—— (Spizaetus), 1861, 226; 1866, 227, 242.
—— (Suthora), 1872, 297.
—— (Treron), 1863, 318, 320; 1867, 147.
—— (Troglodytes), 1866, 273; 1872, 131; 1876, 175.

nippon (Ibis), 1861, 261; 1862, 331; 1863, 416; 1867, 413; 1873, 249, 443; 1875, 455.
Nisaetus alboniger, 1863, 17; 1868, 13, 215, 216.
—— bonellii, 1869, 44, 143; 1871, 246; 1873, 403.
—— fasciatus, 1864, 356; 1876, 126, 339.
—— grandis, 1863, 18.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 17.
—— niveus, 1863, 18.
—— ovivorus, 1863, 19.
—— pallidus, 1863, 17.
—— pennatus, 1876, 373.
—— pulcher, 1863, 17.
Nisastur badius, 1866, 248.
nisicolor (Hierococcyx), 1866, 361, 362; 1869, 158; 1872, 14.
Nisoides moreli, 1867, 129; 1875, 366.
nisoides (Accipiter), 1863, 213; 1865, 28; 1866, 239, 240, 246; 1868, 306; 1870, 158, 159; 1871, 244.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1872, 14.
Nisoria undata, 1867, 75, 86.
nisoria (Curruca), 1872, 229.
—— (Fringilla), 1863, 380; 1869, 211.
—— (Munia), 1870, 172.
—— (Surnia), 1875, 110.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 235; 1865, 180; 1870, 341; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
Nisosimilis (Accipiter), 1863, 15.
—— (Falco), 1876, 342.
Nisus, 1863, 106; 1867, 244.
—— approximans, 1862, 215.
—— badius, 1870, 424; 1873, 465.
—— brevipes, 1873, 465.
—— brutus, 1866, 211.
—— ceramensis, 1868, 7.
—— chionogaster, 1859, 218.
—— cirrhocephalus, 1868, 7.
—— communis, 1863, 15.
—— concentricus, 1876, 2.
—— cooperi, 1875, 500.
—— cruentus, 1868, 9, 11.
—— elegans, 1863, 15.
—— erythrauchen, 1868, 7.
—— erythrocnemius, 1874, 456.
—— fringillarum, 1863, 15.
—— gabar, 1870, 424.
—— griseigularis, 1868, 9.
—— gularis, 1866, 239; 1868, 306.
—— hartlaubi, 1870, 424.
—— iogaster, 1868, 8.
—— madagascariensis, 1862, 268; 1863, 337.
—— malayensis, 1863, 16.
—— moreli, 1869, 448.
—— niloticus, 1870, 424.
—— peregrinus, 1863, 15.
—— poliocephalus, 1868, 12.
Nisus polleni, 1868, 223.
—— radiatus, 1862, 215.
—— rhodogaster, 1863, 450; 1868, 7.
—— soloensis, 1863, 16; 1868, 12.
—— sulaensis, 1868, 10.
—— torquatus, 1868, 11.
—— trinotatus, 1868, 8.
—— unduliventer, 1870, 424.
—— virgatus, 1863, 450; 1868, 7.
nisus (Accipiter), 1859, 45; 1860, 9, 47; 1861, 75, 221, 327; 1862, 273, 314; 1863, 14, 15, 88; 1864, 12; 1865, 11, 176, 260, 355; 1866, 240, 386; 1867, 52, 194, 424; 1868, 306, 436; 1869, 154, 356; 1870, 75, 84, 158, 159, 535; 1871, 25, 45, 64, 243, 367; 1872, 167, 460; 1873, 154, 364; 1874, 359, 430; 1875, 104, 296, 366, 448, 471, 475, 477; 1876, 111, 342.
—— (Astur), 1862, 314; 1864, 47; 1867, 194; 1873, 58; 1875, 104.
—— (Falco), 1862, 180; 1864, 273; 1865, 28; 1872, 167.
nitens (Certhia), 1870, 21.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 160.
—— (Cuculus), 1862, 231.
—— (Hypochera), 1864, 322.
—— (Juida), 1859, 105.
—— (Lamprocolius), 1870, 483.
—— (Malimbus), 1872, 289; 1874, 68; 1876, 458, 463.
—— (Phainopepla), 1865, 163, 317, 480.
—— (Ploceus), 1876, 463.
—— (Psalidoprocne), 1872, 70; 1874, 61.
—— (Sturnus), 1871, 410; 1872, 417, 437; 1875, 238; 1876, 500.
—— (Sycobius), 1869, 192; 1876, 463.
nitida (Asturina), 1859, 217; 1860, 225; 1861, 59, 68; 1864, 80; 1866, 204; 1867, 273; 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 113; 1876, 480, 483.
—— (Calornis), 1876, 48.
—— (Ispidina), 1869, 281, 386.
—— (Loxia), 1873, 115.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 386.
—— (Myiagra), 1873, 113.
nitidissima (Alectrœnas), 1861, 277; 1862, 196.
—— (Columba), 1867, 360.
nitidissimus (Tachyphonus), 1871, 463; 1874, 308.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 161.
Nitidula, 1861, 407.
—— hodgsoni, 1869, 161; 1874, 185.
nitidula (Estrelda), 1865, 269; 1868, 1.
nitidus (Carpodectes), 1872, 313.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 55.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1862, 386; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73; 1870, 168; 1874, 22; 1875, 275.
—— (Piezorhynchus), 1866, 325, 328.

nivalis (Chionospina), 1871, 219.
—— (Emberiza), 1860, 166; 1861, 83; 1862, 89; 1864, 55, 129; 1870, 490; 1874, 233; 1875, 182.
—— (Montifringilla), 1863, 365; 1864, 129; 1865, 57; 1866, 288; 1868, 208; 1875, 243.
—— (Plectrophanes), 1859, 170; 1861, 7; 1862, 327; 1863, 72, 77, 236, 237, 364; 1864, 129; 1865, 124, 502; 1866, 96, 107; 1867, 45, 281, 286, 289, 429; 1870, 275, 306, 376; 1872, 61; 1873, 63; 1875, 250, 312, 451; 1876, 118.
nivea (Ardea), 1867, 172.
—— (Nyctea), 1861, 5, 320; 1863, 50; 1865, 16, 330, 335, 501; 1866, 414; 1867, 281, 286, 288, 464; 1868, 370, 419; 1870, 298, 305; 1871, 410, 442; 1872, 437.
—— (Pagophila), 1861, 18.
—— (Procnias), 1867, 108.
—— (Rissa), 1870, 277.
—— (Surnia), 1875, 110.
niveiceps (Hypsipetes), 1864, 424; 1865, 107, 361; 1868, 224.
niveiventris (Dendrœca), 1865, 88, 89; 1866, 191.
—— (Erythronota), 1859, 100; 1867, 128; 1869, 318.
—— (Thamnobia), 1860, 54, 357.
niveigularis (Ægithaliscus), 1866, 221.
niveus (Chasmorhynchus), 1864, 88, 89; 1865, 92; 1867, 108; 1871, 130.
—— (Falco), 1863, 17; 1868, 13.
—— (Larus), 1863, 428; 1867, 210; 1870, 366; 1874, 165, 424; 1875, 138; 1876, 335.
—— (Limnaetus), 1863, 17; 1869, 155; 1876, 339.
—— (Nisaetus), 1863, 18.
nivicola (Gyps), 1875, 97.
—— (Lerwa), 1868, 382; 1869, 210; 1874, 172.
nivicolum (Syrnium), 1861, 227; 1863, 30, 118; 1868, 306; 1871, 345, 470; 1875, 256; 1876, 342.
nivifrons (Chætusia), 1872, 447; 1873, 447.
—— (Charadrius), 1873, 265.
nivosa (Ægialitis), 1863, 405; 1865, 191; 1866, 196, 274; 1869, 305; 1872, 53.
——(Campethera), 1869, 194; 1874, 55.
nivosus (Dendrobates), 1869, 194.
—— (Dendromus), 1869, 194.
—— (Trichophorus), 1869, 382.
nobilis (Aletornis), 1873, 468.
—— (Aquila), 1863, 18; 1875. 99.
—— (Ardea), 1865, 36.
—— (Corvus), 1860, 191.
nobilis (Euplocamus), 1871, 435; 1872, 382, 425.
—— (Gallinago), 1870, 262, 264; 1875, 332.
—— (Mohoa), 1871, 358, 360.
—— (Myiodynastes), 1871, 333.
—— (Oreonympha), 1875, 266.
—— (Otidiphaps), 1871, 438, 465; 1872, 428; 1876, 254.
noctis (Loxigilla), 1862, 288; 1864, 167; 1873, 334.
Noctua auribarbis, 1863, 28.
—— borneensis, 1868, 22.
—— brodici, 1863, 29.
—— capensis, 1868, 147, 151.
—— castanoptera, 1868, 23.
—— cuculoides, 1861, 25; 1863, 28.
—— cunicularia, 1870, 502.
—— glaux, 1863, 29.
—— guteruhi, 1868, 22.
—— hirsuta, 1868, 22.
—— hoedti, 1872, 453; 1874, 418.
—— indica, 1863, 29; 1866, 257.
—— meridionalis, 1866, 257; 1875, 110.
—— nudipes, 1859, 46.
—— orientalis, 1875, 110.
—— perlata, 1868, 147, 151.
—— perlineata, 1863, 28.
—— podargina, 1873, 457.
—— polleni, 1869, 453.
—— punctulata, 1868, 22.
—— spilogastra, 1872, 436.
—— squamipila, 1868, 23.
—— sylvatica, 1868, 23.
—— tarayensis, 1863, 29.
—— tengmalmi, 1872, 50.
—— tubigera, 1863, 29.
—— venatica, 1862, 216.
—— zelandica, 1862, 216.
noctua (Athene), 1859, 190; 1860, 134; 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1864, 13; 1865, 51; 1866, 179, 388; 1867, 55; 1868, 438; 1869, 204; 1870, 76; 1871, 65, 349; 1872, 83, 460; 1873, 455.
—— (Carine), 1873, 155; 1875, 297.
—— (Strix), 1860, 91; 1861, 305; 1863, 29.
noctula (Scops), 1868, 24.
—— (Strix), 1863, 27; 1868, 24.
nordmanni (Glareola), 1864, 332, 354; 1868, 254, 322; 1869, 75; 1870, 330; 1871, 263; 1874, 388.
norfolciensis (Carpophaga), 1862, 232.
—— (Columba), 1862, 232.
—— (Nestor), 1860, 422; 1862, 230; 1869, 379.
norvegicus (Falco), 1859, 24, 85.
notabilis (Lobiospiza), 1871, 441; 1875, 441.
—— (Nestor), 1859, 454; 1862, 230; 1864, 341; 1873, 439, 482.

notata (Certhia), 1870, 24.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1860, 275.
—— (Ptilotis), 1870, 119.
notatus (Oriolus), 1870, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 470.
Notauges albicapillus, 1860, 243, 246.
—— bicolor, 1860, 246.
—— superbus, 1860, 245.
Notharcus, 1864, 401.
Nothocercus bonapartii, 1874, 312.
—— julius, 1875, 331.
Nothriscus, 1864, 401.
Nothura maculosa, 1873, 131; 1876, 165.
—— perdicaria, 1870, 502.
Notodela diana, 1865, 44; 1867, 12.
Notornis, 1866, 163, 164, 165, 169, 409; 1867, 144, 145; 1869, 270, 273, 274; 1871, 443; 1872, 448; 1873, 295; 1874, 216.
—— alba, 1860, 422; 1862, 240; 1866, 150; 1873, 44.
—— cærulescens, 1866, 167.
—— mantelli, 1860, 423; 1862, 239; 1866, 163, 167; 1867, 144; 1870, 136; 1872, 448; 1873, 92, 295, 439.
novæ-guineæ (Brachyurus), 1870, 420.
—— (Budytes), 1876, 363.
—— (Harpyopsis), 1876, 256.
—— (Orthonyx), 1874, 416; 1876, 247.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 102, 105, 106, 108; 1870, 420.
novæ-hollandiæ (Ægotheles), 1873, 107.
—— (Ardea), 1866, 335; 1870, 135, 394; 1873, 120, 439.
—— (Astur), 1859, 276; 1860, 322; 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 107.
—— (Calopsitta), 1866, 332.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1873, 107.
—— (Cereopsis), 1870, 266, 397.
—— (Certhia), 1873, 109.
—— (Dromæus), 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1871, 449; 1873, 120.
—— (Falco), 1859, 276; 1873, 107.
—— (Larus), 1862, 248.
—— (Leucospizias), 1875, 365.
—— (Meliphaga), 1862, 217; 1873, 109.
—— (Nymphicus), 1861, 198.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1866, 335; 1874, 42, 121.
—— (Ploceus), 1873, 123.
—— (Recurvirostra), 1862, 237; 1874, 244, 258.
—— (Scytalopus), 1860, 147; 1865, 40, 182.
—— (Scythrops), 1866, 331; 1873, 34.
novæ-zelandiæ (Alauda), 1862, 224.
novæ-zelandiæ (Anas), 1862, 242.
—— (Anthus), 1862, 224, 285; 1867, 379; 1870, 393; 1872, 245; 1874, 38.
—— (Athene), 1862, 104, 216, 285; 1867, 379; 1870, 397.
—— (Avocetta), 1862, 237; 1874, 259.
—— (Carpophaga), 1862, 105, 231, 285; 1863, 241; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 38, 117.
—— (Certhiparus), 1862, 221; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1873, 474; 1874, 37, 115.
—— (Charadrius), 1862, 235.
—— (Columba), 1862, 231.
—— (Coturnix), 1862, 102, 233; 1867, 133; 1870, 398; 1873, 439.
—— (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 228.
—— (Dromiceius), 1862, 233.
—— (Falco), 1862, 215; 1872, 332, 449; 1873, 17, 18.
—— (Fuligula), 1862, 242, 285; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
—— (Hemiphaga), 1862, 232.
—— (Hiaticula), 1862, 235.
—— (Hieracidea), 1862, 101, 214; 1863, 244; 1867, 379; 1870, 135, 392, 535; 1871, 441; 1872, 333; 1873, 18, 100, 101, 102, 329, 439; 1874, 93.
—— (Hieraglaux), 1862, 216.
—— (Himantopus), 1862, 237; 1870, 394; 1874, 96.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1862, 215.
—— (Icterus), 1862, 227.
—— (Limosa), 1862, 236; 1870, 398.
—— (Merops), 1862, 217; 1873, 109.
—— (Myiothera), 1862, 223.
—— (Nestor), 1862, 230.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Parus), 1862, 221.
—— (Platycercus), 1862, 228, 229; 1866, 114; 1870, 363, 456, 457; 1872, 245; 1873, 30, 31, 439.
—— (Procellaria), 1874, 36.
—— (Prosthemadera), 1862, 105, 217, 285; 1863, 243; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 109, 439; 1874, 114.
—— (Psittacus), 1862, 229.
—— (Scops), 1862, 216.
—— (Spiloglaux), 1862, 216; 1873, 439.
—— (Strix), 1862, 216.
—— (Thinornis), 1862, 234; 1869, 308; 1870, 394; 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 34.
noveboracensis (Coturnicops), 1875, 135.
—— (Henicocichla), 1871, 322.
—— (Macrorhamphus), 1863, 132.
—— (Porzana), 1863, 135; 1866, 40.
—— (Sitta), 1867, 272, 273, 275, 289.

noveboracensis (Siurus), 1859, 10, 142; 1860, 273; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477.
—— (Vireo), 1859, 140; 1860, 274; 1865, 481; 1867, 276, 287, 289.
nubicoides (Merops), 1864, 324; 1873, 255; 1874, 102.
nubicus (Caprimulgus), 1870, 426.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 58, 365; 1870, 13; 1871, 207; 1872, 460; 1874, 335.
—— (Merops), 1861, 70.
—— (Otogyps), 1859, 280, 282.
—— (Picus), 1874, 336.
—— (Vultur), 1870, 422.
nuchale (Syrnium), 1870, 487; 1871, 471; 1874, 46.
nuchalis (Anthreptes), 1870, 31.
—— (Campylorhynchus), 1864, 80.
—— (Chlamydodera), 1865, 85; 1866, 329.
—— (Coracias), 1868, 461; 1871, 191.
—— (Dolospingus), 1871, 402; 1872, 425.
—— (Hypogramma), 1870, 31.
—— (Megalæma), 1863, 387.
—— (Parus), 1872, 86.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.
—— (Sphyrapicus), 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270.
—— (Sycobius), 1859, 393; 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 462.
Nucifraga, 1872, 53, 153; 1874, 451; 1876, 13.
—— caryocatactes, 1862, 326, 365, 381; 1863, 470; 1864, 217; 1865, 226, 361; 1870, 277; 1871, 222; 1872, 53, 464; 1873, 65; 1875, 19, 238, 416.
—— columbiana, 1872, 59.
—— cyanocephala, 1872, 153.
—— hemispila, 1867, 36, 139, 142; 1868, 167, 200, 317; 1869, 1868.
—— immaculata, 1867, 36.
—— multimaculata, 1866, 221; 1867, 142.
—— multipunctata, 1868, 317.
nudiceps (Gymnocichla), 1859, 119; 1874, 317.
nudicollis (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 91; 1866, 407; 1871, 306.
—— (Francolinus), 1869, 375; 1876, 209, 433.
nudipes (Acanthylis), 1861, 205.
—— (Athene), 1875, 110.
—— (Chætura), 1860, 48; 1863, 253.
—— (Gymnocichla), 1869, 314, 318.
—— (Gymnoglaux), 1859, 64; 1860, 307; 1861, 209; 1872, 431.
—— (Gypaetus), 1859, 23; 1862, 278; 1871, 39, 247.
—— (Hirundo), 1861, 205.
nudipes (Noctua), 1859, 46.
—— (Strix), 1859, 64, 66; 1860, 91.
nugax (Nectris), 1862, 244.
—— (Procellaria), 1873, 47.
—— (Puffinus), 1873, 48; 1876, 39[illegible]
Numenius, 1863, 411, 445; 1864, 369; 1866, 137; 1869, 306, 307; 1870, 130; 1874, 244.
—— antiquus, 1869, 219.
—— arcuatulus, 1867, 168.
—— arquatus, 1859, 53; 1860, 218, 345, 430; 1861, 86, 240; 1863, 410, 445; 1864, 33, 144, 145, 287; 1865, 36, 60, 150, 434; 1866, 101, 107, 137; 1867, 70, 167, 168, 170, 282, 346, 359, 391, 398; 1868, 292, 327, 394, 454; 1869, 154; 1870, 130, 331, 363; 1871, 309, 389; 1872, 74, 232, 290, 463; 1873, 68, 70, 340; 1874, 29, 74, 388, 389; 1875, 402, 424; 1876, 213, 412.
—— australis, 1863, 97, 410, 445; 1870, 130; 1872, 463; 1876, 334.
—— borealis, 1861, 10, 356; 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1866, 40; 1867, 283, 285; 1868, 493; 1870, 130; 1872, 417, 446.
—— brevirostris, 1861, 156.
—— cassini, 1867, 398.
—— femoralis, 1876, 389, 393.
—— hudsonicus, 1860, 313; 1861, 10; 1863, 134; 1865, 190, 313; 1866, 40, 197; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1868, 425, 493; 1870, 130; 1872, 446; 1873, 98, 121.
—— lineatus, 1867, 167, 168, 169, 170; 1868, 394; 1873, 417.
—— longirostris, 1862, 129; 1863, 134, 445; 1865, 158, 165, 190, 313, 314, 321; 1866, 40, 197, 208, 269; 1868, 425; 1870, 130.
—— madagascariensis, 1863, 457.
—— major, 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 330, 331; 1863, 410, 445; 1865, 36; 1867, 167, 168, 205, 391, 398; 1870, 363; 1876, 334.
—— melanorhynchus, 1861, 10.
—— minor, 1861, 411; 1862, 330; 1863, 409.
—— minutus, 1863, 409; 1870, 130; 1873, 426; 1875, 132.
—— nasicus, 1872, 463.
—— phæopus, 1860, 344, 345; 1861, 3, 4, 10, 87, 240, 276, 411; 1863, 104, 171, 445, 457; 1864, 145; 1865, 60, 150, 272, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 168, 282, 346, 359; 1868, 327, 454, 493; 1869, 154; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 74, 232, 290, 429; 1873, 121, 317, 340, 417; 1874, 29, 74, 399; 1875, 132, 402, 424; 1876, 311.

Numenius rufescens, 1863, 410; 1865, 220.
—— tahitiensis, 1862, 330; 1863, 445.
—— tenuirostris, 1859, 37, 347, 359; 1860, 80, 345, 430; 1864, 145; 1865, 60; 1867, 168; 1868, 327, 454; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 460; 1873, 340; 1875, 424.
—— uropygialis, 1862, 191; 1863, 409, 445; 1865, 40; 1866, 134, 137; 1867, 398; 1876, 52.
Numida, 1864, 301, 425; 1868, 501; 1876, 96.
—— cornuta, 1871, 433; 1874, 386.
—— coronata, 1868, 253, 463; 1871, 149; 1872, 425.
—— cristata, 1861, 120; 1864, 133, 330; 1868, 253, 291; 1870, 300; 1872, 425; 1874, 71.
—— eduardi, 1870, 444; 1871, 441.
—— granti, 1872, 425, 426.
—— meleagris, 1870, 104; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1874, 71; 1876, 99.
—— mitrata, 1864, 300, 330; 1865, 239; 1868, 291; 1871, 429.
—— plumifera, 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 73, 425; 1874, 71.
—— ptilorhyncha, 1859, 343.
—— pucherani, 1864, 134; 1868, 291; 1872, 425.
—— tiarata, 1863, 168, 454; 1864, 300; 1865, 153, 239.
—— verreauxi, 1870, 300, 443, 520; 1871, 105, 106, 429, 441, 446; 1873, 255.
—— vulturina, 1861, 120; 1864, 133; 1868, 501; 1873, 482.
numida (Athene), 1859, 190, 279, 291.
—— (Strix), 1859, 190; 1866, 257.
numidicus (Crateropus), 1859, 30, 279.
—— (Malurus), 1867, 6.
—— (Picus), 1859, 157; 1860, 373; 1863, 356; 1866, 283; 1867, 425; 1872, 168, 460; 1875, 489.
nuttalli (Antrostomus), 1863, 55; 1865, 158, 470, 538.
—— (Pica), 1866, 61.
—— (Picus), 1867, 270.
nychthemerus (Euplocamus), 1864, 413; 1871, 429.
—— (Gennæus), 1859, 319; 1863, 403; 1865, 529.
Nyctactes, 1861, 185.
Nyctale acadica, 1867, 285, 288; 1868, 419; 1873, 476.
—— albifrons, 1863, 50; 1872, 50; 1873, 476.
—— funerea, 1873, 58.
Nyctale kirtlandi, 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476.
—— richardsoni, 1863, 53; 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476; 1876, 13.
—— tengmalmi, 1860, 133; 1870, 77; 1871, 349; 1872, 50; 1873, 93, 441, 446, 476, 483; 1875, 176; 1876, 13.
Nyctea, 1875, 327.
—— nivea, 1861, 5, 320; 1863, 50; 1865, 16, 330, 335, 501; 1866, 414; 1867, 281, 286, 288, 464; 1868, 370, 419; 1870, 298, 305; 1871, 410, 442; 1872, 437.
—— scandiaca, 1875, 110, 297, 328, 517.
nyctea (Strix), 1860, 166; 1862, 65, 316; 1863, 29; 1865, 500, 501; 1870, 275; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328.
—— (Surnia), 1860, 125; 1872, 61; 1873, 58; 1876, 111.
Nycterodius violaceus, 1859, 262; 1861, 294; 1866, 32.
Nyctiardea gardeni, 1859, 263; 1866, 32, 263; 1868, 428.
—— nycticorax, 1876, 325.
Nyctibius, 1866, 357; 1867, 260.
—— bracteatus, 1867, 372.
—— jamaicensis, 1866, 194; 1873, 389.
—— pectoralis, 1864, 90.
Nycticorax, 1862, 159; 1863, 425; 1865, 38; 1867, 309.
—— ægyptius, 1874, 104.
—— americanus, 1861, 312.
—— brevipes, 1874, 336.
—— caledonicus, 1865, 40; 1866, 335; 1874, 41, 119.
—— europæus, 1859, 51; 1864, 333; 1872, 74.
—— gardeni, 1859, 227; 1860, 313; 1861, 157, 312; 1864, 31, 287.
—— griseus, 1859, 359; 1860, 77, 164, 358; 1861, 53, 245, 344; 1863, 423; 1865, 60, 176, 272, 542; 1866, 293, 297; 1867, 70, 231, 429; 1868, 256, 325, 398, 454; 1869, 180, 238; 1870, 365; 1871, 314, 392, 438; 1872, 74; 1873, 341, 419; 1874, 27, 73, 336; 1875, 403, 404, 425; 1876, 193.
—— manillensis, 1860, 65, 358.
—— obscurus, 1861, 312; 1868, 189; 1869, 284.
—— pauper, 1871, 467.
—— violaceus, 1861, 357; 1864, 95; 1865, 191; 1867, 285; 1873, 121.
nycticorax (Ardea), 1860, 347; 1864, 144; 1870, 334.
—— (Nyctiardea), 1876, 325.
—— (Scotæus), 1876, 325.
Nyctidromus, 1862, 205; 1867, 107.

Nyctidromus sp.?, 1860, 114.
—— albicollis, 1871, 375; 1873, 134, 389.
—— americanus, 1859, 125; 1866, 203.
—— derbianus, 1859, 125.
—— guianensis, 1864, 90; 1866, 203.
Nyctihierax, 1873, 487.
Nyctiornis, 1864, 39; 1866, 343; 1872, 97.
—— amictus, 1866, 345; 1869, 408.
—— athertoni, 1866, 345; 1869, 407; 1870, 465; 1872, 89.
—— malaccensis, 1866, 345.
nympha (Brachyurus), 1870, 415.
—— (Pitta), 1861, 412, 414; 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 428; 1870, 414; 1874, 446.
—— (Tanysiptera), 1864, 125; 1876, 247.
Nymphicus, 1861, 107.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1861, 198.
Nyroca australis, 1867, 413; 1870, 395, 459, 523; 1871, 447.
—— brunnea, 1871, 266.
—— ferina, 1865, 445; 1872, 428.
—— ferruginea, 1873, 483; 1876, 421.
—— leucophthalma, 1859, 356, 364; 1860, 81; 1864, 35, 241; 1865, 62; 1871, 316; 1873, 453.
nyroca (Æthyia), 1868, 321; 1873, 420.
—— (Anas), 1859, 161.
—— (Fuligula), 1860, 163, 187, 354, 391, 394; 1861, 251; 1864, 156; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 397; 1870, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 344; 1875, 16, 429.
Nystalus, 1864, 401.

oahuensis (Sterna), 1864, 392.
obscura (Anas), 1859, 368; 1863, 146; 1866, 42.
—— (Aplonis), 1860, 422; 1862, 227; 1876, 147.
—— (Calornis), 1876, 46.
—— (Erythrospiza), 1864, 400.
—— (Ficedula), 1876, 82.
—— (Geocichla), 1872, 136.
—— (Hypolais), 1867, 81.
—— (Merula), 1868, 266.
—— (Myzomela), 1865, 85; 1871, 428.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1872, 287.
—— (Passerella), 1863, 473.
—— (Phæornis), 1871, 360; 1874, 462.
—— (Procellaria), 1873, 47.
—— (Psalidoprocne), 1870, 428.
—— (Rectes), 1874, 417.
obscura (Sylvia), 1869, 230; 1874, 194.
—— (Tænioptera), 1859, 327; 1871 359.
—— (Thaumalea), 1872, 425.
obscurus (Anser), 1876, 417, 418.
—— (Anthus), 1861, 415; 1865, 114, 115, 116, 124, 180, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1869, 246; 1870, 195, 288; 1872, 201.
—— (Campylopterus), 1873, 388.
—— (Charadrius), 1862, 234; 1869, 309; 1870, 394.
—— (Dendragapus), 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
—— (Empidonax), 1874, 310.
—— (Hemignathus), 1871, 359, 360.
—— (Hemipus), 1876, 352.
—— (Ixus), 1859, 160, 311, 388, 455; 1861, 297; 1864, 396; 1871, 51, 209, 390.
—— (Lamprotornis), 1862, 227.
—— (Lophophorus), 1872, 465.
—— (Myiadestes), 1859, 14; 1860, 398; 1868, 336.
—— (Ninox), 1873, 217, 461; 1874, 129; 1875, 258.
—— (Nycticorax), 1861, 312; 1868, 189; 1869, 284.
—— (Phaethornis), 1859, 100; 1873, 270, 271.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1873, 216, 461.
—— (Psittacus), 1876, 285.
—— (Puffinus), 1859, 397; 1862, 99; 1863, 104, 188; 1865, 290; 1866, 104, 107; 1867, 285, 359; 1869, 352; 1872, 223; 1873, 47, 48, 50, 51, 215, 216; 1874, 42, 120.
—— (Pyrocephalus), 1874, 313.
—— (Rhytidoceros), 1866, 350.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 194, 206.
—— (Tetrao), 1859, 200; 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 423, 424.
—— (Tetraophasis), 1872, 425; 1874, 169, 171.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 384; 1863, 93, 277; 1868, 266; 1869, 78, 312; 1874, 443; 1875, 520.
obsoleta (Cotyle), 1871, 136; 1873, 214.
—— (Erythrospiza), 1875, 247.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 87, 88.
obsoletum (Dicæum), 1872, 18.
—— (Ornithion), 1876, 497.
obsoletus (Buteo), 1876, 233.
—— (Falco), 1863, 18, 20; 1876, 234.
—— (Salpinctes), 1860, 30; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 52; 1868, 421.
obtectus (Parus), 1872, 419.
ocai (Amazilia), 1859, 456.
—— (Buarremon), 1874, 315.

occidentale (Syrnium), 1859, 461; 1865, 162.
occidentalis (Æchmophorus), 1866, 273.
—— (Ægialitis), 1873, 440.
—— (Dacelo), 1871, 469.
—— (Dendrœca), 1865, 88, 89, 163; 1866, 191; 1868, 427.
—— (Eremophila), 1865, 486.
—— (Ereunetes), 1865, 106; 1868, 345.
—— (Geopsittacus), 1868, 217.
—— (Gypaetus), 1863, 25; 1865, 169.
—— (Gyps), 1863, 24; 1865, 168; 1866, 232.
—— (Hieracidea), 1866, 236.
—— (Larus), 1861, 17; 1866, 271; 1867, 210, 271; 1868, 345, 428; 1874, 165; 1875, 140; 1876, 452.
—— (Leucopternis), 1876, 476, 496.
—— (Luscinia), 1875, 339, 340.
—— (Megalophonus), 1863, 327.
—— (Nestor), 1869, 40, 379; 1870, 457; 1873, 439; 1874, 35, 113.
—— (Parus), 1867, 270; 1868, 427.
—— (Podiceps), 1863, 108; 1868, 427.
—— (Recurvirostra), 1865, 193; 1866, 198; 1874, 253, 255.
—— (Sylvia), 1865, 88, 89.
—— (Vultur), 1872, 436.
occipitale (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
occipitalis (Casuarius), 1876, 245.
—— (Chlorophonia), 1859, 17, 322; 1868, 337.
—— (Cissa), 1868, 200.
—— (Coryllis), 1874, 206, 208.
—— (Dendrocitta), 1867, 38.
—— (Euphonia), 1859, 322; 1860, 103.
—— (Gecinus), 1863, 389; 1868, 202; 1869, 156.
—— (Ixulus), 1867, 33; 1868, 82.
—— (Lophoaetus), 1875, 65.
—— (Lophogyps), 1876, 132.
—— (Muscicapa), 1863, 261; 1872, 102.
—— (Neophron), 1864, 404.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1865, 41.
—— (Psilorhinus), 1861, 230.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 378, 396.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1861, 39, 266.
—— (Reguloides), 1868, 308; 1869, 457, 458; 1871, 233; 1872, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 464; 1873, 437.
—— (Regulus), 1867, 25, 28.
—— (Spizaetus), 1859, 238; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 316; 1869, 71, 447.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 57; 1863, 289.
—— (Urocissa), 1868, 18, 168; 1869, 168.
—— (Vultur), 1859, 235, 337; 1864, 303, 304; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1876, 423.
—— (Yuhina), 1867, 33.
oceanica (Procellaria), 1862, 245; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 76.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1865, 290; 1867, 190.
oceanicus (Oceanites), 1867, 285; 1873, 348.
Oceanites oceanicus, 1867, 285; 1873, 348.
ocellata (Bulaca), 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
—— (Leipoa), 1862, 284.
—— (Meleagris), 1859, 5, 225; 1860, 311; 1872, 425.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 14, 23; 1872, 454.
—— (Turnix), 1863, 398; 1865, 34, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 160; 1868, 387; 1869, 375; 1870, 470; 1872, 107.
ocellatum (Syrnium), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 437.
ocellatus (Argus), 1865, 424; 1872, 425, 426; 1873, 330.
—— (Cyrtonyx), 1859, 226.
—— (Garrulax), 1867, 5, 434; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.
—— (Oriolus), 1867, 161.
—— (Tetrao), 1867, 160.
ochotensis (Locustella), 1863, 91, 98, 443; 1867, 20; 1872, 419; 1874, 153, 154.
—— (Sylvia), 1863, 91.
ochracea (Athene), 1868, 23, 27.
—— (Euphonia), 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Sasia), 1871, 437; 1872, 10.
ochracciceps (Hylophilus), 1860, 397.
ochraceus (Contopus), 1870, 115; 1874, 313.
ochrocephala (Chrysotis), 1871, 87, 99, 251.
—— (Mohoa), 1862, 220; 1871, 459.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 220.
—— (Orthonyx), 1862, 220; 1873, 439; 1874, 36.
ochrocephalus (Alcurus), 1872, 379.
—— (Trachycomus), 1872, 379; 1876, 38.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1859, 201.
ochrogaster (Penelope), 1871, 457.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 344, 388.
Ochromela, 1867, 312.
—— nigrorufa, 1867, 312; 1874, 92; 1875, 318.
ochromelas (Eurylæmus), 1872, 370; 1876, 48, 355.
—— (Melirrhophetes), 1874, 418.
ochroptera (Leptoptila), 1871, 435, 457.
ochropus (Actitis), 1861, 239, 240; 1868, 395; 1873, 417.

ochropus (Helodromus), 1859, 257; 1865, 61.
—— (Totanus), 1859, 53, 359; 1860, 66, 80, 132, 168, 344; 1861, 343; 1862, 254. 330, 335; 1863, 133, 407; 1864, 147; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1867, 69; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 226; 1870, 17, 332, 364; 1871, 298, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 232, 293; 1873, 67, 339, 370; 1875, 185, 402. 420; 1876, 27, 213, 412.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 348; 1862, 296; 1864, 33.
ochropyga (Sporophila), 1871, 6.
ochrotarsus (Turdus), 1862, 223.
Ochthodromus columboides, 1870, 379.
—— inornatus, 1870, 386, 391.
—— wilsoni, 1870, 391.
Ochthœca murina, 1872, 456.
—— nigrita, 1871, 468.
—— rufomarginata, 1870, 281.
—— setophagoides, 1871, 331.
—— superciliosa, 1871, 468.
ocreata (Fraseria), 1872, 71.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1872, 71.
ocularis (Conurus), 1871, 87, 92.
—— (Drymœca), 1871, 151.
—— (Euscarthmus), 1876, 493.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 55; 1861, 35; 1862, 260; 1863, 94, 309; 1867, 390; 1870, 83, 346; 1871, 477; 1874, 156.
—— (Ploceus), 1860, 213; 1862, 37.
—— (Glycyphila), 1865, 85.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1869, 74; 1876, 431.
oculea (Gallinula). 1869, 195.
—— (Perdix), 1862, 387; 1867, 160.
oculeus (Rallus), 1869, 195; 1874, 74.
Ocyalus wagleri, 1859, 19; 1861, 141; 1872, 317.
Ocydromus, 1864, 341; 1866, 115, 163, 164, 165; 1867, 145; 1868, 87; 1869, 260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 275; 1870, 136; 1872, 37; 1873, 350, 351; 1874, 216; 1875, 393.
—— sp.?, 1872, 250.
—— australis, 1861, 137; 1862, 102, 237, 238; 1863, 245; 1866, 114; 1867, 379; 1869, 270; 1872, 449; 1873, 439, 447, 473; 1874, 39, 97, 117, 217; 1875. 393.
—— brachypterus, 1862, 238.
—— dieffenbachi, 1862, 239.
—— earli, 1862, 238; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 39, 117; 1875, 393.
—— fuscus, 1875, 393.
—— nigricans, 1870, 136.
—— sylvestris, 1871, 443.
—— troglodytes, 1862, 238; 1873, 447; 1874, 39, 117.
Ocypterus leucorhynchus, 1876, 135.
Ocyris œnops, 1874, 143.
Odontophorus, 1876, 379.
—— cinctus, 1876, 379.
—— guttatus, 1859, 226.
—— lineolatus, 1860, 276.
—— melanotis, 1872, 313, 323.
—— strophium, 1875, 331.
—— thoracicus, 1860, 276; 1876, 380.
Odontopteryx tolpiaca, 1873, 430.
Odontorhynchus cinereus, 1869, 117.
Œdemia americana, 1862, 308; 1863, 149, 435; 1868, 426; 1873, 367; 1875, 457.
—— cristata, 1876, 420.
—— fusca, 1867, 208; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345, 367; 1874, 424; 1875, 429, 457; 1876, 420, 448.
—— nigra, 1860, 354; 1863, 435; 1865, 445; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 283; 1868, 328, 456; 1870, 308, 340; 1871, 397; 1873, 71, 367 479; 1875, 457; 1876, 447.
—— perspicillata, 1861, 14.
—— velvetina, 1875, 457.
Œdicnemus, 1860, 314.
—— affinis, 1859, 344; 1860, 248.
—— australis, 1859, 336.
—— bistriatus, 1861, 68, 356; 1865, 198; 1868, 336.
—— capensis, 1874, 104.
—— crepitans, 1859, 36, 51, 354; 1860, 76, 314, 338; 1861, 237; 1862, 355; 1864, 28, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 270, 430, 434; 1866, 38, 178, 389, 415; 1867, 67, 101, 166, 170, 429; 1868, 322, 391, 452; 1869, 76, 173; 1870, 330, 470; 1871, 145, 298, 386, 474; 1872, 81, 220; 1873, 337, 416; 1875, 141, 323, 419; 1876, 326.
—— grallarius, 1866, 334.
—— indicus, 1866, 415; 1867, 166; 1868, 322, 391.
—— inornatus, 1866, 415.
—— maculosus, 1860, 217; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1874, 388.
—— magnirostris, 1875, 264.
—— senegalensis, 1864, 331; 1865, 270; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1871, 145; 1872, 285, 292; 1873, 259; 1876, 327.
—— superciliaris, 1868, 336; 1872, 456.
—— vermiculatus, 1873, 259.
—— vocifer, 1860, 314; 1861, 59, 68, 356.
Œdistoma, 1876, 358.
œmodius (Parus), 1867, 34; 1870, 155.
Œna capensis, 1859, 343; 1863, 168; 1865, 270; 1868, 290; 1871, 261; 1874, 385; 1875, 62, 83; 1876, 264.
Œnanthe melanoleuca, 1867, 14.
—— pyrrhonota, 1867, 13, 14.

œnanthe (Saxicola), 1859, 39, 300, 306; 1860, 140; 1861, 3, 4, 5, 82; 1862, 86, 347; 1863, 158, 437; 1864, 19, 65, 238, 279; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 96, 106; 1867, 14, 15, 61, 75, 93, 100, 281, 287, 289, 426, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235, 440; 1869, 234. 235, 357; 1870, 10, 13, 196, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51, 80, 211, 231; 1872, 229; 1873, 61, 97, 152, 239, 411; 1874, 339, 340, 396; 1875, 24, 178, 306, 335; 1876, 21, 215.
œnas (Columba), 1859, 35; 1860, 69, 236; 1861, 233; 1862, 233, 288; 1863, 88; 1864, 137; 1865, 140; 1867, 149, 380; 1868, 209, 450; 1870, 200, 453; 1873, 335; 1875, 10, 416; 1876, 321.
œnobarbus (Allotrius), 1867, 33; 1868, 316; 1869, 212.
œnops (Ocyris), 1874, 143.
Œstrelata, 1865, 285; 1872, 84; 1875, 372, 373, 374, 376.
—— arminjoniana, 1869, 62, 63, 66; 1872, 427.
—— aterrima, 1869, 66.
—— bulweri, 1869, 66.
—— caribbæa, 1869, 66.
—— cooki, 1869, 64, 66.
—— defilippiana, 1869, 63, 64, 66; 1872, 427; 1875, 375, 376, 377.
—— desolata, 1869, 64, 66.
—— diabolica, 1875, 374, 375.
—— externa, 1875, 373, 375, 376, 377.
—— gavia, 1869, 66.
—— gouldi, 1869, 351; 1870, 523; 1871, 447.
—— grisea, 1869, 66.
—— gularis, 1869, 64, 65, 66.
—— hæsitata, 1869, 66, 352; 1870, 277; 1872, 31.
—— incerta, 1869, 66.
—— lessoni, 1869, 66; 1870, 396.
—— leucoptera, 1876, 393.
—— macroptera, 1869, 66.
—— maculata, 1875, 375, 376.
—— magentæ, 1869, 61, 66; 1872, 427.
—— mollis, 1869, 64, 65, 66.
—— neglecta, 1869, 66.
—— parvirostris, 1869, 66.
—— rostrata, 1869, 66.
—— sericea, 1875, 373, 375, 377.
—— solandri, 1869, 66.
—— trinitatis, 1869, 65, 66; 1872, 427.
olax (Treron), 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396; 1876, 51.
oleaginea (Zosterops), 1873, 457.
oleagineus (Chloronerpes), 1860, 400; 1866, 206.
oleagineus (Mionectes), 1864, 85; 1869, 315, 318; 1873, 382.
Oligocercus, 1869, 79.
—— micrurus, 1869, 141, 142.
Oligura brachyptera, 1869, 141.
—— brachyura, 1869, 141.
—— micrura, 1859, 340; 1869, 141.
oligura (Hemipteryx), 1869, 136, 137.
olivacea (Camaroptera), 1865, 266; 1869, 140; 1874, 95.
—— (Certhia), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
—— (Crex), 1864, 96.
—— (Dendrœca), 1866, 191.
—— (Iole), 1870, 170; 1876, 40.
—— (Ixocincla), 1860, 307.
—— (Nectarinia), 1864, 347; 1875, 70.
—— (Perdix), 1867, 159.
—— (Vireosylvia), 1859, 12; 1861, 7; 1864, 394; 1873, 377.
olivaceicauda (Aglæactis), 1868, 115.
olivaceo-flava (Spermophila), 1871, 16.
olivaceo-fuscus (Turdus), 1861, 281.
olivaceum (Malacopterum), 1865, 33; 1867, 2.
—— (Todirostrum), 1862, 12.
olivaceus (Agrilorhinus), 1875, 216.
—— (Arundinax), 1860, 52; 1863, 91; 1867, 19, 328, 453; 1873, 307; 1874, 438.
—— (Cyclorhynchus), 1859, 443.
—— (Geocolaptes), 1868, 462; 1874, 368.
—— (Hemignathus), 1871, 359, 360.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1868, 161, 462.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1860, 307; 1861, 271; 1862, 273; 1863, 101; 1867, 344; 1868, 477.
—— (Icterus), 1868, 161.
—— (Laniarius), 1875, 77.
—— (Mionectes), 1869, 314.
—— (Picumnus), 1874, 323.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 6; 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1868, 45; 1869, 292; 1871, 267; 1872, 436; 1876, 210. 426.
—— (Vireo), 1859, 145; 1862, 5, 183; 1863, 66; 1865, 480; 1866, 193; 1867, 266, 272, 273, 276, 283, 285.
olivacinus (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1872, 436.
olivascens (Callæas), 1868, 227.
—— (Saltator), 1864, 83; 1867, 108; 1871, 115, 327; 1872, 468.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 20.
olivastra (Saxicola), 1868, 308.
olivater (Turdus), 1861, 282.
olivetorum (Chloropeta), 1871, 213.
—— (Hypolais), 1860, 95; 1867, 81, 82; 1870, 198; 1871, 135.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 156, 230, 295; 1869, 255; 1870, 430.
olivus (Empidochanes), 1874, 310.

olor (Cygnus), 1865, 226; 1867, 398; 1868, 327; 1869, 127, 248, 250; 1870, 338, 397; 1872, 445; 1873, 342, 438, 453; 1874, 241, 448; 1876, 416.
Ombria psittaculus, 1866, 417.
omissa (Phonipara), 1864, 167.
—— (Tiaris), 1864, 405.
Ommatornis orthonyx, 1874, 204.
omnicolor (Arachnechthra), 1870, 51.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 23, 51.
Oncostoma cinereigulare, 1862, 12; 1866, 194.
Onicognathus hartlaubi, 1869, 384.
Onocrotalus minor, 1867, 180.
onocrotalus (Pelecanus), 1859, 54; 1860, 355; 1861, 366; 1864, 35, 96, 154, 265, 289; 1865, 111, 352, 466; 1867, 71, 178; 1868, 264, 265, 365, 369; 1869, 463; 1870, 335; 1871, 317; 1873, 345, 434; 1874, 140; 1875, 430; 1876, 99, 414.
Onychaetus, 1863, 19.
Onychoprion, 1864, 391; 1868, 404.
—— anæsthetus, 1865, 39; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874, 149; 1875, 407, 408.
—— fuliginosus, 1859, 371; 1863, 247; 1865, 153; 1867, 249; 1871, 104; 1875, 412.
—— melanauchen, 1865, 39; 1866, 221; 1867, 334; 1868, 404; 1874, 149.
—— panaya, 1862, 192; 1864, 391, 392.
Onychotes, 1871, 460.
—— gruberi, 1871, 460; 1876, 476.
oorti (Megalæma), 1871, 451.
Opetioptila, 1873, 487.
Ophryzone kaupi, 1875, 378.
ophthalmica (Spermophila), 1871, 11, 22.
ophthalmicus (Chlorospingus), 1860, 32.
Opisthocomus, 1865, 103; 1869, 217; 1872, 264, 266, 277.
—— cristatus, 1869, 217; 1871, 424.
opistholeuca (Dromolæa), 1866, 409; 1867, 14.
—— (Saxicola), 1863, 369; 1867, 14, 313, 463; 1868, 355; 1870, 167.
opisthomelas (Puffinus), 1872, 84.
Oporornis, 1876, 167.
—— agilis, 1873, 437.
—— formosus, 1859, 10; 1862, 308; 1865, 477; 1867, 274, 275.
—— varius, 1863, 61.
optata (Amadina), 1875, 447; 1876, 151.
—— (Pachycephala), 1866, 172.
optatus (Cuculus), 1865, 31, 40; 1866, 330, 331, 359; 1872, 12.
Orægithus ignifrons, 1875, 243.
—— pusillus, 1867, 45; 1875, 243.
Orchesticus ater, 1871, 327.
Orchilus atricapillus, 1875, 385.
—— auricularis, 1871, 304.
—— ecaudatus, 1875, 386.
ordi (Ibis), 1865, 165, 313; 1866, 32; 1867, 271.
Oreas azurea, 1870, 171.
oreas (Brachyurus), 1870, 415; 1871, 430.
—— (Centrites), 1870, 262.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 428; 1870, 408, 415; 1871, 430; 1872, 428; 1874, 446.
oregonus (Junco), 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 422.
—— (Pipilo), 1866, 193; 1867, 270.
Oreicola, 1867, 14.
—— jerdoni, 1867, 14, 448; 1870, 466.
—— luctuosa, 1867, 14.
—— melanoleuca, 1867, 14.
Oreocharis, 1876, 358.
Oreocincla, 1861, 305; 1863, 275; 1864, 364; 1866, 376; 1872, 134; 1873, 456.
—— aurea, 1859, 384, 386, 388; 1860, 56; 1861, 305; 1863, 275.
—— dauma, 1859, 380, 384; 1865, 423; 1870, 327; 1872, 139, 329.
—— hancii, 1863, 275; 1866, 304; 1872, 329.
—— heinei, 1861, 305; 1873, 440.
—— inframarginata, 1860, 420; 1863, 465; 1867, 325, 334; 1868, 132.
—— iodura, 1873, 453.
—— lunulata, 1859, 384; 1873, 440.
—— macrorhyncha, 1873, 440.
—— mollissima, 1865, 4, 23; 1868, 313; 1872, 139; 1875, 352.
—— nilgiriensis, 1866, 376; 1872, 139; 1875, 320.
—— spiloptera, 1867, 303; 1874, 18.
—— varia, 1872, 329; 1874, 445.
—— whitii, 1861, 333.
Oreœca, 1867, 4, 14.
Oreœcetes, 1863, 93.
—— cinclorhynchus, 1863, 93; 1867, 143, 464; 1868, 313; 1869, 50, 353; 1870, 323, 527; 1872, 134.
—— erythrogaster, 1866, 374; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 134.
—— gularis, 1863, 93; 1872, 134; 1875, 146.
Oreonympha nobilis, 1875, 266.
Oreoperdix, 1866, 401.
—— crudigularis, 1864, 426; 1865, 542; 1866, 133, 134.
Oreophasis derbianus, 1859, 4, 5, 224; 1860, 43, 248, 252; 1862, 195; 1871, 467; 1874, 188.
—— fronticornis, 1859, 224.

Oreophilus ruficollis, 1868, 189; 1870, 499.
—— tenuirostris, 1867, 163.
Oreopneuste schwarzi, 1874, 183.
Oreopyra calolæma, 1868, 115.
—— castaneiventris, 1869, 316.
—— cinereicauda, 1868, 115.
—— leucaspis, 1868, 115; 1869, 318.
—— venusta, 1868, 115.
Oreortyx, 1866, 266.
—— pictus, 1866, 27, 51, 266; 1868, 414, 424.
Oreoscoptes montanus, 1865, 164, 317, 482, 536.
Oreotrochilus chimborazo, 1859, 208, 399.
—— leucopleurus, 1861, 199.
—— pichincha, 1859, 115, 399, 463.
orescius (Harpactes), 1865, 32; 1866, 409; 1869, 407; 1870, 118; 1871, 162; 1875, 463; 1876, 355.
orientalis (Acrocephalus), 1876, 41.
—— (Anthus), 1876, 179.
—— (Aquila), 1872, 329; 1873, 423; 1874, 85, 86, 87; 1875, 101.
—— (Athene), 1875, 110.
—— (Batis), 1873, 161, 165, 176.
—— (Bubo). 1861, 227; 1866, 254; 1868, 25, 27; 1870, 161.
—— (Calamodyta), 1874, 437.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1862, 317; 1863, 305; 1874, 153.
—— (Carduelis), 1861, 295; 1875, 243, 387.
—— (Cettia), 1867, 79, 80; 1868, 332, 333; 1876, 89.
—— (Charadrius), 1862, 71; 1865, 36; 1867, 204; 1870, 205.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 21.
—— (Circaetus), 1860, 413; 1875, 102.
—— (Columba), 1863, 397.
—— (Cuculus), 1865, 31, 32; 1869, 327, 329, 330, 331, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344.
—— (Cyanecula), 1867, 17.
—— (Cypselus), 1870, 427.
—— (Eudynamis), 1861, 46, 230; 1864, 259; 1865, 32, 413; 1866, 131, 282, 363; 1867, 321; 1868, 59; 1869, 14, 47, 328, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343; 1872, 15; 1873, 74, 408; 1874, 16.
—— (Eurinorhynchus), 1867, 234, 235; 1869, 427, 431.
—— (Eurystomus), 1860, 48; 1861, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 129, 345, 346; 1869, 155; 1870, 465; 1871, 204, 270, 275; 1872, 3, 100; 1873, 108, 302; 1874, 437.
—— (Falco), 1863, 17; 1871, 247.
orientalis (Glareola), 1861, 237, 342; 1863, 404; 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1872, 105; 1874, 146; 1876, 51.
—— (Gracula), 1872, 454.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 278, 282; 1870; 122.
—— (Hirundo), 1864, 14, 57.
—— (Huhua), 1863, 25, 113; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346, 350; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.
—— (Laniarius), 1871, 434.
—— (Lusciola), 1875, 342.
—— (Noctua), 1875, 110.
—— (Pelecanus), 1869, 255.
—— (Perdix), 1867, 159.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 165.
—— (Potamodus), 1867, 79.
—— (Procellaria), 1867, 387.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1862. 328; 1863. 442; 1867, 203; 1874, 160, 463.
—— (Recurvirostra), 1874, 252.
—— (Rhynchops), 1864, 242; 1871, 319.
—— (Salicaria), 1860, 51; 1863. 305.
—— (Spilornis), 1866, 421.
—— (Spizaetus), 1863, 208, 211; 1865, 347.
—— (Sternula), 1868, 403.
—— (Strix), 1863, 26, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 49, 234, 341.
—— (Turtur), 1860, 63; 1867, 150.
Origma rubricata, 1863, 445.
Oriolia, 1861, 404; 1870, 214.
—— bernieri, 1870, 214.
orioloides (Crateropus), 1872, 69.
Oriolus, 1862, 365; 1870, 214; 1872, 111; 1873, 189; 1876, 346, 351.
—— sp.?, 1864, 318.
—— acrorhynchus, 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93; 1863, 291; 1867, 10.
—— andamanensis, 1867, 326, 334; 1868, 132.
—— anderssoni, 1870, 218, 220, 519; 1871, 422.
—— arundinarius, 1870, 223.
—— auratus, 1870, 215, 216, 218, 219, 483.
—— aureus, 1872, 112; 1873, 446.
—— baruffi, 1869, 383; 1870, 226, 227, 228, 229.
—— bicolor, 1870, 216.
—— brachyrhynchus, 1862, 342; 1870, 57, 215, 225, 226. 228, 230; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
—— buffonianus, 1863, 382.
—— capensis, 1868, 161; 1870, 223; 1876, 433.
—— castanopterus, 1872, 377.
—— cayennensis, 1859, 374.
—— ceylonensis, 1867, 11; 1873, 411; 1874, 138; 1875, 275.

Oriolus chinensis, 1859, 211; 1860, 57; 1861, 38, 206; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1863, 291; 1865. 43, 56, 268; 1866, 138; 1867, 10, 11; 1870, 171, 342; 1874, 445.
—— chloris, 1870, 223.
—— chryseus, 1870, 217.
—— cochinsinensis, 1861, 206.
—— condougnan, 1870, 223.
—— coronatus, 1859, 465; 1862, 93; 1867, 336.
—— crassirostris, 1870, 214, 215, 221, 222, 223.
—— formosus, 1873, 441.
—— frontalis, 1867, 11.
—— furcatus, 1867, 468.
—— galbula, 1859, 145, 341; 1860, 233; 1862, 278; 1863, 292; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 20, 43, 56, 268; 1866, 95, 106, 182; 1867, 10, 326, 364, 425; 1868, 205, 439; 1869, 52; 1870, 196, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 51, 77, 221; 1872, 87, 229; 1873, 60, 247; 1874, 337; 1875, 414; 1876, 24, 99, 187, 205.
—— hippocrepis, 1867, 11, 326; 1870, 171.
—— horsfieldi, 1867, 326; 1868, 132.
—— icterus, 1870, 217.
—— indicus, 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 364, 387; 1867, 10, 11; 1875, 351.
—— intermedius, 1869, 383; 1870, 227.
—— kundoo, 1861, 233; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 43; 1867, 10, 442; 1868, 199; 1869, 4, 52; 1870, 218, 527; 1872, 86, 314; 1876, 187.
—— larvatus, 1860, 209; 1862, 335, 341; 1864, 318; 1870, 215, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226; 1871, 470; 1875, 75; 1876, 205, 443.
—— leucogaster, 1872, 377.
—— macrurus, 1859, 211; 1862, 93; 1867, 11, 326, 327; 1868, 132.
—— melanocephalus, 1861, 233; 1867, 11, 327, 442, 443; 1870, 223, 467; 1872, 86; 1873, 411; 1874, 138.
—— minor, 1873, 28.
—— moloxita, 1870, 220, 222.
—— monachus, 1870, 215, 220, 222, 223; 1872, 87.
—— nigripennis, 1870, 57, 215, 228, 229; 1871, 470; 1872, 288; 1874, 65.
—— notatus, 1870, 215, 218, 219; 1871, 470.
—— ocellatus, 1867, 161.
—— personatus, 1870, 225.
—— phæocomus, 1870, 171.
—— picus, 1873, 110.
—— radiatus, 1870, 223, 224.
—— rolleti, 1870, 225, 226.
Oriolus sanguinolentus, 1867, 11.
—— sinensis, 1860, 89; 1861, 38, 206; 1863, 382.
—— tenuirostris, 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 387; 1870, 171, 467.
—— trailli, 1867, 11, 443; 1869, 166; 1872, 90.
—— virescens, 1874, 337.
—— viridis, 1863, 179; 1873, 112.
—— xanthonotus, 1872, 377.
Orites, 1865, 98; 1868, 298.
—— caudatus, 1862, 92; 1863, 189; 1865, 53, 95; 1868, 300, 301.
—— glaucogularis, 1868, 302.
—— tephronotus, 1865, 95; 1868, 302.
—— trivirgatus, 1863, 189.
ornata (Cinnyris), 1870, 25.
—— (Cissa), 1866, 227; 1867, 298, 307; 1874, 23, 124.
—— (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21; 1870, 114.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 12.
—— (Myrmotherula), 1874, 311.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 12.
—— (Setophaga), 1871, 323.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 12, 19.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 12.
—— (Tanagra), 1871, 303.
ornatus (Cephalopterus), 1859, 114, 457; 1875, 331.
—— (Garrulus), 1861, 267; 1862, 261, 263; 1868, 200.
—— (Lophornis), 1864, 91; 1873, 20.
—— (Merops), 1860, 147; 1866, 326, 344, 345; 1873, 108.
—— (Orthorhynchus), 1872, 355, 357.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1872, 370.
—— (Plectrophanes), 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1865, 486.
—— (Ptilopus), 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
—— (Spizaetus), 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1861, 313, 314; 1862, 286.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1859, 112, 113.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 20.
Ornismya amethystina, 1876, 398, 400.
—— aureiventris, 1875, 165.
—— bonapartii, 1874, 322.
—— caniveti, 1875, 168.
—— catharinæ, 1872, 354.
—— cephalatra, 1872, 353.
—— cinnamomea, 1866, 204.
—— cœligena, 1876, 55.
—— columbica, 1873, 355, 356.
—— cyanocephala, 1876, 314.
—— delphinæ, 1876, 406.
—— eriphile, 1873, 359.
—— esmeralda, 1875, 170.
—— gouldi, 1873, 279.
—— helianthea, 1874, 332.
—— isaacsoni, 1874, 331.
—— longirostris, 1873, 5.
—— maugæa, 1872, 356.

Ornismya nigrotis, 1876, 395.
—— orthura, 1876, 399, 400.
—— parzudakii, 1872, 356; 1876, 318.
—— phœbe, 1875, 164.
—— poortmanni, 1875, 170.
—— prasina, 1875, 163, 164.
—— wagleri, 1873, 360.
Ornithion, 1876, 497.
—— imberbe, 1876, 497
—— incanescens, 1873, 382.
—— obsoletum, 1876, 497.
—— pusillum, 1876, 497.
orphea (Adophoneus), 1865, 52.
—— (Curruca), 1859, 28, 40, 417; 1871, 135; 1873, 453; 1874, 341.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1862, 70; 1864, 67; 1865, 43; 1866, 180; 1867, 74, 85, 104, 426; 1868, 73, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 32, 84, 212; 1872, 200; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300; 1876, 79.
Orpheus amaurotis, 1862, 320; 1867, 7, 199.
—— lividus, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
orpheus (Mimus), 1873, 25.
—— (Turdus), 1864, 466; 1873, 25.
orrhophæus (Pyrotrogon), 1871, 161, 162.
orru (Corvus), 1862, 348; 1863, 100.
Ortalida, 1866, 25.
—— cinereiceps, 1869, 318, 319.
—— garrula, 1869, 318; 1874, 318.
—— leucogastra, 1859, 224; 1860, 311.
—— maccalli, 1865, 313; 1866, 23, 24, 25.
—— motmot, 1873, 119.
—— poliocephala, 1869, 318, 319.
—— ruficauda, 1871, 466.
—— ruficrissa, 1871, 467.
—— vetula, 1859, 224; 1860, 241, 311.
Orthonyx, 1874, 36, 115.
—— albicillus, 1873, 439; 1874, 36, 115.
—— heteroclitus, 1862, 220.
—— icterocephalus, 1862, 220.
—— novæ-guineæ, 1874, 416; 1876, 247.
—— ochrocephalus, 1862, 220; 1873, 439; 1874, 36.
—— spaldingi, 1870, 119.
orthonyx (Acropternis), 1874, 204, 206.
—— (Merulaxis), 1874, 204.
—— (Ommatornis), 1874, 204.
—— (Pteroptochus), 1874, 204.
—— (Triptorhinus), 1874, 204.
Orthorhamphus magnirostris, 1875, 264.
Orthorhinus, 1872, 302.
Orthorhynchus, 1872, 347.
—— boothi, 1872, 355.
Orthorhynchus cristatus, 1859, 141; 1872, 347, 348, 355, 356, 357; 1873, 334.
—— exilis, 1859, 141, 375; 1864, 161, 162, 170; 1872, 347, 355, 356, 357.
—— helenæ, 1872, 354.
—— ornatus, 1872, 355, 357.
—— ricordi, 1872, 356.
Orthotomus, 1864, 418; 1865, 150, 1867, 74.
—— borneensis, 1875, 264; 1876, 41.
—— castaneiceps, 1873, 492.
—— clamans, 1869, 138.
—— coronatus, 1869, 166; 1875, 459.
—— griseoviridis, 1869, 138.
—— longicauda, 1865, 150; 1867, 22, 302, 454, 455; 1868, 104; 1869, 3; 1873, 412; 1875, 275.
—— patia, 1867, 22.
—— phyllorrapheus, 1860, 49; 1861, 32; 1862, 258; 1867, 22; 1870, 80, 345.
—— salvadoræ, 1869, 141.
orthura (Catharma), 1876, 400, 401.
—— (Ornismya), 1876, 399, 400.
ortleppi (Drymœca), 1869, 207.
ortoni (Lesbia), 1870, 281.
—— (Penelope), 1874, 325, 326.
Ortygion coturnix, 1872, 219; 1873, 66; 1875, 418.
Ortygis luzoniensis, 1865, 33; 1867, 161.
—— ponticeriana, 1867, 158.
Ortygometra affinis, 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1873, 439.
—— angolensis, 1862, 335, 340; 1870, 487.
—— bailloni, 1865, 62, 440.
—— carolina, 1861, 12.
—— crex, 1861, 11; 1865, 439; 1869, 377; 1874, 388; 1876, 213.
—— flammiceps, 1867, 171.
—— griseipectus, 1867, 171.
—— jamaicensis, 1866, 198.
—— minuta, 1869, 172; 1873, 336.
—— porzana, 1861, 12; 1865, 62, 439; 1867, 282; 1873, 67, 336; 1876, 27.
—— pusilla, 1865, 62.
—— pygmæa, 1865, 273; 1868, 261; 1869, 172; 1873, 283, 336; 1874, 107.
—— quadristrigata, 1875, 446; 1876, 393.
—— sclateri, 1874, 320.
—— superciliaris, 1867, 171.
—— tabuensis, 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1872, 247; 1873, 439; 1875, 447; 1876, 393.
—— verreauxi, 1874, 320.
Ortygornis gularis, 1868, 385.
—— ponticeriana, 1868, 384; 1873, 415.

Ortygospiza polyzona, 1863, 329; 1873, 282.
Ortyx, 1860, 14; 1861, 114, 115.
—— affinis, 1861, 115.
—— californicus, 1870, 397; 1871, 447.
—— cristatus, 1873, 36.
—— graysoni, 1868, 115.
—— leylandi, 1859, 226; 1860, 312; 1861, 209.
—— nigrigularis, 1859, 225.
—— pectoralis, 1868, 115.
—— sonninii, 1861, 114, 115.
—— texanus, 1865, 313, 315, 317; 1866, 27.
—— texensis, 1867, 270.
—— thoracicus, 1860, 249.
—— virginianus, 1859, 254; 1861, 114; 1862, 129; 1866, 49, 53, 55; 1867, 270, 279, 379; 1870, 397.
oryx (Euplectes), 1871, 255; 1874, 381; 1876, 192, 207.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 247; 1876, 206.
oryzivora (Cassidix), 1861, 353.
—— (Dolichonyx), 1863, 80; 1864, 386; 1866, 194; 1867, 273, 276, 289.
—— (Munia), 1861, 45, 115; 1863, 104.
—— (Oryzornis), 1860, 61; 1865, 348.
—— (Padda), 1869, 458; 1870, 100; 1873, 485.
Oryzoborus crassirostris, 1873, 380.
—— fringilloides, 1871, 457.
—— funereus, 1860, 398.
Oryzornis oryzivora, 1860, 61; 1865, 348.
osberti (Chlorolampis), 1866, 204; 1875, 168.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1860, 40, 195, 263, 269, 271.
oscitans (Anastomus), 1861, 244; 1867, 173; 1868, 398; 1874, 31; 1875, 404.
osculans (Hæmatopus), 1872, 462; 1875, 129, 453.
—— (Helianthea), 1872, 429; 1874, 330, 334.
osea (Cinnyris), 1859, 41; 1865, 72.
—— (Nectarinia), 1862, 278; 1864, 230; 1865, 72, 74; 1867, 342; 1868, 217, 334; 1870, 32.
oseryi (Phaethornis), 1873, 7, 8.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 7.
Osmotreron, 1873, 313.
—— bicincta, 1868, 371; 1870, 355, 438; 1874, 25; 1875, 399.
—— chloroptera, 1863, 465; 1867, 148, 331; 1873, 313.
—— domvilii, 1870, 354; 1871, 476.
—— flavogularis, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1874, 25.
—— malabarica, 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 173.
Osmotreron phayrii, 1863, 222; 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 438.
—— pompadora, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1875, 399.
Ossifraga, 1865, 242.
—— gigantea, 1862, 245; 1865, 284; 1867, 376; 1869, 352; 1872, 246.
ossifraga (Aquila), 1861, 2.
—— (Phene), 1863, 25.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 245.
ossifragus (Corvus), 1861, 296; 1863, 101; 1870, 377.
—— (Haliaetus), 1861, 4; 1863, 23.
Ostinops cristatus, 1864, 83; 1871, 328.
—— montezumæ, 1865, 195.
—— viridis, 1873, 381.
ostralegus (Hæmatopus), 1859, 345; 1860, 63, 339; 1861, 2, 86, 261, 342; 1863, 445; 1864, 141; 1865, 59, 432; 1867, 69, 166, 282; 1868, 453; 1870, 330; 1871, 310, 387, 438; 1873, 67, 338, 416; 1874, 397, 426; 1875, 130, 131, 420; 1876, 99, 290, 329.
ostrinus (Pyrenestes), 1870, 55.
Otagon, 1870, 459.
—— tanagra, 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458.
—— turdus, 1862, 225; 1870, 459.
otaitiensis (Tatare), 1859, 327; 1860, 186; 1871, 359; 1873, 23, 24.
otero (Heliodoxa), 1876, 7.
—— (Leadbeatera), 1876, 7.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 7.
otidiformis (Aptornis), 1872, 448.
Otidiphaps, 1871, 438.
—— nobilis, 1871, 438, 465; 1872, 428; 1876, 254.
Otis, 1869, 228; 1873, 37.
—— sp.?, 1873, 37.
—— arabs, 1859, 344; 1867, 429; 1868, 321; 1869, 150; 1871, 296, 385.
—— australiana, 1867, 133.
—— deliciosa, 1868, 37.
—— heuglini, 1859, 344.
—— houbara, 1864, 140; 1868, 322; 1871, 145, 385; 1872, 219.
—— macqueeni, 1868, 241, 322; 1871, 296; 1876, 326.
—— melanogaster, 1864, 331.
—— nigriceps, 1862, 113.
—— ruficrista, 1868, 269.
—— tarda, 1859, 36; 1860, 97, 239; 1862, 107, 383; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 143, 429; 1866, 381; 1867, 162, 429; 1868, 321, 451, 452; 1869, 151, 154, 178, 185; 1870, 328, 329; 1871, 67, 252, 296, 384, 404, 410; 1872, 232, 437; 1873, 368; 1874, 424; 1875, 129, 418; 1876, 99, 326.

Otis tetrax, 1859, 36, 191, 353; 1860, 75, 239; 1862, 114, 355; 1864, 140, 219; 1865, 50, 171, 430; 1866, 174, 377, 379; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 322, 388, 452; 1870, 329; 1871, 296, 403; 1872, 81, 232; 1873, 144, 337, 483; 1875, 418; 1876, 326.
Otocompsa, 1867, 312.
—— emeria, 1866, 370.
—— fuscicaudata, 1867, 8.
—— jocosa, 1867, 8, 312, 326, 440; 1870, 527; 1873, 307; 1875, 321.
—— leucogenys, 1867, 440; 1868, 314; 1869, 52, 106.
—— leucotis, 1870, 114; 1873, 398, 411.
—— monticola, 1867, 440.
Otocorys, 1859, 279; 1867, 47; 1871, 188; 1873, 213; 1874, 188.
—— albigula, 1873, 214; 1876, 181.
—— alpestris, 1861, 8; 1862, 303; 1865, 58; 1866, 288, 289; 1867, 47; 1870, 195; 1871, 432, 438; 1872, 61; 1873, 62; 1875, 182, 311; 1876, 119, 181.
—— bicornis, 1861, 295.
—— bilopha, 1859, 421; 1866, 289; 1867, 47; 1869, 153; 1871, 290.
—— brandti, 1876, 181.
—— cornuta, 1861, 8.
—— elwesi, 1872, 416; 1873, 213, 214, 435, 462.
—— larvata, 1864, 400.
—— longirostris, 1867, 47; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1871, 181; 1873, 462.
—— penicillata, 1863, 95; 1866, 288; 1867, 47; 1868, 319; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1876, 181.
Otogyps, 1859, 162, 201.
—— auricularis, 1859, 84, 235; 1864, 404; 1868, 242; 1869, 68, 392; 1876, 194, 423.
—— calvus, 1861, 221, 224; 1863, 24; 1868, 194; 1869, 43; 1870, 527; 1873, 402; 1875, 99; 1876, 339.
—— fulvus, 1868, 194.
—— nubicus, 1859, 280, 282.
otoleuca (Fringilla), 1868, 268.
Otomela, 1867, 211; 1872, 115.
—— arenaria, 1867, 223.
—— crassirostris, 1867, 221.
—— cristata, 1867, 213.
—— lucionensis, 1867, 215.
—— phœnicura, 1867, 216.
—— schwaneri, 1867, 223.
Otothrix, 1862, 304; 1866, 34.
—— cornutus, 1862, 304.
—— hodgsoni, 1862, 304; 1871, 356.
Otus, 1860, 94; 1875. 325, 327.
—— sp.?, 1876, 391.
—— agrarius, 1863, 27.
Otus albicollis, 1863, 26.
—— americanus, 1863, 26.
—— arboreus, 1863, 26.
—— bengalensis, 1863, 26.
—— brachyotus, 1860, 134; 1861, 5, 26, 152, 327; 1863, 27, 89; 1865, 15, 51, 542; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1868, 187; 1871, 46, 65, 344, 358; 1872, 83; 1873, 137, 405, 455; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 448; 1876, 18, 161.
—— capensis, 1864, 317; 1868, 151; 1869, 71; 1871, 65, 449; 1874, 361.
—— communis, 1863, 26.
—— europæus, 1863, 26.
—— gracilis, 1863, 26.
—— habessinicus, 1870, 426.
—— japonicus, 1866, 255.
—— leucotis, 1868, 149.
—— madagascariensis, 1863, 118, 338; 1869, 453.
—— palustris, 1863, 27.
—— scops, 1866, 255.
—— semitorques, 1862, 316.
—— sylvestris, 1863, 26.
—— vulgaris, 1860, 133; 1862, 26; 1863, 26, 89; 1864, 132; 1865, 14; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1871, 46, 345; 1876, 13.
—— wilsonianus, 1863, 26, 49; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 427; 1876, 13.
otus (Ægolius), 1875, 112.
—— (Asio), 1861, 127; 1863, 26; 1865, 262; 1866, 94, 106, 180; 1867, 54, 195; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1872, 167; 1873, 155; 1874, 434; 1875, 66, 112, 298, 325, 326, 327.
—— (Strix), 1863, 26; 1864, 42, 49, 292; 1870, 489; 1872, 167; 1875, 324, 326.
ourovang (Hypsipetes), 1862, 273; 1863, 347, 461; 1864, 295, 298.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 307; 1868, 477.
ovampensis (Accipiter), 1875, 367, 463, 478.
ovivorus (Nisaetus), 1863, 19.
oweni (Apteryx), 1861, 215; 1862, 233; 1872, 35; 1874, 215; 1875, 261, 394.
Oxycerca jagori, 1873, 441.
Oxylabes, 1870, 474; 1871, 472.
—— madagascariensis, 1871, 472; 1873, 483.
Oxylophus, 1866, 282.
—— afer, 1870, 58.
—— ater, 1870, 58.
—— coromandus, 1861, 230.
—— glandarius, 1859, 316; 1860, 95, 245; 1862, 294; 1864, 25; 1866, 64, 65, 174, 177, 179, 181, 187, 281; 1867, 55, 425; 1869, 152, 180, 491; 1871, 66, 222; 1872 429; 1873, 34; 1874, 452.

Oxylophus jacobinus, 1870, 463, 465; 1872, 86; 1873, 259.
—— melanoleucus, 1871, 261.
—— serratus, 1859, 246; 1869, 297; 1873, 259.
Oxynotus, 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278, 279.
—— ferrugineus, 1860, 201; 1861, 272; 1863, 104; 1865, 530; 1866, 224, 275, 276, 278.
—— newtoni, 1866, 278, 280.
—— rufiventer, 1866, 278.
—— typicus, 1865, 530; 1866, 278, 280.
Oxypogon guerini, 1871, 128, 377.
oxyptera (Querquedula), 1864, 123.
oxypterus (Buteo), 1862, 184; 1872, 190.
Oxyrhamphus flammiceps, 1873, 110.
—— frater, 1870, 262.
Oxyrhynchus flammiceps, 1869, 314.
—— frater, 1869, 314.
Oxystomus carunculatus, 1862, 227.
oxyura (Anas), 1861, 107.
—— (Treron), 1865, 373, 374, 396.
Oxyurus masafueræ, 1871, 180, 182; 1872, 454; 1874, 84; 1875, 370, 376.
—— spinicauda, 1868, 185, 187; 1871, 180, 182.
—— tupinieri, 1868, 125, 187.

Pachycare flavogrisea, 1876, 363.
Pachycephala, 1861, 107; 1865, 43; 1866, 367; 1868, 109; 1872, 116; 1874, 417; 1876, 154, 248.
—— affinis, 1874, 417.
—— albifrons, 1875, 447.
—— australis, 1862, 222.
—— chlorura, 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
—— flavifrons, 1875, 447; 1876, 505.
—— flavogrisea, 1874, 418.
—— græffii, 1866, 172; 1876, 146, 154, 391, 392, 505.
—— griseiceps, 1874, 417.
—— grisola, 1874, 141.
—— gutturalis, 1873, 115.
—— haltamensis, 1874, 417.
—— icteroides, 1875, 440, 447; 1876, 146, 154, 392, 505.
—— intermedia, 1876, 154, 392.
—— longirostris, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.
—— moriariensis, 1874, 457.
—— nigrogularis, 1876, 392.
—— optata, 1866, 172.
—— pectoralis, 1866, 101.
—— rufiventris, 1866, 329.
—— schlegeli, 1872, 353; 1876, 258.
Pachycephala senex, 1873, 473; 1874, 417.
—— torquata, 1876, 138, 146, 149, 154, 392.
—— vitiensis, 1876, 146, 154, 392.
—— xanthetræa, 1874, 457.
—— xanthoprocta, 1862, 226.
pachycephaloides (Clytorhynchus), 1871, 428.
Pachyglossa, 1874, 411.
—— melanoxantha, 1874, 3.
Pachyprora, 1873, 487.
Pachyptila banksi, 1862, 247.
—— vittata, 1862, 247.
Pachyrhamphus, 1859, 436.
—— sp.?, 1860, 36; 1871, 334.
—— affinis, 1863, 476.
—— aglaiæ, 1859, 124; 1861, 59, 64, 69.
—— albogriseus, 1864, 87.
—— atricapillus, 1873, 384.
—— major, 1860, 36.
—— niger, 1864, 87.
—— nigriventris, 1860, 37.
—— polychropterus, 1859, 124; 1860, 37; 1873, 114.
pachyrhyncha (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 130, 131, 143.
—— (Rhynchopsitta), 1871, 87, 91.
—— (Sittace), 1871, 91.
pachyrhynchus (Chrysocoma), 1862, 243.
—— (Eudyptes), 1862, 243; 1870, 396; 1872, 250; 1875, 113, 114.
—— (Psittacus), 1866, 171.
Pachysoma, 1866, 365.
pacifica (Ardea), 1866, 335; 1873, 38.
—— (Calornis), 1876, 474.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 382, 383; 1875, 442, 443; 1876, 263, 392.
—— (Certhia), 1873, 21.
—— (Drepanis), 1871, 358, 360; 1873, 21.
—— (Hirundo), 1863, 253; 1873, 108.
—— (Procellaria), 1863, 186; 1865, 290.
pacificus (Colymbus), 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 272, 273; 1867, 266; 1868, 427; 1872, 53, 434.
—— (Cypselus), 1866, 340, 346; 1870, 89, 161; 1871, 355; 1874, 425, 435; 1876, 331, 356.
—— (Eurystomus), 1860, 147; 1866, 327, 345, 348; 1871, 204; 1876, 247.
—— (Larus), 1863, 245; 1867, 459.
—— (Pareudiastes), 1872, 435; 1875, 446.
—— (Platycercus), 1862, 228; 1867, 379; 1869, 39; 1873, 31.
—— (Psittacus), 1862, 228, 229; 1873, 31, 117.
Padda oryzivora, 1869, 458; 1870, 100; 1873, 485.

paddoni (Poephila), 1859, 103.
paena (Aedon), 1868, 266; 1869, 78; 1871, 153; 1874, 372.
—— (Erythropygia), 1868, 266.
pagana (Elainea), 1859, 123; 1860, 36, 307; 1864, 86; 1873, 382.
—— (Ibis), 1869, 219; 1871, 434.
pagii (Scissirostrum), 1860, 141.
pagodarum (Acridotheres), 1868, 201.
—— (Strix), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1868, 26.
—— (Sturnia), 1861, 231.
—— (Temenuchus), 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 17, 59, 210; 1873, 413; 1874, 23; 1875, 274, 398.
Pagophila brachytarsa, 1861, 18.
—— eburnea, 1859, 171; 1861, 18; 1863, 153; 1864, 132; 1865, 507; 1866, 216, 218; 1867, 286; 1871, 438; 1870, 306; 1873, 52.
—— nivea, 1861, 18.
Paictes, 1873, 487.
Palæeudyptes antarcticus, 1872, 435.
Palægithalus, 1872, 423.
—— cuvieri, 1872, 424.
Palælodus, 1869, 220.
—— ambiguus, 1869, 219.
—— crassipes, 1869, 220.
—— goliath, 1869, 219.
—— gracilipes, 1869, 220; 1871, 434.
—— minutus, 1869, 220.
—— steinheimensis, 1871, 434.
Palæocircus cuvieri, 1872, 424.
Palæoperdix longipes, 1870, 510.
—— prisca, 1870, 510.
—— sansaniensis, 1870, 510.
Palæornis, 1863, 5, 6; 1864, 264, 404; 1867, 360, 439; 1869, 209, 224; 1873, 79, 472; 1874, 270, 278, 298; 1875, 343; 1876, 284.
—— affinis, 1859, 100; 1865, 43; 1867, 320, 334, 341; 1868, 132; 1872, 362; 1873, 298; 1874, 296, 297.
—— alexandri, 1860, 187; 1861, 218; 1863, 369; 1864, 265; 1865, 409; 1866, 353; 1867, 319; 1868, 201; 1869, 47, 410, 411; 1873, 297; 1874, 14, 278, 290.
—— barbatus, 1860, 99; 1862, 19.
—— bengalensis, 1872, 6; 1874, 285.
—— calthropæ, 1864, 420; 1866, 227; 1867, 294; 1874, 14, 25, 125, 288; 1875, 273, 411; 1876, 128.
—— caniceps, 1873, 80; 1874, 296, 297.
—— columboides, 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1868, 132; 1870, 527; 1874, 92, 271, 292, 294.
—— cubicularis, 1870, 162.
—— cyanocephalus, 1861, 218; 1874, 278, 281, 284; 1875, 123.
—— derbianus, 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1873, 297.
Palæornis docilis, 1870, 101.
—— eques, 1861, 115; 1872, 34; 1876, 283, 289.
—— erythrogenys, 1860, 99, 187; 1863, 465; 1867, 319, 320; 1868, 132; 1873, 79, 80, 298; 1874, 294, 296.
—— erythropygius, 1866, 221.
—— eupatrius, 1873, 297; 1874, 278, 280, 282; 1875, 282.
—— exsul, 1872, 33, 34; 1873, 472; 1875, 342, 343; 1876, 288.
—— gironieri, 1867, 294.
—— hodgsoni, 1874, 271.
—— javanicus, 1864, 264; 1866, 353; 1868, 132; 1870, 93, 163, 230, 464; 1873, 297; 1876, 243.
—— lathami, 1870, 230; 1873, 297; 1874, 290.
—— longicaudus, 1865, 42, 43.
—— longicaudatus, 1872, 361; 1873, 80; 1874, 278.
—— luciani, 1865, 42.
—— magnirostris, 1873, 297; 1874, 280.
—— malaccensis, 1859, 100; 1872, 362.
—— melanorhynchus, 1868, 132; 1873, 79; 1874, 278, 290, 294; 1875, 270; 1876, 343.
—— modestus, 1865, 42.
—— nicobaricus, 1860, 99; 1867, 319; 1868, 132; 1873, 298.
—— nigrirostris, 1868, 132; 1873, 297; 1874, 290.
—— peristerodes, 1874, 271, 292.
—— pondicerianus, 1866, 354; 1873, 79; 1874, 291.
—— punjabi, 1874, 280.
—— purpureus, 1874, 284, 285.
—— rosa, 1865, 409; 1866, 353, 354; 1867, 12, 389; 1868, 319; 1869, 411, 412; 1870, 162; 1872, 6; 1873, 225, 399, 401, 407; 1874, 14, 91, 92, 125, 284; 1875, 282.
—— sacer, 1874, 280.
—— schisticeps, 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1867, 142, 389; 1868, 132, 201, 319; 1869, 47, 411; 1872, 6; 1874, 278, 386.
—— sivalensis, 1874, 280, 282.
—— torquatus, 1861, 218; 1862, 19; 1865, 409; 1867, 320, 334; 1869, 4, 410, 459; 1870, 162; 1873, 407; 1874, 278, 281; 1875, 282.
—— vibrisca, 1870, 163.
—— vindhianus, 1874, 280.
—— viridimystax, 1865, 43; 1873, 80.
—— wardi, 1867, 341, 359; 1872, 34; 1876, 282, 288.
Palæortyx blanchardi, 1870, 510.
—— brevipes, 1870, 510.
—— gallicus, 1870, 510.

Palæortyx hoffmanni, 1870, 510.
—— phasianoides, 1870, 510.
Palæotringa littoralis, 1871, 450; 1873, 468.
—— vagans, 1873, 468.
—— vetus, 1871, 450.
Palamedea, 1869, 228; 1876, 96.
—— chavaria, 1871, 444.
Palapteryx, 1861, 215; 1866, 409; 1874, 209, 211, 213, 214.
—— crassus, 1874, 212, 216.
—— elephantopus, 1874, 212, 215.
—— ingens, 1861, 407.
pallasi (Cinclus), 1860, 187, 360; 1861, 206; 1862, 66, 320; 1863, 272, 273; 1867, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120; 1875, 449.
—— (Emberiza), 1875, 249.
—— (Glareola), 1868, 255.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1875, 511.
—— (Schœniclus), 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 272; 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 285; 1868, 427.
pallens (Caprimulgus), 1876, 189, 190.
—— (Lanius), 1870, 435; 1872, 114.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 56; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 93, 198, 277; 1870, 167; 1871, 167, 168; 1872, 136; 1873, 371; 1874, 443; 1875, 334.
—— (Vireo), 1866, 193.
Pallenura boarula, 1865, 55.
pallescens (Anthus), 1867, 31.
—— (Chamæpelia), 1872, 430.
—— (Criniger), 1870, 52, 473.
—— (Hydropsalis), 1866, 209.
—— (Mitrephorus), 1867, 131.
—— (Monasa), 1860, 301; 1870, 130, 374.
palliata (Falculia), 1873, 201.
—— (Leucopternis), 1862, 82; 1869, 109; 1872, 242; 1876, 471, 474.
palliatus (Hæmatopus), 1859, 228; 1861, 115; 1865, 190; 1866, 34; 1870, 499.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1873, 386.
palliceps (Platycercus), 1865, 86.
pallida (Ammomanes), 1859, 422, 423; 1864, 25; 1867, 45; 1871, 290.
—— (Cactornis), 1871, 467.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1859, 341; 1860, 430.
—— (Chloropeta), 1859, 159.
—— (Columba), 1873, 118.
—— (Curruca), 1874, 78, 339.
—— (Drymœca), 1863, 325; 1868, 155; 1869, 208; 1873, 259.
—— (Ficedula), 1873, 97.
pallida (Hypolais), 1859, 418; 1860, 95, 96; 1867, 81, 82; 1874, 73, 300, 339; 1876, 504.
—— (Ptyonoprogne), 1873, 214.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 87.
—— (Saxicola), 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58; 1870, 432.
—— (Sayornis), 1859, 438.
—— (Spizella), 1862, 6; 1863, 79; 1865, 158, 164, 489; 1867, 266, 270.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 96, 155.
—— (Tyrannula), 1859, 438.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 359; 1862, 147.
pallidiceps (Heliomaster), 1866, 205; 1869, 316, 318; 1872, 313, 314, 320.
pallidinuchus (Buarremon), 1871, 128, 327; 1872, 440.
pallidipes (Phylloscopus), 1872, 416; 1873, 435.
pallidirostris (Lanius), 1876, 184.
pallidus (Allotrius), 1874, 170.
—— (Cacomantis), 1866, 331.
—— (Circus), 1859, 46; 1861, 76, 297; 1862, 92, 382; 1863, 14; 1864, 13, 42, 46, 236; 1865, 177, 260; 1869, 400; 1870, 489; 1871, 46, 390; 1872, 292, 344; 1873, 96, 224, 233, 234; 1874, 268.
—— (Criniger), 1870, 252; 1871, 476.
—— (Cuculus), 1873, 118.
—— (Cypselus), 1870, 445, 446; 1871, 47, 473; 1872, 170, 199; 1873, 479; 1874, 226.
—— (Horeites), 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
—— (Lanius), 1864, 401.
—— (Leucippus), 1876, 8.
—— (Nisaetus), 1863, 17.
—— (Spilornis), 1872, 363; 1876, 32.
—— (Strigiceps), 1875, 109.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 56; 1861, 332; 1863, 93, 276, 277; 1871, 168; 1872, 136.
pallipes (Cyornis), 1866, 372.
palliseri (Brachypteryx), 1867, 303, 311; 1873, 459.
palmarum (Dendrœca), 1863, 63; 1867, 275, 289.
—— (Tanagra), 1873, 379.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1873, 32; 1874, 457.
—— (Turdus), 1863, 289.
palmatus (Cladorhynchus), 1874, 252.
—— (Himantopus), 1874, 252.
palpebrosa (Zosterops), 1865, 33; 1867, 33, 328; 1868, 82, 197, 311; 1869, 57; 1870, 348; 1872, 86; 1873, 228, 229, 399, 412, 459; 1874, 22, 91, 143; 1875, 275, 322; 1876, 350.

paludibula (Cotyle), 1869, 436, 437.
paludicola (Cotyle), 1859, 339; 1864, 320, 347; 1870, 428; 1874, 102, 375; 1875, 68.
—— (Elorius), 1869, 219.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 145; 1863, 249; 1864, 131; 1868, 464; 1869, 436.
—— (Limnetornis), 1872, 424; 1873, 207.
paludosus (Anser), 1859, 199; 1865, 441.
Palumbœna columbella, 1871, 420.
—— eversmanni, 1868, 374.
palumbarius (Astur), 1859, 197; 1860, 8; 1861, 74, 226; 1863, 16; 1864, 47, 357; 1865, 10, 176, 260; 1868, 195, 413, 436; 1869, 153, 154; 1870, 75, 423, 538; 1871, 42, 64, 243; 1873, 58, 154; 1874, 356, 430; 1875, 104, 295, 353, 473; 1876, 111.
—— (Falco), 1860, 91; 1862, 180; 1863, 16, 477.
palumboides (Carpophaga), 1873, 225, 315.
—— (Ianthœnas), 1873, 315.
Palumbus, 1865, 180.
—— casiotis, 1867, 149; 1868, 320; 1876, 320.
—— elphinstoni, 1866, 226, 313; 1867, 149; 1872, 344; 1875, 323.
—— moluccensis, 1873, 314.
—— pulchricollis, 1866, 313, 396; 1867, 149.
—— torringtoni, 1866, 226; 1867, 306, 311; 1874, 25.
palumbus (Columba), 1859, 151, 252, 318; 1860, 152, 180, 236, 288; 1864, 89, 137; 1865, 50, 140; 1866, 99, 107, 390; 1867, 149, 428; 1868, 209, 449; 1870, 200, 510; 1871, 222, 294; 1872, 216; 1873, 66, 118, 335; 1875, 184, 416, 430; 1876, 26.
palustre (Pellorneum), 1872, 188, 300; 1873, 215, 453, 461.
palustris (Accipiter), 1863, 13.
—— (Acrocephalus), 1867, 19; 1870, 168; 1874, 420; 1875, 72; 1876, 84, 85, 86.
—— (Brachyotus), 1859, 391; 1868, 150, 460.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1867, 77; 1868, 104, 105; 1871, 215, 454; 1873, 453.
—— (Cistothorus), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 265; 1867, 283; 1868, 427.
—— (Cotyle), 1867, 363; 1868, 464; 1869, 436, 437; 1870, 2, 9, 12; 1876, 424.
—— (Cynchramus), 1865, 58.
—— (Emberiza), 1860, 139; 1870, 194.
palustris (Hirundo), 1862, 145.
—— (Ibidopodia), 1869, 219.
—— (Megalurus), 1865, 30; 1867, 6; 1870, 467; 1872, 310; 1873, 80; 1875, 463.
—— (Melospiza), 1863, 79; 1867, 280.
—— (Necrornis), 1872, 424.
—— (Otus), 1863, 27.
—— (Parus), 1860, 232; 1861, 82, 331, 340; 1862, 321; 1865, 96, 120, 532, 548; 1867, 62; 1870, 155, 199; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1874, 156; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.
—— (Pœcile), 1865, 53.
—— (Pyrrulorhyncha), 1865, 58.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 84.
—— (Starna), 1864, 225.
—— (Strix), 1863, 27.
—— (Sylvia), 1865, 179; 1870, 341.
—— (Troglodytes), 1861, 5.
pampa (Campylopterus), 1859, 127; 1860, 195, 260; 1874, 454.
panamensis (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
—— (Malacoptila), 1860, 41.
—— (Myiarchus), 1861, 209; 1869, 315, 318.
panaya (Haliplana), 1864, 391, 392.
—— (Onychoprion), 1862, 192; 1864, 391, 392.
—— (Sterna), 1864, 232; 1865, 39; 1866, 199; 1876, 393.
panayana (Hirundo), 1863, 89, 255; 1866, 336.
panayanus (Cuculus), 1868, 331, 336, 340.
panayensis (Calornis), 1872, 97; 1874, 145; 1876, 46.
—— (Haliplana), 1866, 199; 1867, 347, 359.
—— (Sterna), 1866, 200.
panderi (Podoces), 1861, 295; 1871, 472; 1873, 475; 1875, 238.
Pandion, 1863, 22; 1876, 231, 485.
—— alticeps, 1863, 21.
—— americanus, 1863, 21.
—— carolinensis, 1859, 63, 215; 1861, 320; 1862, 128; 1863, 47; 1864, 378; 1865, 193; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 418.
—— fluvialis, 1863, 21.
—— fluviatilis, 1875, 102.
—— haliaetus, 1859, 43, 183, 239, 337, 365; 1860, 6, 46; 1861, 24, 222; 1862, 179, 298; 1863, 21, 209; 1864, 9, 42, 45, 79, 304; 1865, 9, 51, 113, 174, 253, 347, 360; 1866, 307; 1867, 51, 286, 424, 464; 1868, 15, 103, 435; 1869, 173, 203; 1870, 71, 86; 1871, 41, 60, 437; 1873, 57, 149, 475; 1874, 34, 232, 426; 1875, 102, 293; 1876, 110, 331, 382.

Pandion humilis, 1863, 22; 1868, 14.
—— indicus, 1863, 21.
—— leucocephalus, 1863, 21; 1868, 15, 21.
—— lineatus, 1863. 22.
—— planiceps, 1863, 21.
—— solitarius, 1871, 357.
pandoo (Petrocincla), 1862, 307.
—— (Turdus), 1868, 198.
panerythrus (Philydor), 1870, 110.
panicivora (Loxia), 1873, 115.
panicivorus (Textor), 1873, 115.
panini (Penelopides), 1866, 350.
pannosa (Dendrœca), 1860, 273.
—— (Herodias), 1865, 38; 1873, 319.
Panoplites flavescens, 1867, 128; 1871, 124, 376; 1876, 10.
—— jardinii, 1867, 128.
—— matthewsi, 1867, 128.
Panterpe insignis, 1861, 108; 1869, 316.
Panurus, 1861, 213, 214.
—— barbatus, 1871, 208; 1876, 94.
—— biarmicus, 1861, 214; 1865, 53; 1870, 200; 1875, 302; 1876, 94.
Panychlora, 1875, 150.
—— aliciæ, 1871, 120, 379; 1875, 150, 171, 172.
—— aurata, 1875, 171.
—— poortmanni, 1875, 150, 170, 172.
—— stenura, 1875, 150, 171.
Panyptila, 1863, 239; 1876, 13.
—— cayennensis, 1873, 389; 1874, 313.
—— melanoleuca, 1859, 5, 125; 1865, 163, 536; 1873, 429.
—— sancti-hieronymi, 1863, 239; 1866, 195; 1874, 188.
papa (Gyparchus), 1859, 214; 1860, 194; 1864, 79.
—— (Sarcorhamphus), 1859, 326; 1873, 17.
papillosus (Geronticus), 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 400; 1871, 241; 1873, 419.
papua (Aptenodytes), 1862, 243; 1875, 112, 113.
—— (Eudyptes), 1860, 336, 432; 1861, 163.
—— (Pygosceles), 1862, 243.
papuana (Micrœca), 1876, 363.
—— (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 287, 289, 291; 1873. 203; 1876, 245.
papuanus (Casuarius), 1874, 417; 1876, 258.
papuensis (Artamus), 1876, 248.
—— (Chætorhynchus), 1874, 418.
—— (Charmosyna), 1876. 259.
—— (Coracias), 1876, 247.
papuensis (Graucalus), 1863, 266; 1866, 368; 1874, 418.
—— (Sitella), 1872, 453.
Paradigalla carunculata, 1876, 246, 250.
Paradisea, 1859, 210, 450; 1860, 94; 1872, 111; 1873, 204; 1874, 187; 1876, 248.
—— apoda, 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 289; 1866, 130; 1876, 99.
—— atra, 1861, 310.
—— aurea, 1872, 112.
—— magnifica, 1876, 277.
—— papuana, 1859, 111; 1860, 27; 1861, 287, 289, 291; 1873, 203; 1876, 245.
—— raggiana, 1874, 177, 187; 1876, 256, 359, 360.
—— regia, 1859, 111; 1861, 291.
—— rubra, 1859, 111; 1861, 211, 287, 288, 290; 1876, 252.
—— superba, 1859, 111; 1861, 310.
—— wallacii, 1859, 210.
paradisea (Alcedo), 1873, 108.
—— (Galbula), 1873, 108.
—— (Ptilorhis), 1860, 27.
—— (Sterna), 1863, 472; 1864, 386, 389, 390; 1865, 452; 1866, 199; 1867, 177, 286; 1874, 149.
—— (Tchitrea), 1861, 233; 1868, 199, 314; 1872, 122, 373; 1874, 17; 1875, 289.
—— (Tetrapteryx), 1874, 389.
—— (Vidua), 1859, 343; 1864, 322; 1870, 100; 1876, 207.
paradiseus (Cuculus), 1869, 335.
—— (Dissemurus), 1869, 335.
—— (Edolius), 1860, 99; 1864, 261; 1865, 420; 1866, 369; 1867, 305, 323; 1870, 316, 468; 1872, 121.
—— (Pharomacrus), 1859, 2, 5, 132, 467; 1860, 15, 41, 43, 118, 194, 267, 401; 1861, 59, 66, 69, 138.
—— (Trogon), 1859, 132.
paradisi (Tchitrea), 1865, 420; 1866, 346, 370; 1869, 9, 49; 1870, 140, 164, 317, 527; 1874, 113, 409; 1876, 188.
paradisiacus (Biophorus), 1861, 412.
paradoxa (Chlorornis), 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 171.
—— (Tetrao), 1860, 107.
Paradoxornis, 1862, 22; 1863, 291; 1873, 96; 1874, 172; 1875, 459.
—— sp.?, 1862, 22.
—— austeni, 1874, 453.
—— flavirostris, 1872, 297.
—— gularis, 1875, 352.
—— guttaticollis, 1872, 422.
—— heudi, 1873, 443.
—— ruficeps, 1866, 301; 1869, 163; 1875, 352.
—— sphenura, 1867, 1.

paradoxus (Leptonyx), 1874, 205.
—— (Merulaxis), 1874, 205.
—— (Pteroptochus), 1874, 205.
—— (Syrrhaptes), 1859, 204, 471, 472; 1860, 105, 300; 1861, 306, 341; 1862, 383; 1863, 376, 479; 1864, 129, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 216, 222, 228, 399; 1865, 103, 224, 227, 340, 531; 1866, 119; 1867, 241; 1868, 217; 1869, 397; 1871, 223; 1872, 334; 1873, 66, 489; 1875, 184; 1876, 322.
—— (Triptorhinus), 1874, 189, 205, 206.
—— (Troglodytes), 1874, 205.
paraguaiæ (Gallinago), 1868, 189.
parasiticus (Larus), 1865, 510; 1873, 52.
—— (Lestris), 1859, 212; 1860, 166, 308; 1865, 505, 511; 1867, 464; 1870, 275; 1871, 400; 1872, 65; 1873, 52.
—— (Milvus), 1859, 24; 1860, 122; 1861, 70; 1862, 268; 1863, 336; 1864, 298; 1865, 239; 1869, 363; 1870, 58; 1874, 44, 45; 1876, 423.
—— (Stercorarius), 1859, 172; 1861, 16; 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 128; 1865, 456, 510; 1866, 127, 218, 220; 1867, 430; 1870, 307; 1875, 433; 1876, 455.
parasitus (Milvus), 1859, 239, 240, 242, 339.
pardalota (Athene), 1863, 216; 1871, 350.
pardalotum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
Pardalotus, 1866, 126, 365; 1868, 122; 1869, 346; 1874, 1, 411.
—— affinis, 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126, 325, 327; 1868, 118, 119, 273.
—— aureolimbatus, 1874, 2.
—— leadbeateri, 1867, 255.
—— maculatus, 1874, 1.
—— melanocephalus, 1865, 84; 1866, 126, 127; 1868, 119, 273.
—— percussus, 1874, 1.
—— pipra, 1866, 365; 1872, 19.
—— punctatus, 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126, 127; 1868, 119, 272, 273.
—— striatus, 1865, 298; 1866, 126; 1868, 119, 273; 1873, 115.
—— thoracicus, 1874, 1.
—— xanthopygus, 1867, 256; 1868, 124, 218; 1874, 2.
pardalotus (Dendrornis), 1873, 110.
pardela (Charadrius), 1861, 299.
pardus (Campylorhynchus), 1871, 321.
pareola (Chiroxiphia), 1873, 384.
Parendiastes, 1872, 433.
—— pacificus, 1872, 435; 1875, 446.
parietum (Certhia), 1870, 47.
parina (Xenodacnis), 1874, 100.
Parinia, 1861, 321.
parisiensis (Gastornis), 1868, 221.
Parisoma, 1862, 147.
—— assimilis, 1875, 460.
—— dalhousiæ, 1872, 4, 89; 1875, 460.
—— layardi, 1862. 147.
—— monachus, 1866, 322.
—— subcæruleum, 1871, 154; 1874, 375.
parkinsoni (Majaqueus), 1869, 351.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 245; 1874, 41, 42, 120, 121.
Parkinsonia superba, 1873, 111.
parkmanni (Troglodytes), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
Parmoptila, 1861, 321.
—— woodhousii, 1859, 328.
Parnopia locustella, 1863, 351; 1871, 215.
Paroaria nigrigena, 1864, 83.
Paroides biarmicus, 1865, 121.
—— capensis, 1871, 154.
—— caudatus, 1868, 300.
—— flammiceps, 1868, 197.
—— longicaudus, 1868, 300.
—— pendulinus, 1865, 53.
Parotia, 1876, 250.
—— aurea, 1861, 287.
—— sexpennis, 1876, 250, 258.
—— sexsetacea, 1876, 246.
Parra, 1860, 18; 1862, 371; 1864, 360; 1865, 305; 1869, 228; 1876, 96.
—— africana, 1859, 249; 1862, 38; 1864, 334, 360; 1869, 388; 1874, 74; 1875, 86.
—— albinucha, 1863, 172. 458.
—— capensis, 1860, 221; 1864, 360.
—— cordifera, 1859, 231.
—— gallinacea, 1865, 305; 1867, 417.
—— gymnostoma, 1859, 231; 1860, 314; 1870, 116.
—— hypomelæna, 1871, 115, 383.
—— jacana, 1861, 294; 1864, 96; 1873, 137, 396; 1876, 99.
—— melanochloris, 1867, 170.
—— melanoviridis, 1867, 170.
Parula, 1872, 423; 1876, 167.
—— americana, 1859, 10, 143; 1865, 476; 1867, 275, 283, 289.
—— brasiliana, 1860. 397; 1866, 206.
—— inornata, 1866, 206.
—— insularis, 1872, 440.
—— pitiayumi, 1871, 302, 322; 1876, 158.
—— superciliosa, 1859, 10.
parulus (Anæretes), 1868, 185; 1869, 283; 1871, 179, 182.
Parus, 1860, 94, 320; 1861, 122, 213; 1866, 190; 1867, 4; 1871, 445; 1872, 423; 1875, 349; 1876, 97, 257.

Parus æmodius, 1867, 34; 1870, 155.
—— afer, 1874, 373.
—— alpestris, 1865, 532.
—— arfaki, 1876, 363.
—— ater, 1860, 233; 1862, 321; 1863, 295; 1864, 223; 1865, 96, 120, 548; 1866, 285; 1867, 198; 1868, 442; 1870, 154, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 420; 1873, 89, 238, 483; 1874, 155, 173; 1875, 303; 1876, 22, 93.
—— atricapillus, 1861, 296; 1863, 60, 68; 1867, 270; 1876, 169.
—— atriceps, 1860. 55; 1870, 527.
—— barbatus, 1862, 71.
—— biarmicus, 1860, 233; 1873, 96.
—— bicolor, 1861, 1, 296.
—— bokharensis, 1873, 89; 1876, 92.
—— borealis, 1865, 531, 532; 1873, 60, 483; 1874, 156; 1876, 94.
—— britannicus, 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 173.
—— cæruleanus, 1859, 157.
—— cæruleus, 1859, 310; 1860, 152, 233, 320; 1863, 356; 1865, 96, 199; 1866, 177; 1868, 442; 1869, 246; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208; 1872, 172, 199, 460; 1873, 89, 90, 238; 1875, 303; 1876, 22.
—— carolinensis, 1865, 486.
—— castaneiventris, 1863, 209, 295; 1865, 220.
—— caudatus, 1860, 233; 1865, 97, 120; 1868, 296, 298, 300, 301, 442; 1870, 442; 1871, 482.
—— cinctus, 1872, 419, 460; 1876, 94, 219.
—— cinerascens, 1869. 73; 1871, 154.
—— cinereus, 1859, 100; 1861, 35; 1867, 34; 1868, 63, 84, 311; 1869, 58, 72, 214, 215; 1870, 142, 348; 1871, 455; 1872, 90; 1873, 225, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 322.
—— commixtus, 1868, 63, 64; 1875, 463.
—— cristatus, 1860, 419; 1865, 119, 480; 1868, 442; 1869, 130; 1872, 29, 199; 1873, 60; 1875, 304.
—— cyanus, 1861, 305; 1873, 483; 1876, 92. 93.
—— dichrous, 1859, 319.
—— elegans, 1867, 34.
—— erythrocephalus, 1868, 197.
—— flavipectus, 1876, 92.
—— funereus, 1870, 480.
—— grisescens, 1876, 219.
—— hudsonicus, 1862, 5; 1863. 60, 68; 1866, 121.
—— inspiratus, 1866, 308, 402.
—— kamtschatkensis, 1862, 321; 1867, 198; 1870, 155; 1874, 156; 1876, 218.
Parus lapponicus, 1861, 306.
—— ledouci, 1859, 157, 159, 310; 1871, 86; 1872, 432; 1873, 483.
—— leuconotus, 1872, 87.
—— leucopterus, 1862, 338; 1870, 480.
—— littoralis, 1866, 121.
—— lugubris, 1860, 295; 1866, 285; 1870, 199; 1873, 483, 490; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.
—— macrocephalus, 1862, 222.
—— major, 1859, 31, 310; 1860, 232, 320; 1864, 230, 280; 1865, 53, 96, 119, 180; 1866, 177, 285, 308; 1867, 442; 1868, 63, 442; 1869, 245; 1870, 199; 1871, 86, 208, 454; 1872, 172, 199, 229, 460; 1873, 238, 371; 1874, 232; 1875, 180, 303; 1876, 22, 92.
—— melanolophus, 1859, 319; 1867, 27; 1868, 197; 1876, 93.
—— minor, 1859, 100; 1860, 55, 131; 1861, 34, 332; 1862, 257; 1867, 26, 34, 198, 408; 1868, 63; 1870, 156; 1873, 371; 1874, 156, 424, 442.
—— monachus, 1866, 322.
—— montanus, 1868, 345, 427.
—— monticolus, 1859, 100; 1866, 308; 1867, 138; 1868, 83, 85, 197, 311; 1869, 58, 167.
—— niger, 1862, 28, 155; 1865, 268; 1874, 373; 1875, 73.
—— novæ-seelandiæ, 1862, 221.
—— nuchalis, 1872, 86.
—— obtectus, 1872, 419.
—— occidentalis, 1867, 270; 1868, 427.
—— palustris, 1860, 232; 1861, 82, 331, 340; 1862, 321; 1865, 96, 120, 532, 548; 1867, 62; 1870, 155, 159; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1874, 156; 1875, 304; 1876, 94.
—— pekinensis, 1870, 155, 156; 1871, 476; 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 155.
—— pendulinus, 1859, 458; 1860, 233, 295, 320.
—— persicus, 1873, 82.
—— phæonotus, 1873, 88.
—— quadrivittatus, 1867, 34.
—— rubidiventris, 1859, 319
—— rubidus, 1862, 321; 1863, 99.
—— rufescens, 1868, 421.
—— rufipectus, 1876, 93.
—— rufonuchalis, 1859, 319; 1876, 93.
—— senilis, 1862, 220.
—— septentrionalis, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1867, 270.
—— sibiricus. 1859. 212; 1861, 306; 1872, 419; 1873. 60.

Parus songarus, 1876, 93.
—— subviridis, 1863, 113.
—— teneriffæ, 1872, 172, 460.
—— trivirgatus, 1860, 131; 1868, 298, 301.
—— ultramarinus, 1859, 159, 310; 1863, 356; 1867, 427; 1871, 86; 1872, 172.
—— urostigma, 1862, 221.
—— varius, 1863, 99, 209, 295; 1874, 155.
—— venustulus, 1871, 477; 1872, 428.
—— violaceus, 1872, 172.
—— xanthogenys, 1868, 197.
—— zelandicus, 1862, 222.
parus (Dendrœca), 1863, 62.
parva (Erythrosterna), 1862, 305; 1863, 92; 1865, 42, 56; 1866, 314, 372; 1867, 360; 1868, 315; 1870, 166, 437, 468, 533, 534; 1871, 27, 206, 421; 1872, 128, 472; 1873, 81, 398, 410, 491; 1874, 188, 336; 1875, 6.
—— (Mirafra), 1872, 462.
—— (Mniotilta), 1861, 6.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 66; 1864, 130, 131; 1866, 372; 1869, 128; 1870, 200; 1875, 173, 177, 301; 1876, 61, 128, 188.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 250.
—— (Sula), 1865, 338.
parvicristatus (Eupsychortyx), 1875, 331.
parvifrons (Gallinula), 1863, 427.
parvipes (Bernicla), 1863, 145.
parvirostris (Microchera), 1872, 313, 319.
—— (Myiobius), 1873, 487.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1865, 291; 1867, 188; 1869, 63.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 2.
—— (Serpophaga), 1868, 185.
parvissima (Colluricincla), 1873, 454.
—— (Strix), 1862, 216.
parvulus (Anæretes), 1868, 185; 1869, 283.
—— (Anous), 1864, 393.
—— (Podargus), 1862, 304.
—— (Troglodytes), 1862, 296; 1865, 137; 1866, 186, 284; 1867, 427; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 209, 479; 1872, 173; 1875, 180, 304; 1876, 19, 175.
parvus (Anthus), 1866, 119.
—— (Cypselus), 1866, 340; 1871, 48; 1872, 67, 286; 1874, 47.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1864, 335; 1865, 65; 1869, 442.
—— (Picus), 1859, 136.
—— (Tyranniscus), 1862, 12; 1869, 315.
parzudakii (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317, 318.
—— (Ornismya), 1872, 356; 1876, 318.
Passer, 1865, 44; 1871, 446.
—— sp., 1874, 382.
—— ammodendri, 1873, 453; 1875, 239.
—— arcuatus, 1868, 467; 1869, 295; 1875, 62, 80.
—— assimilis, 1871, 481.
—— canicapillus, 1865, 46; 1867, 42; 1870, 172.
—— castanopterus, 1860, 243, 246.
—— cinnamomeus, 1863, 378; 1867, 42, 138; 1868, 173, 174, 201, 318, 334.
—— cisalpinus, 1859, 33, 48; 1864, 396; 1867, 65, 369; 1868, 445; 1870, 454; 1871, 218; 1872, 201; 1876, 25.
—— dentatus, 1870, 172.
—— diffusus, 1871, 258; 1874, 382; 1875, 62, 80.
—— domesticus, 1860, 61, 137; 1861, 231; 1863, 104, 379; 1864, 51, 53, 234, 412; 1865, 127, 180; 1866, 177, 295, 418; 1867, 42, 64, 65, 122, 369; 1868, 204, 445; 1869, 172, 250, 256; 1870, 192, 277, 397, 454; 1871, 141, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 64, 246, 452; 1874, 396; 1875, 3, 239, 243, 312; 1876, 114.
—— flaveolus, 1863, 378; 1867, 41; 1870, 172, 469.
—— flavicollis, 1865, 46; 1867, 42, 370; 1868, 174; 1873, 414.
—— hispaniolensis, 1859, 48; 1868, 445; 1869, 173; 1870, 192; 1876, 25.
—— indicus, 1861, 231; 1864, 412; 1866, 419; 1867, 41, 138; 1868, 173, 201, 240, 318; 1869, 59; 1873, 413; 1875, 275.
—— italiæ, 1859, 293; 1864, 23, 52; 1865, 57; 1869, 251; 1870, 454; 1871, 427; 1875, 10.
—— jagoensis, 1867, 249; 1875, 255.
—— moabiticus, 1867, 370; 1868, 333.
—— montaninus, 1863, 443.
—— montanus, 1859, 33; 1860, 61, 137, 304; 1861, 45, 255, 408; 1862, 258, 260, 327; 1863, 378; 1864, 53, 256; 1865, 57, 126; 1866, 401, 419; 1867, 41, 65, 138, 202; 1868, 174; 1869, 169, 348; 1870, 79, 80, 192, 354; 1871, 218; 1873, 64, 246, 371; 1875, 120, 239, 312; 1876, 114.
—— motitensis, 1868, 268; 1869, 79.
—— petronella, 1865, 46.
—— petronia, 1864, 53, 292; 1868, 445; 1870, 489; 1875, 240, 241.
—— pulverulentus, 1875, 240.

Passer pyrrhonotus, 1868, 354.
—— russatus, 1861, 45; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1866, 295; 1868, 334.
—— rutilans, 1867, 42.
—— salicarius, 1859, 293; 1864, 52, 281; 1865, 260; 1867, 42, 369, 370; 1868, 240; 1870, 6, 16; 1871, 141; 1873, 246; 1875, 239, 243.
—— salicicola, 1859, 33, 48, 314, 356; 1863, 435; 1864, 22, 23, 42, 51, 52, 53, 239; 1866, 182; 1867, 65, 69; 1869, 251; 1870, 529; 1871, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 17, 21, 141, 239.
—— simplex, 1867, 42; 1870, 483; 1872, 282, 290; 1874, 382.
—— stoliczkæ, 1875, 240.
Passerculus alaudinus, 1860, 398; 1865, 164, 487; 1866, 268, 269; 1867, 376; 1868, 427.
—— anthinus, 1866, 268.
—— guttatus, 1868, 115.
—— lincolni, 1859, 18.
—— rostratus, 1866, 268.
—— sandvicensis, 1863, 75; 1868, 422.
—— savanna, 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1866, 269; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 427.
Passerella, 1863, 473.
—— iliaca, 1863, 79, 473; 1867, 270.
—— obscura, 1863, 473.
—— schistacea, 1867, 270.
—— townsendi, 1867, 270; 1868, 422.
Passerina flava, 1872, 42, 43.
passerina (Chamæpelia), 1859, 223; 1860, 45; 1862, 129; 1864, 171; 1865, 313; 1866, 24; 1867, 276, 287, 289; 1871, 383; 1873, 395.
—— (Columba), 1859, 254, 375.
—— (Emberiza), 1868, 223.
—— (Polyphasia), 1872, 14; 1873, 464; 1874, 16; 1875, 284; 1876, 345.
—— (Strix), 1860, 91; 1862, 190; 1863, 29, 477; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327.
—— (Surnia), 1873, 58.
—— (Sylvia), 1864, 68, 136.
passerinii (Rhamphocœlus), 1859, 5, 16, 467; 1860, 32, 111; 1872, 316.
passerinoides (Strix), 1879, 220.
passerinum (Glaucidium), 1869, 396; 1870, 153, 299; 1872, 459; 1875, 36, 37, 38, 42, 259, 297, 328; 1876, 11, 12, 13.
passerinus (Cacomantis), 1869, 329.
—— (Coturniculus), 1859, 18; 1865, 158, 487; 1867, 276.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 363.
—— (Picus), 1873, 118.
pastinator (Corvus), 1861, 336; 1866, 67; 1867, 36; 1873, 372.
Pastor, 1871, 472.
—— bicolor, 1860, 60.
Pastor corythaix, 1861, 284.
—— griseus, 1867, 39.
—— melanopterus, 1865, 33.
—— peguanus, 1867, 39.
—— philippensis, 1863, 382.
—— pyrrhogenys, 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
—— roseus, 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1861, 113, 231; 1864, 56; 1865, 57; 1867, 40, 231; 1868, 171, 172; 1869, 17; 1870, 192; 1871, 221; 1873, 247, 413, 490; 1875, 184, 238, 414.
—— senex, 1867, 468.
—— temporalis, 1860, 60.
—— tricolor, 1865, 33.
—— turdiformis, 1863, 382.
pastor (Charadrius), 1873, 263.
—— (Pratincola), 1859, 415; 1868, 157, 245, 464; 1870, 431, 497.
Patagiœnas leucocephala, 1859, 253; 1873, 34.
Patagona gigas, 1859, 399; 1870, 499.
patagonica (Pinguinaria), 1862, 242.
patagonicus (Aptenodytes), 1867, 459, 460.
—— (Cinclodes), 1861, 154; 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 283.
—— (Mimus), 1868, 185.
—— (Micropterus), 1861, 162.
patia (Orthotomus), 1867, 22.
paulina (Carpophaga), 1865, 385, 398.
—— (Corythaix), 1862, 338.
pauper (Nycticorax), 1871, 467.
Pavo, 1869, 262; 1875, 462.
—— bicalcaratus, 1873, 119.
—— bipunctatus, 1873, 330.
—— cristatus, 1861, 234; 1867, 151, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 103, 359, 528; 1871, 420, 443; 1872, 425; 1873, 415; 1875, 400; 1876, 99, 324.
—— muticus, 1867, 152; 1868, 379; 1870, 359; 1872, 425; 1873, 221, 330; 1875, 463.
—— nigripennis, 1866, 412; 1867, 151; 1868, 353, 354; 1870, 359; 1871, 429.
—— tibetanus, 1873, 119.
pavonina (Balearica), 1860, 76; 1862, 170; 1864, 142; 1868, 35; 1871, 399; 1874, 73.
—— (Grus), 1864, 430; 1872, 201; 1873, 454.
pavoninus (Dromococcyx), 1871, 457.
—— (Pharomacrus), 1870, 118.
—— (Trogon), 1859, 132.
pealii (Demiegretta, 1860, 313; 1862, 129; 1865, 192; 1866, 31, 196.
—— (Erythrura), 1864, 232; 1876, 151, 392, 506.
—— (Halcyon), 1875, 437.
—— (Herodias), 1862, 201.

pecoris (Molothrus), 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 159, 165, 481, 492, 493, 538.
pecqueti (Dasyptilus), 1872, 454; 1876, 244, 252.
pectorale (Dicæum), 1874, 418.
pectoralis (Accipiter), 1861, 313, 314; 1862, 194; 1874, 321; 1875, 469.
—— (Ægithalus), 1876, 175.
—— (Alcippe), 1868, 482.
—— (Arachnechthra), 1870, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 50.
—— (Astur), 1874, 321; 1875, 356.
—— (Bubo), 1866, 254.
—— (Bucco), 1871, 130, 374.
—— (Buteo), 1859, 92; 1861, 313.
—— (Calliope), 1862, 303; 1867, 453; 1868, 310; 1876, 78.
—— (Ceblepyris), 1870, 432.
—— (Chalcostetha), 1870, 44.
—— (Charadrius), 1873, 263.
—— (Circaetus), 1859, 91; 1860, 412, 413; 1868, 139; 1873, 281.
—— (Circus), 1874, 105.
—— (Cladorhynchus), 1874, 251, 252.
—— (Corvus), 1860, 60; 1861, 43, 337; 1862, 260; 1864, 427.
—— (Coturnix), 1863, 223; 1866, 334.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 212, 220.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 365.
—— (Empidonax), 1867, 247.
—— (Erythropygia), 1864, 349; 1869, 87.
—— (Euphonia), 1871, 302.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 9.
—— (Garrulax), 1867, 434; 1869, 163.
—— (Glyphorhynchus), 1866, 205.
—— (Gracula), 1863, 225.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1866, 362; 1872, 14.
—— (Huhua), 1863, 26; 1866, 253; 1870, 161; 1871, 346.
—— (Icterus), 1859, 20; 1873, 373; 1874, 323.
—— (Jynx), 1862, 33; 1872, 90; 1873, 436.
—— (Lanius), 1870, 434.
—— (Leptorhynchus), 1874, 252.
—— (Leucocerca), 1865, 42; 1866, 371; 1872, 123; 1875, 317.
—— (Limnocinclus), 1871, 438.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 9.
—— (Melospiza), 1867, 246.
—— (Munia), 1867, 40, 299; 1869, 211.
—— (Muscicapa), 1872, 373; 1873, 115.
—— (Myzomela), 1871, 428.
—— (Nectarinia), 1867, 322; 1869, 221; 1870, 25, 28, 44; 1872, 18.
—— (Nyctibius), 1864, 90.
—— (Ortyx), 1868, 115.
—— (Pachycephula), 1866, 101.
—— (Picus), 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 223; 1871, 165; 1872, 7.
pectoralis (Ptilopus), 1876, 233.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 191; 1872, 37; 1873, 40, 42, 43, 474; 1875, 446; 1876, 393.
—— (Sarciophorus), 1867, 420, 421.
—— (Setaria), 1875, 264.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 9.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 229, 258; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 97, 477; 1869, 253; 1872, 185.
—— (Turdus), 1874, 462.
—— (Xenophila), 1872, 429; 1876, 259.
pecuaria (Ægialitis), 1867, 68, 250, 251, 252; 1871, 147; 1872, 293; 1873, 261, 262, 263, 265.
—— (Hiaticula), 1873, 263.
pecuarius (Charadrius), 1867, 251; 1870, 98, 104; 1871, 453; 1873, 260, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 325, 327.
—— (Leucopolius), 1873, 263.
Pediœcetes columbianus, 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
—— kennicotti, 1862, 187; 1863, 110.
—— phasianellus, 1862, 8, 187; 1863, 124; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1873, 37.
—— urophasianellus, 1863, 127.
peguanus (Pastor), 1867, 39.
pekinensis (Amytis), 1868, 499; 1870, 187.
—— (Cypselus), 1871, 477.
—— (Drymœca), 1865, 62, 499; 1870, 187.
—— (Erythropus), 1871, 242.
—— (Falco), 1871, 477.
—— (Parus), 1870, 155, 156; 1871, 476; 1872, 465, 466; 1874, 155.
—— (Rhopophilus), 1870, 187; 1871, 435; 1874, 185.
pelagica (Chætura), 1874, 313.
—— (Procellaria), 1867, 387; 1869, 28; 1870, 336; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 75; 1876, 99.
pelagicus (Haliaetus), 1863, 19; 1866, 240, 258; 1868, 345; 1870, 438; 1871, 336, 404, 445; 1874, 150.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1874, 164; 1875, 131, 138.
Pelagodroma fregetta, 1862, 244.
—— marina, 1862, 244.
—— miocænus, 1868, 221.
Pelargopsis, 1869, 220; 1872, 408.
—— amauroptera, 1871, 469.
—— burmanica, 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3; 1874, 136; 1876, 356.
—— floresiana, 1871, 469, 471; 1872, 3.
—— fraseri, 1871, 471; 1872, 3, 457.

Pelargopsis gouldi, 1871, 469, 471.
—— gurial, 1871, 470; 1875, 275.
—— leucocephala, 1871, 469; 1872, 368; 1876, 33.
—— magna, 1869, 219.
—— malaccensis, 1872, 3.
—— melanorhyncha, 1871, 469.
pelasgia (Chætura), 1864, 127; 1865, 537; 1867, 270, 288.
Pelecanoides, 1865, 290, 292.
—— berardi, 1861, 164; 1869, 241.
—— garnoti, 1870, 500.
—— urinatrix, 1862, 243; 1865, 290; 1869, 352; 1874, 41, 119.
pelecanoides (Sterna), 1863, 430; 1867, 177; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
—— (Thalasseus), 1865, 39.
Pelecanopus poliocercus, 1862, 249.
Pelecanus, 1860, 304; 1862, 171; 1864, 398; 1866, 12; 1868, 365, 366.
—— sp.?, 1864, 338; 1874, 391.
—— aquilus, 1868, 57.
—— australis, 1873, 53.
—— bassanus, 1866, 13.
—— carboides, 1862, 252.
—— carunculatus, 1862, 251.
—— cirratus, 1862, 251.
—— conspicillatus, 1866, 335; 1868, 365; 1873, 53.
—— crispus, 1859, 37; 1860, 68, 202, 355, 395; 1862, 254; 1865, 111, 352; 1867, 178, 180, 472; 1868, 235, 239, 331, 365, 369; 1870, 335; 1871, 317, 398; 1872, 468; 1874, 182; 1875, 430.
—— cristatus, 1861, 1.
—— dimidiatus, 1862, 251.
—— erythrorhynchus, 1859, 233; 1863, 151; 1865, 197; 1866, 45, 271; 1873, 54.
—— fiber, 1859, 369; 1862, 251.
—— flavirostris, 1862, 251.
—— fuscus, 1859, 233, 368; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96, 173, 374, 377; 1865, 198; 1866, 270, 271; 1868, 365, 426; 1871, 115; 1873, 54.
—— gracilis, 1868, 221.
—— intermedius, 1871, 434.
—— javanicus, 1861, 247; 1865, 111; 1867, 179.
—— major, 1862, 252.
—— manillensis, 1865, 111.
—— minor, 1868, 264, 265.
—— mitratus, 1861, 135, 296; 1867, 178, 179, 180; 1868, 264, 265.
—— nævius, 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1862, 251.
—— onocrotalus, 1859. 54; 1860, 355; 1861, 366; 1864, 35, 96, 154, 265, 289; 1865, 111, 352, 466; 1867, 71, 178; 1868, 264, 265, 365, 369; 1869, 463; 1870, 335; 1871, 317; 1873, 345, 434; 1874, 140; 1875, 430; 1876, 99, 414.
Pelecanus orientalis, 1869, 255.
—— philippensis, 1860, 68; 1864, 265; 1865, 111; 1866, 297; 1867, 180; 1868, 236, 265, 365, 369; 1872, 456; 1875, 409.
—— pica, 1862, 251.
—— piscator, 1873, 53.
—— plotus, 1862, 250.
—— punctatus, 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
—— roseus, 1865, 111.
—— rufescens, 1859, 352; 1861, 135; 1867, 180; 1868, 264, 265, 365.
—— serrator, 1862, 250.
—— sharpii, 1871, 422; 1872, 416, 456.
—— sinensis, 1863, 433.
—— sula, 1859, 369; 1862, 250.
—— thagus, 1868, 365, 369.
—— trachyrhynchus, 1865, 538; 1866, 263; 1868, 365; 1869, 350; 1873, 54.
—— varius, 1862, 251.
peli (Gymnobucco), 1869, 193.
—— (Laniarius), 1870, 55.
—— (Lanius), 1871, 433.
—— (Scotopelia), 1859, 445; 1864, 303, 310, 317; 1866, 423; 1868, 250; 1871, 101; 1872, 195, 444; 1875, 261.
Pelidna, 1862, 84.
—— americana, 1862, 85.
—— cinclus, 1863, 104; 1871, 388.
—— maritima, 1871, 388.
—— subarquata, 1865, 61, 550; 1871, 388.
Pelionetta perspicillata, 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1866, 270; 1867, 271, 283, 284, 285; 1868, 426.
—— trowbridgii, 1867, 271.
pelios (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1869, 187; 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 146, 519; 1876, 508.
Pellorneum fuscocapillum, 1867, 301.
—— mandellii, 1872, 416; 1873, 435.
—— minus, 1873, 224.
—— palustre, 1872, 188, 300; 1873, 215, 453, 461.
—— ruficeps, 1867, 432; 1872, 300.
—— subochraceum, 1872, 17, 300, 462.
—— tickelli, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1872, 87, 462.
pelodes (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92.
peltata (Platystira), 1873, 160, 176.
Peltops, 1872, 177, 178, 180.
—— blainvillii, 1872, 177; 1876, 247, 258.
pelvica (Tenthaca), 1871, 173.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1870, 211.

pelzelni (Micrastur), 1876, 4.
—— (Podiceps), 1863, 175, 460.
—— (Rhipidura), 1862, 226.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 42, 43; 1873, 480.
penduliger (Cephalopterus), 1859, 114; 1861, 57.
Pendulinus dominicensis, 1859, 374.
pendulinus (Ægithalus), 1869, 392; 1870, 199; 1871, 207; 1875, 268, 303; 1876, 172, 173, 175.
—— (Paroides), 1865, 53.
—— (Parus), 1859, 458; 1860, 233, 295, 320.
Penelope, 1874, 325, 326.
—— albiventer, 1859, 224.
—— cristata, 1869, 317.
—— cujubi, 1859, 108.
—— grayi, 1871, 457.
—— greeyi, 1874, 325, 326.
—— jacuaca, 1869, 317, 319.
—— leucogastra, 1859, 224.
—— marail, 1874, 326.
—— nigra, 1859, 224; 1860, 194.
—— ochrogaster, 1871, 457.
—— ortoni, 1874, 325, 326.
—— pipile, 1871, 435.
—— purpurascens, 1859, 223; 1860, 253; 1861, 145; 1869, 317, 319; 1874, 326.
—— rufiventris, 1874, 318.
—— vetula, 1859, 224.
penelope (Anas), 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 155, 289; 1867, 207, 430; 1868, 456; 1870, 275, 339, 366; 1872, 64, 233; 1875, 427; 1876, 335, 420, 441.
—— (Mareca), 1859, 364; 1860, 81; 1861, 250, 345; 1862, 332; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 444; 1867, 207, 283, 308; 1868, 328, 402; 1871, 316, 397; 1872, 428; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1874, 450; 1875, 5, 457; 1876, 28.
Penelopides ginginianus, 1866, 350.
—— panini, 1866, 350.
penicillata (Kelaartia), 1867, 7; 1874, 20.
—— (Otocorys), 1863, 95; 1866, 288; 1867, 47; 1868, 319; 1870, 172; 1873, 213, 214; 1876, 181.
penicillatus (Graculus), 1866, 270.
pennanti (Aptenodytes), 1861, 163; 1862, 242; 1869, 284; 1870, 503; 1873, 103, 104, 481.
—— (Platycercus), 1862, 227.
—— (Psittacus), 1861, 119; 1862, 227.
pennata (Aquila), 1859, 43, 88, 182, 390; 1860, 368; 1862, 83, 387; 1864, 8, 303, 340; 1865, 173, 174, 177, 252; 1866, 177, 185, 186, 379, 388, 391; 1867, 51, 444; 1869, 171, 180, 203, 361; 1870, 69, 159; 1871, 41, 62, 246, 340; 1873, 452, 453, 454, 465; 1874, 111; 1875, 101, 294.
pennatus (Ephialtes), 1868, 25, 27, 195.
—— (Falco), 1863, 20.
—— (Hieraetus), 1861, 226; 1863, 20; 1866, 241, 245; 1867, 183.
—— (Nisaetus), 1876, 373.
—— (Scops), 1863, 27; 1865, 262; 1866, 255; 1871, 437.
pennsylvanica (Dendrœca), 1860, 273; 1867, 273, 275.
pennsylvanicus (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1863, 45; 1865, 315, 316, 325; 1867, 273, 274; 1872, 190; 1874, 456; 1875, 500; 1876, 234.
pensilis (Ægithalus), 1871, 416.
—— (Nelicurvius), 1863, 349.
Pentheria macrura, 1874, 69.
pentheria (Peristera), 1874, 455.
Penthoceryx pravatus, 1872, 367.
—— sonnerati, 1872, 367.
Penthodyta, 1873, 486.
pentlandi (Crithagra), 1872, 47.
peposaca (Metopiana), 1871, 466; 1874, 319; 1876, 163.
Percnopterus ægyptiacus, 1863, 25.
percnopterus (Cathartes), 1872, 164.
—— (Neophron), 1859, 23, 42, 177, 180, 236, 282, 337, 358, 390; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 372; 1863, 25; 1864, 7, 44, 303, 314, 404; 1865, 50, 171, 243, 244, 249; 1866, 184, 233, 234, 380; 1867, 50, 138, 249, 423; 1868, 137, 242, 409, 434; 1869, 11, 43, 174, 183, 400; 1870, 2, 3, 11, 65, 290, 422, 489, 527; 1871, 40, 56, 57, 69, 71, 236; 1872, 86, 164, 228; 1873, 453; 1874, 110, 358; 1875, 99, 291; 1876, 423.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24, 25.
percontator (Falco), 1859, 218.
percussus (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.
—— (Prionochilus), 1872, 380.
perdicaria (Nothura), 1870, 502.
Perdicula, 1867, 160.
—— asiatica, 1861, 236; 1873, 415.
—— cambaiensis, 1867, 160; 1868, 386.
—— erythrorhyncha, 1867, 160, 464; 1870, 528.
Perdix, 1864, 269; 1867, 160.
—— barbata, 1866, 362; 1872, 428; 1876, 323.
—— cinerea, 1860, 200, 238; 1861, 236; 1862, 98, 288; 1863, 401, 470; 1865, 59, 428; 1866, 362, 384; 1867, 417; 1868, 450; 1869, 184, 226, 250, 252, 253, 396; 1870,

328, 397, 510; 1871, 223, 365; 1872, 423; 1873, 336; 1874, 396; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 417; 1876, 323.
Perdix coronata, 1872, 383; 1873, 36.
—— coturnix, 1864, 139, 285; 1872, 219.
—— damascena, 1867, 244; 1876, 323.
—— francolinus, 1864, 42, 284; 1869, 252.
—— gambra, 1862, 355.
—— gibraltarica, 1873, 36.
—— gingica, 1870, 174.
—— græca, 1860, 238; 1863, 475; 1864, 285; 1871, 448.
—— griseigularis, 1876, 323.
—— hodgsoniæ, 1866, 362.
—— oculea, 1862, 387; 1867, 160.
—— olivacea, 1867, 159.
—— orientalis, 1867, 159.
—— petrosa, 1859, 35; 1860, 238; 1864, 42, 285; 1869, 253; 1870, 397; 1872, 219; 1873, 335.
—— ponticeriana, 1861, 236; 1862, 92.
—— raalteni, 1867, 160.
—— rubra, 1860, 238; 1863, 237; 1865, 353; 1876, 382.
—— rufa, 1868, 450; 1869, 252, 253; 1872, 219; 1873, 37.
—— rufogularis, 1870, 174.
—— saxatilis, 1871, 420, 448; 1875, 417; 1876, 323.
—— sephaena, 1868, 269.
—— sphenura, 1863, 399.
—— swainsoni, 1868, 268.
—— thoracica, 1863, 399; 1867, 160; 1872, 430.
peregrina (Helminthophaga), 1860, 31; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1867, 274, 275, 280; 1871, 322; 1876, 167, 169, 170.
—— (Sylvia), 1876, 171.
peregrinator (Falco), 1861, 219, 225; 1863, 8; 1866, 234, 237; 1869, 121, 122, 356; 1871, 24, 25, 237, 238, 363, 366, 423; 1872, 1, 2, 450; 1876, 126, 339, 342.
peregrinoides (Falco), 1859, 87, 95, 185; 1861, 131, 218, 219, 296; 1863, 8; 1865, 174; 1866, 236, 237; 1868, 223; 1869, 443; 1871, 241; 1873, 490: 1875, 107, 292.
peregrinus (Cinclus), 1867, 112, 114, 116.
—— (Falco), 1859, 24, 44, 63, 185, 288, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 123, 166, 167, 200; 1861, 2, 4, 5, 24, 79, 131, 219, 225; 1862, 314; 1863, 7, 210, 475; 1864, 10, 47, 80, 183, 273; 1865, 9, 11, 174, 175, 257, 355, 463; 1866, 16, 234, 235, 237; 1867, 51, 143, 194, 281, 282, 315, 388, 424, 465; 1868, 5, 20, 141, 225, 412, 436: 1869, 120, 121, 122, 185, 444; 1870, 74, 84, 275, 227, 304; 1871, 41, 57, 237, 238, 363, 366, 423; 1872, 165, 187; 1873, 57, 150; 1874, 427; 1875, 32, 107, 292; 1876, 18, 110.
peregrinus (Nisus), 1863, 15.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1859, 211, 465; 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 315, 468; 1872, 89, 118, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 288.
Pericrocotus, 1861, 207; 1862, 257; 1866, 369; 1867, 403.
—— albifrons, 1862, 20; 1870, 463, 468.
—— andamanensis, 1867, 322, 334; 1873, 309, 310.
—— ardens, 1866, 369; 1867, 184; 1872, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 264.
—— brevirostris, 1862, 255; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1868, 200, 316; 1869, 48, 160; 1870, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
—— cantonensis, 1861, 42; 1865, 107; 1870, 84, 244.
—— cinereus, 1860, 58; 1861, 42, 43, 340; 1863, 263; 1866, 369; 1870, 84, 244; 1875, 116.
—— elegans, 1866, 369; 1871, 174; 1872, 117; 1876, 352.
—— erythropygius, 1862, 21; 1866, 228; 1867, 463; 1870, 468; 1872, 118.
—— exsul, 1866, 369.
—— ferrugineus, 1870, 527.
—— flammeus, 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118; 1874, 92; 1875, 288.
—— fraterculus, 1870, 244; 1871, 476.
—— griseigularis, 1863, 263; 1865, 220; 1866, 399.
—— igneus, 1866, 369; 1867, 184, 322; 1872, 373.
—— miniatus, 1866, 369.
—— minutus, 1866, 369; 1867, 18 1872, 372.
—— motacilloides, 1860, 58.
—— peregrinus, 1859, 211, 465; 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1870, 315, 468; 1872, 89, 118, 372, 373; 1873, 310; 1875, 288.
—— roseus, 1866, 368; 1868, 200; 1870, 468; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
—— rutilus, 1870, 468.
—— solaris, 1863, 264; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
—— sordidus, 1865, 107.
—— speciosus, 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1867, 322, 402, 403, 404; 1869, 160; 1870, 244, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118, 372; 1873, 310; 1876, 351.

Pericrocotus xanthogaster, 1866, 369; 1867, 322; 1871, 174.
Perisoreus canadensis, 1862, 8; 1863, 87; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 423; 1873, 27.
—— infaustus, 1859, 212; 1873, 65, 115; 1876, 113.
Perissoglossa, 1865, 346; 1876, 167.
—— tigrina, 1865, 346.
Peristera afra, 1868, 47, 164; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1875, 84.
—— brachyptera, 1859, 222.
—— chalcoptera, 1862, 233.
—— chalcospilus, 1868, 164; 1875, 84.
—— cinerea, 1859, 222; 1874, 99.
—— cyanopis, 1871, 457.
—— erythroptera, 1859, 327; 1864, 232.
—— histrionica, 1861, 198.
—— lansbergi, 1874, 455; 1875, 50.
—— larvata, 1868, 470; 1875, 84; 1876, 208, 433.
—— lugens, 1861, 296.
—— macrodactyla, 1870, 187.
—— mondetoura, 1874, 99, 455.
—— pentheria, 1874, 455.
—— puella, 1869, 387; 1874, 71.
—— rufaxilla, 1864, 94.
—— ruficauda, 1874, 455.
—— semitorquata, 1861, 296.
—— tympanistria, 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1869, 387; 1875, 84.
peristerodes (Palæornis), 1874, 271, 292.
perlata (Athene), 1871, 149; 1874, 361.
—— (Carine), 1874, 361.
—— (Margarornis), 1874, 323.
—— (Strix), 1871, 149.
—— capensis (Noctua), 1868, 147, 151.
perlatum (Glaucidium), 1868, 147.
perlatus (Francolinus), 1860, 63; 1861, 50; 1862, 91, 259, 387; 1863, 104, 401; 1867, 406; 1870, 359.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 397.
perlineata (Noctua), 1863, 28.
Pernes, 1862, 361.
—— apivorus, 1859, 240, 390; 1860, 6, 204; 1861, 222, 226; 1862, 361; 1863, 11; 1864, 45; 1865, 13, 177, 255; 1866, 244; 1868, 143; 1869, 185, 203, 450; 1870, 72, 160, 486; 1871, 60; 1873, 58, 476; 1874, 45; 1875, 102, 175, 293.
—— atrogularis, 1863, 11.
—— bharatensis, 1863, 11.
—— cristatus, 1861, 226; 1863, 11; 1867, 183; 1868, 3, 17, 21; 1869, 450; 1870, 160; 1871, 343.
—— elioti, 1863, 11.
—— longicaudus, 1868, 17.
—— maculosus, 1863, 11.
Pernes madagascariensis, 1863, 177; 1864, 357; 1869, 450.
—— ptilorhynchus, 1871, 343.
—— ruficollis, 1863, 11.
—— torquatus, 1863, 11.
perniger (Aquila), 1863, 19.
—— (Heteropus), 1863, 19.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1870, 251; 1871, 476.
—— (Neopus), 1863, 19.
—— (Rhinogryphus), 1875, 93.
pernix (Aletornis), 1873, 468.
peroni (Ægialitis), 1873, 492.
—— (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1870, 175.
—— (Turdus), 1866, 375.
perousii (Ptilopus), 1875, 441, 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.
perplexa (Ardea), 1869, 220.
persa (Corythaix), 1869, 193; 1874, 52.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 326, 328, 335.
—— (Turacus), 1869, 335, 372.
persica (Athene), 1865, 261, 262; 1866, 257, 258; 1867, 55, 101, 424; 1868, 204; 1870, 3, 11; 1871, 349.
—— (Strix), 1863, 29.
persicus (Cassicus), 1864, 84; 1871, 329; 1873, 381.
—— (Lagopus), 1865, 345; 1866, 214.
—— (Merops), 1859, 27; 1862, 359; 1864, 15, 73; 1867, 56; 1870, 10; 1871, 48, 75; 1872, 204; 1874, 237; 1875, 6; 1876, 319.
—— (Parus), 1873, 82.
—— (Phasianus), 1875, 494; 1876, 131.
—— (Puffinus), 1873, 215, 216, 461.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24.
personata (Arboricola), 1867, 159; 1870, 174.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1864, 336; 1865, 239.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 206, 207, 218, 219, 220.
—— (Emberiza), 1861, 45, 334; 1862, 92, 258; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1869, 347; 1870, 80; 1874, 161; 1875, 450.
—— (Eophona), 1874, 171; 1875, 121, 146.
—— (Euspiza), 1860, 62.
—— (Gerygone), 1868, 218.
—— (Motacilla), 1859, 375; 1865, 49; 1867, 29, 31; 1868, 311; 1870, 346; 1873, 219, 220; 1876, 177.
—— (Podica), 1860, 187; 1862, 91; 1868, 111.
—— (Podoa), 1859, 466.
—— (Strix), 1865, 84; 1866, 251.
—— (Tityra), 1859, 124; 1872, 318.
personatus (Agrilorhinus), 1875, 218.

personatus (Coccothraustes), 1867, 201.
—— (Geoffroius), 1859, 112, 200, 210.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
—— (Lanius), 1862, 279; 1864, 276; 1867, 58; 1871, 137.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 225.
—— (Phasianus), 1870, 174.
—— (Platycercus), 1864, 232; 1876, 143, 144, 391.
—— (Psittacus), 1859, 200.
—— (Schizorhis), 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
—— (Trogon), 1871, 122, 125, 376.
perspicillaris (Accipiter), 1861, 75.
perspicillata (Anas), 1862, 72.
—— (Carpophaga), 1860, 199; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 384, 385, 398.
—— (Grallaria), 1861, 406.
—— (Grallaricula), 1873, 373.
—— (Lichenops), 1876, 159.
—— (Œdemia), 1861, 14.
—— (Pelionetta), 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1866, 270; 1867, 271, 283, 284, 285; 1868, 426.
—— (Strix), 1873, 18.
—— (Tchitrea), 1862, 29.
perspicillatum (Syrnium), 1859, 222.
perspicillatus (Agelæus), 1861, 7.
—— (Artamus), 1861, 348.
—— (Garrulax), 1860, 358; 1861, 38; 1862, 306; 1863, 280; 1864, 433; 1865, 350; 1867, 402, 403.
—— (Garrulus), 1870, 249.
—— (Graculus), 1870, 278.
pertinax (Contopus), 1866, 203; 1868, 345; 1874, 310.
—— (Conurus), 1864, 93; 1871, 93.
peruana (Monasa), 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 374.
peruanus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 163, 164, 165.
peruviana (Dendrœca), 1871, 475.
—— (Rupicola), 1871, 122, 125, 334.
peruvianus (Bucco), 1861, 186.
—— (Capito), 1861, 186; 1862, 1.
—— (Mimus), 1859, 108.
pessieti (Taoperdix), 1870, 510.
Petasophora, 1876, 405.
—— anais, 1871, 378; 1876, 402, 403.
—— cabanidis, 1876, 404.
—— cabanisi, 1876, 404.
—— coruscans, 1876, 402, 405.
—— cyanotis, 1859, 376; 1871, 377; 1876, 402, 404.
—— delphinæ, 1860, 194, 195, 261, 276; 1869, 319; 1872, 320; 1876, 402, 406.
—— iolata, 1876, 403.
—— serrirostris, 1876, 402, 406.
—— thalassina, 1859, 127, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 260, 263; 1876, 402, 404.
petechia (Dendrœca), 1861, 208, 209; 1862, 288; 1864, 166; 1871, 475; 1874, 306, 307.
petechia (Motacilla), 1871, 475.
—— (Sylvicola), 1863, 63.
petenicus (Ammodromus), 1866, 193.
—— (Thryothorus), 1866, 191; 1874, 326.
petersi (Podica), 1859, 250; 1860, 206.
petiti (Euplectes), 1864, 322.
petrificatus (Ereunetes), 1859, 257; 1863, 132; 1865, 191, 313; 1868 425; 1869, 429.
Petrochelidon, 1867, 260; 1871, 472.
—— albilinea, 1864, 128; 1866, 192.
—— albiventris, 1873, 108.
—— bicolor, 1859, 13.
—— littorea, 1864, 128; 1866, 192.
—— spilodera, 1874, 101.
—— swainsoni, 1866, 192.
—— thalassina, 1859, 13.
Petrocichla saxatilis, 1862, 66.
Petrocincla castaneicollis, 1869, 213; 1870, 323, 466; 1872, 134.
—— cyanea, 1859, 30, 47; 1862, 307; 1863, 159, 435, 475; 1864, 20, 64, 136, 238, 403, 417; 1865, 56; 1867, 58, 89, 426; 1869, 394, 400; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 50, 78, 210.
—— explorator, 1864, 349; 1869, 368.
—— homochroa, 1859, 101.
—— manilla, 1870, 248.
—— manillensis, 1862, 307, 319; 1863, 93, 274; 1865, 542; 1866, 136; 1867, 199, 233, 404; 1869, 347.
—— pandoo, 1862, 307.
—— rupestris, 1860, 209; 1864, 136; 1868, 50; 1869, 368; 1876, 427.
—— saxatilis, 1859, 29; 1864, 64, 238; 1865, 56; 1866, 391; 1867, 58, 88, 90, 103; 1869, 171, 213; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 210; 1872, 91, 134.
Petrocossyphus affinis, 1866, 374; 1870, 322; 1873, 483.
—— cyaneus, 1863, 227; 1865, 423; 1866, 374; 1867, 325; 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 322; 1872, 460; 1873, 410, 453, 483; 1874, 139; 1875, 335; 1876, 23.
—— manillensis, 1860, 56, 429; 1861, 38, 333; 1873, 482.
—— solitarius, 1872, 101; 1873, 482.
Petrodroma fuliginosus, 1862, 246.
Petrœca, 1876, 358.
—— albifrons, 1862, 223, 285; 1872, 449.
—— australis, 1862, 223.
—— cerviniventris, 1859, 455.
—— dieffenbachi, 1862, 223; 1872, 244.
—— erythrogastra, 1862 224; 1873, 112.

Petrœca goodenovi, 1866, 328.
—— longipes, 1862, 223; 1865, 157; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
—— macrocephala, 1862, 222; 1871, 459; 1872, 245; 1873, 447.
—— modesta, 1862, 224.
—— pulchella, 1862, 224.
—— pusilla, 1875, 439; 1876, 153, 262.
—— similis, 1876, 262.
—— superciliosa, 1865, 85.
—— toitoi, 1862, 223; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
—— traversi, 1872, 245; 1873, 489; 1874, 38.
—— vitiensis, 1876, 392.
petronella (Passer), 1865, 46.
—— (Pyrgita), 1867, 42.
Petronia brachydactyla, 1867, 370; 1868, 206, 333.
—— flavicollis, 1861, 231.
—— stulta, 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1863, 187; 1864, 135; 1865, 57; 1866, 377; 1867, 65, 102, 370; 1868, 204, 205; 1869, 173; 1870, 192.
petronia (Fringilla), 1872, 210.
—— (Passer), 1864, 53, 292; 1868, 445; 1870, 489; 1875, 240, 241.
—— (Pyrgita), 1871, 218; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 22; 1876, 24.
petronoides (Pyrgita), 1867, 42.
petrosa (Caccabis), 1859, 353; 1860, 72; 1864, 228; 1865, 532; 1866, 384; 1867, 101, 428; 1868, 213; 1869, 395; 1871, 223, 296; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10, 35.
—— (Perdix), 1859, 35; 1860, 238; 1864, 42, 285; 1869, 253; 1870, 397; 1872, 219; 1873, 335.
petzi (Conurus), 1860, 120, 401; 1871, 87, 88, 92.
Peucæa æstivalis, 1867, 270; 1870, 368.
—— botterii, 1868, 115.
—— cassini, 1865, 321, 489; 1867, 270.
—— ruficeps, 1867, 270.
Pezophaps, 1866, 409; 1868, 95; 1869, 271, 272; 1872, 34; 1874, 455.
—— herberti, 1874, 455.
—— minor, 1872, 448.
—— solitarius, 1865, 153, 552; 1867, 146; 1868, 362; 1872, 32, 448; 1876, 288.
Phabisca, 1873, 487.
Phabitreron leucotis, 1872, 104.
Phacellodomus frontalis, 1876, 161.
—— ruber, 1876, 161.
Phænorhina, 1861, 107.
Phæocephalus fuscicapillus, 1864, 329.
—— gulielmi, 1870, 486.
—— levaillanti, 1864, 329.
phæocephalus (Corvus), 1874, 337.
—— (Criniger), 1871, 169; 1876, 40.
—— (Cyphorhinus), 1867, 372.
phæocephalus (Ixus), 1871, 169.
phæoceps (Micropternus), 1865, 411; 1867, 297, 298; 1869, 157; 1870, 96, 265; 1872, 10; 1873, 461.
phæocercus (Mitrephorus), 1859, 122, 442; 1869, 315, 318.
phæocomus (Oriolus), 1870, 171.
Phæolæma rubinoides, 1859, 100.
phæonota (Columba), 1874, 384.
—— (Stictœnas), 1875, 62, 83.
phæonotus (Parus), 1873, 88.
phæopus (Numenius), 1860, 344, 345; 1861, 3, 4, 10, 87, 240, 276, 411; 1863, 104, 171, 445, 457; 1864, 145; 1865, 60, 150, 272, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 168, 282, 346, 359; 1868, 327, 454, 493; 1869, 154; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 74, 232, 290, 429; 1873, 121, 317, 340, 417; 1874, 29, 74, 399; 1875, 132, 402, 424; 1876, 311.
phæopyga (Prasitis), 1875, 153.
phæopygus (Trochilus), 1875, 153, 158.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1873, 376.
Phæornis, 1869, 327; 1871, 359; 1874, 462.
—— obscura, 1859, 327; 1871, 360; 1874, 462.
phæostriata (Megalæma), 1871, 451.
phæothorax (Nectarinia), 1870, 443, 471; 1871, 441.
Phaethon, 1859, 335; 1864, 398; 1876, 96; 1874, 446.
—— sp.?, 1859, 370.
—— æthereus, 1859, 105, 351, 370; 1862, 383; 1864, 172, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 178; 1870, 105; 1872, 468; 1873, 52; 1876, 99, 393.
—— candidus, 1863, 104; 1864, 415; 1876, 393.
—— demersus, 1875, 113.
—— erubescens, 1862, 250.
—— flavirostris, 1859, 105; 1860, 98; 1861, 116, 181, 276; 1863, 175, 248; 1867, 334, 345, 359; 1870, 116.
—— phœnicurus, 1860, 201, 422; 1862, 192, 250; 1863, 175, 247; 1865, 338.
—— rubricauda, 1861, 180; 1862, 250; 1868, 295, 405; 1876, 266, 393.
phaethon (Chlorestes), 1875, 165.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1865, 535; 1875, 165.
—— (Estrelda), 1865, 85; 1868, 232.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 165, 166.
Phaethornis, 1873, 1, 270, 275, 276; 1874, 262.
—— abnormis, 1874, 262.
—— adolphi, 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 270; 1872, 319; 1873, 269, 270, 271.

Phaethornis amaurus, 1873, 273.
—— anthophilus, 1873, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10.
—— apicalis, 1873, 13.
—— atrimentalis, 1873, 273.
—— augusti, 1871, 376; 1873, 2, 3, 10.
—— bolivianus, 1873, 6, 7.
—— bourcieri, 1873, 2, 3, 13, 14; 1874, 262.
—— cassini, 1867, 130; 1873, 6.
—— cephalus, 1859, 100, 126; 1860, 271; 1866, 204; 1873, 6.
—— consobrinus, 1873, 4.
—— emiliæ, 1873, 2, 3, 12, 13.
—— episcopus, 1873, 270, 274, 275.
—— eremita, 1873, 273, 274.
—— eurynome, 1873, 2, 3, 8; 1874, 454.
—— fraterculus, 1873, 4, 5.
—— griseigularis, 1873, 270, 272.
—— guyi, 1864, 90; 1873, 2, 3, 12, 270.
—— hispidus, 1873, 2, 3, 7, 8.
—— idaliæ, 1873, 270.
—— intermedius, 1873, 9.
—— longirostris, 1866, 204; 1871, 376; 1872, 319; 1873, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7.
—— longuemareus, 1864, 91; 1873, 270, 271.
—— malaris, 1873, 4, 5.
—— moorii, 1873, 4.
—— nigricinctus, 1873, 270, 274.
—— obscurus, 1859, 100; 1873, 270, 271.
—— oseryi, 1873, 7, 8.
—— philippii, 1873, 2, 3, 8, 13.
—— pretrii, 1873, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11.
—— pygmæus, 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275.
—— rufigaster, 1873, 273.
—— squalidus, 1873, 2, 3, 9.
—— striigularis, 1873, 270, 273.
—— superciliosus, 1859, 100; 1873, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 20.
—— syrmatophorus, 1873, 2, 3, 6, 8.
—— villosus, 1873, 7, 8.
—— viridicauda, 1859, 100; 1873, 271.
—— yaruqui, 1873, 2, 3, 11.
—— zonurus, 1873, 272, 273.
Phaethusa magnirostris, 1873, 376.
phainolæma (Heliothrix), 1876, 396.
Phainopepla nitens, 1865, 163, 317, 480.
Phalacobænus, 1861, 23.
—— carunculatus, 1861, 22.
—— montanus, 1861, 23.
Phalacrocorax, 1866, 200.
—— sp.?, 1859, 352, 370; 1862, 289; 1864, 97.
—— æolus, 1867, 395; 1874, 164.
—— africanus, 1862, 154; 1864, 338; 1870, 488; 1873, 463.
Phalacrocorax bicristatus, 1861, 408; 1863, 434; 1867, 210, 395; 1875, 138.
—— brasilianus, 1870, 499; 1876, 162.
—— brevirostris, 1862, 252; 1874, 42, 121.
—— capensis, 1864, 355.
—— capillatus, 1861, 264; 1867, 390.
—— carbo, 1860, 68, 116; 1861, 261, 263; 1863, 111, 433; 1864, 35, 97, 154; 1866, 16; 1867, 71, 210, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 18, 275, 536; 1871, 317, 398, 468; 1872, 234; 1873, 345; 1874, 110, 164; 1875, 25, 137; 1876, 414.
—— carboides, 1862, 251.
—— carunculatus, 1861, 166; 1869, 284; 1870, 499, 500, 504.
—— cirratus, 1868, 189; 1870, 500.
—— cormoranus, 1867, 390; 1868, 430.
—— cristatus, 1876, 29.
—— desmaresti, 1873, 345.
—— dilophus, 1862, 252; 1863, 111.
—— featherstoni, 1873, 90, 463.
—— filamentosus, 1861, 263, 264; 1862, 92.
—— flavirostris, 1862, 251.
—— floridanus, 1864, 374; 1866, 200.
—— fucosus, 1862, 251.
—— glaucus, 1862, 252.
—— graculus, 1866, 16; 1868, 458; 1870, 336; 1871, 398; 1872, 234; 1873, 345, 453.
—— hypoleucus, 1862, 251.
—— imperialis, 1862, 251.
—— lugubris, 1868, 248, 430.
—— magellanicus, 1861, 167; 1870, 499, 500.
—— melanogaster, 1860, 430.
—— melanoleucus, 1862, 251.
—— mexicanus, 1859, 233; 1860, 315; 1866, 200.
—— nævius, 1862, 252.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1866, 335; 1874, 42, 121.
—— pelagicus, 1874, 164; 1875, 131, 138.
—— punctatus, 1862, 252; 1868, 406; 1874, 42, 121.
—— purpureigula, 1862, 252; 1867, 181.
—— pygmæus, 1864, 35; 1868, 331; 1870, 336; 1873, 345; 1876, 414.
—— sinensis, 1861, 264; 1862, 92; 1867, 181, 390, 391, 395.
—— stictocephalus, 1866, 335; 1867, 181; 1873, 124.
—— sulcirostris, 1867, 181, 395; 1873, 124.
—— tenuirostris, 1874, 164.
phalæna (Caprimulgus), 1873, 457.

phalænoides (Glaucidium), 1873, 373; 1875, 37, 51, 55, 58, 259; 1876, 11, 15.
—— (Podargus), 1866, 326.
Phalænopsis jardinii, 1859, 220.
Phalaris cristatella, 1867, 209; 1876, 335.
—— psittaculus, 1869, 221.
—— pusilla, 1863, 229; 1868, 345.
—— tetracula, 1867, 376.
Phalaropus, 1863, 355.
—— angustirostris, 1876, 411.
—— cinereus, 1870, 275; 1872, 63; 1873, 448.
—— fulicarius, 1859, 174; 1860, 167; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 131; 1865, 210, 498, 505; 1867, 166, 286, 428; 1868, 101; 1869, 430; 1872, 469: 1873, 97; 1875, 185, 420.
—— hyperboreus, 1860, 277; 1861, 11; 1862, 277, 331; 1863, 130, 355; 1865, 439, 505; 1867, 286, 375; 1868, 424; 1870, 332; 1875, 185; 1876, 290, 411.
—— lobatus, 1859, 464.
—— platyrhynchus, 1860, 92.
—— rufescens, 1870, 275.
—— rufus, 1865, 505.
—— wilsoni, 1860, 101, 277; 1863, 130; 1865, 315; 1866, 35, 198, 263.
Phapiscus. *See* Phabisca.
Phaps chalcoptera, 1862, 232; 1866, 333; 1870, 397.
—— elegans, 1873, 487.
—— histrionica, 1866, 333.
—— picata, 1862, 232.
pharoides (Creadion), 1862, 227.
Pharomacrus, 1864, 401.
—— auriceps, 1871, 122, 124, 375.
—— mocinno, 1859, 132; 1862, 195.
—— paradiseus, 1859, 2, 5, 132, 467; 1860, 15, 41, 43, 118, 194, 267, 401; 1861, 59, 66, 69, 138.
—— pavoninus, 1870, 118.
phasianella (Columba), 1865, 390.
—— (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 399; 1866, 334; 1867, 307; 1873, 315.
—— (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
phasianellus (Dromococcyx), 1868, 486.
—— (Pediœcetes), 1862, 8, 187; 1863, 124; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1873, 37.
—— (Sphenocercus), 1867, 148.
—— (Tetrao), 1862, 87; 1863, 110; 1873, 37.
phasianoides (Palæortyx), 1870, 510.
Phasianus, 1861, 303; 1865, 28; 1866, 362.
—— altus, 1870, 510.
—— auritus, 1865, 528; 1874, 170.
—— chrysomelas, 1875, 493, 494; 1876, 131.
—— colchicus, 1860, 237; 1864, 413; 1865, 425, 529; 1867, 153; 1868, 212; 1869, 358; 1870, 119, 329, 397; 1871, 447; 1872, 81, 231, 425; 1875, 418, 494; 1876, 99, 132, 382.
Phasianus columbianus, 1863, 110.
—— crawfurdi, 1859, 474.
—— cristatus, 1872, 382; 1873, 36.
—— curvirostris, 1873, 120.
—— decollatus, 1871, 477; 1872, 425 1875, 492.
—— desnoyersi, 1870, 510.
—— elegans, 1871, 429; 1872, 413, 425; 1875, 492.
—— ellioti, 1873, 94, 488.
—— formosanus, 1871, 429; 1872, 425.
—— gallus, 1867, 233.
—— impeyanus, 1873, 120.
—— insignis, 1871, 429; 1872, 425; 1876, 132.
—— lineatus, 1868, 381.
—— medius, 1870, 510.
—— mexicanus, 1869, 338.
—— mongolicus, 1859, 100; 1865, 349, 528; 1872, 425; 1875, 492, 493; 1876, 131, 323.
—— motmot, 1873, 119.
—— persicus, 1875, 494; 1876, 131.
—— personatus, 1870, 174.
—— reevesi, 1870, 119; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.
—— roulroul, 1873, 36.
—— scintillans, 1868, 217; 1873, 455.
—— semitorquatus, 1875, 491, 493; 1876, 131.
—— shawi, 1871, 429; 1872, 425; 1876, 132.
—— sladeni, 1872, 413.
—— sœmmeringi, 1862, 330; 1868, 217; 1871, 429; 1873, 445.
—— torquatus, 1861, 49, 341; 1862, 259; 1863, 208, 401; 1865, 349, 528, 529; 1866, 404; 1867, 232, 390, 402; 1868, 353; 1870, 103, 397; 1871, 447; 1872, 425; 1875, 125, 492.
—— versicolor, 1862, 330; 1864, 260; 1872, 425; 1875, 452.
—— wallichi, 1861, 222, 235; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1872, 425.
phasianus (Centropus), 1865, 86; 1873, 481.
Phasidus, 1861, 321.
—— niger, 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 424.
Phasmoptynx capensis, 1862, 26, 336; 1864, 358; 1868, 151; 1869, 436; 1870, 6, 7, 11; 1871, 148.
phayrii (Anthocichla), 1863, 222.
—— (Francolinus), 1862, 387; 1867, 158; 1870, 463, 469.
—— (Merulanthus), 1861, 408.

phayrii (Nectarinia), 1870, 41.
—— (Osmotreron), 1863, 222; 1867, 147, 148; 1870, 438.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 3; 1872, 301.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
Phedina sp.?, 1862, 270; 1863, 340.
—— borbonica, 1861, 116, 271; 1862, 270; 1863, 104, 340; 1876, 284.
Phene ossifraga, 1863, 25.
Pheucticus chrysopeplus, 1871, 432.
—— tibialis, 1868, 115; 1869, 222.
—— uropygialis, 1871, 327, 468.
philadelphia (Chroicocephalus), 1862, 10, 129; 1863, 153; 1865, 538; 1866, 263, 272; 1867, 285; 1868, 428; 1872, 446.
—— (Geothlypis), 1859, 10; 1865, 476; 1867, 270, 274, 276, 283; 1871, 322; 1872, 149, 151, 152.
—— (Trichas), 1861, 6.
—— (Vireosylvia), 1859, 12; 1866, 202.
Philagrus melanorhynchus, 1872, 436.
Philedon dumerili, 1862, 218.
—— sannio, 1862, 218.
Philemon concinnatus, 1862, 217.
—— sclateri, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
Philentoma pyrrhoptera, 1876, 43.
—— unicolor, 1865, 46; 1872, 373.
—— velata, 1865, 46; 1870, 164; 1872, 373.
Philepitta, 1861, 404.
Philetærus socius, 1868, 50; 1871, 253.
philippensis (Acridotheres), 1867, 387; 1870, 233, 352.
—— (Ægialitis), 1867, 164; 1868, 389; 1875, 452.
—— (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.
—— (Bubo), 1868, 25, 27.
—— (Bucco), 1871, 162.
—— (Centrococcyx), 1872, 367.
—— (Centropus), 1861, 230; 1864, 258; 1866, 293; 1869, 459; 1873, 206.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 22, 27, 28.
—— (Ceyx), 1870, 134.
—— (Charadrius), 1867, 164.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
—— (Hyloterpe), 1873, 492.
—— (Hypotænidia), 1866, 335; 1873, 41, 42, 43.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.
—— (Megalæma), 1861, 229; 1864, 258; 1866, 349, 359; 1876, 345.
—— (Merops), 1865, 230, 348, 407; 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 91, 465; 1872, 2. 203, 205; 1874, 13, 125.
philippensis (Nectarinia), 1870, 43.
—— (Ninox), 1863, 30.
—— (Pastor), 1863, 382.
—— (Pelecanus), 1860, 68; 1864, 265; 1865, 111; 1866, 297; 1867, 180; 1868, 236, 265, 365, 369; 1872, 456; 1875, 409.
—— (Podiceps), 1860, 67; 1861, 344; 1863, 100, 433; 1868, 403; 1870, 366; 1875, 407, 456.
—— (Rallina), 1873, 42.
—— (Rallus), 1864, 232; 1873, 40, 41, 42, 43, 350, 351, 352, 439; 1874, 94, 117, 118; 1876, 265.
—— (Spizaetus). 1868, 216, 356.
—— striatus (Rallus), 1873, 40.
philippi (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 8, 13.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 246.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 13.
philippina (Ægialitis), 1861, 342; 1862, 255; 1872, 73.
—— (Arachnechthra), 1870, 51.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 28, 29, 51.
—— (Hiaticula), 1863, 406.
philippinarum (Cacatua), 1872, 96.
—— (Psittacus), 1872, 96.
philippinus (Charadrius), 1861, 260; 1865, 34.
—— (Merops), 1861, 228; 1865, 30; 1866, 129; 1875, 281.
—— (Ploceus), 1867, 40.
—— (Podiceps), 1861, 344.
Philomachus cayanus, 1861, 155.
—— pugnax, 1861, 241; 1862, 34, 277; 1865, 61, 437; 1867, 282; 1873, 69, 283; 1874, 388.
Philomela luscinia, 1859, 308, 462; 1864, 66; 1865, 53; 1866, 177; 1867, 62, 86; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 83, 132, 300; 1872, 200; 1875, 25; 1876, 21.
—— major, 1867, 86; 1869, 356.
philomela (Cyphorhinus), 1861, 352.
—— (Daulias), 1873, 241; 1875, 306, 338.
—— (Hylocharis), 1865, 43; 1874, 141.
—— (Hyloterpe), 1865, 43; 1866, 368; 1868, 132; 1872, 16; 1874, 141, 142.
—— (Luscinia), 1865, 24; 1867, 18, 73; 1875, 340.
—— (Sylvia), 1867, 18; 1870, 341.
philothamna (Saxicola), 1859, 58, 299, 300; 1867, 60, 93, 94; 1871, 70, 79, 80; 1874, 342.
Philydor consobrinus, 1871, 465.
—— panerythrus, 1870, 110.
—— semirufus, 1870, 110.
—— virgatus, 1868, 114.
Phlegœnas, 1865, 370; 1868, 108.

Phlegœnas, bartletti, 1865, 392; 1867, 371.
—— canifrons, 1873, 457.
—— crinigera, 1865, 392, 400; 1867, 371.
—— cruenta, 1867, 371.
—— jobiensis, 1876, 263.
—— luzonica, 1865, 392, 399.
—— rufigula, 1865, 393, 400.
—— samoensis, 1873, 447.
—— stairii, 1875, 445; 1876, 292.
—— tristigmata, 1860, 142; 1865, 393, 400.
—— vitiensis, 1873, 447.
—— yapensis, 1873, 457.
Phlexis, 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1870, 430.
—— layardi, 1866, 139, 140, 424; 1869, 84.
—— victorini, 1866, 140.
Phlogopsis ellisiana, 1870, 114, 115.
—— macleannani, 1861, 209; 1867, 372; 1872, 313, 318.
Phodidornis. *See* Pholidornis.
Phodilus, 1876, 273.
—— badius, 1861, 227; 1863, 30; 1866, 251, 252; 1868, 26, 27; 1871, 344, 437; 1872, 365.
phœbe (Agyrtria), 1875, 163.
—— (Ornismya), 1875, 164.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 165.
phœnicea (Campephaga), 1868, 159; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.
phœniceum (Trochalopterum), 1867, 5, 436; 1873, 453.
phœniceus (Agelæus), 1859, 19; 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 159, 165, 312, 492; 1866, 52, 267; 1867, 270, 285; 1870, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 397.
—— (Alsocomus), 1867, 149.
—— (Cardinalis), 1864, 83; 1869, 110.
—— (Lanicterus), 1874, 65.
—— (Tachyphonus), 1868, 336.
phœnicobia (Tachornis), 1860, 300; 1864, 405; 1866, 341.
Phœnicocercus carnifex, 1864, 258; 1873, 385.
Phœniconaias, 1869, 440.
Phœnicoparrus, 1869, 441.
Phœnicophaes, 1866, 357, 226; 1867, 311.
—— æneicaudus, 1871, 162.
—— callirhynchus, 1859, 113.
—— curvirostris, 1871, 162; 1876, 345.
—— erythrognathus, 1871, 162; 1876, 345.
—— leucogaster, 1867, 298.
—— pyrrhocephalus, 1866, 227; 1869, 337; 1874, 16; 1875, 273, 285.
phœnicoptera (Ampelis), 1859, 473; 1864, 427; 1866, 307; 1867, 200.
—— (Bombycilla), 1863, 107.
—— (Juida), 1860, 210; 1869, 74.
—— (Tichodroma), 1863, 160; 1864, 407; 1876, 176.
—— (Treron), 1859, 375; 1864, 249; 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
Phœnicopterus, 1860, 304; 1867, 166; 1871, 445.
—— sp.?, 1863, 459.
—— americanus, 1869, 443.
—— andinus, 1861, 199; 1869, 443.
—— antiquorum, 1859, 361; 1860, 78, 348; 1864, 33, 230; 1865, 62; 1868, 327; 1869, 438, 441; 1871, 297, 314, 425; 1873, 220, 419.
—— antiquus, 1869, 442.
—— blythi, 1867, 174; 1868, 496; 1869, 442.
—— chilensis, 1869, 438, 442.
—— croizeti, 1869, 219.
—— erithacus, 1873, 342.
—— erythræus, 1859, 348; 1865, 64, 66; 1868, 292; 1869, 442; 1871, 395; 1874, 227.
—— europæus, 1869, 441.
—— glyphorhynchus, 1869, 442.
—— ignipalliatus, 1868, 189; 1869, 441, 442, 443.
—— minor, 1865, 65; 1867, 174, 351, 359; 1868, 496; 1869, 231, 355, 438, 442; 1873, 220, 462.
—— parvus, 1864, 335; 1865, 65; 1869, 442.
—— pyrrhocephalus, 1867, 298.
—— roseus, 1864, 149; 1867, 70, 174, 430; 1868, 495, 496; 1869, 178, 230, 355, 392, 401, 441, 442; 1870, 142, 492; 1871, 297, 394; 1873, 341; 1874, 227, 238; 1875, 407; 1876, 422.
—— ruber, 1859, 365; 1869, 438, 441, 442, 443; 1876, 99.
—— rubidus, 1868, 496; 1869, 230, 355, 442; 1873, 220.
phœnicopterus (Carpodacus), 1868, 208.
—— (Crocopus), 1867, 147; 1868, 370; 1873, 399, 400, 414; 1874, 91, 92.
—— (Erythrospizias), 1875, 247.
—— (Lamprocolius), 1862, 148, 149; 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.
phœnicopus (Anser), 1869, 21.
Phœnicorodias, 1869, 441.
Phœnicothraupis carmioli, 1869, 313.
—— fuscicauda, 1872, 3, 13, 34, 316.
—— gutturalis, 1871, 129, 326.
—— rubica, 1868, 230.
—— rubicoides, 1859, 15; 1860, 32; 1872, 314.
—— vinacea, 1868, 230.

phœnicotis (Anthreptes), 1870, 49.
—— (Calliparæa), 1875, 466.
—— (Calliste), 1875, 464, 466.
—— (Chalcoparia), 1870, 437; 1876, 349.
—— (Chlorochrysa), 1875, 466.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 48.
Phœnicura fuliginosa, 1863, 298.
—— rubeculoides, 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
—— rufiventris, 1867, 15.
—— ruticilla, 1867, 15.
—— superciliaris, 1870, 47.
phœnicura (Erythra), 1874, 147.
—— (Gallinula), 1863, 427; 1864, 418; 1865, 355; 1867, 310; 1870, 83, 364; 1873, 418, 453; 1875, 276, 323.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 36.
—— (Otomela), 1867, 216.
—— (Porzana), 1860, 67; 1861, 57, 246; 1864, 261; 1867, 171.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 39; 1860, 228; 1865, 179.
phœnicuroides (Hodgsonius), 1870, 529; 1872, 132.
—— (Lanius), 1876, 187.
—— (Ruticilla), 1867, 15; 1874, 79.
Phœnicurus rubricaudus, 1862, 250.
phœnicurus (Ammomanes), 1868, 179; 1873, 414.
—— (Bessornis), 1863, 328; 1869, 78, 293.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1867, 216.
—— (Eremobius), 1868, 185.
—— (Erithacus), 1874, 404.
—— (Lanius), 1859, 459; 1862, 66, 388; 1863, 272; 1867, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 226; 1869, 242; 1870, 276; 1871, 173; 1872, 115; 1873, 490; 1875, 176; 1876, 185, 186.
—— (Phaethon), 1860, 201, 422; 1862, 192, 250; 1863, 175, 247; 1865, 338.
—— (Rallus), 1863, 427.
—— (Ruticilla), 1859, 144, 308; 1862, 278; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 237, 407, 417; 1865, 21, 53; 1866, 177, 391; 1867, 15, 61, 87, 102; 1868, 439; 1869, 392; 1870, 14, 166, 196; 1871, 81, 82, 131, 210; 1872, 176; 1873, 60, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 24, 178, 306; 1876, 21, 64, 77.
Pholeoptynx cunicularia, 1868, 188; 1871, 465; 1873, 131, 137; 1876, 161.
—— hypogæa, 1860, 401.
Pholidauges leucogaster, 1862, 29, 337; 1869, 190; 1872, 280; 1874, 54, 65.
—— verreauxi, 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.
Pholidornis, 1861, 321.
—— rubrifrons, 1872, 182; 1873, 484.
—— rushiæ, 1859, 110; 1872, 70, 182; 1874, 60.
Phoneus rufus, 1865, 56.
Phonipara, 1867, 260.
—— bicolor, 1859, 147, 376, 378.
—— gutturalis, 1871, 15.
—— omissa, 1864, 167.
—— portoricensis, 1867, 129.
—— pusilla, 1866, 193; 1871, 328.
—— zena, 1867, 129.
phragmitis (Calamodyta), 1861, 208; 1864, 72; 1865, 23; 1867, 78; 1870, 181; 1873, 61; 1875, 17; 1876, 20, 218.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1865, 180; 1876, 90.
—— (Curruca), 1859, 40.
—— (Salicaria), 1865, 181, 183.
—— (Sylvia), 1861, 82; 1862, 384; 1866, 180; 1870, 149.
phrygia (Meliphaga), 1873, 22.
—— (Xanthomyza), 1867, 133.
Phrygilus aldunati, 1869, 285.
—— diuca, 1863, 467.
—— formosus, 1868, 185.
—— fruticeti, 1868, 185.
—— gayi, 1868, 185, 186; 1869, 285.
—— melanoderus, 1868, 185, 186.
—— speculifer, 1861, 153; 1863, 467.
—— unicolor, 1871, 128, 328; 1872, 48.
—— xanthogrammus, 1861, 153; 1868, 185, 186.
phrygius (Merops), 1873, 22.
Phrynorhamphus capensis, 1862, 30.
Phylidonyris, 1870, 50.
Phyllanthus capucinus, 1870, 171.
Phyllastrephus. *See* Phyllostrephus.
Phyllobasileus, 1862, 55, 386.
—— superciliosus, 1862, 66.
Phyllomyias semifusca, 1864, 86; 1873, 382.
Phyllopneuste, 1862, 54; 1867, 74, 82; 1869, 93; 1871, 32, 423; 1876, 81.
—— sp.?, 1864, 230.
—— bonellii, 1859, 28; 1864, 70, 71; 1865, 53; 1866, 178; 1867, 83; 1869, 208; 1870, 15; 1871, 135, 213; 1872, 200.
—— borealis, 1859, 459; 1862, 68, 69, 70; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 140, 440, 459.
—— brehmi, 1873, 445.
—— brevirostris, 1866, 410; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1872, 464.
—— brunnea, 1872, 464.
—— coronata, 1862, 317; 1863, 307; 1868, 28, 197; 1871, 233; 1872, 464; 1873, 460.
—— elaica, 1867, 24.
—— eversmanni, 1859, 459; 1862, 67; 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 110, 231; 1872, 464; 1873, 61, 460.
—— flavescens, 1871, 231; 1872, 464.

Phyllopneuste fuscata, 1863, 306; 1870, 345.
—— icterina, 1862, 70.
—— indica, 1873, 460.
—— intermedia, 1876, 81.
—— javanica, 1862, 66, 68, 69, 70; 1873, 475.
—— kennicotti, 1870, 521; 1871, 231; 1872, 53, 464.
—— maacki, 1872, 464.
—— macrorhyncha, 1869, 357.
—— magnirostris, 1862, 67; 1873, 460; 1870, 459.
—— major, 1872, 464.
—— nitida, 1862, 55.
—— plumbeitarsus, 1867, 28; 1870, 345.
—— proregulus, 1862, 66, 68.
—— rama, 1867, 24, 28, 471; 1869, 235, 236, 357; 1870, 143, 168, 181, 182, 184, 185, 288, 493; 1871, 33; 1873, 412; 1874, 184.
—— reguloides, 1862, 54, 386.
—— rufa, 1859, 28; 1862, 347; 1864, 69, 237; 1865, 53, 180; 1867, 68, 83, 426; 1868, 131; 1870, 6, 15, 198, 451; 1871, 85, 109, 135, 213, 420; 1872, 174, 200, 464; 1873, 243.
—— schwartzi, 1866, 118; 1867, 25, 28; 1871, 109; 1872, 419, 463; 1874, 183, 461; 1875, 144.
—— sibilatrix, 1864, 237; 1865, 53, 532; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 135, 213; 1872, 26, 200, 284, 291; 1873, 61; 1875, 24.
—— sibirica, 1871, 110; 1872, 464.
—— sylvicola, 1863, 159; 1864, 70, 71; 1867, 63; 1873, 243.
—— sylvicultrix, 1863, 207, 272; 1866, 394; 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 459.
—— tenellipes, 1867, 28.
—— tristis, 1866, 409, 410; 1876, 82.
—— tristrami, 1875, 445.
—— trochilus, 1859, 143; 1862, 68; 1864, 42, 69, 70, 71, 237; 1865, 53, 267; 1867, 62, 81, 82; 1869, 172, 208; 1870, 3, 6, 14, 198; 1871, 84, 109, 110, 135, 213, 231; 1872, 28, 200, 284; 1873, 244; 1874, 459.
—— viridana, 1873, 460; 1874, 461; 1875, 144.
—— xanthodryas, 1867, 28.
Phyllornis, 1862, 91; 1867, 9; 1871, 169; 1876, 346, 351.
—— aurifrons, 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467.
—— chlorocephalus, 1872, 467; 1876, 351.
—— cochinchinensis, 1865, 48; 1871, 168, 169.
—— cyanopogon, 1866, 349: 1867, 9, 10; 1871, 168, 169: 1876, 40.
Phyllornis hardwickii, 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 255.
—— hodgsoni, 1867, 10.
—— icterocephalus, 1865, 48; 1867, 10; 1871, 169.
—— javensis, 1866, 349; 1867, 9, 10; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.
—— jerdoni, 1867, 10, 441; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.
—— lazulinus, 1870, 255; 1871, 476.
—— malabaricus, 1867, 10; 1871, 169; 1874, 21, 92; 1875, 273.
—— moluccensis, 1867, 10.
—— sonnerati, 1867, 9.
—— venustus, 1865, 48.
phyllorrhapheus (Orthotomus), 1860, 49; 1861, 32; 1862, 258; 1867, 22; 1870, 80, 345.
Phylloscopus, 1862, 54; 1863, 272, 294; 1866, 235; 1867, 21, 26, 27; 1869, 211, 236: 1870, 143, 182; 1871, 423; 1872, 22, 23; 1875, 349; 1876, 89, 218.
—— abyssinicus, 1870. 505; 1871, 421.
—— affinis, 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 28; 1868, 308; 1870, 168; 1872, 31.
—— bonellii, 1859, 418; 1864, 16; 1874, 341; 1875, 308.
—— borealis, 1867, 28; 1875, 179; 1876, 215, 216.
—— brevirostris, 1867, 25; 1869, 236; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 218.
—— brunneus, 1871, 110.
—— collybita, 1875, 308.
—— coronatus, 1860, 54; 1861, 330, 331; 1863, 93; 1865, 41; 1867, 28.
—— eversmanni, 1876, 215.
—— fuliginiventer, 1867, 28.
—— fuscatus, 1860, 53; 1861, 32; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 41, 44; 1867, 21, 25, 28, 408; 1868, 73; 1870, 83, 143, 182, 437; 1871, 10, 233; 1872, 31, 464; 1875, 144.
—— hypolanius, 1876, 499.
—— indicus, 1867, 28; 1869, 56; 1872, 31; 1876, 82.
—— intermedius, 1876, 499.
—— lugubris, 1865, 529; 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 354.
—— maacki, 1871, 110.
—— magnirostris, 1867, 28; 1872, 26, 31; 1874, 22, 126; 1876, 499.
—— nattereri, 1875, 179.
—— neglectus, 1870, 143; 1871, 445; 1872, 468; 1876, 218, 513.
—— nitidus, 1862, 386; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73; 1870, 168; 1874, 22; 1875, 275.
—— occipitalis, 1865, 41.
—— pallasi, 1870, 511.
—— pallidipes, 1872, 416; 1873, 435.

Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus, 1861, 330; 1867, 28.
—— rama, 1869, 211.
—— reguloides, 1861, 205; 1862, 54.
—— rufus, 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235; 1869, 56, 236, 354; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 21, 218.
—— schwarzi, 1867, 28.
—— sibilator, 1876, 21.
—— sibilatrix, 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1870, 168, 182; 1871, 300; 1875, 308; 1876, 217.
—— sibiricus, 1867, 28.
—— superciliosus, 1861, 205; 1870, 276; 1874, 450; 1875, 180; 1876, 81, 128.
—— sylvicultrix, 1860, 53; 1861, 331; 1863, 272, 307; 1866, 135, 295; 1867, 28.
—— tenellipes, 1860, 53; 1867, 28.
—— tristis, 1865, 44; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 56, 354; 1870, 143, 168; 1876, 217, 503.
—— trivirgatus, 1867, 28.
—— trochilus, 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235, 374; 1867, 25; 1869, 237, 354; 1874, 339; 1875, 308; 1876, 21, 215, 216, 503.
—— tytleri, 1872, 23, 24, 26, 30, 417; 1873, 437, 438.
—— viridanus, 1865, 529; 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 56, 237, 354; 1870, 390, 527; 1871, 109; 1872, 22, 23, 30, 31, 463; 1873, 437; 1876, 81, 499.
—— viridipennis, 1863, 113.
—— xanthodryas, 1867, 28; 1876, 332.
Phyllostrephus capensis, 1875, 74.
—— leucopleurus, 1869, 382.
—— scandens, 1870, 473.
Phytotoma, 1872, 273, 274.
Piaya, 1860, 11.
—— brachyptera, 1869, 334.
—— cayana, 1864, 93; 1869, 335; 1871, 307, 379; 1873, 393.
—— erythropygia, 1859, 133; 1860, 118.
—— mehleri, 1866, 204; 1872, 323.
—— melanogastra, 1869, 337.
—— mexicana, 1866, 204.
—— minuta, 1869, 335; 1873, 393.
—— pluvialis, 1873, 33.
—— pluviana, 1873, 33.
—— ridibunda, 1869, 336.
—— thermophila, 1860, 43, 118.
Pica, 1865, 180; 1866, 61; 1870, 131, 132.
—— bactriana, 1867, 36; 1875, 238.
—— beecheyi, 1859, 105; 1861, 353.
Pica bottanensis, 1866, 61; 1867, 36.
—— caudata, 1862, 294; 1864, 56, 225, 275; 1865, 57, 134; 1866, 60, 65, 175, 177; 1870, 275; 1872, 230; 1873, 65; 1875, 238.
—— cooki, 1859, 199; 1860, 156; 1861, 206.
—— cyanea, 1859, 199; 1861, 206.
—— europæa, 1870, 191.
—— hudsonica, 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1865, 159; 1866, 61; 1868, 423; 1870, 276.
—— leuconota, 1864, 225.
—— leucoptera, 1867, 37; 1875, 238.
—— mauritanica, 1859, 78, 157, 159, 292, 312, 316; 1864, 225; 1866, 61, 65; 1867, 428; 1869, 152; 1871, 69, 244; 1875, 141.
—— media, 1863, 383; 1870, 350; 1875, 118; 1876, 333.
—— melanoleuca, 1860, 135; 1868, 447; 1869, 180, 401; 1871, 222.
—— mystacalis, 1868, 111.
—— nuttalli, 1866, 61.
—— rustica, 1875, 238, 416; 1876, 113.
—— sericea, 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 43, 336; 1863, 383; 1866, 61; 1867 236; 1870, 80.
—— tibetana, 1867, 36.
pica (Alca), 1861, 2; 1869, 360.
—— (Buceros), 1860, 67; 1864, 175, 177, 179, 412.
—— (Copsychus), 1859, 108; 1865, 331.
—— (Corvus), 1861, 85.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 332; 1874, 336.
—— (Fluvicola), 1864, 85; 1871, 332.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
picæcolor (Hemipus), 1866, 368; 1872, 16.
picaoides (Sibia), 1866, 110; 1875, 459; 1876, 354.
picata (Columba), 1875, 35.
—— (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 341, 342.
—— (Leucosarcia), 1860, 422; 1861, 172, 198; 1862, 232; 1870, 397; 1873, 35.
—— (Lichnotentha), 1867, 14.
—— (Melicophila), 1867, 14.
—— (Motacilla), 1865, 49.
—— (Phaps), 1862, 232.
—— (Saxicola), 1867, 14, 448, 450, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235, 308; 1869, 234; 1870, 283; 1873, 214, 398, 411.
—— (Sibia), 1863, 113.
Picathartes gymnocephalus, 1872, 71; 1874, 67.
picatus (Columbus), 1862, 232.
—— (Falco), 1873, 17.

picatus (Hæmatopus), 1862, 106, 235; 1870, 394.
—— (Hemipus), 1865, 418; 1866, 368; 1870, 313, 527; 1872, 116, 344; 1874, 16; 1875, 287; 1876, 352.
—— (Himantopus), 1873, 474.
pichincha (Oreotrochilus), 1859, 115, 399, 463.
Picicorvus, 1872, 53, 58, 153, 154, 157; 1876, 13.
—— columbianus, 1862, 7; 1863, 86; 1872, 52, 53, 59; 1873, 442.
picirostris (Dendroplex), 1871, 115, 331.
Picoides arcticus, 1863, 51; 1867, 268.
—— dorsalis, 1863, 52.
—— funebris, 1872, 465; 1874, 171.
—— hirsutus, 1863, 52; 1868, 427.
—— tridactylus, 1873, 483; 1875, 299; 1876, 320.
picoides (Homalopus), 1872, 424.
Picolaptes sp.?, 1859, 117.
—— affinis, 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1861, 353.
—— capistratus, 1859, 8.
—— compressus, 1869, 222, 314.
—— fuscicapillus, 1873, 386.
—— lacrymiger, 1871, 331.
—— layardi, 1873, 386.
—— lineaticeps, 1861, 353; 1869, 222, 314, 318.
picta (Bernicla), 1876, 418.
—— (Dromolæa), 1866, 409.
—— (Grallina), 1866, 327.
—— (Ispidina), 1859, 153, 246; 1869, 279, 281, 283, 386; 1870, 428; 1872, 286; 1873, 252; 1874, 50.
—— (Setophaga), 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 110, 274.
—— (Thaumalea), 1865, 529; 1867, 371; 1871, 428; 1872, 425; 1873, 445; 1875, 125.
picticollis (Garrulax), 1873, 488.
picturata (Alcedo), 1869, 281, 282.
picturatus (Turtur), 1863, 104, 167, 454; 1867, 346, 354, 359; 1868, 477; 1871, 372.
pictus (Bucco), 1861, 187.
—— (Capito), 1861, 187.
—— (Eubucco), 1861, 187.
—— (Oreortyx), 1866, 27, 51, 266; 1868, 414, 424.
—— (Plectrophanes), 1862, 6; 1863, 72.
—— (Rallus), 1872, 36, 37, 450.
picui (Columbula), 1876, 163.
Picumnus aurifrons, 1871, 457.
—— borbæ, 1871, 457.
—— fuscus, 1871, 457.
—— granadensis, 1874, 323.
—— innominatus, 1868, 320.
—— leucogaster, 1871, 457.
Picumnus olivaceus, 1874, 323.
Picus, 1859, 150; 1860, 94; 1869, 209; 1870, 131, 132, 178; 1871, 446; 1873, 189.
—— æthiopicus, 1874, 336.
—— analis, 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1872, 7.
—— andamanensis, 1860, 187; 1863, 465; 1865, 31; 1866, 221, 354; 1867, 321, 334; 1868, 132; 1873, 300.
—— archiaci, 1872, 424.
—— assimilis, 1872, 6.
—— atratus, 1860, 187; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1869, 413; 1870, 163; 1872, 7; 1876, 343.
—— aurantiiventris, 1868, 482.
—— aurocristatus, 1876, 344.
—— blanfordi, 1863, 464; 1866, 354; 1870, 464.
—— borealis, 1862, 128; 1867, 270.
—— brunneifrons, 1866, 354; 1867, 138, 321; 1868, 320; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 7.
—— brunneus, 1871, 165.
—— cabanisi, 1861, 46, 267, 339; 1863, 96; 1876, 320.
—— cactorum, 1873, 134.
—— canus, 1859, 264; 1870, 188.
—— capricorni, 1869, 324.
—— cathpharius, 1865, 410; 1868, 223.
—— ceylonus, 1872, 9, 10.
—— cinereigula, 1872, 8; 1873, 118.
—— consobrinus, 1872, 424.
—— crawfurdi, 1871, 164; 1872, 9.
—— cruentatus, 1859, 391; 1864, 230; 1866, 283, 284.
—— delesserti, 1866, 355.
—— desmursi, 1872, 465.
—— dimidiatus, 1872, 9.
—— dubius, 1859, 136.
—— erythronotus, 1866, 355; 1867, 297.
—— fuliginosus, 1874, 336.
—— gairdneri, 1865, 162; 1867, 270; 1869, 419.
—— goensis, 1866, 355.
—— gouldi, 1861, 46.
—— grammothorax, 1872, 366.
—— guttatus, 1869, 323.
—— gutturalis, 1866, 355.
—— hardwicki, 1861, 340.
—— harrisi, 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 419.
—— hemprichi, 1874, 366.
—— himalayanus, 1861, 229; 1867, 138; 1869, 47, 412; 1872, 6; 1875, 489.
—— himalayensis, 1864, 400; 1868, 319.
—— humeralis, 1866, 355; 1872, 8.
—— hyperythrus, 1863, 96.
—— insularis, 1863, 390; 1865, 220.

Picus jardinii, 1859, 136; 1860, 119.
—— javensis, 1871, 164, 165.
—— kaleensis, 1863, 390; 1866, 134, 137; 1870, 95.
—— khan, 1864, 400; 1866, 354.
—— kisuki, 1861, 340; 1862, 323, 325; 1875, 451.
—— leptorhynchus, 1875, 487, 488, 490; 1876, 320, 386.
—— leuconotus, 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 341; 1862, 325; 1863, 390; 1867, 195; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 59, 432; 1875, 299.
—— leucopterus, 1872, 452; 1875, 488; 1876, 386.
—— leucurus, 1875, 451.
—— lignarius, 1869, 283.
—— lilfordi, 1872, 460; 1873, 483.
—— lucasanus, 1860, 192.
—— luciani, 1863, 96.
—— luridus, 1871, 165.
—— macæi, 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 249; 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
—— magellanicus, 1868, 126.
—— mahrattensis, 1865, 410; 1866, 354; 1869, 2; 1870, 464; 1873, 407; 1875, 274, 283; 1876, 128, 344.
—— major, 1859, 264; 1860, 92, 234; 1861, 46, 339; 1862, 325; 1863, 96; 1864, 230; 1865, 135; 1866, 90, 283, 284, 355, 385, 388; 1867, 195; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 168, 460; 1873, 59, 235; 1875, 145, 184, 299, 451, 488; 1876, 320.
—— majoroides, 1865, 410; 1869, 156; 1872, 7; 1875, 489; 1876, 344.
—— malaccensis, 1869, 413; 1871, 165; 1875, 264.
—— mandarinus, 1861, 46; 1870, 95; 1874, 425; 1875, 123, 489.
—— martius, 1859, 264; 1860, 234, 419; 1865, 102, 222; 1866, 411; 1870, 188; 1876, 99.
—— medius, 1859, 264; 1861, 305; 1864, 281; 1866, 283, 354; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66; 1872, 460; 1873, 226, 227; 1875, 299.
—— melanoleucus, 1873, 33.
—— meniscus, 1872, 8.
—— mentalis, 1875, 264.
—— miniatus, 1871, 165.
—— minor, 1859, 264; 1860, 235; 1865, 136; 1866, 183, 284; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1871, 66, 294, 420; 1873, 59, 236, 483; 1875, 145, 299; 1876, 112.
—— mitchelli, 1863, 96.
—— moluccensis, 1872, 8.
—— nanus, 1872, 8.
—— neglectus, 1867, 297.
—— nubicus, 1874, 336.
Picus numidicus, 1859, 157; 1860, 373; 1863, 356; 1866, 283; 1867, 425; 1872, 168, 460; 1875, 489.
—— nuttalli, 1867, 270.
—— parvus, 1859, 136.
—— passerinus, 1873, 118.
—— pectoralis, 1865, 31; 1866, 354; 1867, 321; 1868, 223; 1871, 165; 1872, 7.
—— pœcilolophus, 1872, 365.
—— poliopsis, 1871, 477; 1872, 7.
—— portoricensis, 1859, 377.
—— pubescens, 1862, 3; 1863, 51; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 285; 1874, 448.
—— pulverulentus, 1871, 164.
—— puniceus, 1875, 264.
—— querulus, 1870, 368.
—— ruber, 1862, 286.
—— sancti-johannis, 1873, 226.
—— scalaris, 1859, 136; 1865, 159, 313, 468; 1867, 270.
—— scindianus, 1870, 529; 1872, 7, 468.
—— scintilliceps, 1863, 96, 390; 1870, 95; 1872, 8.
—— semicoronatus, 1872, 8.
—— smithii, 1862, 37.
—— sondaicus, 1872, 8.
—— sonnerati, 1867, 297.
—— strenuus, 1866, 355.
—— stricklandi, 1875, 274.
—— strictus, 1866, 355; 1872, 8.
—— stridens, 1874, 337.
—— sultaneus, 1866, 355.
—— syriacus, 1862, 279; 1864, 400; 1866, 62, 283, 284, 355; 1868, 333; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 336; 1875, 489.
—— torquatus, 1867, 131.
—— tridactylus, 1859, 264, 404; 1860, 301; 1861, 85; 1863, 477; 1876, 112, 320.
—— tristis, 1872, 365.
—— uralensis, 1862, 325; 1867, 195.
—— variegatus, 1875, 264.
—— varius, 1860, 119, 308; 1861, 8.
—— villosus, 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 51; 1867, 270, 278, 285; 1874, 448.
—— viridis, 1859, 264; 1861, 113, 305; 1865, 102; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1875, 184.
—— wagleri, 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
—— westermanni, 1870, 163; 1871, 421; 1872, 7.
picus (Dendrocolaptes), 1867, 107.
—— (Dendroplex), 1873, 110, 386.
—— (Oriolus), 1873, 110.
Piezorhynchus nitidus, 1866, 325, 328.
pikii (Sterna), 1863, 472.
pilaris (Turdus), 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 277, 279; 1862, 92,

183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19, 56; 1866, 292; 1867, 103, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 173; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 460; 1873, 60, 239, 406, 476, 483; 1874, 235; 1875, 305, 334; 1876, 125.
pileata (Atticora), 1857, 13, 101.
—— (Campicola), 1864, 318.
—— (Entomobia), 1876, 33.
—— (Halcyon), 1870, 80, 93; 1871, 165; 1874, 114; 1876, 33.
—— (Napothera), 1870, 170.
—— (Pionopsitta), 1876, 496.
—— (Prinia), 1872, 376.
—— (Saxicola), 1860, 209; 1868, 158; 1874, 371; 1875, 61, 72.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 5, 23; 1872, 454.
—— (Timelia), 1865, 43; 1867, 2; 1872, 90, 300; 1873, 491.
—— (Zonotrichia), 1859, 18; 1860, 334; 1869, 285; 1870, 499; 1871, 127, 303, 328; 1876, 158.
pileatus (Accipiter), 1861, 209, 355; 1868, 336; 1869, 317, 319; 1875, 469, 499.
—— (Anous), 1860, 360.
—— (Astur), 1870, 501; 1871, 467.
—— (Coracias), 1866, 346.
—— (Crypturus), 1873, 396.
—— (Cyanocorax), 1873, 133.
—— (Eurystomus), 1866, 346.
—— (Francolinus), 1868, 269; 1869, 297; 1873, 282; 1874, 386.
—— (Hylotomus), 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 52; 1864, 126; 1865, 469; 1867, 278; 1868, 419.
—— (Lanius), 1870, 164.
—— (Leptopogon), 1869, 319.
—— (Neophron), 1859, 236, 337; 1864, 303; 1866, 234; 1868, 137; 1872, 284, 292; 1873, 475; 1874, 43, 44, 45.
—— (Sarciophorus), 1859, 345.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 355.
—— (Vultur), 1873, 487.
pilosus (Galgulus), 1871, 190.
Pinarochroa, 1873, 486.
Pindalus ruficapillus, 1862, 152; 1876, 202, 429.
pinetarius (Falco), 1863, 9.
pinetorum (Spizella), 1866, 193.
Pingohierax, 1873, 440.
Pinguinaria cristata, 1875, 113.
—— patachonica, 1862, 242.
Pinicola canadensis, 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 69, 70; 1867, 266, 267; 1868, 423.
—— enucleator, 1867, 286.
pinicola (Turdus), 1861, 282.
pinima (Crax), 1871, 457.
pinnatus (Botaurus), 1870, 262; 1872, 313.
pinon (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.
pintadeus (Francolinus), 1870, 359.
pinus (Certhia), 1876, 170.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1862, 6; 1863, 71; 1865, 159; 1867, 267, 268; 1868, 421.
—— (Dendrœca), 1867, 289.
—— (Helminthophaga), 1859, 11; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
Pionias fuscicapillus, 1871, 434.
—— melanocephalus, 1873, 117.
—— menstruus, 1873, 32.
—— pucherani, 1875, 147.
—— pyrilia, 1871, 381.
—— simplex, 1874, 419.
Pionopsitta, 1876, 495, 496.
—— amazonina, 1876, 495, 496.
—— brachyura, 1876, 496.
—— melanotis, 1876, 495, 496.
—— pileata, 1876, 496.
—— pyrrhops, 1876, 495, 496.
Pionus, 1859, 320.
—— chalcopterus, 1871, 381.
—— coccineicollaris, 1863, 110.
—— hæmatotis, 1860, 401; 1861, 147; 1863, 110.
—— menstruus, 1871, 87, 95.
—— senilis, 1859, 138; 1871, 87, 95.
Pipastes, 1867, 32.
—— agilis, 1866, 409; 1867, 31; 1868, 78, 79, 312; 1869, 57; 1870, 83, 287, 347; 1871, 35; 1873, 412; 1874, 425.
—— arboreus, 1865, 55; 1868, 79, 312; 1870, 287, 288, 400; 1871, 35; 1873, 412.
—— maculatus, 1870, 287; 1871, 35.
—— montanus, 1867, 312.
—— trivialis, 1867, 31.
pipile (Penelope), 1871, 435.
Pipilo, 1866, 268.
—— aberti, 1866, 259, 261, 262.
—— albicollis, 1863, 357.
—— albigulus, 1867, 376.
—— arcticus, 1862, 7; 1863, 80; 1865, 165, 316, 317, 492; 1867, 270.
—— carmani, 1872, 440.
—— chlorurus, 1865, 165.
—— erythrophthalmus, 1862, 128; 1863, 80; 1867, 268, 270.
—— fuscus, 1867, 270.
—— megalonyx, 1865, 492.
—— mesoleucus, 1866, 259, 262; 1867, 270.
—— oregonus, 1866, 193; 1867, 270.
—— torquatus, 1874, 315.
Pipra, 1860, 94; 1874, 415; 1876, 96.
—— auricapilla, 1864, 87; 1873, 384.
—— cinnamomea, 1870, 280.
—— deliciosa, 1862, 175, 176.

Pipra elegantissima, 1859, 16.
—— fastuosa, 1859, 124.
—— leucocilla, 1873, 384; 1876, 99.
—— leucorrhoa, 1872, 313, 318.
—— linearis, 1859, 124.
—— lineata, 1862, 176.
—— manacus, 1873, 114.
—— mentalis, 1859, 125; 1872, 318.
—— nattereri, 1869, 117.
—— pyrocephala, 1862, 176.
—— regulus, 1862, 175, 176.
—— striata, 1873, 115.
—— strigilata, 1862, 176.
—— striolata, 1862, 175, 176.
pipra (Pardalotus), 1866, 365; 1872, 19.
—— (Prionochilus), 1867, 306.
Pipreola sclateri, 1874, 324.
Pipridea venezuelensis, 1871, 325.
Piprisoma, 1869, 423.
—— agile, 1865, 416; 1866, 365; 1867, 430; 1872, 18; 1876, 350.
piririgua (Guira), 1869, 336.
pisanus (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
piscator (Falco), 1863, 21.
—— (Haliaetus), 1872, 424.
—— (Pelecanus), 1873, 53.
—— (Sula), 1862, 250; 1864, 378, 379; 1865, 40, 109, 151; 1866, 200; 1868, 405.
Piscatrix candida, 1865, 109.
piscatrix (Aquila), 1863, 21.
—— (Sula), 1865, 109; 1871, 104; 1873, 231.
pispoletta (Alauda), 1864, 400; 1869, 313; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 446; 1873, 490; 1875, 122.
—— (Alaudula), 1869, 213.
—— (Calandrella), 1867, 46; 1876, 182.
pistacina (Chrysomitris), 1861, 295.
pistrinaria (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398.
pitangua (Megarhynchus), 1864, 86; 1876, 160.
Pitangus, 1862, 11.
—— albovittatus, 1862, 11.
—— caudifasciatus, 1864, 169.
—— derbianus, 1859, 120, 438; 1861, 62, 63; 1863, 476.
—— lictor, 1862, 11.
—— rufipennis, 1864, 86; 1871, 333.
—— sulphuratus, 1871, 304; 1873, 114.
—— taylori, 1864, 169.
pithecops (Strix), 1866, 396, 397; 1870, 160; 1871, 344.
Pithys bicolor, 1873, 373.
—— rufigula, 1873, 113; 1874, 461.
pitiayumi (Parula), 1871, 302, 322; 1876, 158.
pitius (Colaptes), 1869, 283; 1870, 499.
Pitta, 1861, 285, 407; 1862, 95, 186, 187; 1863, 104, 359, 360; 1864, 100, 102, 104, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 124, 412, 428; 1867, 464; 1869, 349; 1873, 410; 1874, 446; 1876, 246.
—— angolensis, 1864, 105; 1869, 187; 1870, 414; 1874, 56.
—— arquata, 1872, 429; 1873, 453; 1876, 29.
—— atricapilla, 1863, 359; 1864, 87; 1870, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430; 1872, 374.
—— bangkana, 1863, 359; 1864, 106; 1870, 408, 411, 420; 1871, 430.
—— baudi, 1864, 107; 1870, 419.
—— bengalensis, 1864, 103, 105, 110; 1867, 364; 1871, 248; 1872, 133, 428; 1873, 410.
—— bertæ, 1868, 482; 1870, 408, 409; 1871, 248, 430; 1872, 451; 1875, 264.
—— boschi, 1870, 421.
—— brachycerca, 1875, 290.
—— brachyura, 1861, 413; 1864, 420; 1870, 415; 1874, 18.
—— cærulea, 1864, 103, 104, 108.
—— celebensis, 1860, 142; 1862, 95; 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
—— coccinea, 1870, 417.
—— concinna, 1862, 87; 1864, 102, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
—— coronata, 1874, 447.
—— crassirostris, 1863, 359, 360; 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 416.
—— cucullata, 1864, 104, 106; 1870, 411.
—— cyanea, 1863, 359; 1864, 108; 1870, 175, 413; 1872, 133.
—— cyanonota, 1864, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
—— cyanoptera, 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 110, 412, 428; 1870, 322, 413, 414; 1871, 248.
—— cyanura, 1861, 413; 1862, 91; 1864, 103, 104, 107; 1870, 420.
—— digglesi, 1869, 350; 1870, 119, 408, 418; 1871, 430.
—— elegans, 1864, 101, 103, 105, 107.
—— erythrogaster, 1864, 106; 1870, 417.
—— forsteni, 1864, 106.
—— glaucina, 1863, 278.
—— granatina, 1864, 105, 107; 1870, 417; 1871, 167.
—— gulliana, 1870, 420.
—— inornata, 1860, 421.
—— irena, 1864, 106; 1870, 416.
—— iris, 1864, 108; 1870, 419.

Pitta kreffti, 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415, 418; 1871, 462.
—— leucoptera, 1862, 186.
—— mackloti, 1862, 95; 1864, 102; 1867, 416; 1868, 348; 1869, 349, 350; 1870, 119, 410, 411, 418; 1871, 430.
—— maforeana, 1876, 248.
—— malaccensis, 1870, 420.
—— maxima, 1859, 112; 1860, 197; 1864, 102, 103, 105, 108; 1870, 413; 1876, 259.
—— megarhyncha, 1863, 359; 1864, 105; 1870, 408, 409, 414; 1871, 430; 1873, 453.
—— melanocephala, 1870, 419.
—— moluccensis, 1870, 414.
—— muelleri, 1864, 104, 106, 111; 1870, 412, 419.
—— nigricollis, 1866, 374.
—— nipalensis, 1864, 103, 108; 1870, 413.
—— novæ-guineæ, 1864, 102, 105, 106, 108; 1870, 420.
—— nympha, 1861, 412, 414; 1863, 359; 1864, 105, 428; 1870, 414; 1874, 446.
—— oreas, 1864, 428; 1870, 408, 415; 1871, 430; 1872, 428; 1874, 446.
—— rosenbergi, 1872, 453; 1876, 247.
—— rubrinucha, 1863, 359; 1864, 101, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
—— rufiventris, 1864, 105, 106.
—— sanghirana, 1870, 408, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430.
—— schwaneri, 1864, 107; 1870, 421.
—— simillima, 1870, 296, 409, 415; 1871, 430, 462.
—— sordida, 1870, 411.
—— strenua, 1870, 408, 410, 411; 1871, 430.
—— strepitans, 1864, 104, 106; 1867, 414, 415, 416; 1870, 409, 410, 415; 1871, 430.
—— venusta, 1864, 104, 107; 1870, 416; 1871, 167.
—— vigorsi, 1864, 104, 106.
Pittasoma michleri, 1860, 425.
pittoides (Atelornis), 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1871, 186, 283, 288.
—— (Brachypteracias), 1863, 479.
—— (Corapitta), 1871, 283.
Pitylus, 1870, 263.
—— albociliaris, 1863, 467.
—— grossus, 1872, 313, 317.
—— humeralis, 1868, 114; 1870, 262, 263.
—— poliogaster, 1860, 32; 1872, 317.
pityopsittacus (Loxia), 1859, 408; 1860, 168; 1862, 92; 1865, 523; 1866, 350; 1873, 483.
pityornis (Emberiza), 1863, 95; 1868, 355; 1870, 194, 276; 1875, 6, 248.
Pityriasis gymnocephalus, 1872, 361, 371; 1873, 491; 1875, 264.
placens (Climacteris), 1876, 258.
—— (Elainea), 1859, 123, 443; 1860, 194.
—— (Psitteuteles), 1876, 363.
—— (Sternula), 1872, 429; 1876, 363.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1873, 32; 1874, 418.
placida (Ægialitis), 1874, 162; 1875, 129, 452.
—— (Geopelia), 1867, 410.
placidus (Charadrius), 1867, 165; 1870, 326.
plagiata (Asturina), 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 114, 262; 1876, 480, 483.
plagosus (Chrysococcyx), 1872, 246.
—— (Lamprococcyx), 1866, 331.
plancus (Vultus), 1873, 17.
Planesticus, 1863, 239.
—— atrogularis, 1866, 376; 1868, 313; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
—— fuscatus, 1866, 376; 1872, 138.
—— migratorius, 1865, 159, 163.
—— ruficollis, 1866, 376.
planga (Aquila), 1863, 19.
Plangus neogæus, 1876, 487.
planiceps (Pandion), 1863, 21.
—— (Turdus), 1874, 338.
planicola (Megalophonus), 1863, 327; 1871, 259.
Platalea, 1862, 255; 1864, 365, 366, 369; 1869, 219, 228, 428, 429, 430; 1874, 302.
—— sp.?, 1862, 236; 1864, 334.
—— ajaja, 1859, 467; 1860, 402; 1861, 157; 1862, 129, 201; 1864, 385; 1865, 191, 303, 320; 1866, 33, 151; 1873, 121.
—— alba, 1868, 257.
—— cristata, 1868, 257.
—— leucorodia, 1859, 51, 346; 1860, 65, 348; 1861, 244, 344; 1864, 144; 1865, 434; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70, 173, 730; 1868, 326, 454; 1869, 183; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 394; 1873, 341, 419; 1875, 404, 426; 1876, 99.
—— luzoniensis, 1868, 257.
—— major, 1863, 417; 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368; 1867, 204.
—— minor, 1864, 364, 365, 367, 368.
—— pygmæa, 1867, 235; 1869, 426, 427, 429, 430.
—— tenuirostris, 1861, 134; 1868, 257; 1874, 73, 105.
platalea (Spatula), 1876, 163.
Platea, 1874, 302.

platensis (Cistothorus), 1861, 153.
Platibis flavipes, 1866, 335.
Platycercus, 1860, 198; 1868, 108; 1869, 39, 224; 1873, 470; 1874, 418; 1876, 145, 390.
—— alpinus, 1869, 39, 40, 378, 379; 1870, 456, 457; 1873, 470.
—— amboinensis, 1860, 306; 1861, 285.
—— aucklandicus, 1862, 229; 1873, 31.
—— auriceps, 1862, 229, 285; 1865, 156; 1869, 39, 40, 379; 1870, 393, 456, 457; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 470.
—— cooki, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
—— corniculatus, 1874, 197.
—— dorsalis, 1874, 418.
—— erythrotis, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
—— flaviventris, 1873, 116.
—— hysginus, 1876, 143.
—— koroensis, 1876, 391.
—— lepturus, 1874, 205.
—— malherbii, 1862, 229.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 228, 229; 1866, 114; 1870, 363, 456, 457; 1872, 245; 1873, 30, 31, 439.
—— pacificus, 1862, 228; 1867, 379; 1869, 39; 1873, 31.
—— palliceps, 1865, 86.
—— pennanti, 1862, 227.
—— personatus, 1864, 232; 1876, 143, 144, 391.
—— rayneri, 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
—— splendens, 1864, 232; 1876, 143, 144, 390, 391.
—— tabuensis, 1870, 30; 1876, 143, 388, 390, 391.
—— taviunensis, 1876, 141, 143, 391.
—— ulieteanus, 1873, 30.
—— unicolor, 1862, 229.
platycercus (Crateropus), 1872, 291.
—— (Selasphorus), 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1865, 163.
—— (Trochilus), 1863, 54.
—— viridis unicolor (Psittacus), 1862, 229.
Platylophus, 1871, 175.
Platypsaris affinis, 1859, 394.
—— aglaiæ, 1859, 394.
platyrhyncha (Tringa), 1860, 308; 1862, 255; 1863, 412; 1865, 531; 1867, 234; 1869, 253, 429; 1870, 331, 363; 1873, 424.
Platyrhynchus, 1859, 437.
—— æquinoctialis, 1867, 108.
—— albicollis, 1866, 370.
—— albigularis, 1869, 314, 318.
—— albiventris, 1859, 393.
—— cancroma, 1859, 445; 1863, 184.
—— cancrominus, 1860, 399; 1869, 314, 318.
Platyrhynchus collaris, 1873, 157.
—— coronatus, 1863, 184.
—— desmaresti, 1873, 157.
—— hirundinaceus, 1869, 198.
—— melanoleucus, 1873, 157.
—— murinus, 1876, 498.
—— ornatus, 1872, 370.
—— pusillus, 1859, 441.
—— rupestris, 1869, 198.
—— superciliaris, 1863, 184.
—— velatus, 1873, 163.
platyrhynchus (Phalaropus), 1860, 92.
—— (Prionirhynchus), 1872, 313, 321, 401.
platyrostris (Dendrocops), 1860, 275.
platysoma (Curruca), 1874, 341.
Platystira, 1870, 480; 1873, 156, 160, 176.
—— affinis, 1873, 163, 168.
—— albicauda, 1873, 170.
—— albifrons, 1873, 159, 177.
—— capensis, 1873, 161.
—— castanea, 1873, 172, 173.
—— concreta, 1873, 173, 174.
—— cyanea, 1873, 157, 158, 159, 160, 177.
—— leucopygialis, 1870, 480; 1873, 172, 173.
—— lobata, 1869, 189; 1873, 157.
—— longipes, 1873, 175.
—— melanoleuca, 1873, 167.
—— melanoptera, 1869, 189; 1872, 287; 1873, 157, 159.
—— minima, 1873, 169.
—— molitor, 1873, 167, 177, 259.
—— orientalis, 1873, 165.
—— peltata, 1873, 160, 176.
—— plumbea, 1873, 156.
—— pririt, 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 319; 1873, 165, 166, 168, 259.
—— pristinaria, 1869, 368; 1873, 161.
—— scita, 1873, 175.
—— semipartita, 1873, 156.
—— senegalensis, 1860, 247; 1870, 480; 1873, 163, 168.
—— strepitans, 1873, 161.
—— succincta, 1873, 163.
—— thoracica, 1873, 161.
—— torquata, 1873, 170.
platyura (Schœnicola), 1867, 6, 21; 1872, 310.
—— (Stenopsis), 1870, 296.
Platyurus niger, 1874, 193.
platyurus (Bradypterus), 1869, 366.
—— (Prioniturus), 1860, 141.
Plautus impennis, 1862, 381; 1868, 112.
plebeia (Loxia), 1871, 15.
plebeius (Crateropus), 1864, 318.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 212.

Plectrophanes calcaratus, 1873, 63.
—— lapponicus, 1860, 166; 1861, 7, 334; 1862, 6; 1863, 72; 1865, 524; 1867, 281, 286; 1870, 275; 1873, 484; 1876, 117.
—— maccowni, 1865, 487.
—— melanomus, 1865, 486, 487.
—— nivalis, 1859, 170; 1861, 7; 1862, 327; 1863, 72, 77, 236, 237, 364; 1864, 129; 1865, 124, 502; 1866, 96, 107; 1867, 45, 281, 286, 289, 429; 1870, 275, 306, 376; 1872, 61; 1873, 63; 1875, 250, 312, 451; 1876, 118.
—— ornatus, 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1865, 486.
—— pictus, 1862, 6; 1863, 72.
Plectropterus gambensis, 1861, 294; 1864, 335; 1867, 375; 1868, 292, 502; 1873, 45; 1874, 390.
—— rueppelli, 1868, 292, 502.
pleurostictus (Thryothorus), 1860, 30.
plicatus (Aceros), 1876, 357.
—— (Buceros), 1860, 191.
—— (Rhyticeros), 1866, 350, 351; 1872, 5, 6.
Plocepasser mahali, 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 256; 1874, 380.
Ploceus, 1861, 404; 1863, 349; 1869, 356; 1876, 460.
—— sp.?, 1863, 349; 1864, 322.
—— abyssinicus, 1868, 161.
—— aurifrons, 1868, 162.
—— baya, 1866, 340; 1867, 40; 1868, 172; 1869, 356; 1870, 469; 1871, 37; 1873, 401, 413; 1875, 399.
—— bengalensis, 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.
—— capensis, 1868, 162, 247, 290.
—— cristatus, 1876, 459.
—— dubius, 1868, 267.
—— flaviceps, 1871, 37.
—— fringilloides, 1869, 211.
—— hæmatocephalus, 1876, 465.
—— hypoxanthus, 1864, 257; 1871, 37.
—— icterocephalus, 1868, 162.
—— larvatus, 1864, 322.
—— lathami, 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
—— manyar, 1867, 40; 1870, 469; 1871, 37.
—— mariquensis, 1863, 329; 1871, 254, 255.
—— megarhynchus, 1869, 356; 1871, 36; 1872, 437.
—— melanogaster, 1873, 421.
—— melanotis, 1876, 465.
—— niger, 1876, 464.
—— nigerrimus, 1876, 464.
—— nitens, 1876, 463.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1873, 123.
—— ocularis, 1860, 213; 1862, 37.
Ploceus oryx, 1868, 247; 1876, 206.
—— philippinus, 1867, 40.
—— pyrrhocephalus, 1876, 465.
—— rubricollis, 1876, 461.
—— sanguinirostris, 1871, 255.
—— spilonotus, 1860, 212.
—— striatus, 1871, 37.
—— taha, 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
—— tahatali, 1868, 267.
Plotus, 1860, 18.
—— sp.?, 1863, 461.
—— anhinga, 1859, 233; 1860, 316; 1862, 129; 1864, 96; 1865, 319; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1876, 99.
—— capensis, 1869, 77.
—— congensis, 1876, 214.
—— levaillanti, 1859, 251; 1862, 154; 1863, 332; 1864, 338; 1868, 477; 1874, 391.
—— melanogaster, 1861, 247; 1867, 181; 1868, 477; 1872, 96; 1875, 409.
plotus (Pelecanus), 1862, 250.
plumbea (Ardea), 1872, 462.
—— (Chlorospiza), 1866, 425; 1872, 48.
—— (Crex), 1862, 239.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 317.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 205, 217, 220.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 18.
—— (Gallinula), 1863, 425.
—— (Hydrochelidon), 1862, 10; 1863, 56, 153; 1865, 312, 314; 1866, 45.
—— (Ictinia), 1859, 220; 1860, 103; 1861, 140, 146, 148, 355; 1873, 106.
—— (Leucopternis), 1872, 240, 243; 1873, 478; 1876, 470, 475.
—— (Mimocichla), 1864, 166, 406.
—— (Mimocitta), 1866, 121.
—— (Myiagra), 1859, 394; 1865, 85, 301; 1866, 325.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 156.
—— (Polioptila), 1865, 164, 538.
—— (Ruticilla), 1863, 298.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 19.
—— (Stenostira), 1873, 458.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 48.
—— (Sylvia), 1863, 317.
—— (Urubitinga), 1876, 470.
plumbeiceps (Leptoptila), 1874, 312.
—— (Pogonotriccus), 1870, 281.
—— (Saltator), 1868, 115.
plumbeitarsus (Phyllopneuste), 1867, 28; 1870, 345.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1861, 330; 1867, 28.
plumbeus (Buteo), 1868, 345.
—— (Falco), 1873, 106.
—— (Haliaetus), 1863, 22.
—— (Polioaetus), 1871, 336; 1872, 1.

plumbeus (Psaltriparus), 1865, 164; 1867, 270.
—— (Turdus), 1864, 406; 1866, 121.
—— (Vireo), 1867, 131, 247; 1868, 345.
plumifera (Herodias), 1865, 37.
—— (Numida), 1859, 206; 1861, 303; 1872, 73, 425; 1874, 71.
plumigula (Sula), 1873, 52.
plumipes (Athene), 1871, 477.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 21; 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340; 1872, 87; 1873, 435; 1876, 369.
—— (Carine), 1875, 258.
—— (Ephialtes), 1870, 439; 1871, 348, 445, 446.
plumosus (Ixus), 1870, 171.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1876, 38.
pluto (Copsychus), 1871, 175; 1872, 102.
Pluvialis, 1865, 36.
—— longipes, 1865, 36.
—— xanthochilus, 1870, 209.
pluvialis (Charadrius), 1859, 255, 355; 1860, 166, 339; 1861, 9, 86, 238; 1862, 307; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 59, 439, 463, 505; 1866, 178; 1867, 68, 163, 282, 429; 1868, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 275, 330; 1871, 146, 298, 360, 386; 1872, 232, 460; 1873, 67, 337; 1876, 221, 327.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 336; 1873, 33.
—— (Hyetomantis), 1873, 33.
—— (Hyetornis), 1869, 336; 1873, 33.
—— (Piaya), 1873, 33.
pluviana (Piaya), 1873, 33.
Pluvianus ægyptius, 1859, 52; 1862, 278, 279, 336; 1864, 29, 240; 1866, 409; 1867, 68; 1868, 322; 1871, 146.
—— cinereus, 1867, 165.
—— melanocephalus, 1865, 459.
—— mongolus, 1870, 385.
Plyctolophus productus, 1862, 230.
Pnoepyga, 1864, 112, 114; 1875, 253.
—— caudata, 1872, 130; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.
—— chocolatina, 1875, 252.
—— longicauda, 1872, 90, 130.
—— longicaudata, 1875, 253.
—— pusilla, 1872, 130.
—— roberti, 1875, 252.
—— squamata, 1865, 422; 1870, 167; 1872, 130; 1876, 353.
—— striata, 1868, 308.
—— troglodytoides, 1872, 465; 1874, 172.
Podager nacunda, 1873, 134.
podargina (Noctua), 1873, 457.
Podargus, 1859, 450; 1861, 290; 1866, 341, 357; 1868, 94; 1874, 417; 1876, 247.
Podargus cornutus, 1862, 304.
—— crinitus, 1862, 304.
—— javanensis, 1871, 356.
—— megacephalus, 1873, 107.
—— parvulus, 1862, 304.
—— phalænoides, 1866, 326.
—— strigoides, 1866, 325, 326.
Podasocys montanus, 1867, 131, 376.
Podica, 1868, 111.
—— mosambicana, 1869, 77.
—— personata, 1860, 187; 1862, 91; 1868, 111.
—— petersi, 1859, 250; 1860, 206.
—— senegalensis, 1859, 250; 1870, 488.
Podiceps, 1863, 108; 1864, 172.
—— sp.?, 1859, 234; 1864, 301, 337.
—— affinis, 1866, 415.
—— arcticus, 1861, 297.
—— auritus, 1859, 349, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 344; 1862, 81, 195, 331; 1863, 100, 108, 154; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 448; 1867, 209, 373, 374; 1868, 263; 1870, 341; 1871, 438; 1872, 53, 233; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
—— australis, 1869, 381; 1870, 460.
—— californianus, 1867, 376.
—— californicus, 1863, 108; 1866, 46, 200, 273; 1872, 53.
—— caliparius, 1861, 162; 1869, 284.
—— carolinensis, 1874, 98.
—— cooperi, 1863, 108; 1866, 415.
—— cornutus, 1860, 349; 1861, 3, 15; 1862, 10, 195; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 116, 157; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 427; 1870, 295; 1873, 98; 1874, 241; 1875, 456; 1876, 414.
—— cristatus, 1859, 364; 1860, 67, 82, 159, 349; 1861, 250, 251, 344; 1862, 103; 1863, 108, 154; 1864, 157; 1865, 62, 448; 1867, 71, 208, 286; 1868, 329, 364, 428, 457; 1869, 154, 248, 303, 380, 381; 1870, 341, 459, 460; 1871, 316, 402, 436; 1872, 233, 463; 1873, 349; 1875, 433; 1876, 382, 414.
—— dominicensis, 1866, 205.
—— dominicus, 1860, 278, 317.
—— griseigena, 1861, 15; 1863, 108, 154; 1868, 427; 1879, 341; 1876, 414.
—— gularis, 1866, 335.
—— hectori, 1867, 132; 1869, 380, 381; 1870, 459, 460; 1871, 459; 1872, 463.
—— holbœlli, 1861, 14, 15; 1863, 108 1867, 283, 285.
—— longirostris, 1873, 349.
—— major, 1870, 500.
—— minor, 1859, 348, 364; 1860,

278, 349; 1862, 153; 1863, 433; 1864, 157; 1865, 355, 448, 541; 1867, 430; 1868, 329, 457; 1869, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 316, 402; 1872, 293; 1873, 268, 349; 1874. 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 214, 383, 413.
Podiceps nigricollis, 1864, 116; 1866, 187; 1867, 209, 374; 1868, 263, 329, 457; 1869, 248, 303; 1870, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 468; 1873, 349; 1874, 163; 1875, 434, 456; 1876, 29, 414.
—— occidentalis, 1863, 108; 1868, 427.
—— pelzelni, 1863, 175, 460.
—— philippensis, 1860, 67; 1861, 344; 1863, 100, 433; 1868, 403; 1870, 366; 1875, 407, 456.
—— philippinus, 1861, 344.
—— rollandi, 1861, 162; 1868, 189; 1869, 241, 284.
—— rubricollis, 1860, 349; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
—— rufipectus, 1862, 158; 1870, 398; 1872, 449.
—— slavonicus, 1860, 159.
—— widhalmi, 1871, 436.
podiceps (Ardea), 1863, 457.
—— (Ardeola), 1867, 342.
—— (Ardetta), 1863, 330; 1873, 254; 1875, 63, 86.
—— (Podilymbus), 1859, 234; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 46, 263; 1868, 428; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
Podilymbus dominicus, 1864, 172.
—— podiceps, 1859, 234; 1863, 108, 154; 1866, 46, 263; 1868, 428; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
Podoa, 1868, 111; 1869, 228.
—— personata, 1859, 466.
Podoces, 1874, 174.
—— hendersoni, 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
—— humilis, 1871, 408; 1872, 437; 1873, 322.
—— panderi, 1861, 295; 1871, 472; 1873, 475; 1875, 238.
Pœcile baicalensis, 1872, 462; 1874, 156.
—— palustris, 1865, 53.
Pœcilia brevirostris, 1873, 488.
pœcilocerca (Serpophaga), 1875, 385.
Pœcilodryas, 1866, 113.
pœcilolophus (Picus), 1872, 365.
Pœcilonetta bahamensis, 1861, 160.
—— erythrorhyncha, 1859, 251; 1861, 134; 1862, 158; 1868, 471.
pœcilonotus (Buteo), 1862, 286.
—— (Falco), 1876, 472.
pœciloptera (Ardea), 1862, 236; 1872, 246.
—— (Rallina), 1866, 171; 1876, 155, 393.
pœcilopterus (Botaurus), 1862, 236; 1867, 379; 1870, 398; 1871, 459.
—— (Turdus), 1868, 160; 1873, 480.
pœcilorhyncha (Anas), 1861, 249; 1863, 434; 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1868, 402; 1873, 420, 482; 1874, 27; 1875, 407.
—— (Timelia), 1866, 303.
pœcilorhynchus (Garrulax), 1863, 283; 1865, 220; 1866, 303; 1867, 4.
—— (Toccus), 1864, 327.
pœcilosterna (Xanthotis), 1874, 418.
Pœcilothraupis lunulata, 1871, 128, 325.
pœcilotis (Alcippe), 1872, 465.
poensis (Bubo), 1866, 252; 1868, 149.
—— (Cossypha), 1869, 382.
—— (Huhua), 1869, 194, 387.
—— (Strix), 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868. 150; 1869, 452; 1874, 362.
pœltzami (Mecistura), 1876, 172.
pœocephala (Alcippe), 1870, 437, 527; 1871, 446; 1872, 298.
Pœocephalus robustus, 1873, 255.
—— rufiventris, 1860, 243.
—— versteri, 1863, 226.
pœocephalus (Brachypodius), 1865, 43; 1867, 8.
—— (Larus), 1860, 221.
Poephila cincta, 1866, 329; 1869, 459.
—— paddoni, 1859, 103.
Pogonias bidentatus, 1859, 153; 1869, 193.
—— diadematus, 1861, 124.
—— duchaillui, 1869, 193.
—— hirsutus, 1869, 386.
—— leucocephalus, 1861, 123.
—— melanocephalus, 1861, 123.
—— melanopterus, 1861, 121.
—— rolleti, 1861, 123.
—— vieilloti, 1869, 193.
Pogonocichla margaritata, 1867, 384.
—— ruficapilla, 1862, 152.
—— stellata, 1867, 384; 1876, 203, 428.
Pogonorhynchus, 1861, 121, 127, 183.
—— abyssinicus, 1871, 451.
—— bidentatus, 1861, 123; 1869, 193; 1871, 451; 1874, 54.
—— bifrenatus, 1861, 123, 127.
—— diadematus, 1861, 124, 126, 127, 128; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
—— dubius, 1861, 125; 1871, 451.
—— duchaillui, 1861, 124.
—— leucocephalus, 1861, 123, 126; 1871, 451; 1873, 458.
—— leucomelas, 1872, 443; 1874, 361; 1876, 200.
—— melanocephalus, 1872, 443.
—— melanopterus, 1872, 443.
—— nigrithorax, 1864, 328.
—— rolleti, 1861, 123, 125; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.

Pogonorhynchus saltii, 1861, 122, 123.
—— torquatus, 1871, 451; 1874, 361; 1875, 82; 1876, 200.
—— undatus, 1861, 122, 123; 1872, 443.
—— unidentatus, 1861, 124.
—— vieilloti, 1861, 122, 123; 1869, 193; 1872, 443; 1874, 54.
Pogonornis cincta, 1862, 218; 1870, 392; 1872, 449; 1873, 439.
Pogonotriccus plumbeiceps, 1870, 281.
—— zeledoni, 1870, 113.
poirrieri (Bubo), 1872, 424.
pojana (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1865, 50.
—— (Falco), 1865, 50.
polaris (Emberiza), 1875, 249.
Polemistria chalybea, 1871, 307.
Polioaetus, 1868, 3; 1876, 231.
—— humilis, 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 1; 1876, 32.
—— ichthyaetus, 1866, 243; 1867, 316; 1868, 14, 21; 1871, 336; 1872, 88; 1875, 278; 1876, 126, 341.
—— plumbeus, 1871, 336; 1872, 1.
—— solitarius, 1876, 231.
poliocephala (Bernicla), 1859, 328.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.
—— (Chloephaga), 1861, 159; 1864, 122, 123; 1868, 189; 1869, 233; 1870, 499; 1871, 420.
—— (Geocichla), 1862, 225.
—— (Geothlypis), 1870, 114; 1872, 148, 150.
—— (Merula), 1859, 455; 1862, 225.
—— (Ortalida), 1869, 318, 319.
Poliocephalus rufipectus, 1862, 158.
poliocephalus (Accipiter), 1859, 276; 1860, 322.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1859, 339; 1870, 426.
—— (Cuculus), 1863, 395; 1865, 413; 1866, 349, 360, 363; 1867, 142; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 157, 158; 1872, 13.
—— (Garrulus), 1865, 46; 1870, 171.
—— (Larus), 1874, 320.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 12.
—— (Porphyrio), 1861, 246; 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 395; 1873, 418; 1874, 31; 1875, 403.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 422; 1862, 224.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
poliocerca (Eupherusa), 1872, 426.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249.
—— (Sylochelidon), 1862, 249.
poliocercus (Pelecanopus), 1862, 249.
—— (Thalasseus), 1862, 249.
poliogaster (Falco), 1875, 357.
—— (Micrastur), 1875, 357.
—— (Pitylus), 1860, 32; 1872, 317.
poliogastra (Zosterops), 1861. 357, 359; 1867, 354; 1872, 87.
poliogenys (Abrornis), 1867, 28.
—— (Brachypteryx), 1865, 47.
—— (Buteo), 1864, 425.
—— (Falco), 1866, 245.
—— (Garrulus), 1863, 113.
—— (Poliornis), 1865, 545; 1866, 136, 245, 246; 1867, 183, 411, 412; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 87; 1871, 340.
Poliohierax, 1872, 471.
—— gervaisi. 1872, 424.
—— insignis, 1872, 467, 471; 1873. 491.
—— semitorquatus, 1861, 346; 1876, 132.
polionota (Asturina), 1870, 113.
—— (Lagonosticta), 1873, 141.
—— (Leucopternis), 1869, 109.
poliopsis (Hypopicus), 1875, 124.
—— (Ixus), 1865, 47.
—— (Micronisus), 1876, 342.
—— (Picus), 1871, 477; 1872, 7.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 360, 361.
Poliopsitta cana, 1863, 104, 165, 452.
poliopterus (Circus), 1874, 456.
Polioptila, 1863, 239; 1865, 164; 1866, 190; 1867, 260.
—— albiloris, 1860, 397; 1861, 59, 61, 69.
—— cærulea, 1859, 9; 1865, 318, 485, 538; 1866, 202; 1867, 276; 1868, 347.
—— dumicola, 1876, 157.
—— melanura, 1865, 164, 485.
—— mexicana, 1859, 9; 1866, 202.
—— plumbea, 1865, 164, 538.
—— superciliaris, 1861, 407; 1866, 190.
Poliornis, 1861, 76.
—— fasciatus, 1863, 21.
—— liventer, 1868, 19, 21; 1873, 225.
—— poliogenys, 1865, 545; 1866, 136, 245, 246; 1867, 183, 411, 412; 1868, 19, 21; 1870, 87; 1871, 340.
—— pygmæus, 1866. 246.
—— pyrrhogenys, 1863, 88; 1865, 29.
—— teesa, 1861, 221; 1863, 21; 1865, 545; 1867, 412; 1869, 45; 1873, 404; 1874, 10, 126.
poliosomus (Buteo), 1861, 151; 1876, 68, 70, 73, 76.
Poliospiza crocopygia, 1871, 101, 102; 1872, 457.
—— gularis, 1864, 352.
—— tristriata, 1860, 247.
—— xanthopygia, 1871, 102.
poliotis (Suthora), 1872, 298.
polita (Certhia), 1870, 23.
poliura (Chætura), 1860, 38; 1871, 466; 1873, 389; 1874. 313.

polleni (Columba), 1866, 211.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 223.
—— (Noctua), 1869, 453.
pollicaris (Horeites), 1867, 22.
pollux (Saxicola), 1869, 207.
Polophilus sinensis, 1861, 267.
polyagrus (Falco), 1865, 316, 317, 323; 1866, 267, 421; 1872, 53; 1873, 439.
Polyboroides, 1862, 268; 1863, 106; 1868, 146; 1875, 221, 233.
—— madagascariensis, 1862, 268; 1863, 338.
—— radiatus, 1859, 153, 237; 1862, 268; 1869, 451.
—— typicus, 1863, 338; 1864, 307; 1869, 194, 451; 1875, 65, 221.
Polyborus, 1861, 19.
—— brasiliensis, 1864, 79; 1868, 125, 188.
—— carunculatus, 1861, 19.
—— cheriway, 1875, 95.
—— montanus, 1861, 19, 199.
—— tharus, 1859, 214; 1860, 25, 223; 1861, 67; 1865, 316, 322, 329; 1868, 188; 1870, 499; 1876, 161.
—— typicus, 1874, 46.
Polychlorus, 1859, 320; 1862, 95.
polychlorus (Eclectus), 1863, 229.
polychropterus (Pachyrhamphus), 1859, 124; 1860, 37; 1873, 114.
polyglotta (Ficedula), 1871, 213; 1872, 201.
—— (Hypolais), 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 96; 1864, 71, 72; 1865, 53; 1867, 81, 82; 1870, 181; 1871, 420; 1874, 236, 459.
—— (Icteria), 1859, 12.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 96.
polyglottus (Mimus), 1862, 128; 1865, 159, 164, 312, 313, 481, 538; 1867, 129, 270, 279; 1875, 272.
—— (Turdus), 1864, 406.
polygrammus (Centurus), 1873, 440.
Polyphasia flava, 1872, 14.
—— merulina, 1866, 363.
—— nigra, 1865, 413; 1866, 363; 1869, 329; 1872, 14.
—— passerina, 1872, 14; 1873, 464; 1874, 16; 1875, 284; 1876, 345.
—— pyrommata, 1872, 14.
—— rufiventris, 1872, 15; 1876, 345.
—— tenuirostris, 1865, 413; 1866, 283, 363; 1869, 418; 1870, 230, 465.
Polyplectrum, 1866, 58; 1867, 157.
—— bicalcaratum, 1871, 435, 437; 1872, 425; 1873, 220.
—— chalcurum, 1872, 425.
—— chinquis, 1866, 56; 1872, 428; 1873, 119, 220, 221.
—— emphanum, 1872, 425.
Polyplectrum germaini, 1866, 56; 1867, 157; 1870, 520; 1871, 429.
—— intermedium, 1873, 220 221, 462.
—— tibetanum, 1872, 425; 1873, 220.
Polypteryx cupido, 1863, 25.
Polysticta stelleri, 1867, 286.
Polysticte quopopa, 1868, 268.
Polytelis alexandræ, 1868, 217; 1871, 428.
Polytmus, 1867, 260.
—— amboinensis, 1870, 49.
—— cæruleus, 1870, 49.
—— ceciliæ, 1876, 10.
—— indicus, 1870, 49.
—— jamaicensis, 1872, 350.
—— leucorrhous, 1872, 429.
—— margaritaceus, 1872, 349.
polytmus (Aithurus), 1872, 353, 357.
—— (Trochilus), 1860, 116; 1872, 353.
polyzona (Estrelda), 1868, 162; 1869, 370.
—— (Ortygospiza), 1863, 329; 1873, 282.
polyzonoides (Accipiter), 1859, 390; 1864, 306; 1868, 144; 1869, 288; 1870, 424.
—— (Astur), 1875, 468; 1876, 195.
—— (Micronisus), 1864, 306.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 360, 366, 367.
polyzonus (Melierax), 1860, 244; 1861, 73; 1868, 145; 1869, 153; 1875, 235.
pomare (Larus), 1873, 447; 1874, 41.
pomarina (Aquila), 1863, 19.
—— (Lestris), 1859, 173; 1864, 395; 1865, 510; 1870, 275; 1871, 401.
pomarinus (Catarrhactes), 1859, 464; 1867, 292.
—— (Stercorarius), 1861, 3, 16; 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 151.
pomatorhina (Lestris), 1863, 191; 1872, 65; 1873, 72.
Pomatorhinus, 1867, 3, 4; 1868, 60, 61.
—— albicollis, 1867, 3; 1872, 301.
—— albigularis, 1867, 3.
—— erythrocnemis, 1863, 286; 1865, 220.
—— erythrogenys, 1866, 361; 1867, 4, 433; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 301, 302.
—— ferruginosus, 1867, 3; 1869, 163; 1872, 301.
—— horsfieldi, 1866, 226; 1867, 301, 311; 1870, 527; 1872, 344; 1875, 320.
—— hypoleucus, 1867, 3, 4; 1872, 90, 301.

Pomatorhinus leucogaster, 1872, 301.
—— m'clellandi, 1871, 437; 1872, 302.
—— melanurus, 1866, 226; 1867, 301, 311; 1874, 18; 1875, 395.
—— musicus, 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 208, 284; 1866, 401; 1870, 251.
—— nigrostellatus, 1870, 250; 1871, 476.
—— obscurus, 1873, 216, 461.
—— phayrii, 1867, 3; 1872, 301.
—— ruficeps, 1859, 102.
—— ruficollis, 1863, 208, 285; 1867, 433.
—— schisticeps, 1867, 433; 1869, 163.
—— stridulus, 1863, 208, 284, 285; 1868, 60; 1870, 250, 251.
—— superciliosus, 1867, 133.
—— temporalis, 1867, 133.
—— tickelli, 1863, 113.
pomatorhinus (Stercorarius), 1865, 500, 509, 510; 1870, 307; 1874, 241; 1875, 433.
Pomatostomus, 1867, 417.
pompadora (Columba), 1867, 148.
—— (Cotinga), 1873, 114.
—— (Osmotreron), 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1875, 399.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.
pondiceriana (Muscicapa), 1873, 308.
—— (Ortygis), 1867, 158.
—— (Ortygornis), 1868, 384; 1873, 415.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1867, 305; 1870, 312, 468; 1871, 173; 1873, 408; 1875, 287.
ponticeriana (Perdix), 1861, 236; 1862, 92.
ponticerianus (Falco), 1863, 23; 1865, 27; 1868, 16.
—— (Francolinus), 1861, 275.
—— (Palæornis), 1866, 354; 1873, 79; 1874, 291.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24.
Pontoaetus humilis, 1863, 22.
—— ichthyaetus, 1861, 226; 1863, 22; 1865, 28.
—— leucoryphus, 1859, 88.
—— macæi, 1859, 89.
Poœcetes gramineus, 1862, 6; 1863, 75; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 428.
poonensis (Muscicapa), 1873, 308.
poortmani (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 170.
—— (Ornismya), 1875, 170.
—— (Panychlora), 1875, 150, 170, 172.
Poospiza belli, 1865, 164, 536; 1866, 264.
—— bilineata, 1865, 159, 164, 317, 321, 488, 490; 1866, 264.
popetue (Chordeiles), 1862, 128; 1863, 56; 1865, 312, 471; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1868, 419.
porphyreolophus (Corythaix), 1862, 32; 1864, 329; 1872, 266; 1875, 82.
porphyreus (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 397.
Porphyrio, 1861, 117; 1863, 337, 338; 1866, 155, 156, 163, 164, 165, 298; 1868, 59; 1869, 178, 228, 263, 264, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275; 1871, 443; 1873, 295; 1875, 446, 509, 510.
—— sp.?, 1864, 232, 335.
—— ægyptiacus, 1870, 454.
—— albus, 1862, 240; 1866, 159; 1873, 44.
—— alleni, 1863, 186, 458; 1870, 452.
—— aneiteumensis, 1876, 265.
—— cærulescens, 1866, 167.
—— chloronotus, 1870, 454; 1871, 427.
—— cœlestis, 1868, 59.
—— erythropus, 1868, 469.
—— hyacinthinus, 1859, 357, 361; 1860, 80, 159; 1867, 428; 1869, 253, 254; 1870, 454; 1875, 225, 314.
—— indicus, 1867, 171; 1875, 446; 1876, 265.
—— madagascariensis, 1861, 116; 1863, 173; 1868, 470; 1869, 270, 274.
—— martinicus, 1859, 230; 1862, 289; 1864, 96, 171; 1867, 285; 1870, 115; 1871, 383.
—— melanonotus, 1860, 423; 1863, 245; 1865, 338; 1866, 114; 1870, 394; 1872, 249, 449; 1873, 44; 1874, 38, 96, 117; 1875, 510; 1876, 266.
—— melanotis, 1862, 240.
—— poliocephalus, 1861, 246; 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 395; 1873, 418; 1874, 31; 1875, 403.
—— smaragdinus, 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 59.
—— smaragdonotus, 1859, 249; 1864, 246; 1867, 171; 1868, 469, 470; 1872, 417; 1874, 105.
—— stanleyi, 1875, 510.
—— veterum, 1864, 97; 1868, 455; 1869, 178, 183, 397; 1870, 454; 1873, 336; 1875, 15, 17.
—— vitiensis, 1875, 446; 1876, 266, 393.
porphyrio (Hydrornia), 1870, 488.
—— (Tetrao), 1872, 382.
Porphyriola, 1873, 487.
Porphyriops leucopterus, 1866, 415.
—— melanops, 1876, 163.
porphyrocephala (Iridornis), 1865, 495.
porphyrolæma (Chalcostetha), 1870, 42, 45, 46.
porphyrurus (Lampornis), 1859, 100; 1872, 350; 1875, 266.

porphyrurus (Lamprocolius), 1874, 66.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 350.
portoricensis (Certhiola), 1867, 129.
—— (Columba), 1859, 252.
—— (Icterus), 1867, 129.
—— (Melanerpes), 1859, 377; 1860, 308; 1864, 170.
—— (Mimus), 1867, 129.
—— (Phonipara), 1867, 129.
—— (Picus), 1859, 377.
—— (Scops), 1859, 377; 1860, 307.
—— (Spindalis), 1867, 129.
—— (Tanagra), 1867, 129.
—— (Todus), 1874, 344, 346, 353.
Porzana, 1869, 109.
—— sp.?, 1873, 43.
—— affinis, 1862, 239.
—— akool, 1867, 171.
—— albogularis, 1869, 109; 1870, 502; 1871, 467; 1872, 313, 314.
—— amauroptera, 1867, 310.
—— bailloni, 1863, 97; 1867, 389; 1871, 224; 1876, 413.
—— bicolor, 1873, 491.
—— carolina, 1859, 230; 1863, 134; 1866, 40, 411; 1867, 283, 285.
—— castanea, 1871, 370.
—— castaneiceps, 1870, 262; 1874, 320.
—— concolor, 1871, 370, 371; 1872, 441; 1873, 373.
—— erythrothorax, 1861, 57, 411; 1862, 331; 1863, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 134, 136, 455; 1876, 507.
—— exquisita, 1875, 135, 455; 1876, 335, 507, 508.
—— fusca, 1861, 411; 1863, 426; 1867, 171; 1874, 31.
—— guatemalensis, 1871, 370; 1872, 441.
—— hauxwelli, 1869, 109; 1874, 320.
—— leucopyrrha, 1869, 109.
—— mandarina, 1871, 478.
—— marginalis, 1872, 463.
—— maruetta, 1861, 246; 1867, 428; 1871, 224, 299, 315, 420; 1876, 413.
—— melanophæa, 1869, 109; 1873, 396.
—— minuta, 1876, 413.
—— noveboracensis, 1863, 135; 1866, 40.
—— phœnicura, 1860, 67; 1861, 57, 246; 1864, 261; 1867, 171.
—— pusilla, 1871, 224.
—— pygmæa, 1863, 458; 1867, 428; 1871, 299; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
—— rubra, 1867, 372; 1872, 314.
—— undulata, 1876, 507.
—— zeylanica, 1867, 171, 309, 310.
porzana (Crex), 1860, 349; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 332; 1875, 186, 418.
—— (Gallinula), 1876, 413.
porzana (Ortygometra), 1861, 12; 1865, 62, 439; 1867, 282; 1873, 67, 336; 1876, 27.
—— (Rallus), 1864, 150.
porzanoides (Rallus), 1869, 220.
Potamodus, 1870, 430.
—— cettii, 1866, 178, 179, 184, 383; 1867, 427; 1869, 392; 1870, 198; 1876, 20.
—— orientalis, 1867, 79.
—— schœnicola, 1870, 198.
Pothinus, 1864, 401.
præcognita (Stachyrhis), 1866, 310; 1867, 2.
prælatus (Diardigallus), 1859, 201, 473.
—— (Euplocamus), 1864, 259; 1871, 429, 435.
prætermissa (Alauda), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
prasina (Erythrura), 1876, 50.
—— (Hylia), 1870, 477.
—— (Ornismya), 1875, 163, 164.
—— (Prasitis), 1875, 163.
—— (Stiphrornis), 1872, 287.
prasinorrhous (Ptilopus), 1861, 286, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.
prasinosceles (Ardeola), 1860, 64; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 80, 365.
prasinus (Aulacorhamphus), 1859, 135; 1860, 41.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1874, 89; 1875, 150, 151, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165.
Prasitis phæopyga, 1875, 153.
—— prasina, 1875, 163.
pratensis (Anthus), 1859, 31, 310, 421; 1860, 229; 1861, 6, 83; 1862, 343, 348; 1863, 38, 186, 230, 231, 232, 237; 1864, 20, 61, 62, 249, 279; 1865, 124, 178, 179, 186; 1866, 289; 1867, 31, 32, 63, 281; 1868, 442; 1869, 172, 355; 1870, 195, 288; 1871, 36, 85, 216; 1872, 61, 176, 177; 1873, 61, 245, 448; 1874, 234, 392, 396, 404; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 500, 501, 502, 503.
—— (Crex), 1860, 349; 1863, 331; 1866, 102, 107; 1867, 172, 282; 1868, 327, 455; 1870, 176, 332; 1871, 224, 299, 420; 1873, 67, 336, 351; 1874, 388, 397; 1875, 141, 186, 418; 1876, 413.
—— (Spipola), 1865, 55.
—— japonicus (Anthus), 1863, 311.
Pratincola, 1864, 363; 1867, 97; 1869, 206.
—— atrata, 1860, 87; 1865, 41; 1875, 321.
—— bicolor, 1865, 41; 1866, 349; 1867, 13; 1870, 169; 1872, 344.

Pratincola caprata, 1865, 42; 1866, 350; 1867, 13, 14, 445; 1868, 309; 1869, 53; 1870, 169, 527; 1873, 411.
—— ferrea, 1861, 33; 1862, 258, 386; 1867. 13, 14, 447; 1868, 309; 1869, 55; 1872, 15.
—— glareola, 1864, 142.
—— hemprichi, 1870, 431; 1872, 87; 1875, 338.
—— indica, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 386; 1863, 298; 1867, 13, 197, 328, 446; 1868, 309; 1869, 47, 53, 54; 1870, 80, 167, 344, 466, 497; 1871, 27, 28; 1872, 12; 1873, 411; 1874, 155, 425; 1875, 337.
—— insignis, 1867, 13, 446.
—— leucura, 1862, 19, 303, 385, 386; 1867, 371; 1870, 466; 1872, 86, 468.
—— macrorhyncha, 1873, 485.
—— melanura, 1867, 97; 1870, 3, 6, 14.
—— pastor, 1859, 415; 1868, 157, 245, 464; 1870, 431, 497.
—— robusta, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
—— rubetra, 1859, 415; 1860, 140; 1865, 22; 1867, 61, 97, 104, 426; 1869, 355; 1870, 197; 1872, 69, 287; 1873, 61, 240; 1874, 57; 1875, 306, 337; 1876, 22.
—— rubicola, 1859, 307, 415; 1860, 140, 208; 1861, 329; 1862, 318, 386; 1863. 345; 1864, 18; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 388; 1867, 13, 61, 97; 1868, 309, 464; 1869, 53, 54, 171, 353; 1870, 14, 167, 197, 431, 497; 1871, 27. 28, 54. 81, 211; 1872, 176, 200; 1873, 240, 259; 1874, 328; 1875, 306, 337, 338; 1876, 22, 215, 503.
—— saturatior, 1862, 386.
—— semitorquata, 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
—— sibylla, 1862, 272; 1863, 104, 345, 461; 1870, 431, 497.
—— torquata, 1873, 259; 1875, 72; 1876, 201.
pratincola (Glareola), 1859, 354, 356; 1860, 79, 239, 344; 1864, 285; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 255, 322, 452; 1869, 181; 1870, 330; 1871, 144, 385, 438; 1873, 338; 1874, 73; 1875, 419; 1876, 328.
—— (Strix), 1859, 222; 1861, 201; 1865, 330.
pravatus (Penthoceryx), 1872, 367.
preglii (Sylvia), 1860, 96.
presbytes (Sylvia), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
Presbytes johnii, 1874, 92.
—— jubatus, 1874, 92.
pretiosa (Muscipeta), 1864, 299.
pretiosa (Tchitrea), 1864, 297; 1866, 211.
pretrii (Chrysotis), 1871, 88.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 2. 3, 5, 8, 10, 11.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 11.
prevosti (Cassiculus), 1859, 19; 1860, 34.
—— (Lampornis), 1859, 100; 1860, 272; 1864, 380; 1866, 195.
primigenia (Grus), 1869, 219.
princeps (Carpophaga), 1862, 232.
—— (Columba), 1862, 232.
—— (Grallaria), 1869, 312.
—— (Leucopternis), 1872, 241, 243; 1876, 67.
—— (Monachalcyon), 1876, 385.
principalis (Campephilus), 1862, 128; 1865, 468.
—— (Muscipeta), 1862, 317; 1863, 260.
—— (Tchitrea), 1860, 57; 1861, 39, 330, 411; 1863, 260; 1865, 541; 1866, 297.
—— (Vidua), 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 75, 192; 1870, 56; 1872, 289; 1873, 259; 1874, 69, 103, 381; 1875, 62, 79.
Prinia, 1864, 71, 418; 1866, 301; 1867, 22, 74; 1869, 60; 1870, 144; 1872, 85, 86; 1875, 397, 398.
—— adamsi, 1870, 145; 1872, 84; 1873, 435.
—— albigularis, 1871, 112, 481; 1872, 466.
—— beavani, 1867, 454.
—— cinereocapilla, 1867, 23.
—— clamans, 1869, 91.
—— cursitans, 1869, 132; 1870, 138.
—— flaviventris, 1860, 50; 1867, 23; 1870, 145.
—— gracilis, 1864, 17, 412; 1867, 454; 1869, 91; 1870, 145, 170; 1876, 280.
—— hodgsoni, 1869, 354; 1870, 145; 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 126; 1875, 397.
—— humilis, 1870, 144, 437; 1871, 445.
—— inquieta, 1869, 129.
—— pileata. 1872, 376.
—— pulchella, 1869, 92.
—— rufula, 1874, 176.
—— socialis, 1865, 42; 1867, 23, 464; 1870, 145; 1871, 449; 1872, 344, 455; 1874, 21; 1875, 321, 397, 398.
—— sonitans, 1860, 50, 155; 1861, 32; 1863, 301, 302; 1867, 23; 1870, 47, 83, 345.
—— stewarti, 1867, 23; 1870, 145; 1873, 412.
—— striata, 1860, 186, 360.
—— superciliaris, 1875, 264.

Priocella garnoti, 1862, 246.
Priofinus cinereus, 1870, 277.
Prion, 1868, 404; 1872, 84; 1873, 85.
—— australis, 1873, 85, 474.
—— banksi, 1862, 247; 1864, 301, 338, 355; 1867, 460; 1868, 293.
—— brevirostris, 1868, 340.
—— forsteri, 1862, 247.
—— turtur, 1870, 396; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.
—— vittatus, 1862, 97, 98, 247; 1863, 249; 1865, 288, 290; 1867, 189; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.
Prionites martii, 1872, 403.
—— momotus, 1872, 401.
Prioniturus, 1863, 105.
—— discurus, 1860, 141.
—— platyurus, 1860, 141.
Prionochilus, 1866, 365; 1868, 343; 1874, 1, 2, 3, 411; 1876, 350.
—— aurolimbatus, 1874, 411.
—— gordoni, 1876, 350.
—— maculatus, 1872, 379; 1876, 43.
—— melanoxanthus, 1874, 3.
—— modestus, 1876, 350.
—— percussus, 1872, 380.
—— pipra, 1867, 306.
—— thoracicus, 1876, 43.
—— vincens, 1873, 482; 1874, 3, 126; 1875, 273, 398.
—— xanthopygius, 1868, 344; 1872, 379.
Prionops talacoma, 1862, 337; 1864, 319; 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 376; 1876, 205.
—— tricolor, 1864, 319.
Prionorhynchus, 1869, 222; 1872, 396, 403, 407, 408.
—— carinatus, 1859, 132; 1860, 117; 1872, 313, 321, 401, 412.
—— platyrhynchus, 1872, 313, 321, 401.
Prionotelus, 1867, 378.
—— temnurus, 1870, 118.
pririt (Batis), 1873, 161, 168, 169, 176.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 168.
—— (Platystira), 1860, 210; 1862, 156; 1864, 319; 1873, 165, 166, 168, 259.
prisca (Aquila), 1872, 424.
—— (Palæoperdix), 1870, 510.
—— (Tadorna), 1868, 226.
priscus (Telmatornis), 1871, 450.
pristinaria (Batis), 1876, 433.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 161.
—— (Muscipeta), 1873, 161.
—— (Platystira), 1869, 368; 1873, 161.
pristoptera (Psalidoprocne), 1872, 436.
pritchardi (Megapodius), 1875, 447.
proavus (Grus), 1873, 468.
problematica (Grus), 1869, 219.
problematicus (Copsychus), 1876, 36.
Procarduelis, 1866, 412; 1867, 44.
—— mandellii, 1873, 217, 225, 462.
—— nipalensis, 1867, 44; 1868, 177; 1873, 218.
—— pubescens, 1873, 217.
—— rubescens, 1873, 225.
Procellaria, 1862, 99; 1865, 285, 290, 292; 1867, 131; 1868, 498; 1870, 309; 1876, 96.
—— sp.?, 1862, 247.
—— æquinoctialis, 1862, 97, 245; 1863, 249; 1865, 285; 1867, 187, 192, 251, 459; 1868, 283; 1870, 396; 1871, 104.
—— æquorea, 1862, 244.
—— alba, 1862, 246.
—— ariel, 1862, 247.
—— assimilis, 1861, 182.
—— aterrima, 1869, 66.
—— atlantica, 1860, 422; 1862, 246; 1869, 66; 1872, 83.
—— brevirostris, 1862, 247.
—— bulweri, 1869, 66.
—— cærulea, 1862, 247; 1864, 232; 1876, 393.
—— capensis, 1862, 246; 1864, 421; 1868, 283, 293; 1871, 104; 1872, 76, 249.
—— caribbæa, 1869, 66.
—— carneipes, 1875, 500.
—— cinerea, 1867, 187; 1868, 293.
—— conspicillata, 1865, 285; 1867, 187.
—— cooki, 1860, 418; 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 291.
—— diabolica, 1859, 372; 1875, 375.
—— forsteri, 1862, 247.
—— fregata, 1862, 245.
—— fuliginosa, 1862, 245, 246; 1869, 66.
—— furcata, 1867, 190.
—— gavia, 1862, 246; 1872, 84; 1873, 463.
—— gigantea, 1861, 164; 1862, 97, 98, 99, 193, 245; 1864, 421; 1865, 284, 290, 291, 292; 1867, 185, 186, 189; 1868, 94, 293; 1869, 462; 1871, 104; 1872, 75, 76.
—— glacialis, 1859, 168, 372; 1860, 165, 166; 1861, 16; 1862, 98, 99; 1865, 290, 457, 511; 1867, 386; 1870, 275, 307; 1871, 438; 1872, 65.
—— glacialoides, 1862, 246; 1865, 287, 290; 1866, 125; 1867, 187; 1868, 283, 293; 1870, 105.
—— grallaria, 1862, 245.
—— grisea, 1862, 244, 206; 1872, 83.
—— hæsitata, 1859, 372; 1860, 92; 1862, 192; 1865, 285, 290; 1867, 187, 188.

Procellaria hypoleuca, 1862, 244.
—— incerta, 1869, 62.
—— latirostris, 1862, 247.
—— leachi, 1860, 200; 1869, 28.
—— lessoni, 1865, 291; 1867, 188.
—— leucocephala, 1869, 66.
—— leucorrhoa, 1867, 376; 1875, 188.
—— macroptera, 1865, 286; 1867, 187, 460; 1871, 447.
—— maculata, 1875, 375.
—— marina, 1862, 244.
—— meridionalis, 1859, 372.
—— minor, 1861, 16.
—— mollis, 1860, 408; 1862, 97, 98, 99; 1863, 186; 1865, 287; 1867, 188, 191; 1868, 340; 1872, 337.
—— munda, 1869, 67.
—— neglecta, 1869, 63.
—— nereis, 1862, 245; 1870, 396.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1874, 36.
—— nugax, 1873, 47.
—— obscura, 1873, 47.
—— oceanica, 1862, 245; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 76.
—— orientalis, 1867, 387.
—— ossifraga, 1862, 245.
—— pacifica, 1863, 186; 1865, 290.
—— parkinsoni, 1862, 245; 1874, 41, 42, 120, 121.
—— parvirostris, 1865, 291; 1867, 188; 1869, 63.
—— pelagica, 1867, 387; 1869, 28; 1870, 336; 1872, 74, 281; 1874, 75; 1876, 99.
—— phillipi, 1862, 246.
—— punctata, 1862, 246.
—— rostrata, 1865, 291; 1869, 62.
—— similis, 1862, 247.
—— torquata, 1860, 418.
—— tridactyla, 1862, 244.
—— tristis, 1872, 83; 1873, 463.
—— urinatrix, 1862, 244.
—— vittata, 1862, 247.
Procelsterna albivitta, 1862, 250.
procerior (Ptilotis), 1876, 147, 392.
procerula (Drymœca), 1869, 100.
Procnias alba, 1865, 91.
—— cærulea, 1860, 298.
—— nivea, 1867, 108.
Proctopus auritus, 1865, 62.
productus (Centrurus), 1862, 230.
—— (Nestor), 1862, 230; 1869, 323; 1870, 450.
—— (Plyctolophus), 1862, 230.
Progne, 1867, 260.
—— chalybea, 1873, 133, 375, 377, 391.
—— cryptoleuca, 1867, 264.
—— dominicensis, 1859, 13, 466; 1860, 110; 1861, 61; 1866, 203; 1864, 166.
Progne leucogastra, 1866, 203; 1871, 323.
—— purpurea, 1862, 4; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1867, 124, 285, 289; 1868, 427; 1876, 158.
—— tapera, 1871, 323.
progne (Chera), 1861, 133; 1864, 127; 1868, 465; 1869, 74; 1874, 381; 1876, 191, 206, 207.
Promerops, 1866, 231; 1869, 262; 1872, 404; 1873, 189, 204, 207.
—— caffer, 1862, 27; 1873, 210, 211, 259; 1875, 60, 63, 70.
—— gurneyi, 1872, 465; 1873, 259; 1876, 202, 425.
Proparus chryseus, 1867, 33.
—— swinhoii, 1872, 465.
—— vinipectus, 1868, 316.
Propasser, 1869, 209.
—— frontalis, 1862, 390; 1865, 44; 1867, 44.
—— murrayi, 1865, 44; 1867, 44.
—— pulcherrimus, 1868, 318; 1873, 218.
—— rhodochlamys, 1867, 44; 1868, 318.
—— rhodochrous, 1867, 44, 141; 1868, 318.
—— rhodopeplus, 1862, 390; 1867, 44.
—— saturatus, 1872, 416; 1873, 217, 218, 435.
—— thura, 1865, 44; 1867, 44; 1868, 177.
propinqua (Ibis), 1871, 477.
propinquus (Tachyphonus), 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
Propyrrhula subhimachala, 1867, 44.
proregulus (Motacilla), 1862, 54, 386; 1863, 307; 1867, 252.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 66, 68.
—— (Reguloides), 1860, 54; 1861, 32, 33, 330; 1862, 55, 257; 1863, 307; 1867, 253, 406, 408; 1868, 308; 1869, 236, 354, 456, 457; 1870, 80, 289, 345; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 29; 1873, 437.
—— (Regulus), 1867, 26, 28.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 55.
proserpina (Chalcostetha), 1870, 44, 46.
Prosobonia, 1868, 108.
prostheleucus (Cyphorhinus), 1862, 272, 397.
—— (Scytalopus), 1860, 272.
Prosthemadera concinata, 1862, 217.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 105, 217, 285; 1863, 243; 1867, 379; 1870, 392; 1871, 459; 1872, 243; 1873, 109, 439; 1874, 114.
prosthemelas (Camarhynchus), 1871, 467.
—— (Icterus), 1859, 20.

Protonotaria citrea, 1867, 274, 275; 1870, 368.
provincialis (Melissophilus), 1859, 28, 418; 1871, 213; 1872, 180, 200; 1873, 242, 243; 1874, 183.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 329; 1864, 69; 1868, 441.
provocatrix (Ptilotis), 1876, 153, 155, 392.
prunellii (Boucieria), 1876, 58.
—— (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 58.
—— (Mellisuga), 1876, 58.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 58.
pruyssenaeri (Ciconia), 1864, 430; 1865, 534.
—— (Melanopelargus), 1867, 172.
Psalidoprocne, 1871, 472.
—— albiceps, 1870, 428.
—— cypselina, 1862, 143; 1866, 343.
—— holomelæna, 1870, 479; 1872, 288; 1874, 61; 1875, 67; 1876, 204.
—— nitens, 1872, 70; 1874, 61.
—— obscura, 1870, 428.
—— pristoptera, 1872, 436.
Psaltria concinna, 1868, 250.
—— erythrocephala, 1868, 250.
Psaltriparus, 1865, 164.
—— melanotis, 1866, 190; 1874, 99.
—— minimus, 1867, 270; 1868, 427.
—— plumbeus, 1865, 164; 1867, 270.
Psaroglossa spiloptera, 1868, 200.
psaroides (Hypsipetes), 1863, 288, 368; 1865, 42; 1867, 439; 1868, 199, 314; 1869, 52, 165.
Psaropholus, 1862, 363, 365.
—— ardens, 1862, 363, 364; 1863, 293; 1866, 297, 398; 1867, 11; 1870, 343, 349; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
—— nigellicauda, 1870, 342.
—— trailli, 1862, 363; 1866, 398; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
Psarosomus, 1872, 178.
—— dalhousiæ, 1859, 466; 1876, 355.
—— psittacinus, 1876, 355.
Psephotus chrysopterygius, 1859, 454.
Pseudaetus bonellii, 1864, 227.
Pseudobias wardi, 1870, 498; 1871, 471.
Pseudochelidon, 1861, 321, 323.
—— eurystomina, 1861, 322; 1866, 343.
Pseudocycnus, 1873, 488.
Pseudolalage melanictera, 1862, 78.
Pseudoleistes virescens, 1873, 132.
—— viridis, 1871, 303.
Pseudoluscinia fluviatilis, 1867, 77.
—— luscinioides, 1865, 52; 1867, 63; 77, 428; 1871, 132, 215.
—— savii, 1863, 444.
Pseudornis dicruroides, 1872, 368.
Pseudoscolopax, 1860, 90.
—— semipalmatus, 1860, 420; 1867, 166, 167; 1873, 427.
psilodactyla (Strix), 1864, 49.
Psilopogon, 1861, 183.
—— pyrolophus, 1871, 451.
Psilorhinus, 1872, 153.
—— cyanocephalus, 1872, 153.
—— mexicanus, 1869, 314.
—— morio, 1859, 22; 1860, 113; 1869, 314.
—— occipitalis, 1861, 230.
Psittaca ginginiana, 1873, 297.
psittacea (Loxia), 1873, 21.
—— (Psittirostra), 1871, 360; 1873, 21, 22.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375, 396.
Psittacella brehmi, 1872, 453.
—— modesta, 1872, 453.
psittacinus (Psarosomus), 1876, 355.
Psittacirostra icterocephala, 1873, 22.
Psittacodis stavorini, 1861, 290.
Psittacula, 1859, 320.
—— cingulata, 1871, 432.
—— cœlestis, 1871, 88.
—— conspicillata, 1871, 88.
—— coulaci, 1863, 7.
—— cyanoptera, 1864, 94; 1871, 382.
—— cyanopyga, 1871, 87, 100, 432; 1873, 353.
—— incerta, 1863, 6.
—— lineolata, 1859, 137.
—— meyeri, 1869, 372.
—— pullaria, 1870, 101.
—— purpurata, 1873, 32.
—— pyrilia, 1871, 381.
—— roseicollis, 1869, 372.
psittacula (Ombria), 1866, 415.
—— (Phalaris), 1869, 221.
Psittacus, 1859, 320; 1860, 94; 1871, 453; 1876, 97.
—— agilis, 1867, 108.
—— alexandri, 1863, 1.
—— aruensis, 1859, 112.
—— asiaticus, 1867, 295, 467, 468.
—— atropurpureus, 1873, 30.
—— augustus, 1873, 31.
—— auriceps, 1862, 229.
—— australis, 1862, 229; 1873, 32, 117.
—— banksi, 1873, 33, 118.
—— barbatus, 1863, 5.
—— bengalensis, 1863, 4.
—— borneus, 1863, 5.
—— calthrapæ, 1863, 4.
—— caniceps, 1863, 5.
—— chalcopterus, 1875, 331.
—— citreicapillus, 1873, 458.
—— columboides, 1863, 4.
—— concinnus, 1873, 117.
—— cubicularis, 1863, 2.
—— cyanocephalus, 1865, 4.
—— discolor, 1873, 117.
—— edwardsi, 1867, 295.
—— elegans, 1862, 227.

Psittacus erithacus, 1870, 57, 101; 1873, 487; 1874, 56, 185.
—— erythrogenys, 1863, 5.
—— flavinuchus, 1859, 138.
—— fuscatus, 1873, 30.
—— galgulus, 1867, 467.
—— gironieri, 1863, 4.
—— gloriosus, 1862, 227.
—— gulielmi, 1870, 486.
—— hyacinthinus, 1873, 31.
—— hypopolius, 1862, 229.
—— indicus, 1867, 295, 467, 468.
—— javanicus. 1863, 4, 5.
—— kieneri, 1863, 4.
—— layardi, 1863, 2.
—— longicaudus, 1863, 5.
—— madagascariensis, 1873, 32.
—— magnificus, 1873, 33, 118.
—— malaccensis, 1863, 6.
—— mascarinus, 1876, 285, 286.
—— mauritianus, 1868, 168, 171.
—— melanocephalus, 1875, 331.
—— melanorhynchus, 1863, 4, 5.
—— meridionalis, 1862, 229; 1873, 32.
—— meyeri, 1869, 296; 1874, 369.
—— modestus, 1863, 5.
—— nestor, 1862, 229; 1873, 32.
—— nicobaricus, 1863, 5.
—— niger, 1876, 285.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 229.
—— obscurus, 1876, 285.
—— pachyrhynchus, 1866, 171.
—— pacificus, 1862, 228, 229; 1873, 31, 117.
—— parvirostris, 1863, 2.
—— pennanti, 1861, 119; 1862, 327.
—— personatus, 1859, 200.
—— philippinarum, 1872, 96.
—— platycercus viridis unicolor, 1862, 229.
—— ponticerianus, 1863, 5.
—— pulverulentus, 1871, 99.
—— purpuratus, 1873, 32.
—— pusillus, 1873, 117.
—— pygmæus, 1873, 31.
—— rodericanus, 1868, 482; 1872, 32; 1875, 343.
—— rosa, 1863, 3, 4, 5.
—— schisticeps, 1863, 4.
—— senegalus, 1874, 56.
—— splendidus, 1862, 227.
—— tabuensis, 1873, 30.
—— torquatus, 1863, 2, 4.
—— tui, 1859, 374.
—— ulieteanus, 1873, 30.
—— vernalis, 1863, 6.
—— verreauxi, 1872, 424.
—— versteri, 1863, 226.
—— vibrisca, 1863, 5.
—— virescens, 1873, 117.
—— viridicollis, 1863, 4.
—— viridimystax, 1863, 5.
Psitteuteles arfaki, 1876, 363.
—— placens, 1876, 363.
—— wilhelminæ, 1876, 363.
Psittinus malaccensis, 1863, 6.
Psittirostra psittacea, 1871, 360; 1873, 21, 22.
Psittovius jugularis, 1860, 44.
—— tovi, 1860, 44, 121.
Psophia, 1868, 92; 1869, 228.
—— leucoptera, 1859, 336.
Psophocichla, 1861, 200.
Psophodes crepitans, 1863, 222; 1866, 329; 1876, 99.
Ptenœdus rufescens, 1866, 328.
Pternistes rubricollis, 1859, 343; 1860, 248.
—— sclateri, 1868, 345; 1872, 416.
Pterocles, 1859, 162; 1871, 453.
—— sp. ?, 1859, 35.
—— alchata, 1859, 352; 1860, 70, 105, 199, 239; 1864, 27, 139, 194, 284; 1865, 167; 1866, 379; 1867, 67, 151, 428; 1868, 211, 451; 1871, 223, 403; 1876, 322.
—— arenarius, 1859, 33, 286, 353; 1860, 69, 105, 199; 1861, 235; 1862, 288; 1865, 167; 1866, 174, 379; 1867, 67, 103, 428; 1868, 211, 377, 378, 450; 1869, 152; 1871, 296; 1872, 219; 1876, 280, 322.
—— bicinctus, 1869, 298; 1871, 269; 1874, 385.
—— coronatus, 1860, 71; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67; 1870, 9, 16; 1871, 144; 1872, 89, 468.
—— decoratus, 1871, 424.
—— exustus, 1859, 35, 50; 1860, 199; 1861, 235; 1864, 27, 240; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 211, 378; 1871, 143; 1873, 415.
—— fasciatus, 1860, 247; 1867, 51; 1868, 320, 378; 1870, 400; 1873, 415.
—— guttatus, 1859, 286; 1860, 247; 1864, 240; 1872, 89, 468.
—— gutturalis, 1868, 269; 1869, 78, 297; 1871, 268, 269; 1874, 385.
—— lichtensteini, 1859, 343; 1860, 247; 1872, 468.
—— senegalensis, 1859, 50; 1860, 199; 1864, 27, 231; 1867, 67; 1868, 211; 1871, 144.
—— senegallus, 1860, 69, 71, 247; 1876, 280.
—— sepultus, 1870, 510.
—— setarius, 1859, 35, 79, 286; 1862, 355; 1866, 178; 1871, 296.
—— tachypetes, 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
—— variegatus, 1868, 269; 1869, 78, 375; 1871, 262.
pterocles (Buteo). 1862, 286; 1873, 136; 1876, 161.

pterocles (Falco), 1860, 26.
Pterocyanea circia, 1859, 363, 366; 1865, 443.
Pterodroma, 1869, 66.
—— aterrima, 1863, 104.
—— macroptera, 1865, 286; 1866, 66, 351.
Pteroglossus, 1864, 39, 40; 1872, 400.
—— beauharnaisi, 1863, 463.
—— frantzii, 1874, 329.
—— inscriptus, 1873, 393.
—— torquatus, 1859, 135; 1860, 119, 194; 1872, 323.
—— viridis, 1873, 116.
—— wiedi, 1871, 308.
Pterolestes, 1876, 467.
—— augur, 1876, 468.
—— auguralis, 1876, 467.
—— jakal, 1876, 469.
Pteropodocys, 1865, 340.
Pteroptochus, 1866, 231; 1868, 89, 494; 1872, 273; 1874, 189, 190, 199, 202.
—— albicollis, 1862, 184; 1874, 200.
—— albifrons, 1874, 193.
—— castaneus, 1874, 203.
—— megapodius, 1874, 203.
—— orthonyx, 1874, 204.
—— paradoxus, 1874, 205.
—— rubecula, 1874, 200, 201, 206.
—— tarnii, 1874, 202, 203.
—— thoracicus, 1869, 117; 1874, 200.
Pterorhinus, 1874, 174.
—— davidi, 1868, 61; 1870, 187; 1872, 428.
—— lanceolatus, 1872, 465, 466.
—— maximus, 1872, 465, 466.
Pterythrius, 1875, 462.
—— æralatus, 1863, 113; 1867, 32.
—— azureus, 1867, 32; 1870, 171.
—— erythropterus, 1867, 32; 1868, 81, 200, 316; 1869, 57.
—— melanotis, 1869, 212.
—— rufiventer, 1868, 81.
—— spinicaudus, 1874, 417.
—— xanthochlorus, 1869, 211, 212.
Ptiladela boyeri, 1876, 277.
ptilocnemis (Tringa), 1874, 459.
ptilogenys (Eulabes), 1866, 227; 1867, 40, 299, 331; 1874, 24, 25, 34; 1875, 410.
—— (Gracula), 1863, 225.
Ptilogonys caudatus, 1867, 123.
—— cinereus, 1859, 13; 1860, 31.
Ptilopachus ventralis, 1872, 292.
Ptilopus, 1861, 286; 1863, 120, 226; 1865, 366, 367, 368, 388; 1867, 360; 1875, 441; 1876, 264.
—— albocinctus, 1865, 377, 396.
—— amethystina, 1865, 382, 397.
—— apicalis, 1875, 442, 447; 1876, 506.
Ptilopus aurantiifrons, 1865, 380, 392; 1874, 418; 1876, 253.
—— batilda, 1865, 382, 397.
—— bellus, 1876, 253.
—— bernsteini, 1863, 120, 359; 1865, 388.
—— cæsarinus, 1865, 340.
—— celebensis, 1876, 385.
—— chrysorrhous, 1876, 385.
—— cinctus, 1861, 348; 1865, 377, 396.
—— coronulatus, 1865, 378, 397.
—— diadematus, 1865, 380, 397.
—— eugeniæ, 1865, 381, 397.
—— fasciatus, 1864, 332; 1875, 438, 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.
—— flavicollis, 1861, 348; 1865, 380, 397.
—— florensis, 1872, 292.
—— formosus, 1863, 120; 1865, 379, 388, 397.
—— geelvinkianus, 1872, 453.
—— geminus, 1875, 255, 386.
—— geversi, 1863, 120.
—— greyi, 1876, 264.
—— gularis, 1860, 141; 1861, 348; 1865, 377, 396.
—— hugonianus, 1863, 359; 1865, 378, 397.
—— humeralis, 1865, 378, 397; 1876, 253.
—— hyogaster, 1860, 198; 1865, 381, 397.
—— insolitus, 1863, 359.
—— iozonus, 1865, 378, 397.
—— jambu, 1865, 378, 397.
—— jobiensis, 1876, 253.
—— leclancheri, 1865, 377, 396.
—— lettiensis, 1872, 453.
—— leucotis, 1865, 382, 397.
—— luteovirens, 1864, 232.
—— marginalis, 1876, 386.
—— mariæ, 1864, 232.
—— melanocephalus, 1865, 381, 397; 1876, 385.
—— miqueli, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
—— monachus, 1860, 198; 1865, 378, 397.
—— muschenbroeki, 1876, 253.
—— nanus, 1865, 381, 397; 1876, 259.
—— nuchalis, 1876, 385.
—— occipitalis, 1865, 378, 396.
—— ochrogaster, 1865, 344, 388.
—— ornatus, 1872, 453; 1876, 253.
—— pectoralis, 1876, 233.
—— perlatus, 1865, 380, 397.
—— perousii, 1875, 441, 442, 445; 1876, 392, 506.
—— porphyreus, 1865, 380, 397.
—— prasinorrhous, 1861, 286, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.

Ptilopus pulchellus, 1861, 290; 1865, 378, 397.
—— rarotongensis, 1872, 435.
—— rivoli, 1865, 381, 397; 1874, 419.
—— roseicollis, 1865, 380.
—— roseipectus, 1865, 381, 397.
—— salomonensis, 1871, 440.
—— senex, 1876, 386.
—— speciosus, 1876, 253, 258.
—— sulaensis, 1876, 385.
—— superbus, 1860, 147; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 379, 397.
—— swainsoni, 1866, 332.
—— trigeminus, 1876, 386.
—— virens, 1865, 382, 397.
—— viridis, 1861, 285, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.
—— viridissimus, 1861, 349.
—— wallacii, 1865, 380, 397.
Ptilorhis paradisea, 1860, 27.
—— superba, 1876, 252.
ptilorhyncha (Numida), 1859, 343.
Ptilorhynchus, 1859, 102; 1872, 113.
—— holosericeus, 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 456; 1870, 119; 1872, 113; 1873, 112, 479; 1875, 378.
—— inornatus, 1872, 114, 453; 1873, 446.
—— rawnsleyi, 1868, 348; 1870, 119.
—— violaceus, 1872, 113.
ptilorhynchus (Falco), 1863, 11.
—— (Pernes), 1871, 343.
Ptilornis, 1873, 190.
—— alberti, 1872, 430.
Ptiloskelos, 1876, 343.
—— amherstii, 1863, 113; 1866, 254; 1871, 346; 1872, 89; 1876, 343.
ptilosus (Coracias), 1868, 461; 1871, 190, 278.
—— (Macronus), 1872, 375; 1876, 40.
Ptilotis, 1864, 245; 1868, 108; 1875, 438; 1876, 148, 391.
—— argentauris, 1871, 432.
—— auricomis, 1864, 243; 1867, 133.
—— aurita, 1862, 218.
—— carunculata, 1864, 232; 1868, 218; 1873, 109; 1875, 437, 438; 1876, 138, 141, 147, 389, 390, 391.
—— cincta, 1862, 218.
—— cockerelli, 1870, 119.
—— flava, 1865, 85; 1866, 325.
—— flavigula, 1873, 109.
—— flavo-aurita, 1876, 148.
—— flavo-striata, 1876, 259.
—— frenata, 1876, 259.
—— fusca, 1867, 133.
—— megarhyncha, 1875, 147.
—— notata, 1870, 119.
—— procerior, 1876, 147, 392.
—— provocatrix, 1876, 153, 155, 392.
—— pyrrhosa, 1875, 147.
Ptilotis rostrata, 1875, 147.
—— similis, 1876, 147, 389, 390, 392.
Ptistes, 1866, 113.
Ptochoptera iolæma, 1874, 261.
Ptychorhamphus, 1867, 376.
—— aleuticus, 1867, 376.
ptymatura (Thamnobia), 1863, 328; 1868, 157.
Ptynx, 1866, 252.
—— fulvescens, 1875, 256.
Ptyonoprogne cinerea, 1873, 461.
—— concolor, 1866, 338; 1872, 344.
—— pallida, 1873, 214.
—— rupestris, 1866, 338.
Ptyonura albifrons, 1866, 57.
—— frontalis, 1866, 59.
pubescens (Picus), 1862, 3; 1863, 51; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 285; 1874, 448.
—— (Procarduelis), 1873, 217.
pucherani (Asturina), 1870, 262; 1873, 136.
—— (Centurus), 1859, 136; 1860, 43; 1872, 320.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150, 151, 161, 162.
—— (Cultrides), 1873, 287, 288.
—— (Cymindis), 1867, 107.
—— (Geoffroius), 1859, 210.
—— (Neomorphus), 1873, 287, 288, 293, 294, 295.
—— (Numida), 1864, 134; 1868, 291; 1872, 425.
—— (Pionias), 1875, 147.
—— (Rupornis), 1876, 481.
Pucrasia castanea, 1865, 28; 1867, 152.
—— darwini, 1873, 94, 445, 488.
—— duvauceli, 1867, 152, 153; 1872, 425.
—— macrolopha, 1860, 93; 1861, 235; 1867, 152, 153, 154; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1869, 60; 1870, 173; 1871, 429.
—— nipalensis, 1867, 152, 153.
—— xanthospila, 1865, 528; 1867, 152; 1870, 119; 1872, 425; 1874, 169.
pucrasia (Tragopan), 1865, 28.
pudica (Elainea), 1871, 466.
—— (Synallaxis), 1870, 110; 1872, 313, 314; 1873, 373; 1874, 322.
puella (Atticora), 1870, 428.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 388, 398.
—— (Chalcopelia), 1865, 237; 1875, 467.
—— (Cissa), 1867, 299.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 171.
—— (Hirundo), 1870, 479; 1871, 229; 1872, 288; 1874, 47, 63.
—— (Hypothymis), 1873, 492.

puella (Irena), 1859, 211, 465; 1866, 221; 1867, 326; 1870, 437; 1871, 170, 171, 172; 1873, 303; 1876, 44.
—— (Peristera), 1869, 387; 1874, 71.
—— (Trogon), 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 194; 1869, 316.
Puffinuria garnoti, 1862, 244.
—— urinatrix, 1862, 100, 244; 1863, 245; 1867, 460.
Puffinus, 1862, 98, 99; 1863, 248, 249; 1865, 153, 285, 290, 292; 1869, 352; 1872, 84; 1873, 215; 1875, 373.
—— sp.?, 1859, 349; 1862, 99.
—— æquinoctialis, 1862, 245; 1873, 46.
—— amaurosomus, 1872, 83.
—— anglorum, 1859, 372; 1861, 16, 181, 365; 1863, 438, 439; 1864, 153, 289; 1865, 62, 290, 458; 1866, 104, 107; 1868, 331, 332, 459; 1869, 35, 391; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 281; 1873, 215, 216, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 61.
—— assimilis, 1861, 116; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1867, 189; 1869, 352; 1872, 248; 1873, 49.
—— australis, 1862, 244.
—— bailloni, 1873, 48.
—— barolii, 1868, 331, 332.
—— brevicaudus, 1862, 99; 1863, 245; 1874, 41, 120.
—— chlororhynchus, 1860, 422; 1861, 181; 1862, 244; 1865, 151; 1867, 359.
—— cinereus, 1860, 357; 1862, 244; 1863, 247, 248, 439; 1864 153, 289; 1865, 286, 290; 1870, 336; 1871, 401; 1872, 223; 1873, 348; 1874, 240; 1876, 27, 142.
—— conradi, 1871, 450.
—— creatopus, 1875, 376, 377.
—— dichrous, 1873, 48, 51.
—— elegans, 1869, 68; 1872, 427.
—— fuliginosus, 1862, 244; 1867, 285.
—— gavius, 1874, 42, 120.
—— gama, 1862, 244.
—— kuhli, 1875, 11.
—— major, 1860, 165; 1861, 16; 1862, 244; 1865, 290; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 384; 1868, 459; 1869, 388, 389, 390, 391; 1875, 187.
—— minor, 1871, 438.
—— mundus, 1869, 67.
—— nugax, 1873, 48; 1876, 393.
—— obscurus, 1859, 397; 1862, 99; 1863, 104, 188; 1865, 290; 1866, 104, 107; 1867, 285, 359; 1869, 352; 1872, 223; 1873, 47, 48, 50, 51, 215, 216; 1874, 42, 120.
Puffinus opisthomelas, 1872, 84.
—— persicus, 1873, 215, 216, 461.
—— sericeus, 1875, 373, 374, 375.
—— sphenurus, 1862, 244.
—— tenebrosus, 1873, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51.
—— tristis, 1862, 244; 1872, 248.
—— yelkouan, 1870, 336; 1875, 11; 1876, 61.
pugnax (Machetes), 1860, 80, 343; 1864, 147; 1868, 445; 1870, 17; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 428; 1873, 339, 453; 1874, 399; 1875, 185, 332, 422; 1876, 292, 383, 410.
—— (Philomachus), 1861, 241; 1862, 34, 277; 1865, 61, 437; 1867, 282; 1873, 69, 283; 1874, 388.
—— (Turnix), 1865, 33, 34; 1867, 161, 162, 309; 1868, 387.
pulchella (Certhia), 1870, 29.
—— (Charmosyna), 1876, 363.
—— (Dacelo), 1871, 166.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 92.
—— (Euphema), 1866, 332.
—— (Nectarinia), 1869, 383.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 224.
—— (Prinia), 1869, 92.
—— (Sibia), 1874, 176.
pulchellus (Ptilopus), 1861, 290; 1865, 378, 397.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1874, 417.
—— (Vireolanius), 1859, 12; 1861, 147; 1867, 123; 1872, 314.
pulcher (Abrornis), 1862, 386.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1872, 369.
—— (Melanerpes), 1871, 129, 380, 465.
—— (Myiobius), 1876, 497.
—— (Nisaetus), 1863, 17.
pulcherrima (Alectrœnas). 1864, 300.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 316.
—— (Erythrœna), 1867, 337, 345, 356, 359.
pulcherrimus (Propasser). 1868, 318; 1873, 218.
—— (Todus), 1874, 349, 353.
pulchra (Alcyone), 1871, 469.
—— (Calothorax), 1859, 456.
—— (Carine). 1875, 258.
—— (Reguloides), 1862, 386.
pulchricollis (Columba), 1876, 320.
—— (Palumbus), 1866, 313, 396: 1867, 149.
pulchrirostris (Buceros), 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
—— (Toccus), 1870, 485.
pullaria (Agapornis). 1874, 56.
—— (Psittacula), 1870, 101.
pulverulenta (Chrysotis), 1870, 113; 1871, 99, 249, 251.
—— (Treron), 1863, 318. 319: 1865, 376, 396.

pulverulentus (Hemilophus), 1870, 464.
—— (Muelleripicus), 1866, 355; 1872, 9.
—— (Passer), 1875, 240.
—— (Picus), 1871, 164.
—— (Psittacus), 1871, 99.
—— (Totanus), 1860, 132, 359; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330; 1863, 407; 1865, 40; 1867, 205.
pumila (Gallinula), 1859, 249; 1861, 201; 1864, 361; 1867, 254; 1868, 52.
pumilio (Cyanocitta), 1859, 21.
pumilum (Glaucidium), 1870, 153, 299; 1875, 36, 37, 40, 41, 56, 259; 1876, 11, 16.
pumilus (Centropus), 1872, 16.
—— (Chlorostilbon), 1873, 453; 1875, 153, 154.
—— (Graculavus), 1873, 467.
—— (Loriculus), 1862, 388.
puna (Querquedula), 1870, 262, 264.
punctata (Acanthisitta), 1862, 220.
—— (Aluco), 1875, 66.
—— (Anas), 1866, 335; 1872, 446.
—— (Aquila), 1863, 18; 1868, 305, 435; 1870, 423; 1871, 245.
—— (Campethera), 1872, 68.
—— (Eudynamis), 1866, 364; 1869, 342.
—— (Gallinago), 1862, 236.
—— (Mareca), 1873, 321.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 246.
—— (Sitta), 1862, 220.
—— (Synallaxis), 1862, 220.
punctatum (Cinclosoma), 1873, 112.
punctatus (Capito), 1861, 186, 187.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 327, 329, 330, 335, 341, 342, 343, 344.
—— (Falco), 1862, 267.
—— (Graculus), 1862, 251; 1873, 53.
—— (Graucalus), 1870, 396.
—— (Megalurus), 1862, 220.
—— (Pardalotus), 1865, 298, 299; 1866, 126, 127; 1868, 119, 272, 273.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 252; 1873, 53.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252; 1868, 406; 1874, 42, 121.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 239; 1864, 150, 288.
—— (Sphenœacus), 1862, 220; 1869, 38; 1870, 398; 1871, 459; 1873, 439.
—— (Spizaetus), 1863, 19; 1871, 245.
—— (Stictocarbo), 1862, 252.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1870, 110.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 211; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
punctatus (Troglodytes), 1874, 91.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 112.
punctigularis (Chrysoptilus), 1864, 93.
punctipennis (Falco), 1861, 200; 1862, 24, 25.
punctularia (Maja), 1863, 104.
—— (Munia), 1861, 115, 277; 1863, 380; 1864, 263; 1869, 211; 1870, 172.
punctulata (Arboricola), 1867, 160.
—— (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.
—— (Calliste), 1876, 408.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 259.
—— (Noctua), 1868, 22.
punctulatus (Cuculus), 1869, 323, 336.
punensis (Contopus), 1870, 281.
punicea (Estrelda), 1866, 349; 1867, 41.
—— (Pyrrhospiza), 1867, 44.
puniceus (Alsocomus), 1868, 373.
—— (Callolophus), 1875, 264; 1876, 38.
—— (Falco), 1859, 24, 158, 159, 184, 284; 1864, 47.
—— (Picus), 1875, 264.
puniculus (Loriculus), 1860, 361; 1861, 411; 1862, 305.
punjabensis (Corvus), 1871, 480.
punjabi (Palæornis), 1874, 280.
purpurascens (Calornis), 1876, 47.
—— (Colaris), 1871, 275.
—— (Eurystomus), 1871, 275.
—— (Penelope), 1859, 223; 1860, 253; 1861, 145; 1869, 317, 319; 1874, 326.
—— (Sturnus), 1871, 410, 437; 1875, 238, 404.
purpurata (Certhia), 1870, 24.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 24.
—— (Psittacula), 1873, 32.
purpuratus (Psittacus), 1873, 32.
—— (Trachyphonus), 1869, 386; 1870, 473; 1871, 451.
purpurea (Ardea), 1859, 345; 1860, 77, 220, 345; 1861, 244; 1863, 170, 445; 1864, 143, 332; 1865, 59; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 70; 1868, 325, 397, 453, 468; 1869, 154, 181, 183, 238, 302, 376; 1870, 333; 1871, 264, 313, 390; 1872, 232; 1873, 340, 418; 1874, 30, 148; 1875, 15, 142, 403, 421; 1876, 193, 210, 325.
—— (Cochoa), 1868, 81; 1869, 57, 167.
—— (Cœligena), 1876, 59.
—— (Euphonia), 1868, 114.
—— (Florida), 1862, 289.
—— (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 59.
—— (Procellaria), 1864, 127.

purpurea (Progne), 1862, 4; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 313, 479, 537; 1867, 124, 285, 289; 1868, 427; 1876, 158.
purpureiceps (Heliothrix), 1876, 397.
—— (Lamprocolius), 1869, 384; 1870, 473.
purpureigula (Phalacrocorax), 1862, 252; 1867, 181.
purpureus (Carpodacus), 1862, 6; 1863, 70; 1867, 270.
—— (Palæornis), 1874, 284, 285.
—— (Quiscalus), 1870, 374.
pusaran (Aceros), 1876, 357.
—— (Buceros), 1864, 175, 177, 180, 182; 1866, 350.
pusilla (Ægialitis), 1860, 63, 1861, 51.
—— (Alcyone), 1866, 328; 1876, 247.
—— (Arachnothera), 1866, 350, 364; 1867, 322, 334; 1869, 221.
—— (Ardetta), 1869, 300.
—— (Barbatula), 1861, 124; 1872, 443.
—— (Carpophaga), 1867, 148; 1870, 173.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 49, 51.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 37.
—— (Crex), 1860, 349; 1875, 186.
—— (Emberiza), 1860, 61; 1861, 334; 1862, 62, 63, 71; 1865, 113; 1867, 42, 141; 1868, 217; 1869, 128; 1870, 194, 276, 404; 1871, 437; 1873, 63; 1874, 143, 225; 1875, 6, 182, 249, 351; 1876, 116, 128.
—— (Eremomela), 1872, 287.
—— (Erythrosterna), 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1872, 129.
—— (Gallinago), 1869, 41; 1872, 247; 1874, 34; 1875, 392.
—— (Gallinula), 1863, 477; 1876, 413.
—— (Hiaticula), 1867, 164.
—— (Metoponia), 1867, 45, 141; 1868, 179, 319.
—— (Ortygometra), 1865, 62.
—— (Petrœca), 1875, 439; 1876, 153, 262.
—— (Phalaris), 1863, 229; 1868, 345.
—— (Phonipara), 1866, 193; 1871, 328.
—— (Pnoepyga), 1872, 130.
—— (Porzana), 1871, 224.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1875, 243.
—— (Sitta), 1865, 311; 1870, 368; 1873, 22.
—— (Spizella), 1865, 489; 1867, 270.
—— (Strix), 1866, 250.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 143.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1862, 85, 277; 1863, 132; 1867, 389; 1869, 428.
pusillum (Ornithion), 1876, 497.
pusillus (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 175.
—— (Cyphorhinus), 1874, 313.
—— (Empidonax), 1859, 441; 1862, 4; 1863, 58; 1865, 163, 537; 1867, 270; 1868, 420; 1873, 473.
—— (Ereunetes), 1862, 308; 1865, 106, 158; 1866, 269.
—— (Graucalus), 1872, 117.
—— (Hylophilus), 1869, 313, 318.
—— (Loriculus), 1867, 295.
—— (Melittophagus), 1871, 150.
—— (Merops), 1872, 286; 1874, 48, 363; 1876, 197.
—— (Myiodioctes), 1859, 11; 1863, 63; 1865, 478; 1868, 427; 1873, 334.
—— (Oræginthus), 1867, 45; 1875, 243.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1859, 441.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 117.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1867, 8, 9; 1869, 11; 1873, 411; 1876, 38.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 358, 359.
—— (Serinus), 1868, 207; 1872, 414; 1875, 243.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1873, 117.
—— (Tyrannulus), 1861, 7; 1867, 283.
—— (Vireo), 1867, 131; 1868, 345.
pusio (Nasiterna), 1868, 498.
pustulatus (Icterus), 1863, 476; 1867, 372.
Pycnonotus, 1861, 233; 1862, 19; 1866, 318; 1867, 74; 1872, 378.
—— sp.?, 1862, 19.
—— analis, 1876, 38.
—— arsinoe, 1864, 20; 1869, 84; 1871, 50; 1872, 436.
—— atricapillus, 1866, 320, 322; 1867, 8; 1875, 463.
—— aurigaster, 1862, 148.
—— aurigularis, 1869, 73.
—— barbatus, 1871, 78; 1872, 287, 458; 1874, 57.
—— bengalensis, 1867, 9; 1868, 160, 199.
—— blanfordi, 1862, 20; 1870, 467.
—— cafer, 1868, 249.
—— capensis, 1869, 460; 1871, 229; 1875, 62, 74.
—— chrysorrhoides, 1860, 358; 1861, 39.
—— chrysorrhous, 1867, 9.
—— crocorrhous, 1867, 9.
—— euptilotis, 1876, 38.
—— familiaris, 1863, 222; 1867, 467.
—— finlaysoni, 1867, 441; 1870, 467.
—— flavala, 1867, 7.
—— gaboonensis, 1872, 458.
—— goiavier, 1876, 38.
—— hæmorrhous, 1860, 57, 358; 1864, 20; 1866, 219; 1867, 8, 440; 1868,

199; 1870, 467; 1872, 413; 1873, 411; 1875, 275.
Pycnonotus intermedius, 1867, 9, 441.
—— jocosus, 1859, 201, 465; 1861, 39, 261.
—— leucogenys, 1868, 199.
—— levaillanti, 1862, 29.
—— nanus, 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
—— nigricans, 1860, 209; 1864, 318; 1868, 290; 1871, 229; 1873, 282; 1874, 369; 1875, 74; 1876, 428.
—— nigropileus, 1867, 9, 441; 1870, 467.
—— occipitalis, 1861, 39, 266.
—— plumosus, 1876, 38.
—— pusillus, 1867, 8, 9; 1869, 11; 1873, 411; 1876, 38.
—— pygæus, 1867, 9, 440; 1868, 219, 314; 1869, 52, 166.
—— ruficaudatus, 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
—— sinensis, 1860, 57; 1861, 266.
—— susanii, 1876, 38.
—— tricolor, 1871, 229; 1872, 458; 1873, 255.
Pycnoptilus, 1866, 419.
—— floccosus, 1866, 419.
pycnopygius (Sphenœacus), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
Pycnorhamphus, 1875, 265.
—— icteroides, 1875, 265.
Pycnosphrys grammiceps, 1867, 28; 1870, 169.
Pyctorhis, 1869, 209.
—— longirostris, 1867, 1; 1872, 298.
—— sinensis, 1867, 1, 6, 431; 1872, 111, 298; 1873, 410; 1875, 290.
pygæus (Pycnonotus), 1867, 9, 440; 1868, 249, 314; 1869, 52, 166.
Pygargus, 1863, 13.
pygargus (Aquila), 1863, 12.
—— (Circus), 1875, 222, 503; 1876, 195.
—— (Falco), 1863, 13; 1875, 503.
pygmæa (Crex), 1868, 327, 455; 1875, 418.
—— (Gallinula), 1876, 413.
—— (Limicola), 1859, 348; 1862, 71; 1865, 61; 1867, 234; 1871, 438.
—— (Linota), 1869, 211.
—— (Myrmotherula), 1874, 311.
—— (Nasiterna), 1872, 453.
—— (Ortygometra), 1865, 273; 1868, 261; 1869, 172; 1873, 283, 336; 1874, 107.
—— (Platalea), 1867, 235; 1869, 426, 427, 429, 430.
—— (Porzana), 1863, 458; 1867, 428; 1871, 299; 1874, 31; 1875, 134.
—— (Sitta), 1865, 307, 311; 1868, 421.
—— (Tringa), 1867, 168.
pygmæus (Buteo), 1863, 21; 1865, 29, 1866, 245, 246; 1871, 340.
—— (Carbo), 1860, 355; 1865, 226; 1876, 114.
—— (Empidonax), 1865, 537, 538; 1867, 131.
—— (Eurinorhynchus), 1861, 296; 1867, 168, 169, 234; 1869, 427, 431, 432; 1872, 434; 1873, 425, 453; 1875, 455.
—— (Graculus), 1861, 247; 1862, 92; 1867, 181; 1875, 431.
—— (Microcarbo), 1859, 159.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1864, 35; 1868, 331; 1870, 336; 1873, 345; 1876, 414.
—— (Poliornis), 1866, 246.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 31.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275, 388.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1873, 31, 32.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 273.
Pygmornis, 1867, 127; 1873, 270, 275.
—— adolphi, 1873, 270, 271.
—— amaurus, 1873, 273.
—— aspasiæ, 1873, 271, 272, 273.
—— episcopus, 1873, 270, 274, 275.
—— eremita, 1873, 273, 274.
—— griseigularis, 1873, 270, 271, 272.
—— idaliæ, 1873, 270.
—— longuemareus, 1873, 270, 271.
—— nigricinctus, 1873, 270, 274.
—— pygmæus, 1873, 270, 273, 274, 275, 388.
—— rufiventris, 1873, 273.
—— striigularis, 1873, 270, 273.
Pygoscelis, 1873, 103, 442.
—— antipodum, 1862, 243.
—— papua, 1862, 243.
—— tæniata, 1875, 113.
—— wagleri, 1861, 163; 1862, 243 1875, 113.
Pyranga, 1865, 538; 1870, 281.
—— æstiva, 1859, 15; 1860, 111; 1865, 159, 479, 538; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1871, 326; 1872, 316.
—— ardens, 1871, 326.
—— bidentata, 1860, 32.
—— cooperi, 1870, 281.
—— erythromelæna, 1859, 15; 1860, 100; 1861, 147.
—— hepatica, 1859, 15; 1865, 538; 1867, 108; 1869, 312.
—— ludoviciana, 1859, 15; 1862, 286; 1868, 420.
—— roseigularis, 1859, 15; 1873, 125, 126; 1874, 327.
—— rubra, 1862, 128; 1865, 479; 1867,

273, 275, 289; 1870, 397; 1872, 316.
Pyranga saira, 1867, 108.
—— testacea, 1869, 312.
Pyrenestes albifrons, 1860, 213; 1875, 79; 1876, 207, 433.
—— capitalbus, 1872, 72; 1874, 70.
—— coccineus, 1870, 55.
—— ostrinus, 1870, 55.
Pyrgilauda davidiana, 1872, 466.
Pyrgisoma biarcuatum, 1859, 5, 18; 1869, 314, 318.
—— cabanisi, 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
—— kieneri, 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1870, 262.
—— leucote, 1866, 205; 1869, 110; 1873, 373; 1874, 315.
—— rubricatum, 1869, 110.
—— xantusi, 1868, 115.
Pyrgita domestica, 1864, 53.
—— italica, 1864, 52.
—— jugifera, 1870, 172.
—— montana, 1874, 404.
—— motitensis, 1868, 268.
—— petronella, 1867, 42.
—— petronia, 1871, 218; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 22; 1876, 24.
—— petronoides, 1867, 42.
pyrgita (Xanthodina), 1872, 436.
Pyrgitopsis simplex, 1867, 42.
Pyriglena atra, 1873, 387.
pyrilia (Caica), 1871, 126, 381.
—— (Pionias), 1871, 381.
—— (Psittacula), 1871, 381.
pyrocephala (Pipra), 1862, 176.
Pyrocephalus mexicanus, 1859, 442; 1860, 399.
—— obscurus, 1874, 313.
—— rubineus, 1859, 442; 1865, 163, 475, 538; 1873, 461; 1874, 313; 1876, 160, 263.
pyrocephalus (Machæropterus), 1862, 176.
Pyroderus granadensis, 1871, 122, 123, 125, 334, 335.
—— scutatus, 1871, 306
pyrolophus (Psilopogon), 1871, 451.
pyrommata (Polyphasia), 1872, 14.
pyrope (Tænioptera), 1862, 146; 1868, 185, 187.
Pyrophthalma, 1867, 75.
—— melanocephala, 1867, 62; 1872, 174; 1875, 28.
Pyrotrogon orrhophæus, 1871, 161, 162.
Pyrrha saturata, 1867, 44.
pyrrhocephalus (Cuculus), 1867, 298; 1869, 337.
—— (Phœnicophaes), 1866, 227; 1869, 337; 1874, 16; 1875, 273, 285.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1867, 298.
pyrrhocephalus (Ploceus), 1876, 465.
Pyrrhocheira, 1859, 459.
Pyrrhocorax alpinus, 1859, 313; 1860, 136, 288; 1866, 73, 288; 1867, 137, 142; 1868, 170, 317; 1869, 175; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1874, 337; 1875, 237, 414.
—— digitatus, 1874, 337.
—— graculus, 1859, 292, 313, 358; 1860, 288; 1869, 175, 395; 1871, 221; 1872, 214; 1875, 237, 415.
—— pyrrhocorax, 1864, 407.
pyrrhocorax (Fregilus), 1868, 446; 1870, 191.
—— (Pyrrhocorax), 1864, 407.
pyrrhocyanea (Cissa), 1867, 298.
Pyrrhodiglossa, 1875, 206.
pyrrhogaster (Dendropicus), 1870, 486; 1874, 55.
pyrrhogastra (Arboricola), 1870, 174.
pyrrhogenys (Buteo), 1866, 245.
—— (Pastor), 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
—— (Poliornis), 1863, 88; 1865, 29.
—— (Sturnia), 1861, 338; 1863, 95; 1874, 151, 159.
pyrrhomelæna (Pyrrhula), 1871, 4.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 4.
pyrrhonota (Alauda), 1871, 228.
—— (Brachyonyx), 1871, 268.
—— (Œnanthe), 1867, 13, 14.
—— (Saxicola), 1867, 14.
pyrrhonotus (Anthus), 1871, 156, 228; 1874, 384; 1875, 73; 1876, 426.
—— (Euplocamus), 1870, 174; 1872, 425.
—— (Passer), 1868, 354.
Pyrrhophæna, 1873, 454.
—— cerviniventris, 1866, 195.
—— cinnamomea, 1866, 204; 1867, 247.
—— cyanura, 1866, 195.
—— devillii, 1866, 204.
—— graysoni, 1867, 247; 1873, 454.
—— riefferi, 1866, 195.
pyrrhophæus (Tyrannus), 1869, 198.
Pyrrhoplectes epauletta, 1868, 177.
pyrrhopogon (Lamprotornis), 1862, 327; 1867, 201.
pyrrhops (Buchanga), 1872, 120.
—— (Dicrurus), 1872, 120.
—— (Pionopsitta), 1876, 495, 496.
—— (Stachyrhis), 1867, 2, 431; 1868, 314; 1869, 354; 1872, 299.
pyrrhoptera (Philentoma), 1876, 43.
pyrrhopterus (Corvus), 1860, 191.
—— (Lycocorax), 1863, 119.
pyrrhopygia (Halcyon), 1871, 428, 469.
pyrrhopygius (Todirhamphus), 1866, 325, 327.
pyrrhorrhoa (Gallinula), 1861, 275; 1863, 174, 458.
pyrrhosa (Ptilotis), 1875, 147.

Pyrrhospiza punicea, 1867, 44.
pyrrhothorax (Ægialitis), 1867, 332, 334; 1868, 133, 321, 389; 1870, 207, 385, 386, 387, 390; 1873, 416.
—— (Charadrius), 1862, 71; 1865, 34; 1867, 164; 1868, 323; 1870, 207, 208, 385, 386, 387, 388.
—— (Cirrepidesmus), 1870, 385.
pyrrhotis (Ixus), 1867, 8.
—— (Venilia), 1865, 411; 1869, 157; 1872, 9.
Pyrrhula, 1863, 440; 1869, 210; 1871, 233; 1872, 263.
—— alaudina, 1871, 7.
—— aurantiaca, 1859, 100; 1863, 441, 442; 1871, 232.
—— bicolor, 1871, 17.
—— bouvronides, 1871, 13.
—— capistrata, 1871, 4.
—— cassini, 1870, 521; 1871, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 441; 1874, 463.
—— cineracea, 1873, 441; 1874, 464; 1875, 245.
—— cinereola, 1871, 17.
—— coccinea, 1859, 322; 1861, 401; 1863, 442; 1866, 97, 349; 1868, 298, 344; 1870, 169, 521; 1871, 231, 232; 1872, 53; 1873, 64; 1874, 463.
—— crispa, 1871, 13.
—— enucleator, 1860, 308; 1875, 414.
—— erithacus, 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232.
—— erythrina, 1864, 51.
—— erythrocephala, 1862, 390; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 142; 1868, 176, 318; 1871, 232.
—— europæa, 1864, 50; 1866, 108; 1867, 184; 1868, 446; 1870, 192; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.
—— falcirostris, 1871, 20.
—— githaginea, 1859, 459; 1862, 346 1864, 51; 1870, 489; 1872, 213, 468.
—— griseiventris, 1863, 442; 1871, 232.
—— ignifrons, 1875, 243.
—— inornata, 1871, 20.
—— leucoptera, 1871, 11.
—— lineola, 1871, 13.
—— major, 1863, 442.
—— melanocephala, 1871, 9.
—— minuta, 1871, 3.
—— misya, 1871, 11.
—— murina, 1866, 97, 105, 107, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 232.
—— nigricollis, 1871, 12.
—— nigro-rufa, 1871, 6.
—— nipalensis, 1862, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1871, 232; 1875, 244.
—— orientalis, 1862, 328; 1863, 442; 1867, 203; 1874, 160, 463.
—— ornata, 1871, 12.
—— pusilla, 1875, 243.
Pyrrhula pyrrhomelæna, 1871, 4.
—— raptrix, 1859, 14.
—— rosea, 1862, 63, 71.
—— rubicilla, 1865, 130, 180; 1871, 232; 1873, 64; 1875, 414.
—— sanguinolenta, 1862, 328; 1867, 203.
—— serinus, 1862, 71; 1864, 51.
—— vetula, 1871, 19.
—— vulgaris, 1859, 147; 1860, 138; 1862, 328, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1865, 58; 1866, 97, 108, 349, 388; 1868, 81, 298; 1870, 169; 1871, 232; 1874, 464; 1875, 183, 244; 1876, 115.
pyrrhula (Loxia), 1863, 441, 442.
Pyrrhulauda, 1867, 185.
—— affinis, 1867, 185; 1873, 223.
—— australis, 1871, 285.
—— cruciata, 1867, 184.
—— crucigera, 1859, 343.
—— grisea, 1867, 45, 184, 185; 1868, 179, 180, 355; 1873, 414; 1875, 274, 399.
—— leucotis 1859, 343; 1860, 247; 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 258.
—— melanauchen, 1873, 223.
—— modesta, 1865, 340; 1872, 224.
—— nigriceps, 1872, 224.
—— sincipitalis, 1867, 185.
—— smithi, 1871, 258.
pyrrhulinus (Schœniclus), 1876, 333.
pyrrhuloides (Emberiza), 1870, 450; 1871, 218; 1875, 249, 312.
—— (Schœniclus), 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
Pyrrhulopsis splendens, 1875, 436.
Pyrrhulorhyncha, 1865, 58.
—— palustris, 1865, 58.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata, 1865, 317, 491.
Pyrrhura, 1870, 52.
pyrrhura (Myzornis), 1867, 33.
—— (Yuhina), 1867, 33.
Pytelia, 1874, 166.
—— afra, 1870, 56.
—— hypogrammica, 1870, 56; 1871, 470; 1872, 289.
—— melba, 1874, 382.
—— monteiri, 1862, 94.
—— reichenovii, 1874, 166.
—— schlegeli, 1870, 482; 1871, 471.

quadribrachys (Alcedo), 1859, 245; 1869, 279, 281, 283; 1870, 470; 1873, 258.
quadricolor (Ægithina), 1866, 318.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 27.
—— (Cyanomyia), 1867, 128; 1876, 312.

quadricolor (Laniarius), 1860, 210; 1871, 106; 1873, 282; 1875, 77.
—— (Loriculus), 1873, 491.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 312.
quadristriata (Timelia), 1865, 46.
quadristrigata (Ortygometra), 1875, 446; 1876, 393.
quadrivittatus (Parus), 1867, 34.
quartinia (Estrelda), 1869, 117.
Querquedula andamanensis, 1867, 333, 334; 1873, 321.
—— angustirostris, 1864, 123; 1866, 425; 1870, 340.
—— carolinensis, 1859, 231.
—— circia, 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1865, 62, 443; 1867, 176, 408; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 296; 1873, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.
—— crecca, 1860, 67, 81; 1863, 434; 1864, 35, 241; 1867, 207, 398; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 316; 1872, 459; 1873, 71, 343, 420; 1876, 28, 419.
—— creccoides, 1875, 329.
—— cyanoptera, 1866, 263; 1867, 271; 1868, 189, 428; 1876, 163.
—— discors, 1859, 231; 1862, 9; 1863, 146; 1865, 193; 1866, 40; 1867, 271, 285; 1868, 428.
—— eatoni, 1875, 328, 329.
—— falcaria, 1862, 332; 1863, 434.
—— falcata, 1872, 430, 460.
—— formosa, 1872, 430, 459.
—— gibberifrons, 1875, 329.
—— glocitans, 1863, 434.
—— hottentota, 1862, 154; 1868, 462, 471.
—— ipecutiri, 1867, 333.
—— multicolor, 1860, 67.
—— oxyptera, 1864, 123.
—— puna, 1870, 262, 264.
—— querquedula, 1867, 283.
querquedula (Anas), 1859, 464; 1860, 353, 391; 1862, 180; 1864, 155; 1868, 364, 456; 1871, 396; 1872, 233; 1875, 430; 1876, 419.
—— (Cyanopterus), 1873, 71.
—— (Querquedula), 1867, 283.
Querula, 1859, 436; 1865, 91.
—— fuscocinerea, 1860, 302.
querula (Zonotrichia), 1865, 488.
querulus (Picus), 1870, 368.
quinquelineata (Emberiza), 1875, 146.
quinticolor (Capito), 1872, 443.
—— (Merops), 1866, 344; 1867, 318; 1870, 437, 465, 527; 1872, 3, 203; 1873, 231, 301; 1874, 13; 1875, 273.
quiscalina (Campephaga), 1869, 189; 1870, 55; 1872, 288.
Quiscalus, 1864, 84; 1870, 374, 376; 1873, 334.
—— æneus, 1870, 382, 374.
—— aglæus, 1867, 264, 377; 1870, 374.
—— assimilis, 1871, 330.
—— baritus, 1864, 85, 168, 169; 1867, 264, 377.
—— brachypterus, 1867, 377.
—— fortirostris, 1870, 280; 1873, 334.
—— gundlachi, 1867, 377.
—— lugubris, 1864, 84, 85.
—— macrurus, 1859, 231; 1860, 112; 1865, 312, 317, 493; 1866, 194; 1867, 274; 1870, 368, 370, 376.
—— major, 1862, 128, 137; 1865, 321, 494; 1866, 194; 1870, 367, 376; 1871, 426.
—— purpureus, 1870, 374.
—— rectirostris, 1867, 377.
—— subalaris, 1871, 127, 330.
—— sumichrasti, 1859, 322; 1860, 398.
—— varitus, 1870, 374.
—— versicolor, 1862, 7, 129, 137; 1863, 83; 1867, 272; 1870, 370, 374, 376.
quixensis (Formicivora), 1863, 182.
quopopa (Polysticte), 1868, 268.
quoyi (Cracticus), 1874, 418.

raalteni (Anthus), 1871, 156.
—— (Perdix), 1867, 160.
racheliæ (Malimbus), 1876, 458, 464.
—— (Sycobius), 1876, 464.
radama (Falco), 1862, 266; 1863, 104; 1868, 225; 1869, 444, 445.
radcliffii (Indicator), 1870, 529; 1871, 446; 1872, 10.
raddei (Falco), 1871, 433.
radiata (Athene), 1863, 28; 1866, 238, 257; 1867, 311; 1868, 306; 1876, 343.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.
—— (Strix), 1863, 28.
radiatum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
radiatus (Astur), 1862, 215.
—— (Bucco), 1875, 330.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 361; 1868, 331, 337.
—— (Erythrotriorchis), 1876, 65.
—— (Falco), 1875, 364.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1872, 14.
—— (Oriolus), 1870, 223, 224.
—— (Polyboroides), 1859, 153, 237; 1862, 268; 1869, 451.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1866, 120.

radiatus (Urospizias), 1876, 65.
raemdoncki (Larus), 1873, 434.
rafflesi (Eurylæmus), 1872, 370.
rafflesia (Calyptomena), 1872, 369.
raggiana (Paradisea), 1874, 177, 187; 1876, 256, 359, 360.
raii (Locustella), 1860, 358; 1861, 412; 1863, 351; 1874, 139.
Rallina, 1866, 172.
—— mandarina, 1875, 136.
—— minahasa, 1867, 171.
—— philippensis, 1873, 42.
—— pœciloptera, 1866, 171; 1876, 155, 393.
—— rubra, 1872, 454.
ralloides (Ardea), 1860, 372; 1868, 325, 453; 1869, 181; 1870, 334.
—— (Ardeola), 1863, 421; 1865, 38, 60.
—— (Buphus), 1859, 357, 359; 1871, 391; 1873, 341.
—— (Myiadestes), 1868, 336.
Rallus, 1869, 228; 1873, 350.
—— antarcticus, 1870, 262.
—— aquaticus, 1859, 249, 357, 360; 1860, 80, 349; 1864, 149, 288; 1865, 62, 440; 1867, 172, 206, 282; 1868, 264, 327, 455, 471; 1869, 172, 270; 1870, 176, 452; 1871, 225, 315; 1872, 37; 1873, 80, 336, 350, 363; 1875, 16, 186, 418; 1876, 27, 99, 412.
—— assimilis, 1862, 239, 285; 1870, 394.
—— australis, 1862, 237, 239.
—— bailloni, 1864, 42, 150; 1869, 220; 1873, 42; 1875, 393.
—— cærulescens, 1864, 335; 1868, 471; 1873, 283; 1874, 107; 1876, 133.
—— cæruleus, 1876, 213.
—— christii, 1869, 220.
—— crepitans, 1859, 260; 1862, 129; 1871, 426.
—— crex, 1864, 149; 1869, 270.
—— dieffenbachi, 1862, 238; 1866, 114; 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 352, 439; 1874, 93, 94, 117.
—— dispar, 1869, 220.
—— elegans, 1866, 40.
—— eximius, 1869, 220.
—— featherstoni, 1867, 132.
—— fuscus, 1862, 238.
—— gularis, 1863, 427; 1873, 40.
—— hypotænidia, 1873, 43.
—— indicus, 1863, 97; 1867, 172; 1869, 220; 1870, 176, 438; 1873, 40, 80, 363; 1874, 31, 163.
—— longirostris, 1859, 260.
—— maculatus, 1873, 122.
—— major, 1869, 220.
—— minor, 1862, 239.
—— minutus, 1862, 239.
Rallus modestus, 1872, 247; 1873, 349, 350, 351, 352, 463, 489; 1874, 93.
—— oculeus, 1869, 195; 1874, 74.
—— pectoralis, 1862, 191; 1872, 37; 1873, 40, 42, 43, 474; 1875, 446; 1876, 393.
—— pectus, 1873, 473, 474.
—— philippensis, 1864, 232; 1873, 40, 41, 42, 43, 350, 351, 352, 439; 1874, 94, 117, 118; 1876, 265.
—— —— striatus, 1873, 40.
—— phœnicurus, 1863, 427.
—— pictus, 1872, 36, 37, 450.
—— porzana, 1864, 150.
—— porzanoides, 1869, 220.
—— punctatus, 1862, 239; 1864, 150, 288.
—— rufipes, 1862, 239.
—— semiplumbeus, 1870, 262; 1875, 332.
—— strepitans, 1862, 238.
—— striatus, 1863, 427; 1865, 234, 355; 1866, 394; 1867, 172; 1873, 40; 1874, 146.
—— tabuensis, 1862, 239.
—— tenebrosus, 1862, 239.
—— troglodytes, 1862, 237.
—— virginianus, 1860, 277; 1866, 40, 265; 1870, 263.
rama (Hypolais), 1872, 344; 1874, 184, 185, 300, 459; 1875, 513; 1876, 86, 499, 504.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1867, 24, 28, 471; 1869, 235, 236, 357; 1870, 143, 168, 181, 182, 184, 185, 288, 493; 1871, 33; 1873, 412; 1874, 184.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1869, 211.
—— (Sylvia), 1874, 78, 79, 184, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 499.
ramsayi (Megalæma), 1875, 349.
randoni (Galerida), 1859, 106; 1860, 298; 1867, 48.
—— (Megalophonus), 1871, 290.
rangoonensis (Dissemurus), 1871, 174.
—— (Edolius), 1866, 369; 1867, 323.
ranivorus (Circus), 1859, 242; 1860, 204; 1864, 303, 316; 1868, 464; 1869, 451; 1871, 147, 148; 1873, 233; 1874, 359; 1875, 65, 223.
ransomi (Eudynamis), 1861, 283; 1866, 364; 1869, 329, 338, 339, 342, 346.
rapax (Aquila), 1859, 158, 337; 1870, 423; 1875, 7.
raptrix (Pyrrhula), 1859, 14.
rara (Habropyga), 1864, 401.
rarotongensis (Ptilopus), 1872, 435.
rawnsleyi (Ptilorhynchus), 1868, 348; 1870, 119.
—— (Sericulus), 1868, 348.

rayi (Budytes), 1859, 420; 1861, 210; 1862, 260; 1866, 290; 1868, 312; 1869, 357; 1870, 173, 195, 346; 1871, 105, 1873, 282; 1876, 500.
—— (Motacilla), 1860, 229; 1868, 442; 1870, 491; 1876, 178.
rayneri (Platycercus), 1862, 228; 1873, 31.
raytal (Alauda), 1867, 46.
—— (Alaudula), 1867, 472; 1869, 213; 1870, 531, 532; 1871, 405, 406.
—— (Calandrella), 1868, 319.
reboudia (Calandrella), 1859, 58, 106, 422; 1860, 298; 1867, 64, 93; 1871, 140, 294, 289; 1873, 98.
Rectes, 1861, 286, 290, 291; 1874, 417.
—— bennetti, 1874, 419.
—— jobiensis, 1874, 417.
—— nigrescens, 1872, 453; 1874, 417, 419.
—— obscurus, 1874, 417.
rectirostris (Anthreptes), 1870, 48.
—— (Ardea), 1865, 36.
—— (Quiscalus), 1867, 377.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249.
rectunguis (Centropus), 1869, 331; 1873, 230.
Recurvirostra, 1869, 306; 1874, 243, 244, 252.
—— sp.?, 1862, 237.
—— americana, 1863, 130; 1865, 158, 192, 312, 314, 319; 1866, 35, 198, 263; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 257.
—— andina, 1864, 121; 1874, 241, 243, 257.
—— avocetta, 1859, 357, 359; 1860, 66, 79, 345; 1861, 343; 1863, 355, 406; 1864, 149, 241, 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 400; 1868, 133, 326, 454; 1869, 76; 1870, 332; 1871, 309, 387; 1873, 338, 417; 1874, 242, 243, 244, 245, 252, 253, 255, 397; 1875, 420; 1876, 99, 329.
—— europæa, 1874, 245.
—— halebi, 1874, 245, 249.
—— himantopus, 1859, 258.
—— leucocephala, 1874, 251, 252.
—— nigrescens, 1875, 180, 302.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1862, 237; 1874, 244, 258.
—— occidentalis, 1865, 193; 1866, 198; 1874, 253, 255.
—— orientalis, 1874, 252.
—— rubricollis, 1861, 119; 1862, 237; 1873, 122; 1874, 259.
—— sinensis, 1867, 401; 1868, 133; 1874, 245, 253.
—— tephroleuca, 1874, 245.
recurvirostris (Esacus), 1861, 237; 1867, 165, 472; 1868, 391; 1873 416; 1875, 401.
recurvirostris (Halcyon), 1875, 437.
—— (Loxia), 1861, 45.
—— (Todirhamphus), 1871, 470.
redivivus (Harporhynchus), 1867, 270.
reevesi (Phasianus), 1870, 119; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.
—— (Ruticilla), 1865, 41.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 281.
refulgens (Thalurania), 1873, 353, 354, 358.
regalis (Falco), 1863, 18.
—— (Hesperornis), 1873, 467.
—— (Milvus), 1859, 183, 290; 1860, 9, 421; 1864, 46; 1865, 11; 1871, 63, 474; 1872, 166; 1873, 58.
regia (Anas), 1867, 175.
—— (Aquila), 1863, 18.
—— (Muscivora), 1873, 383.
—— (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1861, 291.
—— (Sterna), 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271; 1874, 319.
—— (Vidua), 1874, 381.
reginæ (Lophornis), 1873, 280.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 279.
regius (Cicinnurus), 1860, 26; 1861, 287; 1876, 363.
—— (Dryocopus), 1859, 135.
—— (Megalophus), 1867, 245.
—— (Sarcidiornis), 1862, 284; 1867, 175.
—— (Thalasseus), 1859, 371; 1863, 472; 1864, 388; 1865, 190; 1866, 199, 272.
Reguloides, 1861, 33; 1862, 54, 258, 386; 1867, 26; 1869, 457; 1871, 423; 1872, 24, 25.
—— castaneiceps, 1872, 31.
—— chloronotus, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 330; 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1869, 457.
—— erochrous, 1872, 31.
—— inornatus, 1860, 54.
—— leucorrhous, 1870, 169.
—— maculipennis, 1872, 31.
—— modestus, 1860, 54; 1864, 413.
—— occipitalis, 1868, 308; 1869, 457, 458; 1871, 233; 1872, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 464; 1873, 437.
—— proregulus, 1860, 54; 1861, 32, 33, 330; 1862, 55, 257; 1863, 307; 1867, 406, 253, 408; 1868, 308; 1869, 236, 354, 456, 457; 1870, 80, 289, 345; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 29; 1873, 437.
—— pulcher, 1862, 386.
—— subviridis, 1873, 438.
—— superciliosus, 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1866, 135; 1867, 83, 252, 253, 408; 1869, 56, 128, 236, 354, 457,

458; 1870, 80, 238, 289, 345, 530; 1871, 446; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 423; 1873, 437; 1874, 424, 441; 1876, 503.
Reguloides trochiloides, 1862, 386; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 458; 1872, 31.
—— viridipennis, 1862, 386; 1869, 457; 1870, 289; 1872, 31; 1873, 438.
reguloides (Phyllopneuste), 1862, 54, 386.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1861, 205; 1862, 54.
regulorum (Balearica), 1864, 331; 1868, 255; 1869, 376; 1871, 264; 1873, 286; 1874, 106, 388, 389; 1876, 192, 209.
Regulus, 1862, 54; 1863, 185; 1864, 224; 1867, 26; 1872, 470.
—— albosuperciliaris, 1868, 197.
—— auricapillus, 1862, 320; 1870, 311.
—— calendula, 1859, 8; 1861, 5; 1863, 60; 1865, 163, 476; 1876, 26, 283, 285; 1868, 420; 1870, 265.
—— castaneiceps, 1867, 26, 28.
—— cristatus, 1860, 233; 1863, 159; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1866, 96, 106, 350; 1867, 197; 1868, 308, 442; 1869, 213; 1870, 168, 169, 198, 490; 1871, 85, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 180, 302; 1876, 92.
—— flavicapillus, 1865, 180.
—— himalayanus, 1866, 350; 1870, 119.
—— himalayensis, 1868, 308; 1869, 213; 1870, 168.
—— ignicapillus, 1861, 305; 1863, 159, 477; 1864, 55, 223, 224, 413; 1865, 27, 53; 1867, 240; 1868, 442; 1870, 198; 1871, 207; 1873, 243; 1875, 302; 1876, 21.
—— inornatus, 1862, 54.
—— japonensis, 1862, 320; 1867, 197.
—— japonicus, 1867, 196.
—— maderensis, 1863, 186.
—— modestus, 1862, 54, 63, 68; 1863, 307; 1864, 230; 1867, 25, 252, 253; 1875, 173.
—— occipitalis, 1867, 25, 28.
—— proregulus, 1867, 26, 28.
—— satrapa, 1865, 476; 1868, 420.
—— superciliosus, 1867, 25, 26, 28.
—— trochiloides, 1867, 26, 28.
—— viridipennis, 1867, 28.
—— xanthoschistus, 1868, 197.
regulus (Æsalon), 1863, 9.
—— (Ammomanes), 1859, 422; 1871, 290.
—— (Coryllis), 1874, 206, 208.
regulus (Falco), 1863, 9.
—— (Licmetulus), 1874, 207.
—— (Loriculus), 1872, 324; 1873, 480; 1874, 207, 208.
—— (Machæropterus), 1862, 176.
—— (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.
reichenbachi (Leptoptila), 1871, 457.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1874, 58.
reichenovi (Pytelia), 1874, 166.
reinhardti (Iridornis), 1865, 495; 1869, 195.
—— (Lagopus), 1861, 9; 1866, 214; 1871, 249.
—— (Tetrao), 1860, 166.
reinwardti (Baza), 1863, 11; 1868, 18, 21.
—— (Crateropus), 1870, 52; 1872, 287.
—— (Harpactes), 1866, 409; 1870, 118.
—— (Lophotes), 1868, 18.
—— (Macropygia), 1860, 198.
—— (Reinwardtœna), 1865, 391, 399.
Reinwardtœna, 1865, 368, 369.
—— reinwardti, 1865, 391, 399.
religiosa (Eulabes), 1867, 40, 331; 1868, 172; 1871, 176; 1874, 23.
—— (Gracula), 1863, 225; 1867, 40; 1870, 101.
—— (Ibis), 1859, 51, 347; 1863, 34; 1864, 31, 32, 240, 334; 1871, 39, 312.
religiosus (Thresciornis), 1859, 153; 1867, 174.
remifer (Bhringa), 1869, 160; 1872, 121; 1875, 463.
remigialis (Telephonus), 1870, 434; 1871, 433.
reptilivorus (Serpentarius), 1862, 170; 1864, 316; 1868, 242; 1869, 363.
resplendens (Calurus), 1859, 132.
respublica (Diphyllodes), 1876, 363.
reticulata (Eos), 1861, 311.
retifer (Edolius), 1859, 465.
retrocinctum (Dicæum), 1873, 454.
rex (Aptenodytes), 1873, 103, 104.
—— (Balæniceps), 1859, 471; 1860, 188, 202; 1862, 79; 1865, 534.
rex-pineti (Graucalus), 1863, 265; 1866, 393, 402; 1870, 242.
Rhabdocolius, 1872, 278.
rhami (Lamprolæma), 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 196, 272.
rhamphastinus (Tetragonops), 1859, 463; 1861, 184; 1862, 2; 1864, 371, 372; 1872, 443.
Rhamphastos, 1860, 94; 1872, 404; 1876, 96.
—— approximans, 1869, 316.
—— brevicarinatus, 1869, 317.
—— carinatus, 1859, 135; 1860, 41; 1861, 142; 1869, 316.

Rhamphastos citreolæmus, 1876, 126, 379.
—— cuvieri, 1873, 480.
—— discolorus, 1871, 308.
—— tocard, 1872, 313, 323.
—— viridis, 1873, 116.
—— vitellinus, 1864, 93.
Rhamphocænus rufiventris, 1860, 399; 1869, 319.
Rhamphocharis, 1876, 358.
Rhamphocinclus brachyurus, 1864, 166.
Rhamphocœlus dimidiatus, 1871, 326.
—— jacapa, 1873, 379.
—— magnirostris, 1864, 82.
—— passerinii, 1859, 5, 16, 467; 1860, 32, 111; 1872, 316.
—— sanguinolentus, 1859, 16; 1872, 316.
—— uropygialis, 1860, 193.
Rhamphocoris, 1859, 162, 279.
—— clot-bey, 1859, 161, 424, 433.
Rhamphodon anais, 1876, 403.
Rhamphomicron heteropogon, 1871, 128, 377.
Rhantistes cooki, 1862, 246.
Rhea, 1868, 87; 1871, 454; 1874, 455.
—— americana, 1859, 15; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1868, 126; 1872, 78, 421; 1873, 37.
—— darwini, 1859, 115; 1860, 310; 1864, 123; 1872, 421.
—— macrorhyncha, 1860, 310.
rheides (Dinornis), 1872, 448.
—— (Euryapteryx), 1874, 213, 216.
rhinoceros (Buceros), 1866, 352; 1873, 29, 205.
Rhinochetus, 1861, 107; 1868, 92; 1869, 357; 1875, 389.
—— jubatus, 1861, 137; 1862, 90; 1872, 444.
Rhinocrypta, 1874, 198, 199.
—— fulva, 1874, 198, 206.
—— fusca, 1874, 198.
—— lanceolata, 1874, 198, 206.
Rhinogryphus, 1875, 93, 94.
—— aura, 1875, 94.
—— burrovianus, 1875, 94.
—— perniger, 1875, 93.
—— urubitinga, 1875, 93, 94.
rhinolopha (Myiothera), 1874, 197.
rhinolophus (Merulaxis), 1874, 197. 206.
—— (Sarochalinus), 1874, 197.
Rhinomya, 1874, 198.
—— lanceolata, 1874, 189, 198, 199.
Rhinoplax scutata, 1872, 6.
Rhinopomastus, 1873, 183, 186, 190, 198, 199, 204, 207.
—— cyanomelas, 1862, 145; 1873, 198, 199, 206, 210, 211; 1876, 199.
Rhinoptilus, 1863, 370.
Rhinoptilus bitorquatus, 1866, 223; 1867, 462.
Rhinortha, 1866, 357.
—— chlorophæa, 1869, 334; 1876, 34.
Rhipidura, 1860, 142; 1872, 245; 1876, 138, 153, 248, 262, 266.
—— sp.?, 1876, 262.
—— albicollis, 1872, 123; 1876, 149, 392.
—— albiscapa, 1862, 225; 1865, 155; 1875, 378; 1876, 262.
—— albofrontata, 1866, 370.
—— assimilis, 1860, 422; 1862, 226.
—— aureola, 1866, 370.
—— brachyrhynchus, 1872, 453.
—— dryas, 1875, 147; 1876, 259.
—— flabellifera, 1862, 225, 285; 1865, 155; 1867, 379; 1871, 459; 1872, 245, 449.
—— fuscoventris, 1865. 42; 1866, 371; 1868, 199; 1872, 123.
—— kordensis, 1875, 147.
—— leucothorax, 1876, 256.
—— longirostris, 1872, 383.
—— macrocephala, 1862, 222.
—— melanura, 1862, 225, 226; 1872, 245.
—— motacilloides, 1865, 84; 1868, 103; 1875, 378.
—— nebulosa, 1875, 439.
—— nigritorques, 1872, 105.
—— pelzelni, 1862, 226.
—— rufidorsa, 1875, 147.
—— rufifrons, 1875, 377, 378.
—— spilodera, 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
—— tristis, 1862, 226; 1872, 245.
—— versicolor, 1873, 457; 1876, 246.
rhizophoræ (Arachnechthra), 1870, 25, 237, 239.
rhodocephalus (Conurus), 1871, 468.
rhodochlamys (Carpodacus), 1875, 245.
—— (Propasser), 1867, 44; 1868, 318.
rhodochroa (Fringilla), 1865, 529.
rhodochrous (Carpodacus), 1866, 412.
—— (Propasser), 1867, 44, 141; 1868, 318.
rhodogaster (Accipiter), 1863, 450; 1865, 236; 1868, 4, 7, 20, 216; 1875, 471, 484; 1876, 278.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 7.
rhodogastra (Teraspiza), 1873, 492.
rhodopeplus (Propasser), 1862, 390; 1867, 44.
Rhodophila melanoleuca, 1862, 386; 1863, 464; 1867, 14, 371, 448; 1870, 466.
rhodoptera (Erythrospiza), 1867, 45.
Rhodostethia rosea, 1861, 18; 1867, 283, 284, 285, 286; 1875, 484, 485.
—— rossi, 1865, 238, 524; 1873, 453.

Rhodurus, 1873, 487.
Rhopophilus pekinensis, 1870, 187; 1871, 435; 1874, 185.
Rhyacophilus glareola, 1859, 257; 1865, 61.
—— solitarius, 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1868, 428.
Rhyacornis, 1873, 435.
Rhynchaceros deckeni, 1871, 424.
Rhynchæa, 1863, 330; 1865, 231, 233; 1866, 137; 1876, 212.
—— bengalensis, 1859, 53; 1861, 242; 1864, 33, 241; 1865, 230, 233; 1867, 70, 167; 1868, 394; 1870, 362; 1871, 312; 1873, 417; 1874, 28; 1875, 402.
—— capensis, 1859, 153; 1863, 172, 330, 457; 1864, 24; 1865, 230; 1873, 484; 1876, 212.
—— semicollaris, 1876, 164.
—— sinensis, 1864, 370; 1865, 230, 347, 355; 1867, 404; 1870, 80.
—— variegata, 1861, 295; 1867, 167.
Rhynchaspis capensis, 1868, 50; 1869, 377.
—— clypeata, 1859, 37; 1860, 81, 394; 1861, 57; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 388; 1868, 328; 1871, 316, 396; 1873, 71, 343; 1874, 109.
—— variegata, 1872, 248.
Rhynchocyclus brevirostris, 1869, 318.
—— cerviniventris, 1865, 338.
—— griseimentalis, 1869, 315, 318.
—— marginatus, 1870, 280.
—— megacephalus, 1873, 383.
Rhynchops, 1868, 494.
—— albicollis, 1861, 246; 1867, 178; 1868, 405; 1869, 18.
—— flavirostris, 1855, 349; 1864, 337; 1873, 484; 1874, 75.
—— melanura, 1869, 284.
—— nigra, 1859, 371; 1865, 193, 312, 319; 1866, 45, 400; 1871, 384; 1876, 99.
—— orientalis, 1864, 242; 1871, 319.
—— sinensis, 1861, 267.
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha, 1871, 87, 91.
—— rufescens, 1872, 77, 442; 1873, 131; 1876, 166.
rhynchotis (Anas), 1862, 241.
—— (Spatula), 1862, 241.
Rhyticeros plicatus, 1866, 350, 351; 1872, 5, 6.
—— ruficollis, 1866, 350, 351.
—— subruficollis, 1866, 350, 351.
Rhytidoceros obscurus, 1866, 350.
richardi (Agrodroma), 1871, 216.
—— (Anthus), 1860, 55; 1861, 36; 1862, 62, 71; 1863, 311, 477; 1864, 61, 249; 1865, 234; 1866, 38; 1868, 106; 1869, 120, 392; 1870, 80, 133; 1873, 456; 1875, 173, 181, 311.
richardi (Corydalla), 1861, 265; 1868, 79; 1869, 120; 1870, 347, 469; 1875, 398.
richardsoni (Capito), 1861, 189; 1870, 111, 112, 113; 1871, 463; 1872, 443.
—— (Contopus), 1863, 57; 1865, 159, 163, 474; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
—— (Dendragapus), 1865, 345; 1866, 213.
—— (Eubucco), 1861, 189; 1870, 112.
—— (Falco), 1871, 460.
—— (Lestris), 1861, 92; 1862, 296; 1864, 127; 1870, 275.
—— (Nyctale), 1863, 53; 1872, 49, 50; 1873, 446, 476; 1876, 13.
—— (Stercorarius), 1864, 127.
—— (Tetrao), 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 424.
—— (Tyrannula), 1866, 203.
ricordi (Hylocharis), 1872, 356.
—— (Orthorhynchus), 1872, 356.
—— (Sporadinus), 1872, 346, 356, 357.
ridgwayi (Glaucidium), 1875, 37, 55, 58, 259, 260; 1876, 11, 15.
ridibunda (Gavia), 1861, 345; 1871, 420; 1876, 415.
—— (Piaya), 1869, 336.
ridibundum (Xema), 1864, 36.
ridibundus (Chroicocephalus), 1863, 428; 1865, 63, 104; 1867, 72, 430; 1870, 9, 18; 1871, 399; 1873, 72; 1874, 165.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 333, 336.
—— (Larus), 1859, 371; 1860, 129, 157; 1861, 1, 246; 1862, 92; 1864, 152; 1865, 454; 1867, 72, 177; 1868, 330, 458; 1869, 395, 396, 397; 1870, 153, 299, 337; 1871, 300, 318; 1872, 79; 1873, 347; 1874, 109; 1875, 3, 7, 10, 12, 432; 1876, 29, 165, 335, 415.
ridolphi (Mellisuga), 1876, 10.
riedeli (Tanysiptera), 1868, 102; 1872, 457; 1873, 476; 1876, 247, 258.
riefferi (Amazilia), 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 195, 269; 1871, 378; 1872, 320.
—— (Pyrrhophæna), 1866, 195.
riisii (Elainea), 1860, 307; 1861, 208; 1873, 114.
Rimator malacoptilus, 1871, 437; 1876, 350.
ringvia (Uria), 1861, 2, 16; 1862, 186; 1863, 111; 1865, 449.
riocouri (Hirundo), 1866, 423; 1867, 56, 124; 1870, 12; 1871, 136.
riottii (Leptoptila), 1874, 312.
riparia (Cotyle), 1859, 27, 302, 434; 1861, 328; 1862, 4; 1863, 65, 89,

259; 1864, 14, 414; 1865, 139, 159, 313, 479; 1866, 192, 338; 1867, 57, 275, 286, 289, 363, 425; 1868, 427; 1870, 200; 1871, 74, 136, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 237; 1875, 16, 68; 1876, 19, 189, 220.
riparia (Hirundo), 1859, 462; 1860, 234; 1863, 249; 1864, 57, 283; 1870, 275; 1874, 395; 1875, 301.
risoria (Columba), 1864, 138, 283; 1867, 150; 1868, 222; 1876, 321.
risorius (Turdus), 1861, 234.
—— (Turtur), 1859, 343, 462; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 140; 1865, 399; 1866, 298; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 203, 210, 211, 320, 333, 376; 1869, 19, 151, 153; 1870, 201, 397; 1872, 231; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1876, 62, 334.
Rissa kotzebuii, 1870, 277.
—— nivea, 1870, 277.
—— septentrionalis, 1859, 110; 1863, 153; 1868, 428.
—— tridactyla, 1859, 169; 1861, 18; 1863, 153, 191; 1865, 454, 508, 524; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 286. 430; 1869, 24; 1870, 306; 1873, 348.
rissa (Larus), 1865, 508; 1866, 16; 1868, 458.
rivoli (Ptilopus), 1865, 381, 397; 1874, 419.
rixosa (Machetornis), 1864, 85; 1876, 159.
roberti (Aphantochroa), 1861, 354.
—— (Pnoepyga), 1875, 252.
—— (Sphenocichla), 1875, 251.
robini (Hirundo), 1860, 37.
robusta (Anas), 1868, 221.
—— (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
—— (Drymœca), 1867, 302; 1869, 99, 100, 101, 143.
—— (Pratincola), 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
robustipes (Horeites), 1866, 398; 1867, 22.
robustus (Campephilus), 1871, 308.
—— (Dinornis), 1861, 407; 1872, 448; 1874, 212, 215.
—— (Pœocephalus), 1873, 255.
—— (Serpentarius), 1872, 424.
—— (Tinamus), 1861, 59, 355; 1865, 195; 1866, 204; 1868, 337; 1874, 329.
rochi (Cuculus), 1863, 166, 453; 1872, 12.
rodericana (Drymœca), 1865, 150, 154.
rodericanus (Eclectus), 1875, 343.
—— (Necropsittacus), 1876, 287, 289.
—— (Psittacus), 1868, 482; 1872, 32; 1875, 343.
rodgersi (Fulmarus), 1863, 229.
rollandi (Podiceps), 1861, 162; 1868, 189; 1869, 241, 284.
rolleti (Oriolus), 1870, 225, 226.
—— (Pogonias), 1861, 123.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 123, 125; 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
Rollulus coronatus, 1873, 36.
—— roulroul, 1872, 382; 1876, 51.
—— sociabilis, 1859, 219; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 317, 318; 1873, 135.
—— superciliosus, 1867, 313; 1869, 357.
ronzonii (Sula), 1868, 221.
rosa (Palæornis), 1865, 409; 1866, 353, 354; 1867, 12, 389; 1868, 319; 1869, 411, 412; 1870, 162; 1872, 6; 1873, 225, 399, 401, 407; 1874, 14, 91. 92, 125, 284; 1875, 282.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 3. 4, 5.
rosacea (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398; 1870, 173.
rosaceus (Anthus), 1867, 32, 328; 1868, 80; 1870, 287, 288; 1871, 35, 36, 234; 1874, 460; 1876, 500, 502, 503.
rosea (Acredula). 1868, 299, 300, 301; 1870, 152, 199; 1871, 470; 1873, 483; 1875, 304.
—— (Mecistura), 1868, 298, 300.
—— (Merula), 1862, 66.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1862, 63, 71.
—— (Rhodostethia), 1861, 18; 1867, 283, 284, 285, 286; 1875, 484, 485.
roseicollis (Psittacula), 1869, 372.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 380.
roseilia (Sitta), 1862, 322; 1865, 309; 1867, 196.
roseipectus (Ptilopus), 1865, 381, 397.
roseiventris (Gavia), 1861, 166.
—— (Larus), 1861, 166, 312.
rosenbergi (Myzomela), 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
—— (Pitta), 1872, 453; 1876, 247.
—— (Pyranga), 1859, 15; 1873, 125, 126; 1874, 327.
—— (Scolopax), 1872, 453.
—— (Strix), 1868, 26, 27.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
roseus (Acridotheres), 1861, 365.
—— (Carpodacus), 1867, 44; 1875, 121, 183.
—— (Larus), 1862, 62, 63, 71.
—— (Pastor), 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1861, 113, 231; 1864, 56; 1865, 57; 1867, 40, 231; 1868, 171, 172; 1869, 17; 1870, 192; 1871, 221; 1873, 247. 413, 490; 1875, 184, 238, 414.
—— (Pelecanus), 1865, 111.

roseus (Pericrocotus), 1866, 368; 1868, 200; 1870, 468; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1864, 149; 1867, 70, 174, 430; 1868, 495, 496; 1869, 178, 230, 355, 392, 401, 441, 442; 1870, 142, 492; 1871, 297, 394; 1873, 341; 1874, 227, 238; 1875, 407; 1876, 422.
rositæ (Cyanospiza), 1874, 309.
rossi (Anser), 1862, 84; 1863, 139; 1867, 266.
—— (Exanthemops), 1868, 345.
—— (Larus), 1859, 173, 459; 1865, 103, 238, 547; 1873, 453, 472; 1875, 187.
—— (Rhodostethia), 1865, 238, 524; 1873, 453.
—— (Thinornis), 1862, 235; 1869, 308; 1874, 34.
rossiæ (Musophaga), 1869, 385.
rostrata (Geothlypis), 1868, 230; 1872, 147.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
—— (Procellaria), 1865, 291; 1869, 62.
—— (Ptilotis), 1875, 147.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 39; 1864, 19; 1867, 93, 94; 1874, 339.
—— (Turnix), 1865, 543; 1861, 131, 207, 403, 404; 1867, 232; 1869, 348.
rostratum (Trichostoma), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
rostratus (Ægiothus), 1862, 187.
—— (Megalophonus), 1863, 326; 1868, 156.
—— (Passerculus), 1866, 268.
—— (Turtur), 1867, 337, 354, 359; 1868, 477.
—— (Tyrannus), 1864, 87; 1867, 108.
Rostrhamus, 1876, 484.
rotundicaudatus (Milvus), 1863, 23.
Rougetius bernieri, 1863, 458.
roulroul (Phasianus), 1873, 36.
—— (Rollulus), 1872, 382; 1876, 51.
rourei (Nemoricola), 1871, 424; 1873, 440.
rovuma (Francolinus), 1868, 99.
Rubecula akahige, 1871, 31.
rubecula (Cyanecula), 1861, 414.
—— (Dandalus), 1859, 417.
—— (Erithacus), 1859, 308; 1860, 29; 1862, 278; 1864, 66, 413; 1865, 21, 532; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 388; 1867, 62, 83; 1868, 439; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 82, 131, 211; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 79; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
—— (Geocichla), 1866, 374; 1873, 112.
—— (Leptonyx), 1874, 201.
—— (Lusciola), 1873, 469; 1875, 342.
rubecula (Megalonyx), 1874, 201.
—— (Myiagra), 1859, 393.
—— (Pteroptochus), 1874, 200, 201, 206.
—— (Sylvia), 1864, 278; 1865, 179; 1866, 228; 1872, 175.
—— (Todus), 1873, 113.
rebeculoides (Accentor), 1868, 311.
—— (Cyornis), 1864, 363; 1866, 371; 1870, 165; 1872, 125, 374; 1876, 353.
—— (Phœnicura), 1865, 44; 1872, 374.
—— (Saxicola), 1865, 42; 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
ruber (Eudocimus), 1860, 402; 1866, 206.
—— (Falco), 1866, 235, 236.
—— (Lorius), 1859, 210.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1859, 365; 1869, 438, 441, 442, 443; 1876, 99.
—— (Picus), 1862, 286.
—— (Phacellodromus), 1876, 161.
—— (Sphyrapicus), 1868, 419.
—— indicus (Falco), 1863, 8.
rubescens (Eurystomus), 1871, 275.
—— (Locustella), 1860, 358; 1861, 32, 329.
—— (Procarduelis), 1873, 225.
—— (Sylvia), 1874, 77.
rubetra (Pratincola), 1859, 415; 1860, 140; 1865, 22; 1867, 61, 97, 104, 426; 1869, 355; 1870, 197; 1872, 69, 287; 1873, 61, 240; 1874, 57; 1875, 306, 337; 1876, 22.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 307; 1861, 82; 1864, 65, 279; 1865, 179; 1868, 440; 1875, 178.
—— (Tænioptera), 1866, 59.
rubica (Phœnicothraupis), 1868, 230.
rubicilla (Carpodacus), 1867, 44; 1868, 208; 1875, 245.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1865, 130, 180; 1871, 232; 1873, 64; 1875, 414.
rubicoides (Phœnicothraupis), 1859, 15; 1860, 32; 1872, 314.
rubicola (Pratincola), 1859, 307, 415; 1860, 140, 208; 1861, 329; 1862, 318, 386; 1863, 345; 1864, 18; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 388; 1867, 13, 61, 97; 1868, 309, 464; 1869, 53, 54, 171, 353; 1870, 14, 167, 197, 431, 497; 1871, 27, 28, 54, 81, 211; 1872, 176, 200; 1873, 240, 259; 1874, 328; 1875, 306, 337, 338; 1876, 22, 215, 503.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 39; 1861, 305; 1864, 65; 1867, 197; 1868, 440; 1872, 176, 229; 1875, 178.
rubiculus (Cuculus), 1870, 485.
rubicunda (Cassinia), 1870, 53, 54; 1871, 470.
—— (Neopipo), 1870, 280.

rubida (Erismatura), 1859, 5, 232; 1860, 315; 1862, 289; 1863, 150; 1868, 428.
rubidiceps (Chloephaga), 1861, 158; 1864, 123.
rubidiventris (Parus), 1859, 319.
rubidus (Accentor), 1863, 189; 1867, 198; 1872, 428.
—— (Parus), 1862, 321; 1863, 99.
—— (Phœnicopterus), 1868, 496; 1869, 230, 355, 442; 1873, 220.
rubiginosa (Aedon), 1864, 72; 1874, 236.
—— (Chalcopsitta), 1861, 290; 1866, 166.
—— (Gallinula), 1873, 487.
—— (Geocichla), 1866, 375.
—— (Layardia), 1874, 176.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 4.
rubiginosus (Anabates), 1859, 5, 177.
—— (Chloronerpes), 1864, 93; 1871, 380.
—— (Crateropus), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
—— (Garrulax), 1865, 46; 1870, 171.
—— (Laniarius), 1868, 248; 1876, 430.
—— (Turdus), 1869, 84.
Rubigula, 1866, 226, 318; 1867, 8.
—— aberrans, 1866, 322; 1867, 8, 303.
—— flaviventris, 1866, 370; 1867, 439; 1869, 165.
—— gularis, 1866, 318, 322.
—— melanictera, 1866, 321; 1867, 304; 1874, 20; 1875, 396.
rubinea (Clytolæma), 1871, 307.
rubineus (Brachypus), 1866, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 423.
—— (Pyrocephalus), 1859, 442; 1865, 163, 475, 538; 1873, 461; 1874, 313; 1876, 160, 263.
rubinoides (Phæolæma), 1859, 100.
rubra (Caccabis), 1862, 288; 1873, 36; 1876, 26.
—— (Cardellina), 1862, 96.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 41.
—— (Corethrura), 1860, 277; 1865, 238.
—— (Eos), 1861, 118, 284.
—— (Ibis), 1859, 467; 1864, 95; 1865, 159; 1866, 32; 1873, 121.
—— (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1861, 211, 287, 288, 290; 1876, 252.
—— (Perdix), 1860, 238; 1863, 237; 1865, 353; 1876, 382.
—— (Porzana), 1867, 372; 1872, 314.
—— (Pyranga), 1862, 128; 1865, 479; 1867, 273, 275, 289; 1870, 397; 1872, 316.
—— (Rallina), 1872, 154.
rubricapilla (Mixornis), 1866, 310; 1867, 3, 432; 1870, 170, 437, 467; 1872, 299, 376.
—— (Mniotilta), 1861, 6.
—— (Motacilla), 1872, 376.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59.
—— (Xantholæma), 1867, 297; 1871, 451; 1872, 100, 443; 1873, 229; 1874, 15; 1875, 284.
rubricapillus (Momotus), 1872, 388.
rubricata (Estrelda), 1864, 352; 1869, 370.
—— (Lagonosticta), 1873, 141; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.
—— (Melozone), 1868, 115.
—— (Origma), 1863, 445.
rubricatum (Pyrgisoma), 1869, 110.
rubricatus (Atlapetes), 1859, 18.
—— (Colaptes), 1859, 137, 202.
—— (Jyngipicus), 1869, 156; 1872, 8.
rubricauda (Napothera), 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
—— (Phaethon), 1861, 180; 1862, 250; 1868, 295, 405; 1876, 266, 393.
—— (Phœnicura), 1862, 250.
rubricaudata (Cinnyris), 1870, 36.
rubricaudatus (Criniger), 1865, 48.
rubriceps (Hyphantornis), 1876, 466.
—— (Malimbus), 1876, 458, 459, 466.
rubricera (Carpophaga), 1865, 383, 397.
rubricollis (Accipiter), 1868, 7, 8, 20; 1875, 475.
—— (Francolinus), 1872, 416.
—— (Malimbus), 1876, 457, 458, 461.
—— (Ploceus), 1876, 461.
—— (Podiceps), 1860, 349; 1873, 98; 1875, 434; 1876, 414.
—— (Pternistes), 1859, 343; 1860, 248.
—— (Recurvirostra), 1861, 119; 1862, 237; 1873, 122; 1874, 259.
rubrifrons (Cardellina), 1866, 192; 1874, 99.
—— (Chalcopsitta), 1859, 102.
—— (Hirundo), 1864, 134.
—— (Melanerpes), 1873, 391.
—— (Pholiodornis), 1872, 182; 1873, 484.
—— (Tachyphonus), 1866, 119; 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
rubrinucha (Brachyurus), 1870, 318.
—— (Pitta), 1863, 359; 1864, 101, 105, 106; 1870, 418.
rubripeda (Sula), 1862, 251.
rubripes (Mimocichla), 1864, 406.
—— (Sula), 1862, 251.
—— (Turdus), 1866, 121.
rubritorques (Vidua), 1860, 211.
rubrobrunnea (Myzomela), 1875, 147.
rubrocyanea (Siphia), 1865, 44.
rubrocristata (Heliochera), 1871, 334.

rubronigra (Munia), 1860, 61, 358; 1861, 45; 1865, 356; 1870, 171, 437, 469; 1871, 177; 1874, 25.
rubronotatus (Trichoglossus), 1874, 418.
rubropygia (Erythrosterna), 1870, 321.
rubropygius (Serilophus), 1866, 349; 1872, 4.
ruckeri (Glaucis), 1873, 277, 278.
—— (Threnetes), 1873, 277, 278, 428.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 278, 279.
rudis (Alcedo), 1859, 47; 1864, 230, 282.
—— (Ceryle), 1859, 27, 41, 245; 1860, 49; 1861, 31, 228; 1862, 360; 1864, 15, 234, 237, 325, 421; 1865, 408; 1866, 84, 88, 292, 349; 1867, 56, 399, 408; 1869, 282, 283, 290, 385; 1870, 92, 466; 1871, 49, 67; 1872, 4, 86, 286, 457; 1873, 361, 407; 1874, 14, 49, 364; 1875, 62, 69, 282; 1876, 331.
—— (Halcyon), 1871, 372.
rueppelli (Anas), 1867, 176.
—— (Curruca), 1871, 134.
—— (Cypselus), 1870, 427.
—— (Gyps), 1860, 206; 1861, 295; 1863, 24; 1864, 203, 404; 1866, 232; 1868, 138; 1872, 86; 1874, 358; 1875, 90; 1876, 132.
—— (Plectropterus), 1868, 292, 502.
—— (Sylvia), 1863, 475; 1870, 10, 450; 1872, 451; 1874, 342.
—— (Vultur), 1866, 232.
rufa (Baza), 1868, 19, 21.
—— (Caccabis), 1861, 236, 401; 1864, 228; 1865, 59, 353, 428; 1866, 99, 107, 176, 384; 1868, 213; 1869, 60; 1871, 223; 1875, 5, 8, 9, 10.
—— (Demiegretta), 1866, 31, 196.
—— (Dendrocitta), 1861, 230; 1862, 388; 1868, 169; 1870, 468; 1873, 412.
—— (Hirundo), 1861, 5; 1864, 414, 420; 1867, 124.
—— (Limosa), 1859, 212, 257, 347; 1860, 308, 343, 420, 430; 1861, 410; 1862, 331; 1864, 42, 146, 287; 1865, 36; 1869, 251; 1871, 388; 1872, 468; 1873, 69.
—— (Perdix), 1868, 450; 1869, 252, 253; 1872, 219; 1873, 37.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1859, 28; 1862, 347; 1864, 69, 237; 1865, 53, 180; 1867, 68, 83, 426; 1868, 131; 1870, 6, 15, 198, 451; 1871, 85, 109, 135, 213, 420; 1872, 174, 200, 464; 1873, 243.
—— (Saxicola), 1874, 338.
—— (Sylvia), 1863, 308; 1865, 26; 1872, 174; 1875, 308; 1876, 79.
—— (Tiga), 1871, 163.
rufalbus (Thryothorus), 1859, 8; 1860, 30.
rufaxilla (Leptoptila), 1860, 402; 1861, 355; 1870, 187; 1872, 452; 1873, 119.
—— (Peristera), 1864, 94.
rufescens (Actitis), 1862, 62, 71.
—— (Ægiothus), 1862, 187; 1863, 472; 1873, 64.
—— (Anthus), 1859, 310; 1863, 37; 1864, 280; 1865, 113, 180; 1869, 172, 392.
—— (Atrichia), 1868, 218; 1874, 191.
—— (Automolus), 1867, 130; 1870, 110.
—— (Buteo), 1871, 338.
—— (Calamodyta), 1868, 245, 289; 1869, 365, 366.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1862, 145; 1869, 291.
—— (Dicæum), 1868, 244.
—— (Drymœpus), 1872, 110, 470; 1873, 217, 461.
—— (Ephialtes), 1866, 256.
—— (Falco), 1863, 9; 1872, 166; 1875, 255.
—— (Fringilla), 1865, 129; 1870, 193; 1875, 413.
—— (Hæmophila), 1859, 18; 1860, 34.
—— (Herodias), 1862, 201.
—— (Layardia), 1867, 300; 1874, 18.
—— (Linota), 1867, 427; 1873, 97; 1876, 116.
—— (Lipaugus), 1859, 124; 1860, 400; 1866, 203; 1867, 123.
—— (Myiobius), 1865, 338.
—— (Numenius), 1863, 410; 1865, 220.
—— (Parus), 1868, 421.
—— (Pelecanus), 1859, 352; 1861, 135; 1867, 180; 1868, 264, 265, 365.
—— (Phalaropus), 1870, 275.
—— (Ptenœdus), 1866, 328.
—— (Rhynchopsitta), 1872, 77, 442; 1873, 131; 1876, 166.
—— (Saurothera), 1867, 129.
—— (Saxicola), 1862, 70.
—— (Sphenœacus), 1869, 38; 1872, 244; 1873, 439.
—— (Strix), 1863, 27; 1867, 194; 1868, 24.
—— (Sylvietta), 1862, 146; 1873, 281; 1874, 373.
—— (Syrnium), 1867, 194; 1875, 256.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1861, 72; 1863, 194.
—— (Tringa), 1869, 253; 1872, 185.
—— (Tryngites), 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1865, 313, 315; 1866, 39; 1871, 438.
—— (Turdus), 1867, 284, 285.

rufescens (Turnix), 1867, 161, 162.
rufibarba (Emberiza), 1875, 248.
ruficapilla (Ægialitis), 1875, 453.
—— (Alauda), 1869, 435.
—— (Drymœca), 1871, 151.
—— (Grallaria), 1875, 331.
—— (Helminthophaga), 1863, 62; 1865, 477; 1867, 283; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
—— (Hiaticula), 1867, 164.
—— (Pogonocichla), 1862, 152.
—— (Siva), 1872, 465.
—— (Sylvia), 1876, 170.
ruficapillus (Ægialophilus), 1866, 334.
—— (Baryphthengus), 1872, 387, 389, 390, 394, 397, 401.
—— (Baryphonus), 1872, 388.
—— (Culicipeta), 1862, 152.
—— (Henicurus), 1867, 29; 1872, 250, 251, 252, 257, 259; 1876, 42.
—— (Megalophonus), 1869, 435.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 387, 388, 390, 391, 412; 1873, 471.
—— (Pindalus), 1862, 152; 1876, 202, 429.
ruficauda (Asturina), 1869, 317, 318; 1870, 262.
—— (Chondestes), 1860, 398.
—— (Cinclocerthia), 1867, 372.
—— (Cyclorhynchus), 444.
—— (Cyornis), 1868, 315; 1870, 165, 468; 1872, 125.
—— (Galbula), 1864, 88; 1866, 407.
—— (Hæmophila), 1860, 398; 1870, 114, 280.
—— (Myrmeciza), 1865, 338.
—— (Ortalida), 1871, 466.
—— (Peristera), 1874, 455.
—— (Rupornis), 1876, 482.
—— (Zenaida), 1871, 383; 1874, 455.
ruficaudatus (Criniger), 1865, 47.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1867, 7; 1871, 169.
ruficeps (Alauda), 1869, 435.
—— (Anthornis), 1868, 227.
—— (Calandrella), 1864, 353.
—— (Chleuasicus), 1866, 301; 1872, 297.
—— (Chloronerpes), 1873, 390.
—— (Cisticola), 1866, 328; 1868, 277, 279; 1869, 143.
—— (Dendrœca), 1861, 208.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 103, 104, 105, 106, 131, 132, 143.
—— (Falco), 1875, 448.
—— (Garrulax), 1863, 113; 1865, 220; 1867, 5.
—— (Hirundo), 1866, 337; 1867, 463; 1869, 46; 1870, 428; 1871, 352; 1873, 406.
—— (Ispidina), 1869, 283; 1870, 122.
ruficeps (Lanius), 1876, 187.
—— (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1871, 177; 1875, 352.
—— (Malurus), 1869, 103.
—— (Megalonyx), 1874, 202.
—— (Mixornis), 1872, 376.
—— (Paradoxornis), 1866, 301; 1869, 163; 1875, 352.
—— (Pellorneum), 1867, 432; 1872, 300.
—— (Peucæa), 1867, 270.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1859, 102.
—— (Saxicola), 1859, 299; 1867, 93.
—— (Stachyrhis), 1865, 43; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.
ruficervix (Calliste), 1875, 497.
ruficoccyx (Bradypterus), 1866, 140.
ruficollis (Anser), 1872, 434.
—— (Anthus), 1867, 31.
—— (Bernicla), 1869, 242; 1870, 176, 339; 1871, 438; 1876, 418.
—— (Bucco), 1871, 374.
—— (Buceros), 1861, 285; 1866, 350, 351; 1876, 252, 359, 361.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1860, 374; 1862, 39; 1864, 42, 58; 1865, 464; 1866, 76, 180, 184, 378; 1867, 425; 1868, 449; 1869, 186; 1871, 67, 73; 1872, 169, 428.
—— (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 385, 388.
—— (Chicquera), 1868, 141; 1869, 288.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 48.
—— (Cisticola), 1872, 467.
—— (Corethrura), 1859, 249; 1868, 261; 1869, 377.
—— (Corvus), 1859, 326.
—— (Cotyle), 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
—— (Cuculus), 1859, 435.
—— (Falco), 1860, 409; 1870, 423.
—— (Fringilla), 1871, 21.
—— (Garrulax), 1867, 5, 433; 1869, 163; 1872, 303.
—— (Hiaticula), 1863, 100.
—— (Hylocharis), 1865, 535.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1860, 409.
—— (Merops), 1872, 203.
—— (Micrastur), 1859, 218; 1875, 232; 1876, 1, 2, 3, 4.
—— (Montifringilla), 1872, 416; 1873, 435.
—— (Oreophilus), 1868, 189; 1870, 499.
—— (Pernes), 1863, 11.
—— (Planesticus), 1866, 376.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 208, 285; 1867, 433.
—— (Rhyticeros), 1866, 350, 351.
—— (Sparvius), 1859, 218; 1876, 1.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 21.

ruficollis (Sporophila), 1871, 21.
—— (Stelgidopteryx), 1873, 377; 1875, 330.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1876, 423.
—— (Tringa), 1873, 317, 318.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 455; 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 66; 1863, 93, 197; 1866, 315; 1868, 355; 1872, 90; 1875, 177, 334; 1876, 353.
ruficrissa (Ortalida), 1871, 467.
ruficrista (Ardea), 1863, 170.
—— (Eupodotis), 1868, 269; 1869, 79; 1871, 263; 1874, 386.
—— (Otis), 1868, 269.
rufidorsa (Ceyx), 1869, 216; 1870, 134; 1871, 185.
—— (Rhipidura), 1875, 147.
rufifrons (Basileuterus), 1860, 274; 1866, 192.
—— (Cisticola), 1869, 143.
—— (Cyornis), 1866, 372; 1870, 165.
—— (Drymœca), 1859, 340; 1869, 80, 87, 143.
—— (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1866, 424.
—— (Hirundo), 1868, 243; 1869, 72, 486.
—— (Malurus), 1869, 87.
—— (Rhipidura), 1875, 377, 378.
rufigaster (Phaethornis), 1873, 273.
rufigastra (Alcedo), 1874, 136; 1875, 461.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.
rufigena (Caprimulgus), 1862, 336; 1866, 75; 1869, 289; 1874, 362; 1876, 424.
rufigula (Cyornis), 1873, 492.
—— (Phlegœnas), 1865, 393, 400.
—— (Pithys), 1873, 113; 1874, 461.
—— (Siphia), 1866, 372.
rufigularis (Acanthogenys), 1866, 330.
—— (Anthus), 1860, 308, 419; 1863, 477; 1864, 20; 1867, 31, 63; 1872, 464; 1873, 456; 1876, 180.
—— (Attila), 1873, 113.
—— (Dromococcyx), 1868, 486.
—— (Hypotriorchis), 1859, 219; 1869, 319.
—— (Ruticilla), 1870, 530; 1871, 404, 446; 1874, 80.
—— (Turdus), 1876, 353.
rufilata (Drymœca), 1871, 433.
—— (Hemichelidon), 1860, 57; 1872, 124.
—— (Ianthia), 1861, 329; 1862, 261, 264; 1863, 91, 298; 1867, 16, 168; 1870, 167.
—— (Nemura), 1861, 206; 1863, 298.
rufina (Anas), 1859, 161.
—— (Branta), 1859, 358, 363; 1861, 250; 1868, 402; 1870, 340; 1871, 419; 1875, 16, 26.
rufina (Callicheu), 1860, 81; 1865, 62.
—— (Columba), 1859, 222; 1863, 88; 1870, 115; 1875, 125; 1876, 321.
—— (Fuligula), 1860, 163, 164, 354, 372, 394; 1861, 214; 1862, 296; 1864, 42, 156; 1869, 397; 1871, 397; 1872, 233; 1873, 344; 1875, 429; 1876, 421.
—— (Hiaticula), 1863, 405.
—— (Melospiza), 1868, 422.
rufinellus (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 385.
rufinucha (Campylorhynchus), 1866, 191, 202.
rufinus (Buteo), 1859, 43, 91, 92; 1861, 76, 222; 1862, 278, 362; 1863, 369; 1864, 9, 234; 1866, 244; 1868, 305; 1875, 103,
—— (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 379.
rufipectoralis (Cinclus), 1867, 114.
rufipectus (Circaetus), 1868, 16.
—— (Parus), 1876, 93.
—— (Podiceps), 1870, 398; 1872, 449.
—— (Spilornis), 1859, 113; 1866, 243; 1868, 3, 16, 21; 1872, 363.
rufipedoides (Falco), 1863, 9.
rufipennis (Buteo), 1861, 76.
—— (Centropus), 1864, 417; 1865, 413; 1867, 298, 321; 1869, 159, 345, 459; 1870, 234, 235; 1872, 15, 366; 1873, 230, 408; 1874, 16; 1875, 275, 315.
—— (Chamæpelia), 1859, 223; 1860, 227.
—— (Cultrides), 1873, 288.
—— (Geobæmon), 1861, 201; 1863, 358.
—— (Macropygia), 1865, 389, 399; 1867, 307, 332; 1873, 314.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1870, 2, 81.
—— (Neomorphus), 1873, 287, 288, 292, 294, 295.
—— (Pitangus), 1864, 86; 1871, 333.
—— (Saurophagus), 1859, 438.
—— (Trichostoma), 1873, 483.
rufipes (Falco), 1859, 338; 1863, 10; 1866, 239.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 239.
rufipileus (Megalophonus), 1871, 268; 1873, 285.
rufirostris (Fringilla), 1871, 17.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 21; 1872, 454.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 21.
rufistrigata (Ninox), 1875, 258.
rufitinctus (Spizaetus), 1863, 16.
rufitorques (Astur), 1864, 232; 1876, 384, 391.
—— (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1867, 109.

rufitorques (Fuligula), 1863, 148.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 5, 6; 1860, 29; 1861, 282.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
rufiventer (Buteo), 1862, 362; 1863, 21, 370; 1866, 244; 1871, 338.
—— (Eudynamis), 1869, 344.
—— (Oxynotus), 1866, 278.
—— (Pterythrius), 1868, 81.
—— (Saxicola), 1869, 72.
rufiventris (Accipiter), 1875, 478; 1876, 422.
—— (Ardea), 1871, 105, 265; 1872, 414.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 418.
—— (Callene), 1866, 373; 1872, 132.
—— (Coloburis), 1860, 421; 1870, 418.
—— (Dysithamnus), 1874, 316.
—— (Malaconotus), 1868, 160.
—— (Myiagra), 1859, 393.
—— (Myiothera), 1868, 187.
—— (Pachycephala), 1866, 329.
—— (Penelope), 1874, 318.
—— (Phœnicura), 1867, 15.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 105, 106.
—— (Pœocephalus), 1860, 243.
—— (Polyphasia), 1872, 15; 1876, 345.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 273.
—— (Rhamphocœnus), 1860, 399; 1869, 319.
—— (Ruticilla), 1861, 233; 1867, 88, 452; 1868, 309; 1870, 529; 1872, 90; 1873, 412; 1874, 79, 339.
—— (Thryothorus), 1871, 465.
—— (Turdus), 1860, 298; 1861, 282.
rufivertex (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 58, 59.
rufoaxillaris (Molothrus), 1866, 418.
rufocinnamomeus (Megalophonus), 1866, 415; 1870, 154, 444; 1871, 462, 479.
rufodorsalis (Arremon), 1874, 308.
rufogulare (Trochalopterum), 1872, 306.
rufogularis (Arboricola), 1867, 158, 159; 1868, 385; 1870, 174.
—— (Megalonyx), 1874, 201.
—— (Muscicapa), 1866, 372.
—— (Perdix), 1870, 174.
rufolateralis (Smithornis), 1872, 70; 1874, 60.
rufomarginatus (Ochthœca), 1870, 281.
rufonuchalis (Lophophanes), 1867, 34; 1868, 311.
—— (Parus), 1859, 319; 1876, 93.
rufopicta (Lagonosticta), 1869, 192; 1872, 289; 1873, 142; 1874, 70.
rufostrigata (Athene), 1868, 22, 27.
rufosuperciliaris (Anthus), 1860, 420; 1874, 141.
rufovelatus (Euplectes), 1876, 462.
—— (Malimbus), 1874, 68; 1876, 462.
rufoviridis (Galbula), 1866, 407; 1871, 373.
rufovittatus (Cuculus), 1872, 367.
rufula (Cecropis), 1868, 472.
—— (Corydalla), 1867, 31; 1868, 70, 312; 1870, 347, 469, 527; 1874, 22, 140, 460; 1875, 275.
—— (Hirundo), 1859, 27, 462; 1860, 289; 1862, 62, 65; 1864, 57, 412; 1865, 51, 79; 1866, 77, 237, 337; 1869, 47, 396; 1870, 453; 1871, 352; 1875, 16, 20, 184; 1876, 188, 381.
—— (Prinia), 1874, 176.
rufulus (Anthus), 1864, 249; 1867, 31.
—— (Gampsorhynchus), 1867, 1; 1869, 163; 1875, 460.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1870, 167; 1871, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 443.
rufum (Conirostrum), 1871, 128, 324.
—— (Toxostoma), 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
rufus (Accipiter), 1863, 13.
—— (Anthus), 1866, 119; 1876, 158.
—— (Campylopterus), 1859, 126; 1860, 38, 195, 260, 263, 267, 272.
—— (Circus), 1859, 46; 1863, 13; 1864, 46; 1875, 109.
—— (Cursorius), 1869, 299; 1871, 269.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1859, 32; 1860, 135; 1865, 17.
—— (Falco), 1861, 305; 1863, 13.
—— (Furnarius), 1876, 160.
—— (Harporhynchus), 1862, 5, 128; 1863, 67; 1865, 483; 1867, 270, 274, 284, 285.
—— (Lanius), 1859, 41, 312; 1863, 475, 477; 1864, 59, 276; 1866, 178, 180, 279; 1867, 58, 212, 365; 1868, 105; 1871, 77; 1875, 24, 302.
—— (Megalonyx), 1874, 203.
—— (Phalaropus), 1865, 505.
—— (Phoneus), 1865, 56.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235; 1869, 56, 236, 354; 1870, 168, 289; 1876, 21, 218.
—— (Selasphorus), 1865, 163; 1868, 419.
—— (Trochilus), 1863, 54.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 487.
rufusater (Icterus), 1862, 227.
rugillatus (Garrulax), 1860, 57, 358.
rumicivorus (Thinocorus), 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1870, 499; 1876, 164.
Rupelornis definitus, 1873, 434.
rupestris (Anthus), 1860, 229; 1865, 237, 238; 1867, 238; 1875, 181.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 114.

rupestris (Columba), 1862, 92; 1867, 142, 149.
—— (Cotyle), 1859, 27, 434; 1863, 366, 474; 1864, 14; 1865, 51, 464; 1867, 57, 103, 363, 425, 463; 1869, 171, 392, 399, 436; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 208, 353; 1873, 237; 1875, 17; 1876, 19, 189, 356.
—— (Hirundinea), 1869, 195, 197, 198.
—— (Hirundo), 1859, 47; 1860, 234; 1863, 159, 233; 1864, 57, 231, 292; 1865, 464; 1866, 349, 391; 1868, 307, 449; 1874, 233.
—— (Lagopus), 1863, 127; 1865, 222, 504; 1866, 213, 214; 1868, 428; 1871, 249; 1872, 445.
—— (Monticola), 1874, 369.
—— (Muscicapa), 1865, 44; 1866, 372; 1869, 198; 1872, 128.
—— (Muscivora), 1869, 198.
—— (Petrocincla), 1860, 209; 1864, 136; 1868, 50; 1869, 368; 1876, 427.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1869, 198.
—— (Ptyonoprogne), 1866, 338.
Rupicola, 1874, 414.
—— peruviana, 1871, 122, 125, 334.
—— sanguinolenta, 1867, 372.
—— viridis, 1872, 369.
rupicola (Cerchneis), 1874, 360.
—— (Falco), 1861, 71.
—— (Sitta), 1873, 87, 88.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1859, 95, 240; 1861, 72; 1862, 335; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 237; 1869, 288; 1874, 360; 1875, 66.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 305.
—— (Turtur), 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 99, 397; 1865, 541; 1866, 313, 349, 401; 1867, 149, 150, 204, 396; 1868, 374, 375; 1869, 354; 1870, 173, 356, 438; 1876, 321.
rupicoloides (Cerchneis), 1876, 196.
—— (Falco), 1861, 69, 71.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1863, 37; 1868, 142; 1869, 288.
Rupornis, 1876, 234, 476, 481, 482, 483, 484.
—— griseicauda, 1876, 482, 483.
—— magnirostris, 1876, 482.
—— nattereri, 1876, 481.
—— pucherani, 1876, 481.
—— ruficauda, 1876, 482.
rushiæ (Pholidornis), 1859, 110; 1872, 70, 182; 1874, 60.
russata (Ardea), 1859, 50; 1860, 64, 372; 1863, 32, 419; 1868, 453.
—— (Ardeola), 1871, 313.
—— (Egretta), 1869, 251.
—— (Eriocnemis), 1872, 429.
russata (Herodias), 1859, 357.
russatus (Bubulcus), 1872, 429.
—— (Buphus), 1861, 296; 1864, 31; 1865, 60.
—— (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1867, 165.
—— (Passer), 1861, 45; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1866, 295; 1868, 334.
—— (Scolopax), 1865, 36.
rustica (Emberiza), 1861, 334, 411; 1862, 71, 328; 1863, 87; 1867, 42; 1869, 128; 1870, 119, 172, 276; 1872, 429; 1873, 63; 1874, 161; 1875, 182; 1876, 128, 333.
—— (Hirundo), 1859, 27, 47, 67, 139, 146, 302, 304, 334, 339, 434; 1860, 234; 1861, 85, 233, 254, 328; 1862, 77, 194, 316; 1863, 89, 249, 255, 321, 438; 1864, 14, 57, 134, 237, 283, 292; 1865, 51, 139, 264, 405; 1866, 177, 237, 336, 339; 1867, 57, 99, 196, 281, 282, 317, 361, 425; 1868, 120, 449; 1869, 72, 404; 1870, 12, 200, 275, 276, 306; 1871, 74, 105, 136, 205, 351, 472; 1872, 61, 71, 170, 230, 288; 1873, 59, 237, 405, 406; 1874, 47, 62, 63, 97, 395; 1875, 20, 67, 272, 275, 301; 1876, 18, 99, 188, 203, 220, 331, 381, 424.
—— (Pica), 1875, 238, 416; 1876, 113.
—— orientalis (Hirundo), 1864, 14, 57.
rusticola (Falco), 1861, 2; 1862, 44.
—— (Scolopax), 1860, 66, 340; 1861, 56, 87, 241, 343, 401; 1862, 284; 1863, 187, 415; 1864, 147, 288; 1865, 62, 191, 437; 1866, 101, 107, 108, 418; 1867, 206, 282, 428; 1868, 100, 327, 391, 454; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 389; 1872, 220, 232; 1873, 340; 1875, 5, 131; 1876, 27, 330.
rutherfordi (Spilornis), 1870, 85; 1871, 335, 476; 1873, 298, 300.
Ruticilla, 1861, 33; 1867, 16, 75, 89, 90; 1868, 280, 310, 315; 1869, 207; 1871, 446.
—— sp. ?, 1861, 33.
—— aurorea, 1860, 54; 1861, 33, 329; 1862, 261, 318; 1863, 299; 1865, 41, 452; 1867, 15, 87: 1870, 80, 344; 1872, 423; 1875, 449; 1876, 78.
—— burnesi, 1862, 385.
—— cæruleocephala, 1867, 15, 452; 1868, 309; 1876, 78.
—— cairii, 1866, 390; 1867, 87.
—— cyana, 1868, 197.
—— cyanecula, 1868, 439.
—— erythrogastra, 1876, 77.
—— erythronota, 1874, 80; 1876, 77.

Ruticilla erythroprocta, 1874, 79; 1876, 77.
—— ferrea, 1867, 408.
—— fuliginosa, 1861, 409, 410; 1863, 298; 1866, 399; 1867, 16, 452; 1868, 310; 1872, 256; 1873, 435.
—— fuscicaudata, 1870, 432, 505; 1871, 421.
—— hodgsoni, 1874, 343.
—— leucocephala, 1861, 232; 1872, 90.
—— leucoptera, 1865, 41.
—— lineiventris, 1863, 298.
—— lugens, 1876, 78.
—— mesoleuca, 1876, 64.
—— moussieri, 1859, 159, 279, 307, 416; 1860, 364; 1867, 75; 1868, 104; 1871, 70, 81, 82; 1873, 97.
—— phœnicuroides, 1867, 15; 1874, 79.
—— phœnicurus, 1859, 144, 308; 1862, 278; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 237, 407, 417; 1865, 21, 53; 1866, 177, 391; 1867, 15, 61, 87, 102; 1868, 439; 1869, 392; 1870, 14, 166, 196; 1871, 81, 82, 131, 210; 1872, 176; 1873, 60, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 24, 178, 306; 1876, 21, 64, 77.
—— plumbea, 1863, 298.
—— reevesi, 1865, 41.
—— rufigularis, 1870, 530; 1871, 404, 446; 1874, 80.
—— rufiventris, 1861, 233; 1867, 88, 452; 1868, 309; 1870, 529; 1872, 90; 1873, 412; 1874, 79, 339.
—— semirufa, 1867, 75, 87, 88; 1868, 333; 1874, 79; 1876, 77.
—— suecica, 1874, 140; 1875, 177.
—— tithys, 1859, 29, 308, 416; 1862, 296; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 136, 237; 1865, 21, 181; 1866, 390, 391; 1867, 61, 75, 86, 281, 282; 1868, 439; 1869, 153, 171, 392; 1871, 81, 131, 210, 214; 1872, 200; 1873, 240; 1874, 343; 1875, 3, 5, 14, 178, 196, 306; 1876, 21.
ruticilla (Hylophorba), 1868, 223.
—— (Phœnicura), 1867, 15.
—— (Setophaga), 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 274; 1862, 4, 288; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 479; 1867, 272, 273, 275.
rutila (Anas), 1870, 277; 1876, 419.
—— (Casarca), 1859, 357, 362, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 187; 1861, 249, 344; 1863, 434; 1864, 34, 241; 1867, 171; 1868, 262, 321, 327, 401; 1873, 419; 1875, 137.
—— (Chætura), 1860, 37.
—— (Euspiza), 1870, 469; 1875, 121.
—— (Hirundo), 1860, 37; 1867, 107.
—— (Tadorna), 1859, 54; 1860, 354; 1861, 365; 1862, 254; 1865, 64, 86; 1867, 71; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1875, 426; 1876, 419.
rutila (Tanagra), 1863, 357.
rutilans (Ægithalus), 1876, 172, 175.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 218; 1870, 461.
—— (Passer), 1867, 42.
rutilus (Antrostomus), 1870, 296.
—— (Ephialtes), 1863, 27.
—— (Harpactes), 1859, 319; 1871, 161.
—— (Lanius), 1866, 380; 1870, 461.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1870, 468.
—— (Scops), 1869, 452, 453.
—— (Thryothorus), 1864, 81.
—— (Trogon), 1871, 161.
—— (Xenops), 1871, 331.

sabinæ (Tanysiptera), 1872, 457.
sabinii (Acanthyllis), 1863, 463.
—— (Bonasa), 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1868, 424.
—— (Chætura), 1870, 484.
—— (Chaunonotus), 1869, 190; 1874, 63.
—— (Larus), 1859, 173; 1862, 63, 71; 1870, 275; 1875, 187.
—— (Scolopax), 1872, 434; 1874, 448.
—— (Tetrao), 1867, 271.
—— (Xema), 1861, 1, 3, 19; 1862, 308; 1865, 524; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1872, 446; 1875, 272.
sabota (Megalophonus), 1868, 268; 1869, 435.
—— (Mirafra), 1868, 268.
sabrina (Tanysiptera), 1862, 350.
saccharina (Certhia), 1870, 21.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 21.
sacer (Falco), 1859, 24, 44, 86, 186, 284; 1861, 225, 372; 1862, 45, 51, 92, 387; 1863, 7, 8, 88; 1864, 429; 1865, 226, 258; 1866, 421; 1867, 52; 1868, 409, 411, 472; 1870, 73, 423, 521; 1871, 42, 238, 340, 365, 455; 1872, 439; 1873, 151, 443; 1875, 106, 291, 292, 473, 508.
—— (Hierofalco), 1859, 414.
—— (Palæornis), 1874, 280.
sacra (Alcedo), 1862, 217; 1873, 19.
—— (Ardea), 1864, 232; 1871, 360; 1873, 319, 320, 439; 1876, 156, 293, 365.
—— (Demiegretta), 1873, 318, 320.
—— (Halcyon), 1862, 216; 1871, 470; 1873, 19; 1876, 391.
Sagittarius secretarius, 1859, 237; 1860, 203.
sagittatus (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1866, 256, 257.

sagittifer columboides (Conurus), 1863, 4.
Sagmatorhina, 1873, 104.
—— lathami, 1870, 278; 1873, 104.
sahara (Malurus), 1859, 106, 202, 419.
saharæ (Emberiza), 1859, 34.
—— (Fringillaria), 1859, 295; 1871, 69, 291.
saira (Pyranga), 1867, 108.
sala (Alauda), 1870, 354.
salangana (Hemiprocne), 1874, 133.
Salicaria, 1872, 462; 1876, 80.
—— aedon, 1863, 91.
—— affinis, 1867, 19.
—— aquatica, 1867, 73, 426, 469.
—— aralensis, 1874, 78.
—— arundinacea, 1859, 468; 1863, 345; 1865, 180, 183, 186; 1876, 83.
—— brevipennis, 1876, 83.
—— caligata, 1876, 88.
—— cantans, 1860, 131, 357; 1863, 306; 1866, 397; 1867, 197; 1873, 180.
—— cantillans, 1860, 52, 131, 357; 1862, 318; 1863, 91, 306; 1867, 197.
—— capistrata, 1876, 84, 88.
—— cinnamomea, 1867, 21; 1869, 83.
—— cisticola, 1869, 130.
—— elæica, 1874, 78, 300.
—— eurhyncha, 1876, 85.
—— gracilis, 1876, 86.
—— hypolais, 1875, 179.
—— leucoptera, 1869, 86.
—— maacki, 1861, 208.
—— macronyx, 1876, 84, 85.
—— macroptera, 1876, 85.
—— magnirostris, 1876, 84.
—— modesta, 1876, 88.
—— obsoleta, 1876, 87, 88.
—— orientalis, 1860, 51; 1862, 317; 1863, 305.
—— pallida, 1876, 87.
—— palustris, 1876, 84.
—— phragmitis, 1865, 181, 183.
—— scita, 1876, 83, 88.
—— scitopsis, 1876, 88.
—— sibilatrix, 1875, 179.
—— sphenura, 1876, 86.
—— tamariceti, 1876, 88.
—— turcomana, 1876, 84.
—— turdoides, 1859, 28; 1876, 83.
salicaria (Hypolais), 1859, 28; 1860, 95, 154, 156, 231; 1866, 187; 1872, 291.
—— (Iduna), 1862, 66; 1871, 33.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 63.
—— (Sylvia), 1875, 307.
salicarius (Passer), 1859, 293; 1864, 52, 281; 1865, 260; 1867, 42, 369, 370; 1868, 240; 1870, 6, 16; 1871, 141; 1873, 246; 1875, 239, 243.
saliceti (Tetrao), 1860, 167; 1861, 85; 1863, 127.
salicicola (Passer), 1859, 33, 48, 314, 356; 1863, 435; 1864, 22, 23, 42, 51, 52, 53, 239; 1866, 182; 1867, 65, 69; 1869, 251; 1870, 529; 1871, 218, 293; 1872, 210; 1873, 246; 1875, 17, 21, 141, 239.
salina (Saxicola), 1875, 337.
—— (Tringa), 1873, 231, 317, 318, 426; 1874, 126; 1875, 412.
salinæ (Lanius), 1871, 433, 434.
sallæi (Crypturus), 1868, 337; 1874, 328.
—— (Cyrtonyx), 1860, 188.
—— (Granatellus), 1860, 397.
—— (Tinamus), 1860, 312; 1861, 356; 1864, 402; 1866, 206.
salomonensis (Ptilopus), 1871, 440.
Salpinctus obsoletus, 1860, 30; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1866, 52; 1868, 421.
Salpornis, 1867, 461, 462.
—— spilonota, 1865, 48, 417; 1866, 228, 365; 1867, 461; 1868, 472; 1871, 446; 1872, 20.
Saltator, 1863, 239, 477; 1864, 83.
—— sp., 1864, 83.
—— atriceps, 1859, 14; 1860, 111.
—— atripennis, 1859, 114.
—— flavidicollis, 1871, 327; 1872, 468.
—— grandis, 1859, 14; 1867, 108.
—— guadalupensis, 1864, 167.
—— icterophrys, 1859, 14; 1867, 108.
—— intermedius, 1865, 106.
—— maculipectus, 1864, 83.
—— magnoides, 1859, 14.
—— magnus, 1871, 327; 1873, 380.
—— martinicensis, 1862, 288.
—— multicolor, 1861, 201.
—— olivascens, 1864, 83; 1867, 108; 1871, 115, 327; 1872, 468.
—— plumbiceps, 1868, 115.
saltator (Saxicola), 1867, 60; 1875, 335.
Saltatricula multicolor, 1863, 358.
saltatrix (Saxicola), 1859, 29, 341; 1863, 475; 1864, 238; 1867, 94; 1868, 308; 1869, 234, 235, 255, 357; 1870, 143, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51.
saltii (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 122, 123.
salvadoræ (Camaroptera), 1869, 141.
—— (Orthotomus), 1869, 141.
salvadorii (Crateropus), 1866, 415; 1874, 75.
—— (Mellisuga), 1876, 10.
salvini (Certhilauda), 1859, 57, 428; 1869, 435.
—— (Chlorolampis), 1875, 168, 169.
—— (Icterus), 1868, 116.

salvini (Neomorphus), 1872, 313, 323; 1873, 287, 291, 295.
samoensis (Leptornis), 1875, 438; 1876, 507.
—— (Phlegœnas), 1873, 447.
sanblasiana (Cissolopha), 1863, 476.
sancta (Halcyon), 1862, 216, 217; 1871, 470; 1873, 20; 1874, 114; 1876, 261.
—— (Sauropatis), 1873, 20.
sanctæ-helenæ (Ægialitis), 1873, 260, 261, 262, 266; 1875, 59, 85.
sancti-hieronymi (Panyptila), 1863, 239; 1866, 195; 1874, 188.
sancti-johannis (Archibuteo), 1861, 318; 1863, 40; 1866, 242; 1867, 465; 1876, 375, 375.
—— (Picus), 1873, 226.
sancti-thomæ (Certhiola), 1871, 476.
—— (Columba), 1859, 374.
—— (Dendrocolaptes), 1859, 118; 1871, 331.
sanctus (Todirhamphus), 1866, 327.
sandvicensis (Asio), 1863, 277.
—— (Bernicla), 1871, 361.
—— (Chasiempis), 1871, 360; 1874, 462.
—— (Emberiza), 1871, 360.
—— (Eopsaltria), 1871, 364.
—— (Passerculus), 1863, 75; 1868, 422.
—— (Turdus), 1871, 359.
sanghirana (Pitta), 1870, 408, 411, 412, 419; 1871, 430.
sanghirensis (Cittura), 1869, 215.
—— (Chalcostetha), 1874, 419.
sanguinea (Cacatua), 1872, 455.
—— (Drepanis), 1871, 358.
—— (Erythrospiza), 1875, 247.
—— (Fringilla), 1867, 45.
—— (Himatione), 1871, 358, 360.
sanguineus (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1870, 385.
—— (Cyornis), 1873, 409.
sanguinirostris (Ploceus), 1871, 255.
sanguinolenta (Estrelda), 1864, 352; 1868, 162.
—— (Myzomela), 1865, 304, 305; 1866, 330; 1871, 428; 1873, 109.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1862, 328; 1867, 203.
—— (Rupicola), 1867, 372.
sanguinolentus (Oriolus), 1867, 11.
—— (Rhamphocœlus), 1859, 16; 1872, 316.
—— (Uragus), 1862, 328; 1867, 203; 1874, 160; 1876, 333.
sannio (Certhia), 1862, 218; 1873, 22.
—— (Garrulax), 1867, 403.
—— (Garrulus), 1870, 249.
—— (Philedon), 1862, 218.
sansaniensis (Anas), 1867, 243.
—— (Palæoperdix), 1870, 510.
santacruzi (Centurus), 1859, 136; 1860, 119; 1861, 59, 67.
sapphira (Muscicapula), 1865, 422; 1870, 320; 1876, 353.
sapphirina (Hylocharis), 1865, 535; 1875, 166.
Sapphironia cæruleigularis, 1869, 318; 1871, 378.
saracura (Aramides), 1871, 309.
Saraglossa spiloptera, 1875, 459.
Sarcidiornis africanus, 1864, 335; 1867, 175; 1871, 266; 1876, 214.
—— melanonotus, 1861, 248; 1867, 175; 1873, 419; 1874, 220; 1875, 407.
—— regius, 1862, 284; 1867, 175.
Sarciophorus albiceps, 1868, 255; 1874, 104.
—— bilobus, 1861, 237, 238; 1867, 165; 1868, 390; 1870, 175, 470; 1873, 416; 1875, 323, 401.
—— pectoralis, 1867, 420, 421.
—— pileatus, 1859. 345.
Sarcorhamphus, 1866, 231.
—— æquatorialis, 1875, 93.
—— cuntur, 1873, 16.
—— gryphus, 1868, 125; 1871, 382, 466; 1872, 447; 1873, 16, 105; 1875, 92.
—— magellanicus, 1875, 91.
—— papa, 1859, 326; 1873, 17.
sarda (Sylvia), 1861, 297; 1869, 255; 1870, 7, 14, 197; 1875, 24, 28.
sardus (Melizophilus), 1871, 213; 1873, 143, 241, 242, 243; 1876, 20.
Sarochalinus ater, 1874, 197.
—— rhinolophus, 1874, 197.
Sasia abnormis, 1871, 437.
—— ochracea, 1871, 437; 1872, 10.
satrapa (Regulus), 1865, 476; 1868, 420.
—— (Tyrannus), 1867, 107.
saturata (Æthopyga), 1865, 414; 1869, 159; 1870, 36, 37; 1872, 17.
—— (Asturina), 1876, 481.
—— (Lioptila), 1875, 352.
—— (Nectarinia), 1868, 217.
—— (Pyrrha), 1867, 44.
—— (Volvocivora), 1870, 242, 243.
saturatior (Pratincola), 1862, 386.
saturatus (Antrostomus), 1871, 463.
—— (Cuculus), 1868, 350; 1872, 12.
—— (Propasser), 1872, 416; 1873, 217, 218, 435.
—— (Scolopax), 1865, 36.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1860, 90; 1863, 10; 1866, 238.
Satyra, 1866, 362.
satyra (Ceriornis), 1861, 234; 1868, 380, 472; 1869, 169; 1872, 525.

Saucerottia cyanifrons, 1871, 378.
—— warszewiezi, 1871, 378.
saularis (Copsychus), 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 54, 87; 1861, 33; 1864, 262, 417, 422; 1866, 220, 293, 301, 400; 1867, 11, 12, 303, 327, 328, 409, 443; 1868, 308; 1869, 47, 52; 1870, 80, 343, 344; 1871, 175; 1872, 12, 102; 1873, 25, 307, 399, 411; 1874, 91, 92; 1875, 275, 396; 1876, 37.
—— (Gracula), 1873, 25.
Sauloprocta motacilloides, 1873, 113.
saundersi (Chroicocephalus), 1872, 462.
Sauropatis chloris, 1872, 101; 1873, 302.
—— sancta, 1873, 20.
Sauropbagus bairdi, 1874, 324.
—— derbianus, 1859, 120, 438.
—— guatemalensis, 1859, 120.
—— rufipennis, 1859, 438.
—— sulphuratus, 1859, 438.
Saurothera, 1866, 357; 1867, 260, 378.
—— dominicensis, 1859, 378.
—— merlini, 1859, 378.
—— rufescens, 1867, 129.
—— vetula, 1859, 378; 1869, 335.
—— vieilloti, 1859, 378; 1864, 170; 1867, 129.
savanna (Passerculus), 1862, 6; 1863, 74; 1866, 269; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 427.
savignii (Ascalaphia), 1859, 291.
—— (Hirundo), 1864, 230; 1866, 423; 1875, 519.
—— (Merops), 1861, 132; 1862, 334; 1864, 324; 1868, 154, 155, 288, 289; 1872, 203, 204.
savii (Locustella), 1859, 356.
—— (Lusciniopsis), 1859, 418; 1876, 332.
—— (Pseudoluscinia), 1863, 444.
saxatilis (Acanthyllis), 1865, 536.
—— (Caccabis), 1859, 35; 1860, 293; 1862, 288; 1866, 384; 1868, 213, 214; 1869, 395; 1870, 3, 4, 16; 1871, 223; 1875, 8, 9, 13, 35.
—— (Monticola), 1859, 296, 311; 1860, 139, 289; 1873, 239, 483; 1874, 108; 1875, 177, 305, 335.
—— (Perdix), 1871, 420, 448; 1875, 417; 1876, 323.
—— (Petrocichla), 1862, 66.
—— (Petrocincla), 1859, 29; 1864, 64, 238; 1865, 56; 1866, 391; 1867, 58, 88, 90, 103; 1869, 171, 213; 1870, 196, 466; 1871, 210; 1872, 91, 134.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 38; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.
Saxicola, 1859, 48; 1861, 154; 1862, 318; 1866, 59; 1867, 14, 59, 75, 89, 90, 287, 464; 1869, 207; 1870, 283, 495; 1871, 423, 445; 1874, 335.
Saxicola sp.?, 1859, 29.
—— albicans, 1869, 207.
—— albicilla, 1874, 338.
—— albicollis, 1863, 365; 1867, 61, 426; 1875, 179.
—— albigularis, 1867, 89; 1868, 343.
—— albiscapulata, 1869, 72.
—— albomarginata, 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
—— alboniger, 1873, 214, 461.
—— amphileuca, 1859, 39; 1867, 96; 1868, 338; 1870, 10, 13.
—— arnotti, 1869, 206.
—— atmorii, 1869, 206.
—— atrigularis, 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451, 463; 1868, 234, 235; 1870, 283, 284; 1871, 408.
—— aurita, 1859, 300, 307; 1860, 140; 1862, 70; 1863, 191; 1864, 42, 65, 238; 1865, 53; 1866, 185; 1867, 61, 96; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 97, 239; 1874, 338.
—— baroica, 1869, 207.
—— bicolor, 1865, 41.
—— bifasciata, 1868, 44, 158; 1869, 366; 1874, 371; 1876, 201.
—— brehmi, 1870, 518; 1871, 462.
—— cachinnans, 1859, 48; 1863, 158, 365; 1866, 185; 1869, 397, 400.
—— capistrata, 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 449, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235; 1870, 283, 285.
—— caprata, 1868, 197.
—— castor, 1869, 205.
—— chrysopygia, 1874, 81.
—— cinerea, 1869, 205.
—— deserti, 1859, 300, 341; 1864, 19, 238; 1866, 309; 1867, 15, 60, 95, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 308; 1870, 8, 13, 283; 1871, 52, 80; 1872, 92; 1873, 398, 411; 1875, 337.
—— dumetoria, 1867, 14.
—— erythræa, 1859, 41; 1874, 341; 1875, 140; 1876, 280.
—— erythropygia, 1865, 41; 1867, 13, 61; 1874, 342.
—— eurymelæna, 1859, 29, 38; 1864, 230; 1867, 61, 95, 96; 1868, 333; 1869, 205; 1870, 9, 13; 1871, 52; 1874, 340.
—— familiaris, 1874, 371; 1875, 60, 61, 72.
—— ferrea, 1868, 197.
—— finschi, 1870, 431, 495; 1871, 479.
—— frenata, 1870, 431; 1871, 433.
—— halophila, 1859, 59, 301; 1867, 95; 1874, 341; 1875, 140.
—— hemprichi, 1874, 338.

Saxicola hendersoni, 1871, 408; 1872, 437.
—— heuglini, 1871, 433.
—— homochroa, 1859, 59, 301, 432; 1867, 60; 1871, 52, 81; 1875, 140.
—— indica, 1868, 197.
—— infuscata, 1869, 207, 367; 1871, 155.
—— isabellina, 1859, 59; 1860, 247; 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 75, 91, 94; 1869, 357; 1870, 143, 431; 1871, 29; 1872, 86, 92, 436; 1873, 411; 1874, 224; 1875, 335.
—— kingi, 1871, 29, 406; 1872, 437, 468; 1874, 81.
—— leucocephala, 1867, 58; 1870, 2; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1874, 223.
—— leucolæma, 1873, 478; 1874, 341.
—— leucomela, 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1863, 475; 1864, 18; 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 94, 95, 449, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235; 1869, 255; 1870, 197, 431; 1873, 478; 1874, 338; 1875, 179, 336.
—— leucopygia, 1867, 59; 1871, 53; 1872, 461; 1873, 214; 1874, 223; 1875, 22, 337.
—— leucorrhoa, 1870, 431.
—— leucura, 1859, 306; 1862, 257; 1863, 369; 1867, 59; 1869, 171, 185, 234; 1870, 167; 1873, 239; 1875, 179.
—— leucuroides, 1867, 14, 15, 313, 448; 1868, 234, 235, 355; 1869, 234; 1870, 167.
—— libanotica, 1859, 39; 1867, 91, 94, 95; 1870, 8, 495; 1871, 479.
—— libyca, 1867, 61; 1874, 338.
—— longipes, 1862, 223.
—— lugens, 1859, 29, 48, 300; 1864, 19, 230, 238; 1867, 58, 59, 60, 91, 94, 95; 1870, 4, 8, 13, 431; 1871, 52, 80; 1874, 341; 1875, 336.
—— lugubris, 1869, 206.
—— mariquensis, 1869, 367.
—— melanogenys, 1875, 336.
—— melanoleuca, 1874, 224, 225, 338; 1875, 336, 337.
—— melanonota, 1875, 336.
—— melanura, 1859, 341; 1860, 247.
—— modesta, 1869, 206, 207; 1870, 153, 432; 1871, 470.
—— mœsta, 1874, 342.
—— monacha, 1867, 59, 95; 1870, 8, 9, 431; 1871, 52; 1873, 214, 215, 484; 1874, 338; 1875, 336.
—— montana, 1866, 409; 1867, 15, 451; 1870, 283, 285.
—— monticola, 1868, 44, 464; 1869, 205, 360; 1874, 371.
Saxicola morio, 1874, 338; 1875, 336.
—— œnanthe, 1859, 39, 300, 306; 1860, 140; 1861, 3, 4, 5, 82; 1862, 86, 347; 1863, 158, 437; 1864, 19, 65, 238, 279; 1865, 22, 53; 1866, 96, 106; 1867, 14, 15, 61, 75, 93, 100, 281, 287, 289, 426, 450, 451, 452; 1868, 234, 235, 440; 1869, 234, 235, 357; 1867, 10, 13, 196, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51, 80, 211, 231; 1872, 229; 1873, 61, 97, 152, 239, 411; 1874, 339, 340, 396; 1875, 24, 178, 306, 335; 1876, 21, 215.
—— olivastra, 1868, 308.
—— opistholeuca, 1863, 369; 1867, 14, 313, 463; 1868, 355; 1870, 167.
—— pallida, 1864, 19, 238; 1867, 58; 1870, 432.
—— philothamna, 1859, 58, 299, 300; 1867, 60, 93, 94; 1871, 70, 79, 80; 1874, 342.
—— picata, 1867, 14, 448, 450, 452; 1868, 233, 234, 235, 308; 1869, 234; 1870, 283; 1873, 214, 398, 411.
—— pileata, 1860, 209; 1868, 158; 1874, 371; 1875, 61, 72.
—— pollux, 1869, 207.
—— pyrrhonota, 1867, 14.
—— rostrata, 1859, 39; 1864, 19; 1867, 93, 94; 1874, 339.
—— rubeculoides, 1865, 42; 1866, 372; 1872, 128.
—— rubetra, 1859, 29, 307; 1861, 82; 1864, 65, 279; 1865, 179; 1868, 440; 1875, 178.
—— rubicola, 1859, 29, 39; 1861, 305; 1864, 65; 1867, 197; 1868, 440; 1872, 176, 229; 1875, 178.
—— rufa, 1874, 338.
—— rufescens, 1862, 70.
—— ruficeps, 1859, 299; 1867, 93.
—— rufiventer, 1869, 72.
—— salina, 1875, 337.
—— saltatrix, 1859, 29, 341; 1863, 475; 1864, 238; 1867, 60, 94; 1868, 308; 1869, 234, 235, 255, 357; 1870, 143, 288, 431; 1871, 29, 51; 1875, 335.
—— scotocerca, 1870, 432; 1872, 436.
—— sinuata, 1871, 155; 1875, 61, 72.
—— sordida, 1873, 486.
—— spirata, 1869, 72.
—— squalida, 1875, 335.
—— stapazina, 1859, 48, 300, 307, 341, 432; 1860, 140, 281; 1862, 70; 1863, 158, 191, 365, 475; 1864, 65, 238, 271, 279; 1865, 53, 180; 1866, 185, 386; 1867, 60, 61, 95, 101, 103, 426; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 80, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 239; 1874, 225, 338; 1875, 179.
—— syenitica, 1875, 337.
—— talas, 1875, 336.

Saxicola thoracica, 1873, 161.
—— valida, 1868, 308.
—— vittata, 1874, 341; 1875, 336.
—— xanthomelæna, 1867, 61, 96; 1871, 52; 1874, 338; 1875, 337.
—— xanthoprymna, 1874, 342.
Saxicolina (Monachella), 1876, 248.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 223.
Sayornis aquaticus, 1859, 119.
—— cineraceus, 1859, 119; 1871, 332.
—— fuscus, 1859, 440; 1863, 57; 1865, 473; 1866, 261.
—— nigricans, 1859, 119, 438; 1866, 261.
—— pallidus, 1859, 438.
—— sayus, 1859. 438; 1862, 4; 1863, 57; 1865, 159. 163, 317, 473; 1866, 261; 1868, 427.
sayus (Sayornis), 1859, 438; 1862, 4; 1863, 57; 1865, 150. 163. 317, 473; 1866, 261; 1868, 427.
scalaris (Picus), 1859, 136; 1865. 159, 313, 468; 1867, 270.
scaldi (Anas), 1873. 434.
scalenura (Cettia), 1876, 89.
scaliceti (Lagopus), 1870, 512.
scandens (Climacteris), 1860, 422; 1862, 218.
—— (Criniger), 1870, 473.
—— (Phyllastrephus), 1870, 473.
scandiaca (Asio), 1875, 325, 326.
—— (Nyctea), 1875, 110, 297, 328, 517.
—— (Strix), 1875, 324, 328.
Scaphorhynchus mexicanus. 1859, 120, 438; 1860, 113.
scapularis (Ardea). 1863. 420; 1873, 121.
—— (Corvus), 1874, 337.
—— (Dryocopus), 1859. 135; 1860, 119.
—— (Grylle), 1865, 517.
—— (Hylotomus), 1863, 476.
—— (Iora), 1868, 318.
scapulata (Eucephala), 1874, 88.
scapulatus (Corvus), 1860, 211, 245; 1864, 321, 416, 419; 1870, 483; 1871, 157; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 337, 379.
Scardafella inca, 1859, 223; 1860, 45, 227; 1868, 345.
Sceloglaux albifacies, 1862, 216; 1873, 439; 1874, 34, 113; 1875, 509.
Scelospizias, 1875, 357, 361.
—— badius, 1875, 357, 360, 361, 366.
—— brevipes, 1875, 360, 361.
—— brutus, 1875, 358, 359.
—— franciscæ, 1875, 357, 358, 484.
—— poliopsis, 1875, 360, 361.
—— polyzonoides, 1875. 360, 366, 367.
—— pusillus, 1875, 358, 359.
—— sphenurus, 1875, 360.
Scelospizias tachiro, 1875, 358, 361, 362, 364.
—— tousseneli, 1875, 364.
—— unduliventer, 1875, 362, 363, 364.
Scelostrix, 1862, 388; 1866, 250, 251.
—— candida, 1863, 31; 1866, 251; 1867, 184; 1870, 160, 161.
—— capensis, 1866, 251; 1868, 150, 151; 1871, 150.
schach (Collyrio), 1872, 430.
—— (Lanius), 1860, 59; 1861, 43; 1863. 208, 270; 1867, 404, 405; 1868, 69; 1869, 347; 1870, 80, 240, 241; 1873, 372; 1876, 184.
scheepmakeri (Goura), 1876, 256.
schierbrandi (Volvocivora), 1866, 116.
schimperi (Chroicocephalus), 1862, 248.
—— (Columba), 1859, 49; 1863, 104; 1864, 26; 1867, 66; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 2, 6, 16; 1871, 142, 295.
—— (Larus), 1862, 248.
schinzi (Tringa), 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1861, 3, 11; 1862, 85, 277, 297; 1863, 132; 1865, 465; 1868, 292; 1869, 253; 1870, 276.
schistacea (Ardea), 1862, 383; 1867, 338; 1870, 487; 1872, 290; 1873, 319.
—— (Asturina), 1872, 243; 1873, 478.
—— (Herodias), 1859, 346.
—— (Leucopternis), 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 470.
—— (Mimocichla), 1864, 406.
—— (Passerella), 1867, 270.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 18.
—— (Urubitinga), 1859, 216; 1867, 107; 1872, 242, 243; 1873, 395; 1876, 470.
schistaceiceps (Cyclorhynchus), 1859, 444.
—— (Todirostrum), 1859, 444; 1860, 399.
schistaceus (Buarremon), 1870, 265.
—— (Falco), 1869, 446.
—— (Henicurus), 1861, 409, 410; 1867, 29, 404; 1872, 252, 253, 254, 255.
—— (Morphnus), 1872, 243.
schisticeps (Abrornis), 1865, 43; 1867, 28.
—— (Palæornis), 1859, 100; 1866, 353; 1867, 142, 389; 1868, 132, 201, 319; 1869, 47, 411; 1872, 6; 1874, 278, 386.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 433; 1869, 163.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
schisticolor (Formicivora), 1866, 214; 1874, 310.
schistilata (Horeites), 1867, 22.
Schizoptila, 1876, 385.
Schizorhis, 1864, 411; 1871, 108, 109.

Schizorhis africana, 1870, 485; 1872, 286, 451; 1874, 52.
—— concolor, 1864, 329; 1868, 268; 1869, 76, 296, 372; 1871, 107, 108, 225; 1872, 441; 1874, 366; 1876, 199.
—— leucogaster, 1860, 245.
—— personata, 1871, 442; 1873, 458.
schlagintweiti (Tachyphonus), 1867, 246.
schlegeli (Erithacus), 1869, 206; 1870, 153; 1871, 470.
—— (Francolinus), 1873, 458.
—— (Halcyon), 1863, 259.
—— (Pachycephala), 1872, 353; 1876, 258.
—— (Pytelia), 1870, 482; 1871, 471.
—— (Tanysiptera), 1872, 453.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 347.
Schlegelia calva, 1865, 343, 344.
Schœniclus albescens, 1863, 413.
—— australis, 1863, 412; 1865, 34.
—— magnus, 1865, 34; 1874, 147.
—— minor, 1874, 161.
—— pallasi, 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
—— pyrrhulinus, 1876, 333.
—— pyrrhuloides, 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
—— yessoensis, 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
schœniclus (Cynchramus), 1865, 58.
—— (Emberiza), 1860, 138, 318; 1861, 83; 1864, 55; 1865, 125, 180, 183; 1867, 7; 1868, 444; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 450; 1873, 63, 246; 1874, 233, 396, 404; 1875, 248, 249, 312; 1876, 25, 117.
—— minor (Emberiza), 1863, 99.
Schœnicola cisticola, 1863, 351; 1873, 244.
—— platyura, 1867, 6, 21; 1872, 310.
schœnicola (Cisticola), 1860, 161; 1863, 303, 351; 1864, 230; 1865, 52, 531; 1867, 23, 63, 76, 77, 302, 303; 1868, 130, 441; 1869, 106, 132, 143, 172; 1870, 137, 138, 345, 429, 430, 467, 475; 1871, 83, 133, 152, 214; 1872, 287; 1873, 412; 1875, 17, 25, 275; 1876, 19.
—— (Emberiza), 1871, 38, 217.
—— (Potamodus), 1870, 198.
schœnobæna (Calamodyta), 1870, 149, 198; 1871, 132, 214.
schœnobænus (Acrocephalus), 1875, 420; 1876, 90.
schomburgki (Thyrorhina), 1870, 262.
schotti (Contopus), 1870, 280.
schwaneri (Abrornis), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
schwaneri (Lanius), 1867, 223, 226; 1872, 116; 1876, 43, 44.
—— (Otomela), 1867, 223.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 107; 1870, 421.
schwarzi (Oreopneuste), 1874, 183.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1866, 118; 1867, 25, 28; 1871, 109; 1872, 419, 463; 1874, 183, 461; 1875, 144.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28.
—— (Sylvia), 1866, 118.
scindianus (Picus), 1870, 529; 1872, 7, 468.
scintillans (Phasianus), 1868, 217; 1873, 455.
scintillata (Chalcopsitta), 1859, 102.
—— (Domicella), 1875, 147.
scintilliceps (Picus), 1863, 96, 390; 1870, 95; 1872, 8.
Scissirostrum, 1874, 412.
—— pagii, 1860, 141.
scita (Iduna), 1871, 33.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 175.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 175.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 83, 88.
—— (Stenostira), 1873, 175, 176.
—— (Sylvia), 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494.
scitopsis (Salicaria), 1876, 88.
sclateri (Callispiza), 1868, 71.
—— (Calliste), 1868, 71; 1876, 407.
—— (Heliomaster), 1869, 316, 318.
—— (Hirundinea), 1871, 460.
—— (Icterus), 1868, 116.
—— (Lophophorus), 1870, 147, 148; 1871, 447, 465; 1872, 425.
—— (Megapicus), 1860, 188.
—— (Micropygia), 1874, 320.
—— (Ortygometra), 1874, 320.
—— (Philemon), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
—— (Pipreola), 1874, 324.
—— (Pternistes), 1868, 345; 1872, 416.
Scleroptera gutturalis, 1860, 248.
Sclerurus, 1861, 352.
—— guatemalensis, 1859, 118; 1860, 35; 1861, 352.
—— mexicanus, 1860, 35; 1861, 143.
Scolecophagus, 1870, 374.
—— cyanocephalus, 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1865, 165, 312, 493; 1866, 267; 1867, 270; 1868, 423; 1870, 376.
—— ferrugineus, 1862, 7; 1863, 82; 1867, 270; 1870, 375, 376.
scolopacea (Eupodotis), 1876, 192.
scolopaceus (Aramus), 1859, 227.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 327, 328, 335, 338.
—— (Macrorhamphus), 1863, 131; 1866, 271; 1868, 345.
—— (Xylobucco), 1870, 57, 473; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.

scolopacina (Gallinago), 1861, 241; 1862, 182; 1863, 172, 415, 416; 1865, 62, 355; 1867, 70, 167, 233, 234, 333, 428; 1868, 321, 393; 1869, 123; 1870, 80, 362; 1871, 299; 1873, 364, 417, 426; 1874, 163; 1875, 453.
Scolopax, 1867, 167.
—— brehmi, 1859, 258; 1875, 423.
—— drummondi, 1863, 131.
—— gallinago, 1859, 53, 258, 360; 1860, 342; 1861, 89; 1863, 415, 476; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1865, 347; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 309, 330.
—— gallinula, 1859, 53; 1860, 308, 343; 1861, 90; 1864, 147, 241, 288; 1866, 137; 1868, 455; 1872, 220, 221, 232; 1875, 423; 1876, 330.
—— glottis, 1862, 236.
—— hiemalis, 1876, 330.
—— holmesi, 1862, 237.
—— leucurus, 1863, 131.
—— major, 1860, 342; 1861, 87, 89; 1863, 477; 1864, 147, 241; 1875, 423; 1876, 310.
—— minor, 1868, 110.
—— rosenbergi, 1872, 453.
—— russatus, 1865, 36.
—— rusticola, 1860, 66, 340; 1861, 56, 87, 241, 343, 401; 1862, 284; 1863, 187, 415; 1864, 147, 288; 1865, 62, 191, 437; 1866, 101, 107, 108, 418; 1867, 206, 282, 428; 1868, 100, 327, 391, 454; 1869, 173; 1870, 331; 1871, 299, 389; 1872, 220, 232; 1873, 340; 1875, 5, 131; 1876, 27, 330.
—— sabinii, 1872, 434; 1874, 448.
—— saturatus, 1865, 36.
—— solitarius, 1860, 132; 1863, 444; 1876, 330.
—— stenurus, 1865, 347; 1867, 167.
—— sumatranus, 1867, 167.
—— totanus, 1863, 406.
Scops, 1860, 94; 1869, 109; 1874, 268; 1875, 37, 325; 1876, 2.
—— sp.?, 1859, 221; 1860, 226; 1861, 29.
—— asiaticus, 1866, 255; 1868, 25.
—— asio, 1860, 307; 1862, 128; 1867, 285; 1868, 419; 1872, 140; 1874, 314; 1875, 326, 327.
—— bakkamæna, 1860, 47; 1861, 226; 1863, 89.
—— barbarus, 1869, 109.
—— brasilianus, 1873, 137; 1874, 314.
—— brasiliensis, 1859, 221; 1866, 204.
—— capensis, 1868, 151.
—— choliba, 1866, 204.
Scops enano, 1874, 314.
—— flammeola, 1861, 355; 1869, 109; 1870, 277; 1874, 456.
—— giu, 1865, 243, 261; 1866, 175, 179, 391; 1868, 437; 1870, 76; 1873, 155, 471; 1875, 111, 176, 298, 326, 327; 1876, 382.
—— griseus, 1863, 27.
—— icterorhynchus, 1873, 138.
—— japonicus, 1862, 316; 1863, 89; 1865, 348; 1866, 307; 1872, 327, 328; 1873, 227, 228, 448; 1875, 448.
—— javanicus, 1863, 27.
—— kennicotti, 1870, 277; 1874, 434.
—— latipennis, 1868, 149.
—— lempiji, 1861, 29, 227, 265; 1863, 217, 370; 1867, 409; 1871, 348; 1874, 268.
—— lettia, 1863, 27, 217; 1871, 348.
—— lettioides, 1863, 27.
—— leucotis, 1864, 307; 1871, 149.
—— maccalli, 1859, 220; 1865, 316, 330; 1872, 190; 1874, 314.
—— madagascariensis, 1869, 452.
—— magicus, 1868, 25.
—— malabaricus, 1871, 112; 1872, 466; 1874, 92.
—— malayensis, 1863, 27; 1866, 255; 1868, 25.
—— mantis, 1874, 129.
—— menadensis, 1869, 452.
—— modestus, 1874, 129.
—— noctula, 1868, 24.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 216.
—— pennatus, 1863, 27; 1865, 262; 1866, 255; 1871, 437.
—— portoricensis, 1859, 377; 1860, 307.
—— rutilus, 1869, 452, 453.
—— semitorquatus, 1875, 448.
—— semitorques, 1863, 208, 217, 370; 1864, 409; 1871, 348.
—— senegalensis, 1872, 72, 290.
—— spilocephalus, 1866, 255.
—— spilonotus, 1875, 448.
—— sunia, 1866, 255, 307; 1868, 25; 1872, 328; 1874, 433; 1876, 343.
—— trichopsis, 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 495.
—— ustus, 1859, 221.
—— virgo, 1873, 38.
—— zorca, 1859, 26, 190, 291; 1860, 134, 309; 1864, 236; 1865, 51; 1866, 255; 1868, 25; 1871, 46, 72.
scops (Asio), 1875, 325.
—— (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1865, 16; 1869, 394; 1871, 65; 1875, 111; 1876, 343.
—— (Otus), 1866, 255.
—— (Strix), 1862, 89, 382, 390; 1863,

477; 1864, 49, 274; 1875, 324, 326, 328.
Scoptelus, 1873, 190.
scopulina (Bruchigavia), 1869, 43.
scopulinus (Larus), 1862, 248; 1869, 381; 1870, 396; 1872, 248; 1874, 41, 119.
—— (Lestris), 1862, 248.
scopulorum (Larus), 1872, 38.
Scopus, 1862, 79, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 298, 299; 1864, 398; 1869, 228.
—— sp. ?, 1862, 79.
—— umbretta, 1859, 248, 347; 1861, 117; 1862, 159, 267, 333; 1863, 170; 1864, 333; 1871, 265; 1874, 389; 1875, 63, 86.
scoresbii (Larus), 1861, 165.
—— (Leucophæus), 1872, 457.
Scotæus nycticorax, 1876, 325.
scoticus (Lagopus), 1863, 189; 1865, 222, 229, 345, 427; 1870, 512, 516.
—— (Tetrao), 1862, 355; 1870, 510.
Scotocerca, 1873, 486; 1874, 76.
scotocerca (Saxicola), 1870, 432; 1872, 436.
Scotopelia, 1871, 100; 1875, 253.
—— bouvieri, 1875, 261.
—— peli, 1859, 445; 1864, 303, 310, 317; 1866, 423; 1868, 250; 1871, 101; 1872, 195, 444; 1875, 261.
—— ussheri, 1871, 101, 417; 1872, 72, 457, 458; 1874, 46; 1875, 261.
scotops (Crithagra), 1876, 431.
scotoptera (Drymœca), 1869, 104; 1873, 486.
—— (Leucopternis), 1872, 242.
Scotornis, 1870, 426.
—— climacurus, 1869, 192; 1872, 285.
—— longicaudus, 1870, 426; 1874, 46.
—— nigricans, 1869, 223.
scouleri (Henicurus), 1867, 16, 29, 371; 1868, 75, 312; 1872, 251, 252, 255, 256.
scripta (Geophaps), 1866, 333.
scriptus (Elanoides), 1859, 95.
scutarius (Accipiter), 1863, 16.
scutatus (Buceros), 1873, 468.
—— (Malimbus), 1874, 68; 1876, 457, 460.
—— (Pyroderus), 1871, 306.
—— (Rhinoplax), 1872, 6.
—— (Scycobius), 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 460.
scutellata (Athene), 1860, 47; 1868, 22, 27.
—— (Ninox), 1861, 227; 1863, 29; 1867, 316; 1871, 350; 1872, 365.
scutellata (Strix), 1863, 29, 215.
—— (Tadorna), 1869, 357; 1870, 438.
scutulata (Casarca), 1867, 176; 1870, 176.
—— (Ninox), 1863, 89; 1874, 130.
Scytalopus, 1872, 273; 1874, 190, 192, 205.
—— acutirostris, 1874, 206.
—— albifrons, 1874, 193.
—— albiventris, 1874, 196.
—— albogularis, 1874, 195.
—— analis, 1874, 192, 196.
—— femoralis, 1874, 205.
—— fuscoides, 1874, 194.
—— fuscus, 1874, 192, 193.
—— griseicollis, 1860, 397; 1874, 192, 195, 206.
—— indigoticus, 1874, 192, 195, 196, 206.
—— magellanicus, 1861, 154; 1868, 125, 185, 187; 1874, 192, 193, 194, 205, 206.
—— niger, 1874, 193.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1860, 147; 1865, 40, 182.
—— obscurus, 1874, 192, 194, 206.
—— prostheleucus, 1860, 272.
—— senilis, 1874, 192, 194, 206.
—— speluncæ, 1874, 192, 193, 206.
—— sylvestris, 1874, 192, 195, 206.
—— undulatus, 1874, 196.
Scythrops, 1859, 450; 1866, 357; 1872, 404.
—— novæ-hollandiæ, 1866, 331; 1873, 34.
sechellarum (Copsychus), 1865, 332; 1867, 337, 339.
—— (Foudia), 1867, 353, 359.
Secretarius, 1871, 453.
secretarius (Astur), 1865, 103.
—— (Sagittarius), 1859, 237; 1860, 203.
—— (Serpentarius), 1873, 281; 1874, 359; 1876, 194, 423.
seebohmi (Anthus), 1876, 120, 180, 501.
Seena aurantia, 1867, 177; 1868, 403; 1869, 18; 1873, 421.
segethi (Thalassidroma), 1866, 424.
segetum (Anas), 1868, 249.
—— (Anser), 1859, 199; 1860, 67, 81, 350, 405; 1861, 344; 1862, 180, 253; 1865, 62, 441, 500, 513, 514; 1866, 394; 1867, 283, 391, 392; 1868, 328, 456; 1869, 226, 395; 1870, 308, 310, 338; 1871, 396; 1872, 63, 445; 1873, 71, 342, 368; 1875, 426, 456; 1876, 335, 383, 417, 418, 441.
—— (Corvus), 1868, 142, 160; 1874, 379.
seheriæ (Æthopyga), 1870, 33.

seheriæ (Nectarinia), 1870, 33; 1876, 347.
Seisura nana, 1871, 438.
Selasphorus ardens, 1871, 463.
—— heloisæ, 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 43, 195, 266, 271; 1862, 96.
—— platycercus, 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 272; 1865, 163.
—— rufus, 1865, 163; 1868, 419.
—— torridus, 1871, 463.
selbii (Colluricincla), 1873, 114.
—— (Crithagra), 1869, 75, 371.
Selenidera gouldi, 1873, 393.
—— langsdorffi, 1866, 357.
—— spectabilis, 1859, 110, 206; 1860, 301; 1872, 313, 323.
Seleucides, 1873, 190, 204.
—— albus, 1873, 203; 1876, 244, 247, 251.
seloputo (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1867, 316, 334.
—— (Ciccaba), 1868, 26, 27.
—— (Strix), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
—— (Syrnium), 1876, 342.
—— (Ulula), 1868, 26.
selysii (Vanellus), 1873, 434.
semibadius (Thryothorus), 1871, 463.
semicærulea (Alcedo), 1869, 277.
—— (Halcyon), 1859, 340; 1869, 282; 1870, 429; 1871, 470; 1874, 114.
semicinereus (Dysithamnus), 1860, 399.
—— (Hylophilus), 1873, 377.
semicollaris (Acanthyllis), 1859, 322.
—— (Chætura), 1869, 109.
—— (Rhynchæa), 1876, 164.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 14, 15.
semicoronatus (Picus), 1872, 8.
semifasciatus (Diallectes), 1873, 440.
—— (Toccus), 1869, 192.
semiflava (Elainea), 1866, 214; 1874, 309.
—— (Geothlypis), 1872, 149, 150.
—— (Zosterops), 1867, 354, 359.
semiflavus (Tyrannulus), 1860, 400; 1862, 12; 1872, 313, 314.
—— (Vireo), 1866, 193.
semifusca (Phyllomyias), 1864, 86; 1873, 382.
semilarvatus (Melanoparus), 1866, 415.
Semiophorus, 1864, 114.
—— vexillarius, 1864, 114.
Semioptera, 1859, 210; 1860, 197; 1873, 190.
—— wallacii, 1859, 210, 332, 454; 1860, 26; 1861, 212, 310.
semipalmata (Ægialitis), 1863, 130; 1865, 191; 1866, 34; 1873, 325.
—— (Symphemia), 1862, 129, 198, 277; 1863, 133; 1865, 190, 312, 319; 1866, 37, 198, 269; 1867, 285.
semipalmata (Tringa), 1859, 229, 257.
semipalmatus (Macrorhamphus), 1860, 90; 1875, 454.
—— (Pseudoscolopax), 1860, 420; 1867, 166, 167; 1873, 427.
—— (Totanus), 1860, 331.
semipartita (Muscicapa), 1870, 433.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 156.
semiplumbeus (Leucopternis), 1869, 110; 1872, 240, 243; 1876, 475.
—— (Rallus), 1870, 262; 1875, 332.
semirufa (Ardea), 1871, 265.
—— (Cisticola), 1873, 441.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 340; 1869, 188, 290; 1873, 254; 1874, 106.
—— (Ruticilla), 1867, 75, 87, 88; 1868, 333; 1874, 79; 1876, 77.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 39; 1874, 339.
semirufus (Buceros), 1874, 338.
—— (Momotus), 1872, 403.
—— (Philydor), 1870, 110.
semitorquata (Alauda), 1861, 299.
—— (Alcedo), 1869, 283, 364; 1873, 258, 281; 1876, 425.
—— (Peristera), 1861, 296.
—— (Pratincola), 1870, 505; 1871, 421.
semitorquatus (Falco), 1860, 407, 409; 1861, 346; 1868, 269; 1870, 423; 1872, 471; 1873, 458.
—— (Lurocalis), 1873, 390.
—— (Micrastur), 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 3, 4.
—— (Phasianus), 1875, 491, 493; 1876, 131.
—— (Polihierax), 1861, 346; 1876, 132.
—— (Scops), 1875, 448.
—— (Sparvius), 1859, 218.
—— (Turtur), 1860, 214; 1864, 297, 300, 330; 1867, 151; 1869, 372, 374; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1873, 259; 1876, 208.
semitorques (Drymœca), 1869, 131.
—— (Ephialtes), 1870, 88; 1871, 348, 445.
—— (Otus), 1862, 316.
—— (Scops), 1863, 208, 217, 370; 1867, 409; 1871, 348.
—— (Spizixus), 1861, 266; 1863, 290; 1867, 371.
senegalensis (Batis), 1873, 161, 163, 164, 165, 169, 176, 177.
—— (Centropus), 1859, 49, 153; 1864, 327; 1868, 290; 1869, 193, 335, 337; 1871, 261; 1872, 286; 1874, 53, 366.
—— (Colius), 1873, 116.
—— (Columba), 1873, 487.
—— (Coracias), 1871, 198.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 335.

senegalensis (Cursorius), 1862, 335; 1869, 299, 375; 1871, 269; 1876, 433.
—— (Ephialtes), 1868, 149.
—— (Eupodotis), 1868, 48; 1869, 298.
—— (Halcyon), 1865, 265; 1868, 265; 1869, 276, 282; 1870, 121, 429, 484; 1871, 469.
—— (Hirundo), 1861, 296; 1862, 340; 1863, 116; 1866, 337; 1869, 47; 1872, 71, 285, 288; 1874, 62.
—— (Irrisor), 1860, 244; 1865, 550; 1872, 196, 209.
—— (Lobivanellus), 1864, 332.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 163.
—— (Muscipeta), 1873, 168.
—— (Muscylvia), 1873, 163.
—— (Mycteria), 1862, 34; 1864, 333; 1865, 275; 1869, 376.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 429.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1864, 331; 1865, 270; 1868, 254; 1869, 76; 1871, 145; 1872, 285, 292; 1873, 259; 1876, 327.
—— (Platystira), 1860, 247; 1870, 480; 1873, 163, 168.
—— (Podica), 1852, 250; 1870, 488.
—— (Pterocles), 1859, 50; 1860, 199; 1864, 27, 231; 1867, 67; 1868, 211; 1871, 144.
—— (Scops), 1872, 73, 290.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 351; 1860, 125, 126, 127, 129, 432; 1868, 263.
—— (Telephonus), 1870, 461, 462.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 234.
—— (Turtur), 1859, 50; 1864, 27, 239, 330; 1867, 67; 1868, 47, 210, 211; 1871, 261; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 71; 1876, 62, 322.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 360.
senegalla (Aquila), 1869, 70.
senegaloides (Halcyon), 1865, 265; 1869, 277, 282.
senegalus (Coracias), 1871, 198.
—— (Lobivanellus), 1872, 73.
—— (Psittacus), 1874, 56.
—— (Pterocles), 1860, 69, 71, 247; 1876, 280.
senex (Anthochæra), 1875, 147.
—— (Corvus), 1863, 100.
—— (Gymnocorvus), 1874, 417; 1876, 248.
—— (Pachycephala), 1873, 473; 1874, 417.
—— (Pastor), 1867, 468.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 386.
—— (Temenuchus), 1874, 23.
seniculus (Coccyzus), 1859, 150; 1864, 164, 170.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
senilis (Certhiparus), 1862, 220, 285.
—— (Parus), 1862, 220.
senilis (Pionus), 1859, 138; 1871, 87, 95.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 194, 206.
sennaarensis (Ægialitis), 1873, 263.
sephaena (Francolinus), 1868, 269.
—— (Perdix), 1868, 269.
sephanoides (Trochilus), 1871, 181.
sepiaria (Brachypteryx), 1865, 33; 1867, 1, 2; 1873, 487.
—— (Trichostoma), 1865, 47; 1867, 2.
septemstriata (Emberiza), 1868, 462.
—— (Fringillaria), 1859, 343.
septentrionalis (Buteo), 1863, 21.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 114, 116.
—— (Columba), 1873, 349.
—— (Colymbus), 1860, 167, 349; 1861, 14, 92, 410; 1862, 282; 1863, 154, 433; 1864, 156; 1865, 448, 517; 1866, 273; 1867, 208, 286; 1868, 427, 457; 1870, 275, 308, 309, 341; 1871, 402; 1872, 64; 1874, 163; 1875, 433, 456; 1876, 455.
—— (Eudytes), 1873, 72.
—— (Parus), 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1867, 270.
—— (Rissa), 1859, 110; 1863, 153; 1868, 428.
septorum (Cuculus), 1869, 333.
sepulchralis (Cacomantis), 1876, 34.
sepultus (Pterocles), 1870, 510.
sericea (Cettia), 1859, 418; 1867, 23, 79; 1868, 332; 1871, 83.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 45, 46.
—— (Œstrelata), 1875, 373, 375, 377.
—— (Pica), 1860, 60, 429; 1861, 43, 336; 1863, 383; 1866, 61; 1867, 236; 1870, 80.
sericeus (Criniger), 1865, 48.
—— (Hierax), 1868, 6, 20; 1873, 95.
—— (Molobrus), 1871, 444.
—— (Molothrus), 1860, 308; 1873, 476.
—— (Puffinus), 1875, 373, 374, 375.
—— (Sturnus), 1861, 338; 1863, 382; 1873, 430.
—— (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
Sericornis, 1863, 223.
—— minimus, 1876, 259.
Sericulus, 1872, 112; 1876, 270.
—— aurantiacus, 1872, 112.
—— aureus, 1861, 287; 1872, 112; 1876, 244, 248, 270.
—— melinus, 1866, 325, 330; 1867, 415, 456; 1870, 119.
—— rawnsleyi, 1868, 348.
—— xanthogaster, 1872, 112, 113, 453; 1873, 446; 1876, 267.
Serilophus lunatus, 1872, 4; 1875, 352.
—— rubropygius, 1866, 349; 1872, 4.
Serinus, 1867, 45.
—— aurifrons, 1867, 45, 89; 1868, 207.
—— canarius, 1871, 436; 1872, 212.
—— hortulanus, 1866, 98, 107, 176, 183, 186, 215; 1868, 207, 445; 1871,

220, 293, 436, 438; 1872, 213; 1873, 247; 1876, 25.
Serinus hortulorum, 1867, 427; 1870, 5, 16.
—— ictericus, 1860, 201.
—— icterus, 1863, 104.
—— ignifrons, 1875, 243.
—— meridionalis, 1859, 313.
—— pusillus, 1868, 207; 1872, 414; 1875, 243.
—— syriacus, 1868, 207.
—— tristriatus, 1860, 247.
serinus (Criniger), 1872, 291, 378.
—— (Dryospiza), 1865, 57.
—— (Fringilla), 1861, 113; 1870, 193; 1875, 183, 413.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1862, 71; 1864, 51.
Serpentarius, 1863, 106.
—— reptilivorus, 1862, 170; 1864, 317; 1868, 242; 1869, 363.
—— robustus, 1872, 424.
—— secretarius, 1873, 281; 1874, 359; 1876, 194, 423.
Serpophaga cinerea, 1869, 319; 1871, 332; 1874, 315.
—— grisea, 1872, 440; 1874, 315.
—— leucura, 1875, 384.
—— parvirostris, 1868, 185.
—— pœcilocerca, 1875, 385.
—— subcristata, 1876, 159.
serranus (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1871, 468.
serrata (Sterna), 1864, 392.
serrator (Mergus), 1860, 354; 1861, 14, 91; 1862, 85, 332; 1863, 151, 434, 473; 1864, 156; 1865, 447; 1867, 286; 1868, 328, 426, 457; 1869, 22; 1870, 11, 275, 341; 1871, 397; 1872, 64; 1873, 71, 345; 1875, 392, 430, 456; 1876, 28, 450.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 250.
—— (Sula), 1862, 250; 1870, 396.
serratus (Coccystes), 1869, 336; 1872, 67.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 332, 336.
—— (Mergus), 1860, 67; 1861, 344.
—— (Oxylophus), 1859, 246; 1869, 297; 1873, 259.
Serresius, 1868, 108.
—— galeatus, 1860, 189.
serripennis (Cotyle), 1859, 13, 126; 1860, 111; 1861, 61; 1863, 65; 1865, 163, 479; 1868, 421.
—— (Stelgidopteryx), 1874, 307.
serrirostris (Petasophora), 1876, 402, 406.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 406.
Serrirostrum, 1875, 205, 206.
—— carbonarium, 1875, 213.
—— sittoides, 1875, 208.
setaceus (Edolius), 1873, 112.
Setaria pectoralis, 1875, 264.
setarius (Pterocles), 1859, 35, 79, 286; 1862, 355; 1866, 178; 1871, 296.
setifer (Edolius), 1867, 323; 1871, 174.
setiferum (Cinclosoma), 1867, 4.
Setophaga albifrons, 1871, 468.
—— aurantiaca, 1869, 313.
—— flammea, 1859, 12; 1860, 274; 1869, 313.
—— intermedia, 1859, 12.
—— miniata, 1859, 12.
—— ornata, 1871, 323.
—— picta, 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 110, 274.
—— ruticilla, 1859, 12, 144; 1860, 274; 1862, 4, 288; 1863, 63; 1864, 81; 1865, 479; 1867, 272, 273, 275.
—— verticalis, 1869, 113; 1871, 323.
setophagoides (Ochthœca), 1871, 331.
Setornis criniger, 1862, 91; 1865, 48; 1872, 361, 377, 378; 1873, 491.
severa (Ara), 1871, 87, 91.
—— (Sittace), 1871, 91.
severus (Falco), 1863, 9; 1871, 366; 1872, 98; 1876, 126.
—— (Hypotriorches), 1861, 225; 1863, 9; 1864, 398; 1866, 237; 1867, 142; 1868, 5, 20, 142.
sexpennis (Parotia), 1876, 250, 258.
sexsetacea (Parotia), 1876, 246.
seychellensis (Nectarinia), 1867, 337.
sganzini (Alectrœnas), 1864, 300.
shah (Emberiza), 1874, 81.
—— (Lanius), 1865, 355, 356, 357.
shaheen (Falco), 1863, 8.
shahin (Falco), 1866, 236.
shanhu (Turdus), 1873, 26.
sharpii (Buceros), 1875, 177, 178, 179.
—— (Ceryle), 1870, 121, 428.
—— (Ceyx), 1870, 134; 1871, 469; 1872, 368.
—— (Cossypha), 1872, 430.
—— (Gecinus), 1873, 479, 484.
—— (Pelecanus), 1871, 422; 1872, 416, 456.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 91.
—— (Turtur), 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 142, 143, 473; 1873, 484.
shawi (Phasianus), 1871, 429; 1872, 425; 1876, 132.
shelleyi (Huhua), 1872, 182; 1873, 484.
shorii (Chrysonotus), 1869, 415.
—— (Tiga), 1876, 344.
Sialia, 1867, 75.
—— arctica, 1863, 60; 1865, 44, 163, 316, 317, 476; 1867, 13, 270; 1870, 165.
—— mexicana, 1862, 286; 1865, 163; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
—— sialis, 1862, 128; 1863, 60; 1865, 316, 475; 1867, 270, 275, 287, 289.

Sialia wilsoni, 1859, 8, 104; 1860, 15, 29, 110; 1861, 58, 60.
sialis (Sialia), 1862, 128; 1863, 60; 1865, 316, 475; 1867, 270, 275, 287, 289.
siamensis (Acridotheres), 1866, 293; 1867, 387; 1875, 463.
—— (Zosterops), 1867, 34; 1876, 350.
Sibia, 1866, 110; 1867, 438; 1875, 350; 1876, 354.
—— auricularis, 1866, 110, 400, 401; 1872, 309.
—— capistrata, 1866, 110; 1867, 5, 437; 1868, 314; 1869, 164; 1872, 308, 309.
—— gracilis, 1866, 110; 1872, 90, 308.
—— melanoleuca, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1866, 110; 1876, 355.
—— nigriceps, 1872, 308.
—— picaoides, 1866, 110; 1875, 459; 1876, 354.
—— picata, 1863, 113.
—— pulchella, 1874, 176.
sibilator (Irrisor), 1873, 191.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1876, 21.
sibilatrix (Ardea), 1873, 137; 1876, 162.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1864, 237; 1865, 53, 532; 1867, 83; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 135, 213; 1872, 26, 200, 284, 291; 1873, 61; 1875, 24.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1870, 168, 182; 1871, 300; 1875, 308; 1876, 217.
—— (Salicaria), 1875, 179.
—— (Sylvia), 1864, 278; 1865, 25.
sibirica (Alauda), 1867, 46; 1870, 195; 1871, 461; 1873, 490.
—— (Butalis), 1875, 117.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1875, 311; 1876, 183.
—— (Muscicapa), 1872, 124; 1873, 308.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1871, 110; 1872, 464.
—— (Sitta), 1863, 444; 1865, 309.
—— (Sylvia), 1862, 67; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 44; 1867, 25.
sibiricus (Bubo), 1874, 81.
—— (Corvus), 1875, 115.
—— (Falco), 1863, 9.
—— (Parus), 1859, 212; 1861, 306; 1872, 419; 1873, 60.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 37, 278, 279, 280, 410; 1863, 93, 98, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 196, 276; 1873, 440; 1874, 443.
—— (Uragus), 1861, 296; 1874, 160; 1875, 245; 1876, 333.
sibylla (Pratincola), 1862, 272; 1863, 104, 345, 461; 1870, 431, 497.
Sicalis. *See* Sycalis.
sieboldi (Columba), 1862, 329.
—— (Sphenocercus), 1866, 122, 311.
—— (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
—— (Vinago), 1863, 202, 397; 1867, 204; 1875, 452.
Sigelus silens, 1874, 372.
Sigmodus caniceps, 1874, 64.
siju (Glaucidium), 1875, 36, 37, 59, 259; 1876, 11, 12, 17.
silens (Arremon), 1873, 380.
—— (Bradyornis), 1862, 148.
—— (Laniarius), 1869, 73.
—— (Melænornis), 1869, 293.
—— (Sigellus), 1874, 372.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 282.
simensis (Turdus), 1861, 281.
similaris (Munia), 1869, 211; 1870, 140.
simile (Trochalopterum), 1871, 408; 1872, 305, 437.
similis (Anthus), 1870, 285, 286.
—— (Ardea), 1871, 434.
—— (Corydalla), 1870, 286.
—— (Diglossa), 1875, 209, 210.
—— (Hylocharis), 1875, 161.
—— (Laniarius), 1868, 267; 1875, 77.
—— (Malaconotus), 1868, 267.
—— (Mixornis), 1872, 376.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1863, 183; 1873, 382.
—— (Petrœca), 1876, 262.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
—— (Ptilotis), 1876, 147, 389, 390, 392.
—— (Timelia), 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 161, 162.
simillima (Merula), 1867, 303; 1874, 340; 1875, 319.
—— (Pitta), 1870, 296, 408, 409, 415; 1871, 430, 462.
—— (Spizalauda), 1871, 446.
simillimus (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280.
Simorhynchus cassini, 1868, 485.
simplex (Arachnechthra), 1870, 31.
—— (Arachnophila), 1875, 264.
—— (Arachnoraphis), 1870, 31.
—— (Chloronerpes), 1871, 463; 1874, 317.
—— (Corospiza), 1859, 294.
—— (Criniger), 1862, 350.
—— (Cyornis), 1870, 165; 1871, 421.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 105.
—— (Gerygone), 1873, 441.
—— (Ixus), 1870, 171.
—— (Nectarinia), 1875, 264.
—— (Passer), 1867, 42; 1870, 483; 1872, 282, 290; 1874, 382.
—— (Pionias), 1874, 419.

simplex (Pyrgitopsis), 1867, 42.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1873, 387.
—— (Zosterops), 1863, 294; 1866, 121, 310; 1870, 348; 1872, 428; 1873, 229.
simus (Cacomantis), 1866, 172.
—— (Cuculus), 1864, 232; 1876, 144, 391.
sinaiticus (Carpodacus), 1868, 208; 1870, 5, 16.
sincipitalis (Pyrrhulauda), 1867, 185.
sinense (Leucodioptrum), 1864, 416; 1870, 250.
—— (Syrnium), 1861, 227.
sinensis (Alauda), 1867, 46.
—— (Ardetta), 1860, 65, 132; 1861, 53; 1862, 383; 1863, 97, 422; 1867, 173, 231; 1873, 73, 74; 1875, 404.
—— (Bubo), 1875, 255.
—— (Bulaca), 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
—— (Centropus), 1861, 49; 1873, 230.
—— (Chrysomma), 1862, 22.
—— (Cissa), 1867, 37; 1868, 169; 1869, 168; 1870, 469.
—— (Coccothraustes), 1871, 171.
—— (Corvus), 1862, 260; 1863, 95, 383; 1864, 427; 1870, 80, 349, 350; 1874, 159.
—— (Corydalla), 1861, 265.
—— (Coturnix), 1869, 348.
—— (Cotyle), 1863, 89, 257; 1866, 134, 338; 1869, 404.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 335.
—— (Dendrocitta), 1863, 387; 1865, 45, 234; 1866, 296, 394; 1867, 37; 1868, 170; 1869, 168; 1870, 351, 352.
—— (Elanus), 1873, 443.
—— (Eulabes), 1870, 353; 1871, 476.
—— (Francolinus), 1862, 92; 1867, 158; 1870, 359; 1875, 350.
—— (Garrulax), 1861, 38; 1868, 353; 1873, 112.
—— (Garrulus), 1863, 386; 1868, 168; 1875, 119.
—— (Graculus), 1865, 221; 1867, 181; 1874, 34; 1875, 409.
—— (Henicurus), 1867, 371, 404; 1872, 258; 1873, 228.
—— (Hetærornis), 1863, 382; 1865, 358; 1866, 138; 1870, 83.
—— (Hierax), 1875, 254.
—— (Hirundo), 1861, 233.
—— (Hydrophasianus), 1864, 266; 1866, 293; 1867, 170, 389.
—— (Ibis), 1873, 443.
—— (Ixus), 1863, 289; 1868, 353; 1870, 79, 83, 253, 254, 255; 1873, 371.
—— (Loxia), 1871, 177.
sinensis (Microhierax), 1875, 254.
—— (Munia), 1865, 356.
—— (Muscicapa), 1863, 289.
—— (Oriolus), 1860, 89; 1861, 38, 206; 1863, 382.
—— (Pelecanus), 1863, 433.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1861, 264; 1862, 92; 1867, 181, 390, 391, 395.
—— (Poliophilus), 1861, 267.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1860, 57; 1861, 266.
—— (Pyctorhis), 1867, 1, 6, 431; 1872, 111, 298; 1873, 410; 1875, 290.
—— (Recurvirostra), 1867, 401; 1868, 133; 1874, 245, 253.
—— (Rhynchæa), 1864, 370; 1865, 230, 347; 1867, 404; 1870, 80.
—— (Rhynchops), 1861, 267.
—— (Sitta), 1872, 465; 1874, 167.
—— (Sternula), 1863, 429; 1867, 230; 1875, 407.
—— (Strix), 1863, 30; 1865, 29.
—— (Sturnia), 1875, 119.
—— (Synœcus), 1861, 116, 275; 1862, 92.
—— (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1866, 394; 1870, 352.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 39; 1863, 280.
—— (Urocissa), 1861, 43, 267, 409; 1862, 261; 1863, 384; 1865, 349; 1867, 37, 407; 1869, 335; 1873, 27.
singalensis (Chalcoparia), 1870, 48, 51.
—— (Motacilla), 1870, 51.
sinica (Chlorospiza), 1867, 202; 1868, 206; 1874, 160.
—— (Columba), 1871, 177.
—— (Fringilla), 1861, 335; 1863, 378.
sinicadvena (Sula), 1865, 109, 110; 1867, 178.
sinicus (Ligurinus), 1860, 61; 1861, 45; 1862, 327; 1863, 99; 1867, 202.
sinuata (Luscinia), 1862, 145; 1867, 383.
—— (Pyrrhuloxia), 1865, 317, 491.
—— (Saxicola), 1871, 155; 1875, 61, 72.
sipahi (Hæmatospiza), 1867, 43; 1868, 177; 1869, 169.
siparaja (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1871, 166; 1872, 380.
—— (Certhia), 1871, 166, 167.
Siphia, 1867, 14; 1872, 470.
—— erythaca, 1866, 395.
—— hodgsoni, 1872, 465.
—— hyperythra, 1872, 472; 1873, 491; 1874, 188.
—— innexa, 1866, 394.
—— leucomelanura, 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 27, 110, 126, 128, 470.

Siphia minuta, 1872, 109, 470; 1873, 461.
—— rubrocyanea, 1865, 44.
—— rufigula, 1866, 372.
—— strophiata, 1865, 422; 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 128.
—— superciliaris, 1865, 44; 1866, 372, 395; 1872, 128.
—— tricolor, 1872, 110, 127, 470.
Siphonorhis, 1867, 260.
—— americanus, 1866, 203.
sirkee (Taccocua), 1869, 418; 1872, 16.
Sisopygis icterophrys, 1876, 159.
Sisura inquieta, 1866, 328; 1867, 133.
Sitta, 1865, 48, 307, 308; 1866, 190; 1867, 462; 1869, 209; 1873, 189.
—— aculeata, 1865, 308, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
—— advena, 1865, 309.
—— amurensis, 1872, 462.
—— azurea, 1872, 21.
—— cæsia, 1860, 232; 1862, 92; 1865, 137, 309, 310; 1866, 280, 285, 289; 1867, 196; 1868, 298, 332; 1870, 198; 1871, 208; 1875, 304.
—— canadensis, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 311; 1868, 421.
—— carolinensis, 1865, 308, 310, 485; 1866, 366; 1867, 270.
—— cashmirensis, 1872, 417; 1873, 438.
—— castanea, 1866, 366.
—— castaneiventris, 1865, 308, 310; 1866, 366; 1869, 424; 1872, 21.
—— chloris, 1862, 219.
—— chrysoptera, 1873, 110.
—— cinnamomeiventris, 1862, 92; 1865, 308, 310; 1869, 425; 1871, 21; 1876, 346.
—— cuvieri, 1872, 424.
—— europæa, 1859, 28; 1860, 419; 1865, 308, 309, 310, 311; 1866, 366; 1867, 196; 1868, 156, 298, 448; 1870, 199; 1873, 60; 1874, 152; 1876, 99.
—— flavipes, 1872, 21.
—— formosa, 1865, 308; 1869, 160; 1872, 21; 1876, 346.
—— himalayana, 1872, 19, 20.
—— himalayensis, 1865, 309, 310, 417; 1866, 366; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 48, 160; 1872, 20; 1876, 346.
—— krueperi, 1864, 402; 1865, 307, 308, 309, 310; 1866, 285, 366; 1872, 451; 1873, 483.
—— leucopsis, 1865, 310; 1868, 196, 307; 1869, 424; 1872, 20.
—— ludovicianus, 1867, 275.
—— nagensis, 1874, 176.
—— neglecta, 1871, 481.
Sitta neumeyeri, 1873, 87, 483; 1876, 176.
—— noveboracensis, 1867, 272, 273, 275, 289.
—— punctata, 1862, 220.
—— pusilla, 1865, 311; 1870, 368; 1873, 22.
—— pygmæa, 1865, 307, 311; 1868, 421.
—— roseilia, 1862, 322; 1865, 309, 1867, 196.
—— rupicola, 1873, 87, 88.
—— sibirica, 1863, 444; 1865, 309.
—— sinensis, 1872, 465; 1874, 167.
—— syriaca, 1859, 27; 1860, 202, 232, 237, 289, 291; 1865, 308; 1866, 285, 366; 1870, 199; 1871, 208; 1873, 87, 88; 1876, 176.
—— tephronota, 1873, 88, 483.
—— uralensis, 1861, 297; 1862, 92; 1863. 99, 444; 1865, 309; 1867, 196; 1870, 199.
—— vitticauda, 1872, 20.
Sittace, 1871, 91.
—— ararauna, 1871, 90.
—— chloroptera, 1871, 90.
—— hyacinthina, 1873, 31.
—— macao, 1871, 89.
—— militaris, 1871, 88.
—— pachyrhyncha, 1871, 91.
—— severa, 1871, 91.
sittaceum (Uncirostrum), 1875, 207.
sittaceus (Agrilorhinus), 1875, 204, 207.
Sittasomus sylvioides, 1861, 353.
Sittella, 1870, 119.
—— chrysoptera, 1873, 110.
—— leucocephala, 1865, 86.
—— papuensis, 1872, 453.
—— striata, 1870, 119.
sittoides (Diglossa), 1875, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 220.
—— (Serrirostrum), 1875, 208.
Siurus, 1867, 75; 1876, 167.
—— aquaticus, 1859, 142.
—— auricapillus, 1859, 9, 142, 1863, 62; 1867, 275, 277.
—— ludovicianus, 1860, 273.
—— noveboracensis, 1859, 10, 142; 1860, 273; 1862, 4; 1863, 62; 1865, 477.
Siva cinereiceps, 1872, 465.
—— cyanouroptera, 1867, 33; 1868, 82; 1869, 167.
—— ruficapilla, 1872, 465.
—— striaticollis, 1872, 465.
—— strigula, 1867, 33; 1868, 81, 316; 1869, 167.
—— torqueola, 1871, 478.
sivalensis (Palæornis), 1874, 280, 282.
skorniakovi (Anser), 1876, 418, 419.
skua (Catarrhactes), 1859, 465.

sladeni (Phasianus), 1872, 413.
slavonicus (Podiceps), 1860, 159.
sloetii (Campephaga), 1874, 419.
smaragdineus (Chalcites), 1868, 164; 1869, 334.
—— (Chrysococcyx), 1859, 246; 1868, 45; 1869, 334; 1870, 58; 1873, 259; 1874, 53.
—— (Cuculus), 1875, 83.
smaragdinipectus (Eriocnemis), 1872, 295.
smaragdinus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 153, 158.
—— (Porphyrio), 1866, 298; 1867, 171; 1868, 59.
Smaragdites euchloris, 1875, 171.
smaragdocærulea (Eucephala), 1874, 87, 88.
Smaragdochrysis, 1874, 261.
—— iridescens, 1874, 262.
smaragdonotus (Porphyrio), 1859, 249; 1864, 246; 1867, 171; 1868, 469, 470; 1872, 417; 1874, 105.
Smilonyx, 1873, 487.
Smilorhis, 1873, 487.
smirillus (Falco), 1863, 9.
smithi (Ælurœdus), 1868, 501; 1875, 378.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1862, 143; 1868, 151; 1869, 230; 1870, 427; 1876, 423.
—— (Collurio), 1862, 337.
—— (Dendromus), 1862, 37, 157; 1864, 354; 1869, 297.
—— (Drymœca), 1875, 71.
—— (Lanius), 1869, 190; 1870, 435; 1872, 288; 1873, 63, 64.
—— (Picus), 1862, 37.
—— (Pyrrhulauda), 1871, 258.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281.
Smithornis rufolateralis, 1872, 70; 1874, 60.
smithsonianus (Larus), 1863, 367; 1866, 272; 1867, 271.
smyrnensis (Entomobia), 1873, 302.
—— (Halcyon), 1859, 201, 465; 1860, 48; 1861, 31, 227, 228; 1863, 259; 1864, 230; 1865, 542; 1866, 74, 85, 86, 347; 1868, 59, 196, 333; 1870, 93, 465; 1871, 165, 469; 1872, 4; 1873, 407; 1874, 14, 114; 1875, 275; 1876, 64.
sociabilis (Rollulus), 1859, 219; 1867, 273, 274; 1869, 317, 318; 1873, 135.
—— (Rostrhamus), 1859, 219.
socialis (Prinia), 1865, 42; 1867, 23, 464; 1870, 145; 1871, 449; 1872, 344, 455; 1874, 21; 1875, 321, 397, 398.
—— (Spizella), 1863, 78; 1865, 118, 159, 480; 1867, 268, 276; 1868, 422.
socius (Philetærus), 1868, 50; 1871, 253.
sœmmeringi (Phasianus), 1862, 330; 1868, 217; 1871, 429; 1873, 445.
sogdianensis (Acrocephalus), 1874, 420; 1876, 79.
sola (Cinnyris), 1870, 38.
solandri (Calyptorhynchus), 1873, 118.
—— (Œstrelata), 1869, 66.
solaris (Arachnechthra), 1870, 32.
—— (Cinnyris), 1861, 350; 1870, 38.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1863, 264; 1865, 419; 1866, 369; 1872, 118; 1876, 352.
solitaria (Apterornis), 1869, 272.
—— (Ceyx), 1876, 360, 363.
—— (Columba), 1866, 23.
—— (Gallinago), 1860, 66, 132; 1862, 231; 1863, 100, 144; 1864, 370; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 206, 233; 1868, 392; 1873, 363.
—— (Merula), 1863, 58.
—— (Muscicapa), 1865, 44; 1866, 373; 1872, 127.
—— (Myzomela), 1864, 232.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 257.
solitarius (Buteo), 1876, 230.
—— (Circaetus), 1859, 91; 1876, 490.
—— (Cuculus), 1860, 213; 1876, 433.
—— (Harpyhaliaetus), 1876, 490, 491, 492.
—— (Lorius), 1875, 436; 1876, 141, 391.
—— (Pandion), 1871, 357.
—— (Petrocossyphus), 1872, 101; 1873, 482.
—— (Pezophaps), 1865, 153, 552; 1867, 146; 1868, 362; 1872, 32, 448; 1876, 288.
—— (Polioaetus), 1876, 231.
—— (Rhyacophilus), 1859, 229, 257; 1862, 9; 1863, 133; 1866, 38; 1868, 428.
—— (Scolopax), 1860, 132; 1863, 444; 1876, 330.
—— (Totanus), 1873, 396.
—— (Vireo), 1860, 31; 1865, 164, 481, 1867, 247, 276; 1868, 421.
soloensis (Accipiter), 1863, 89, 448.
—— (Astur), 1875, 365.
—— (Micronisus), 1861, 25; 1863, 212; 1866, 240, 403; 1867, 183; 1868, 12, 20.
—— (Nisus), 1863, 16; 1868, 12.
—— (Tachyspizias), 1875, 365.
solomonensis (Ptilopus), 1871, 440.
soloniensis (Strix), 1863, 26.
solstitialis (Spathura), 1872, 429.
—— (Troglodytes), 1867, 372.
somalicus (Lanius), 1859, 342.

Somateria dispar, 1863, 477; 1876, 335.
—— dresseri, 1872, 454.
—— mollissima, 1859, 167; 1861, 14; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 150; 1865, 444, 515; 1866, 16; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63, 460; 1874, 403; 1875, 171.
—— spectabilis, 1859, 147; 1861, 14; 1863, 150; 1865, 445, 498, 515, 516; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63.
—— stelleri, 1872, 53, 330, 460; 1873, 456; 1875, 186.
—— v-nigrum, 1859, 201; 1863, 150; 1870, 278.
somervillii (Malacocercus), 1876, 6; 1872, 309, 344.
sondaica (Alcedo), 1866, 348.
sondaicus (Jyngipicus), 1866, 354; 1870, 163.
—— (Picus), 1872, 8.
songarus (Parus), 1876, 93.
sonitans (Prinia), 1860, 50, 155; 1861, 32; 1863, 301, 302; 1867, 23; 1870, 47, 83, 345.
sonnerati (Athene), 1866, 257.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 360; 1872, 14; 1874, 15; 1875, 83.
—— (Gallus), 1867, 154, 155, 157, 307; 1870, 528; 1872, 425; 1873, 401.
—— (Penthoceryx), 1872, 367.
—— (Phyllornis), 1867, 9.
—— (Picus), 1867, 297.
—— (Strix), 1863, 29.
sonninensis (Falco), 1863, 12.
sonninii (Eupsychortyx), 1860, 308; 1861, 208.
—— (Ortyx), 1861, 114, 115.
sonorivox (Bambusicola), 1863, 208, 399; 1865, 220, 542; 1866, 134, 404, 406; 1867, 160.
sophiæ (Allotrius), 1872, 422.
—— (Leptopœcile), 1876, 171.
sordida (Agrodroma), 1868, 312; 1869, 57, 120.
—— (Corydalla), 1869, 437.
—— (Cyanomyia), 1859, 456.
—— (Emberiza), 1867, 41; 1874, 143.
—— (Eudynamis), 1874, 18.
—— (Eumyias), 1872, 124; 1874, 123; 1875, 273, 411.
—— (Fringilauda), 1869, 211; 1873, 462.
—— (Glaucomyias), 1871, 481.
—— (Halcyon), 1871, 428, 469.
—— (Hydrobata), 1866, 374.
—— (Pitta), 1870, 411.
—— (Saxicola), 1873, 486.
—— (Synallaxis), 1868, 185.
sordidulus (Contopus), 1859, 122, 441, 1866, 203.
sordidus (Anthus), 1868, 198; 1869. 367, 437; 1870, 285, 286, 431; 1871, 228.
—— (Artamus), 1866, 327.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 419.
—— (Buarremon), 1872, 440.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 111, 118.
—— (Hemicercus), 1866, 354.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1865, 107.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1866, 367; 1871. 173; 1872, 116.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 418.
sororius (Sphenocercus), 1866, 311, 402, 416.
souancæi (Microsittace), 1859, 202.
souimanga (Certhia), 1870, 45.
—— (Nectarinia), 1862, 272; 1863, 342, 361.
spadicea (Carpophaga), 1862, 232.
—— (Columba), 1862, 232.
—— (Diomedea), 1873, 51.
—— (Galloperdix), 1867, 157; 1870, 528.
—— (Hemiphaga), 1860, 422; 1862, 232.
—— (Strix), 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1868, 23.
spaldingi (Orthonyx), 1870. 119.
Sparactes cristata, 1874, 276.
sparrmani (Indicator), 1869, 337; 1874, 368.
sparsa (Anas), 1859, 251; 1864, 436; 1867, 176; 1874, 105, 391; 1876, 433.
sparverioides (Cuculus), 1865, 32; 1866, 361; 1876, 345.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1865, 32; 1866, 349, 362, 363; 1869, 158, 417; 1872, 14; 1866, 362.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1861, 209; 1863, 37; 1871, 460.
sparverius (Falco), 1859, 63; 1861, 296; 1863, 44; 1867, 273, 288; 1868, 418; 1874, 360.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1859, 63, 146, 148, 219, 377, 378; 1860, 226; 1861, 209; 1862, 128; 1863, 37; 1864, 80, 166; 1865, 159, 161, 323; 1866, 267; 1868, 168; 1870, 499; 1871, 121, 127, 382, 460; 1872, 323; 1873, 18, 131, 135; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 330, 377.
Sparvius cirrhocephalus, 1868, 11.
—— gilvicollis, 1859, 218; 1876, 1, 2.
—— niger, 1859, 87.
—— ruficollis, 1859, 218; 1876, 1.
—— semitorquatus, 1859, 218.
Spathura solstitialis, 1872, 429.
—— underwoodi, 1871, 376.
Spatula clypeata, 1859, 231, 356; 1860, 308; 1861, 249; 1862, 9. 332; 1863. 116. 431; 1865. 62. 412; 1867. 71.

207, 286; 1868, 402, 428; 1869, 154; 1870, 339; 1872, 429; 1873, 419; 1875, 427, 457; 1876, 335, 420.
Spatula platalea, 1876, 163.
—— rhynchotis, 1862, 241.
—— variegata, 1859, 445; 1862, 241; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
speciosa (Ardea), 1874, 149.
—— (Ardeola), 1860, 65; 1861, 52; 1863, 421; 1865, 38; 1870, 365.
—— (Columba), 1859, 222.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 312, 317.
—— (Diphyllodes), 1876, 245, 251, 259, 277.
—— (Formicivora), 1876, 494.
—— (Geothlypis), 1872, 149, 150.
—— (Lepidœnas), 1875, 331.
—— (Motacilla), 1872, 258.
—— (Muscipeta), 1859, 328.
—— (Sylvia), 1863, 306.
—— (Sylvicola), 1863, 317.
speciosus (Henicurus), 1861, 265; 1862, 261, 264; 1866, 350; 1867, 404; 1872, 258, 259.
—— (Pericrocotus), 1865, 419; 1866, 368, 369; 1867, 322, 402, 403, 404; 1869, 160; 1870, 244, 314; 1871, 174; 1872, 117, 118, 372; 1873, 310; 1876, 351.
—— (Ptilopus), 1876, 253, 258.
spectabilis (Anas), 1860, 166; 1865, 516; 1870, 275.
—— (Astur), 1864, 399; 1874, 90.
—— (Dryotriorchis), 1874, 90.
—— (Eugenes), 1869, 316; 1872, 197, 440.
—— (Heliomaster), 1868, 115, 251.
—— (Selenidera), 1859, 110, 206; 1860, 301; 1872, 313, 323.
—— (Somateria), 1859, 147; 1861, 14; 1863, 150; 1865, 445, 498, 515, 516; 1867, 286; 1870, 309; 1871, 437; 1872, 63.
specularis (Anas), 1861, 107.
speculifer (Phrygilus), 1861, 153; 1863, 467.
speculifera (Symphemia), 1862, 199.
speculiferus (Chlorospingus), 1875, 383.
—— (Totanus), 1862, 199.
speculigera (Muscicapa), 1863, 471.
speculigerus (Coccothraustes), 1875, 241.
Speirops lugubris, 1861, 361.
spekii (Bradyornis), 1865, 547; 1868, 280.
speluncæ (Macrorhynchus), 1874, 193.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 193, 206.
sperata (Anthreptes), 1870, 38.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 28, 29, 41, 42, 43, 51.
sperata (Luscinia), 1862, 145, 146.
—— (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 28, 37, 42, 51.
—— (Saxicola), 1869, 72.
Spermestes bicolor, 1870, 481; 1872, 289; 1874, 70.
—— cucullata, 1862, 335; 1868, 290; 1869, 132; 1872, 289; 1874, 67, 70.
—— nana, 1862, 275; 1863, 350.
spermolegus (Corvus), 1867, 35; 1868, 147.
Spermophila, 1863, 239; 1865, 161; 1871, 1, 3, 5, 13, 16, 18, 403, 427; 1872, 39, 425.
—— alaudina, 1871, 7.
—— albigularis, 1871, 8, 10, 23.
—— americana, 1871, 9.
—— atricapilla, 1871, 9.
—— atriceps, 1868, 115; 1871, 6.
—— aurantia, 1871, 4.
—— aurita, 1871, 14, 15, 22; 1872, 454.
—— badiiventris, 1866, 214; 1871, 16, 427.
—— bicolor, 1859, 147, 468; 1864, 405; 1871, 17, 23.
—— bouvronides, 1871, 13, 14.
—— caboclinho, 1871, 19, 457.
—— cærulescens, 1871, 12, 21, 23, 303.
—— castaneiventris, 1871, 7, 22, 23.
—— cinerea, 1871, 7, 18.
—— cinnamomea, 1871, 20.
—— collaria, 1871, 9, 23.
—— collaris, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
—— corvina, 1860, 33; 1871, 15, 16, 22; 1872, 317.
—— cucullata, 1871, 9.
—— falcirostris, 1871, 20.
—— flabellum, 1871, 20.
—— fortipes, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
—— fusciventris, 1871, 3.
—— grisea, 1871, 18, 21, 22, 23.
—— gutturalis, 1871, 15, 16, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
—— hicksi, 1866, 214; 1871, 14, 15.
—— hypoleuca, 1871, 17, 23.
—— hypoxantha, 1871, 3, 4, 21, 23.
—— inornata, 1871, 20.
—— intermedia, 1864, 83; 1871, 18.
—— lafresnayi, 1871, 9.
—— leucopsis, 1871, 20.
—— leucopterygia, 1871, 11.
—— lineata, 1871, 11, 22, 23.
—— lineola, 1871, 13, 23.
—— luctuosa, 1871, 15, 22.
—— marchi, 1864, 405.
—— melanocephala, 1871, 9.
—— melanogaster, 1871, 21, 457.
—— melanops, 1871, 21, 457.

Spermophila minuta, 1864, 83; 1871, 3, 20, 22, 23, 328; 1873, 380.
—— moreleti, 1859, 17, 468; 1871, 10, 20, 22.
—— mysia, 1871, 11.
—— nigricollis, 1871, 12.
—— nigrigularis, 1871, 12, 13, 23.
—— nigro-aurantia, 1871, 4, 23.
—— nigro-rufa, 1871, 6, 23; 1872, 454.
—— ocellata, 1871, 14, 23; 1872, 454.
—— olivaceo-flava, 1871, 16.
—— ophthalmica, 1871, 11, 22.
—— ornata, 1871, 12, 19.
—— pileata, 1871, 5, 23; 1872, 454.
—— plumbea, 1871, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23.
—— pyrrhomelas, 1871, 4.
—— rubiginosa, 1871, 4.
—— ruficollis, 1871, 21.
—— rufirostris, 1871, 21; 1872, 454.
—— schistacea, 1871, 18.
—— semicollaris, 1871, 14, 15.
—— superciliaris, 1871, 22, 457.
—— telasco, 1871, 7, 22.
—— torqueola, 1868, 115; 1871, 6, 22.
Spermospiza guttata, 1869, 384.
—— hæmatina, 1869, 192; 1872, 290, 459; 1874, 70.
Sphagias, 1866, 323.
Sphecotheres maxillaris, 1866, 330.
Spheniscus, 1873, 103, 442; 1875, 114.
—— demersus, 1863, 250; 1867, 460; 1868, 480; 1869, 460; 1873, 464.
—— humboldti, 1873, 443, 481; 1874, 83; 1875, 377.
—— magellanicus, 1860, 432; 1861, 163; 1869, 284; 1873, 443, 464.
—— mendiculus, 1872, 462.
—— minor, 1862, 243; 1870, 396.
—— undinus, 1870, 136.
Sphenocercus, 1866, 311, 312.
—— apicaudus, 1867, 148; 1868, 373; 1869, 169.
—— cantillans, 1861, 233; 1865, 45; 1867, 148.
—— formosæ, 1866, 122, 311.
—— phasianellus, 1867, 148.
—— sieboldi, 1866, 122, 311.
—— sororius, 1866, 311, 402, 416.
—— sphenurus, 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1868, 320, 372; 1869, 60, 169.
Sphenocichla roberti, 1875, 251.
Sphenœacus, 1866, 140; 1867, 21.
—— africanus, 1863, 323; 1875, 62, 71; 1876, 425.
—— alexinæ, 1869, 81.
—— fulvus, 1862, 221.
—— galactodes, 1866, 336; 1867, 21.
—— punctatus, 1862, 220; 1869, 38; 1870, 398; 1871, 459; 1873, 439.
Sphenœacus pycnopygius, 1870, 497; 1871, 479.
—— rufescens, 1869, 38; 1872, 244; 1873, 439.
Sphenops ignobilis, 1871, 468.
Sphenorhynchus abdimi, 1861, 70.
Sphenura, 1867, 6.
—— broadbenti, 1868, 218.
—— erythroptera, 1874, 342.
—— squamiceps, 1874, 342.
sphenura (Arboricola), 1867, 60.
—— (Bambusicola), 1863, 208.
—— (Paradoxornis), 1867, 1.
—— (Perdix), 1863, 399.
—— (Salicaria), 1876, 86.
—— (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
sphenurus (Accipiter), 1859, 390; 1860, 202; 1861, 74; 1863, 464; 1865, 343; 1868, 144; 1870, 424; 1875, 507.
—— (Haliastur), 1859, 276; 1863, 22; 1866, 247; 1868, 118.
—— (Halicus), 1863, 22.
—— (Micronisus), 1872, 87.
—— (Puffinus), 1862, 244.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 360.
—— (Sphenocercus), 1865, 45; 1867, 148; 1868, 320, 372; 1869, 60, 169.
sphinx (Spizaetus), 1873, 225; 1874, 128.
Sphyrapicus, 1865, 162.
—— nuchalis, 1865, 162, 537; 1867, 270.
—— ruber, 1868, 419.
—— thyroideus, 1865, 162; 1867, 376.
—— varius, 1859, 136; 1862, 3; 1863, 152; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 275, 283, 287, 288; 1868, 419.
—— williamsoni, 1865, 162.
spilocephalus (Ephialtes), 1863, 27; 1871, 347.
—— (Scops), 1866, 255.
spilocercus (Caprimulgus), 1875, 281.
spilodera (Petrochelidon), 1864, 101.
—— (Rhipidura), 1871, 440; 1874, 457.
spilogaster (Carina), 1875, 258.
—— (Hæmatornis), 1863, 12; 1868, 131.
—— (Spilornis), 1866, 243; 1871, 335; 1873, 298, 299; 1875, 277.
—— (Spizaetus), 1860, 414; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 304, 356; 1868, 138.
spilogastra (Noctua) 1872, 436.
Spiloglaux boobook, 1866, 326.
—— humeralis, 1860, 322.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 216; 1873, 439.
—— theomacha, 1860, 322.
spilonota (Certhia), 1865, 48; 1866, 365; 1867, 461.

spilonota (Hyphantornis), 1875, 79.
spilonotus (Circus), 1863, 88, 213; 1865, 230, 347, 355; 1868, 356; 1870, 87; 1871, 341, 342; 1873, 233, 422; 1874, 268; 1875, 225, 227, 228; 1876, 30, 31.
—— (Machlolophus), 1868, 85; 1869, 167.
—— (Ploceus), 1860, 212.
—— (Salpornis), 1865, 48, 417; 1866, 228, 365; 1867, 461; 1868, 472; 1871, 446; 1872, 20.
—— (Scops), 1875, 448.
Spilopelia, 1873, 487.
spiloptera (Oreocincla), 1867, 303; 1874, 18.
—— (Saraglossa), 1868, 200; 1875, 459.
Spiloptila, 1873, 486.
Spilornis, 1860, 94; 1867, 409, 410, 466; 1868, 3, 139; 1870, 85; 1871, 335; 1874, 91, 181.
—— albidus, 1873, 298.
—— bacha, 1859, 328; 1863, 13; 1866, 242, 243, 253, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 139, 140; 1871, 335; 1872, 362, 364; 1873, 298, 299, 300; 1874, 181; 1875, 277; 1876, 32.
—— bido, 1866, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 140; 1870, 85, 86; 1874, 181.
—— cheela, 1863, 12; 1866, 242, 243, 248, 253, 304; 1867, 466; 1868, 15, 21, 140; 1870, 86; 1871, 335; 1872, 362; 1873, 298, 299; 1874, 9, 126, 181; 1875, 277.
—— davisoni, 1873, 298.
—— elgini, 1867, 334; 1871, 335; 1873, 299, 300; 1874, 187.
—— holospilus, 1866, 243, 304; 1868, 16, 21.
—— hoya, 1866, 304, 306, 399, 421; 1867, 410.
—— orientalis, 1866, 421.
—— pallidus, 1872, 363; 1876, 32.
—— rufipectus, 1859, 113; 1866, 243; 1868, 3, 16, 21; 1872, 363.
—— rutherfordi, 1870, 85; 1871, 335, 476; 1873, 298, 300.
—— spilogaster, 1866, 243; 1871, 335; 1873, 298, 299; 1875, 277.
—— sulaensis, 1868, 3, 16, 21.
spilorrhoa (Carpophaga), 1865, 386, 398; 1876, 361.
—— (Myristicivora), 1866, 325.
Spilura stenura, 1867, 167.
spilurus (Thryothorus), 1867, 270.
Spindalis, 1867, 260, 378.
—— portoricensis, 1867, 129.
—— zena, 1873, 29.
spinicauda (Chætura), 1860, 38; 1873, 389.
—— (Dafila), 1870, 501; 1871, 466; 1876, 163.
spinicauda (Oxyurus), 1868, 185, 187; 1871, 180, 182.
—— (Stercorarius), 1864, 127.
spinicaudus (Pterythrius), 1874, 417.
spinicollis (Carphibis), 1866, 335.
—— (Geronticus), 1861, 198.
spinitorques (Lanius), 1859, 342.
spinoides (Chrysomitris), 1867, 138, 141; 1868, 177, 319; 1869, 59; 1872, 107, 469,
spinoletta (Alauda), 1869, 213.
—— (Anthus), 1861, 414; 1864, 62; 1865, 114, 115, 237; 1866, 289; 1867, 124; 1868, 443; 1870, 8, 15, 195; 1871, 36, 234; 1874, 234; 1876, 180, 501.
spinosus (Hoplopterus), 1859, 36, 51; 1863, 156; 1864, 29, 240; 1867, 68, 165; 1868, 324; 1869, 246; 1871, 145.
Spinus miliaria, 1865, 57.
spinus (Carduelis), 1864, 54; 1868, 445.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1860, 138; 1861, 267; 1862, 327; 1865, 57; 1867, 201, 427; 1871, 220; 1872, 107, 212, 469; 1873, 64, 247; 1875, 120.
—— (Fringilla), 1861, 335; 1863, 237, 477; 1865, 128; 1867, 201; 1868, 201; 1870, 193; 1872, 212; 1875, 413.
Spipola pratensis, 1865, 55.
spipoletta (Anthus), 1875, 181, 310, 311.
spixi (Chætusia), 1870, 175.
—— (Gryphus), 1873, 276.
Spiza ciris, 1860, 111; 1861, 294; 1867, 285.
—— cyanea, 1868, 347.
—— leclancheri, 1863, 476.
spiza (Certhia), 1863, 313.
Spizaetus, 1862, 149; 1863, 370; 1868, 3, 4.
—— albogularis, 1863, 17.
—— alboniger, 1866, 241; 1868, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
—— andamanensis, 1866, 412; 1867, 315, 334; 1871, 246; 1874, 127.
—— ayresi, 1864, 303, 304, 356.
—— bellicosus, 1862, 150; 1868, 139.
—— borneonensis, 1866, 241; 1868, 215.
—— caligatus, 1866, 241.
—— cirratus, 1863, 212; 1866, 242; 1867, 183; 1868, 13, 14, 20, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
—— coronatus, 1861, 129; 1862, 150; 1863, 331; 1868, 139; 1869, 71, 362, 387; 1874, 45.
—— fuscus, 1863, 19.
—— gurneyi, 1868, 13.

Spizaetus kieneri, 1861, 226; 1866, 241, 242; 1868, 14, 21, 216; 1873, 225.
—— lanceolatus, 1868, 3, 13, 21.
—— leucostigma, 1860, 414; 1864, 303.
—— limnaetus, 1861, 226; 1863, 212; 1866, 241, 242, 412; 1867, 183, 316; 1870, 159.
—— melanoleucus, 1859, 215.
—— milvoides, 1863, 20.
—— nanus, 1868, 14, 21, 215, 216; 1870, 159.
—— nipalensis, 1861, 226; 1866, 227, 242.
—— occipitalis, 1859, 238; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 316; 1869, 71, 447.
—— orientalis, 1863, 208, 211; 1865, 347.
—— ornatus, 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1861, 313, 314; 1862, 286.
—— philippensis, 1868, 216, 356.
—— punctatus, 1863, 19; 1871, 245.
—— rufitinctus, 1863, 16.
—— sphinx, 1873, 225; 1874, 128.
—— spilogaster, 1860, 414; 1862, 150; 1864, 303, 304, 356; 1868, 138.
—— tyrannus, 1859, 215; 1860, 223; 1873, 394.
—— zonurus, 1860, 414; 1862, 150, 284; 1864, 303, 356.
Spizalauda deva, 1867, 464; 1868, 181; 1871, 446; 1872, 344; 1873, 222, 414.
—— malabarica, 1873, 222, 414.
—— simillima, 1871, 446.
Spizella, 1865, 118.
—— atrigularis, 1865, 118.
—— breweri, 1867, 270; 1868, 428.
—— monticola, 1862, 6; 1863, 75, 78.
—— pallida, 1862, 6; 1863, 79; 1865, 158, 164, 489; 1867, 266, 270.
—— pinetorum, 1866, 193.
—— pusilla, 1865, 489; 1867, 270.
—— socialis, 1863, 78; 1865, 118, 159, 480; 1867, 268, 276; 1868, 422.
Spiziapteryx, 1862, 23, 25.
—— circumcinctus, 1862, 25.
Spizixus, 1862, 91.
—— sp.?, 1861, 266.
—— canifrons, 1861, 266; 1867, 371; 1872, 90.
—— cinereicapillus, 1872, 462.
—— semitorques, 1863, 290; 1867, 371.
Spizocorys, 1873, 487.
splendens (Corvus), 1861, 230; 1863, 368; 1865, 42; 1866, 220, 249, 282, 419; 1867, 35, 298, 329, 334; 1868, 166, 356; 1869, 5, 6, 58; 1870, 350; 1873, 75, 76, 77, 78, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 398.
splendens (Criniger), 1876, 352.
—— (Leadbeatera), 1876, 7.
—— (Platycercus), 1864, 232; 1876, 143, 144, 390, 391.
—— (Pyrrhulopsis), 1875, 436.
splendida (Nectarinia), 1869, 188; 1872, 287; 1874, 58, 59.
splendidus (Chlorostilbon), 1875, 150, 151, 162, 165, 167.
—— (Chrysococcyx), 1873, 259; 1874, 416.
——(Psittacus), 1862, 227.
—— (Trochilus), 1875, 165, 166.
spleniata (Alauda), 1869, 434, 435.
spodiopygia (Collocalia), 1874, 133; 1875, 437; 1876, 391.
spodocephala (Emberiza), 1862, 92; 1863, 377; 1867, 42; 1868, 175; 1870, 354; 1873, 372; 1874, 161; 1875, 122, 450.
—— (Eucometis), 1860, 274; 1872, 316.
spodocephalus (Chlorospingus), 1860, 274.
spodogenia (Fringilla), 1859, 159, 313; 1860, 152, 334; 1863, 188, 356; 1864, 54; 1865, 333; 1866, 97; 1867, 369, 427; 1871, 293.
sponsa (Aix), 1859, 166; 1863, 147; 1866, 43, 296; 1868, 428.
Sporadinus, 1872, 347, 348.
—— elegans, 1872, 356, 357.
—— maugæi, 1872, 356, 357.
—— ricordi, 1872, 346, 356, 357.
Sporophila, 1871, 1, 2.
—— alaudina, 1871, 5.
—— albigularis, 1871, 8.
—— americana, 1871, 9.
—— aurantia, 1871, 4.
—— bicolor, 1871, 17.
—— castaneiventris, 1871, 7.
—— cinereola, 1871, 17, 18.
—— collaria, 1871, 9.
—— flabellifera, 1871, 20.
—— grisea, 1871, 17.
—— gutturalis, 1871, 16.
—— hofmanni, 1871, 14.
—— hypoleuca, 1871, 17, 20.
—— hypoxantha, 1871, 4.
—— intermedia, 1871, 18.
—— lineata, 1871, 11.
—— lineola, 1871, 13.
—— luctuosa, 1871, 15.
—— minuta, 1871, 3.
—— mitrata, 1871, 5.
—— moreleti, 1871, 10.
—— nigro-rufa, 1871, 6.
—— ochropyga, 1871, 6.
—— olivascens, 1871, 20.
—— ornata, 1871, 12.
—— pectoralis, 1871, 9.
—— plumbea, 1871, 19.

Sporophila ruficollis, 1871, 21.
—— rufirostris, 1871, 21.
—— telasco, 1871, 7.
Sporopipes squamifrons, 1874, 380.
spraguii (Neocorys), 1862, 4; 1863, 61.
Sprco albicapillus, 1860, 246.
spurius (Icterus), 1859, 20; 1865, 321, 493; 1866, 203; 1867, 274, 276.
squalida (Saxicola), 1875, 335.
squalidus (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 9.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 9.
squamata (Callipepla), 1865, 317; 1866, 28.
—— (Eos), 1861, 311.
—— (Eriocnemis), 1872, 294, 295.
—— (Micrura), 1870, 167.
—— (Pnoepyga), 1865, 422; 1868, 308; 1870, 167; 1872, 130; 1876, 353.
squamatum (Trochalopterum), 1867, 436; 1872, 306.
squamatus (Capito), 1876, 494.
—— (Carbo), 1873, 124.
—— (Celeus), 1863, 184.
—— (Gecinus), 1867, 138; 1868, 202, 320; 1869, 414; 1872, 9.
—— (Ixus), 1866, 323.
squamiceps (Cratcropus), 1874, 342.
—— (Horornis), 1875, 146.
—— (Malurus), 1867, 6.
—— (Sphenura), 1874, 342.
—— (Trachyphonus), 1861, 121, 125, 127; 1871, 451.
—— (Tribura), 1866, 397; 1867, 21; 1874, 155.
squamifrons (Estrelda), 1868, 268; 1869, 78; 1871, 257.
—— (Sporopipes), 1874, 380.
squamiger (Brachypteracias), 1871, 280; 1872, 458.
—— (Merulaxis), 1874, 195.
squamigera (Atelornis), 1871, 186, 281, 288.
—— (Margarornis), 1874, 322.
squamigerus (Geobiastes), 1871, 281, 288; 1872, 458.
squamigularis (Heliangelus), 1872, 429; 1876, 318.
squamipila (Athene), 1868, 23, 24, 27.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 257, 259.
—— (Noctua), 1868, 23.
squamosa (Chamæpelia), 1864, 94.
Squatarola helvetica, 1860, 63, 201, 339, 417; 1861, 9, 51, 342; 1862, 277; 1863, 130, 404, 444, 467; 1864, 202; 1865, 34, 190, 271; 1866, 34, 196; 1867, 286, 359, 429; 1868, 291, 322, 428, 453; 1869, 173, 226; 1870, 330, 360; 1871, 386; 1872, 105, 400; 1873, 67, 337, 416, 453; 1874, 146, 398; 1875, 419, 452; 1876, 222, 327.
squatarola (Charadrius), 1870, 275; 1876, 327.
—— (Vanellus), 1864, 286.
Stachyrhis, 1866, 310; 1875, 251, 459.
—— chrysea, 1866, 310, 311; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.
—— nigriceps, 1867, 2, 431; 1870, 170; 1876, 353.
—— præcognita, 1866, 310; 1867, 2.
—— pyrrhops, 1867, 2, 431; 1868, 314; 1869, 354; 1872, 299.
—— ruficeps, 1865, 43; 1867, 2, 432; 1872, 299.
Stactolæma, 1870, 505; 1871, 452.
—— anchietæ, 1871, 451, 452.
stagnatilis (Glottis), 1865, 35.
—— (Totanus), 1859, 53, 347; 1860, 344; 1861, 239; 1862, 254, 390; 1863, 329, 406; 1864, 146; 1865, 61; 1866, 350; 1867, 69, 169; 1868, 327; 1869, 76; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 293, 459; 1873, 338; 1874, 29, 147; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 412.
stairi (Calœnas), 1859, 327.
—— (Megapodius), 1875, 447.
—— (Phlegœnas), 1875, 445; 1876. 292.
stanleyanus (Anthropoides), 1869, 300, 376; 1871, 269; 1876, 191, 209.
stanleyi (Gallus), 1866, 226; 1867, 154, 155, 307; 1875, 400.
—— (Porphyrio), 1875, 510.
stapazina (Motacilla), 1871, 29; 1874, 302.
—— (Saxicola). 1859, 48, 300, 307, 341, 432; 1860, 140, 281; 1862, 70; 1863, 158, 191, 365, 475; 1864, 65, 238, 271, 279; 1865, 53, 180; 1866, 185, 386; 1867, 60, 61, 95, 101, 103, 426; 1868, 440; 1870, 197; 1871, 52, 80, 211; 1872, 200; 1873, 239; 1874, 225, 338; 1875, 179.
Staphida torqueola, 1872, 428.
Starna cinerea, 1864, 226.
—— palustris, 1864, 225.
Starnœnas, 1867, 378; 1874, 456.
—— cyanocephala, 1874, 456.
stavorini (Psittacodis), 1861, 290.
Steatornis, 1859, 104; 1864, 90; 1866, 357.
—— caripensis, 1862, 292; 1864, 88, 90, 91; 1870, 522; 1873, 81.
Steganopus wilsoni, 1865, 158.
steinheimensis (Palælodus), 1871, 434.
Stelgidopteryx fulvigula, 1869, 313; 1870, 108, 109; 1874, 307.
—— fulvipennis, 1869, 313; 1870, 108, 109, 114; 1874, 307.
—— ruficollis, 1873, 377; 1875, 330.

Stelgidopteryx serripennis, 1874, 307.
—— uropygialis, 1870, 109; 1871, 323; 1874, 307.
stellaris (Ardea), 1864, 143; 1868, 364.
—— (Botaurus). 1859, 357; 1860, 77, 347; 1861, 246, 410; 1862, 165; 1865, 433; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 244, 430; 1868, 324, 398, 453; 1869, 181, 301; 1870, 334; 1871, 314, 392; 1873, 341, 475; 1875, 15, 132, 425, 455; 1876, 27, 193, 211, 325.
stellata (Ceryle), 1868, 187; 1869, 283; 1871, 426.
—— (Margarornis), 1874, 316.
—— (Pogonocichla), 1867, 384; 1876, 203, 428.
stellatus (Batrachostomus), 1862, 304.
—— (Brachyurus), 1872, 131.
—— (Bucco), 1870, 57.
—— (Drymochares), 1870, 119; 1872, 131.
stelleri (Anas), 1862, 72; 1870, 275; 1872, 447.
—— (Cyanurus), 1862, 8; 1863, 86; 1865, 159; 1867, 270, 280; 1868, 423.
—— (Polysticta), 1867, 286.
—— (Somateria), 1872, 53, 330, 460; 1873, 456; 1875, 186.
Stellula calliope, 1870, 277.
Stenopsis, 1871, 458.
—— candicans, 1870, 296.
—— langsdorffi, 1870, 296.
—— macrohyncha, 1869, 223.
—— maculicauda, 1863, 110.
—— platyura, 1870, 296.
Stenostira, 1873, 156, 175.
—— plumbea, 1873, 458.
—— scita, 1873, 175, 176.
stenozona (Baza), 1860, 322; 1868, 18.
stentor (Turdus), 1874, 339.
stentoria (Calamodyta), 1867, 63.
—— (Curruca), 1864, 98; 1874, 78, 339.
stentorius (Acrocephalus), 1860, 430; 1862, 384; 1864, 97; 1867, 78; 1870, 430; 1871, 133; 1872, 436; 1874, 339; 1875, 396, 412.
stenura (Gallinago), 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 241, 343; 1862, 259, 331; 1863, 415, 416; 1865, 232, 233, 355; 1866, 294; 1867, 234; 1868, 392; 1870, 362; 1873, 318; 1875, 454.
—— (Panychlora), 1875, 150, 171.
—— (Spilura), 1867, 167.
stenurus (Scolopax), 1865, 347; 1867, 167.
stephani (Chalcophaps), 1860, 142; 1865, 394, 400; 1876, 253.
Stercorarius, 1863, 151; 1864, 127, 394, 398; 1865, 197; 1866, 135.
Stercorarius antarcticus, 1862, 248; 1864, 127; 1865, 277.
—— buffoni, 1861, 3, 16; 1864, 127; 1865, 511; 1869. 389.
—— catarrhactes, 1861, 16; 1863, 151; 1864, 42, 150, 394; 1865, 456; 1868, 295; 1869, 77; 1870, 278; 1874, 240; 1875, 433.
—— cepphus, 1863, 152; 1865, 456, 510, 511.
—— crepidatus, 1876, 453.
—— hardyi, 1864, 127.
—— longicaudus, 1865, 511; 1870, 307.
—— parasiticus. 1859, 172; 1861, 16; 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 128; 1865, 456, 510; 1866, 127, 218, 220; 1867, 430; 1870, 307; 1875, 433; 1876, 455.
—— pomatorhinus, 1861, 3, 16; 1863, 152; 1864, 127, 151; 1865, 500, 509, 510; 1870, 307; 1874, 241; 1875, 433.
—— richardsoni, 1864, 127.
—— spinicaudus, 1864, 127.
Sterna, 1867, 190; 1870, 130; 1875, 15.
—— sp. ?, 1859, 351; 1864, 242, 389.
—— acuflavida, 1866, 272.
—— affinis, 1859, 38, 350; 1860, 127; 1865, 39, 41; 1867, 177; 1871, 398.
—— alba, 1862, 249.
—— albifrons, 1862, 249.
—— albigena, 1860, 432; 1876, 384.
—— aleutica, 1870, 521.
—— anglica, 1859, 54, 328; 1860, 157, 356, 391, 394; 1865, 403; 1867, 73, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 337; 1871, 318, 398; 1873, 346; 1875, 187, 431; 1876, 415.
—— antarctica, 1862, 249; 1874, 97.
—— antillarum, 1863, 472; 1864, 384, 387, 390, 391; 1866, 199, 205; 1867, 277; 1874, 320.
—— aranea, 1865, 319, 320; 1866, 44.
—— arctica, 1860, 126, 157, 166; 1861, 92; 1863, 153; 1865, 506; 1869, 25; 1870, 275; 1872, 82.
—— argentea, 1874, 319.
—— atripes, 1862, 250.
—— atrofasciata, 1864, 123; 1866, 425.
—— bengalensis, 1865, 39; 1867, 177; 1874, 33.
—— bergii, 1867, 177; 1868, 262; 1872, 282, 293; 1874, 33, 109; 1876, 393.
—— brachypus, 1868, 262, 263, 284.
—— candida, 1862, 249.
—— cantiaca, 1860, 127, 356, 394; 1861, 362; 1864, 152; 1865, 452; 1867, 73, 430; 1868, 262, 458; 1870, 337, 503; 1871, 318, 398; 1872, 222,

236, 282, 293; 1873. 346, 470; 1874, 109, 401; 1875, 14, 26, 87; 1876, 61.
Sterna caspia, 1859, 37, 350, 351; 1860, 68, 89, 394; 1861, 345; 1863, 153, 245, 430; 1864, 288, 337, 423; 1867, 72, 230, 286; 1868, 331; 1870, 277, 337, 366, 367, 488; 1871, 318, 398, 483; 1872, 444; 1873, 345, 467; 1874, 33, 109, 401, 405; 1875, 187; 1876, 415.
—— cassini, 1861, 106; 1869, 284; 1870, 500.
—— cayana, 1859, 371; 1864, 96.
—— cinerea, 1862, 250.
—— comata, 1863, 467.
—— cristata, 1860, 68; 1863, 430; 1865, 39; 1868, 262; 1874, 33.
—— dougalli, 1862, 71; 1865, 39; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 177, 373; 1875, 187.
—— elegans, 1867, 271.
—— erythrorhyncha, 1874. 319.
—— fissipes, 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1868, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
—— fluviatilis, 1865, 320; 1866, 102, 107; 1868, 263, 458; 1869, 25; 1871, 398; 1872, 460; 1873, 346; 1874, 392, 400; 1875, 26, 431; 1876, 415.
—— forsteri, 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 390.
—— frenata, 1860, 278; 1864, 390; 1865, 312, 319, 320; 1866, 44, 205.
—— frobeeni, 1863, 467.
—— frontalis, 1862, 249; 1870, 398; 1872, 248.
—— fuliginosa, 1859, 350, 371, 466; 1860, 430; 1862, 311; 1864, 172, 392; 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 285; 1868, 286, 474; 1869, 348; 1870, 106; 1873, 123.
—— galericulata, 1868, 262; 1872, 457.
—— gracilis, 1862, 249; 1865. 30.
—— grisea, 1865, 41.
—— guttata, 1864, 392.
—— havelli, 1863, 472; 1866, 272.
—— hirundo, 1860, 126, 356, 391, 394; 1861, 246; 1863, 153, 472; 1864, 153, 389, 390; 1865, 63, 453, 506; 1866, 135; 1867, 230, 286; 1868, 321; 1870, 338; 1871, 420; 1872, 82, 222; 1873, 72, 483; 1874, 392, 400; 1876, 61, 99, 451.
—— hybrida, 1860, 126, 157, 164; 1863, 428; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1866, 330, 331; 1869, 181; 1870. 338; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
—— infuscata, 1859. 350.
—— innotata, 1868, 404.
Sterna javanica, 1861, 224, 247; 1863, 97; 1865, 41; 1868, 403, 404; 1869, 18, 170.
—— leucopareia, 1860, 357; 1863, 428; 1872, 81, 82, 382; 1873, 433.
—— leucoptera, 1859, 37; 1860, 157, 165, 357, 393; 1864, 153; 1865, 463; 1870, 338; 1871, 267; 1874, 240, 391; 1876, 432.
—— longipennis, 1876, 393.
—— lorata, 1863, 467.
—— lunata, 1876, 393.
—— macrura, 1859, 167; 1861, 19; 1863, 153, 472; 1865, 453, 505, 524; 1867, 286; 1868, 262, 263; 1870, 306; 1872, 64.
—— magnirostris, 1864, 96; 1873, 396.
—— major, 1862, 248.
—— marginata, 1865, 40.
—— maxima, 1872, 457; 1874, 319.
—— media, 1865, 39; 1874, 109; 1875, 408.
—— melanauchen, 1862, 250; 1867, 230; 1870, 79, 367; 1876, 155, 393.
—— melanogaster, 1865, 41; 1867, 177; 1868, 217; 1875, 407, 408.
—— melanorhyncha, 1863, 460.
—— meridionalis, 1859, 328, 351; 1867, 459.
—— minuta, 1859, 231; 1860, 68, 82, 89, 126, 157, 356, 391, 429; 1861, 244, 345; 1862, 307; 1863, 429, 467, 472; 1864, 153, 390, 391; 1865, 453; 1867, 430; 1868, 331, 458; 1870, 338; 1871, 318, 399; 1872, 74, 222; 1873, 346; 1874, 400; 1875, 26, 412, 431; 1876, 165, 416.
—— nereis, 1862, 250, 307.
—— nigra, 1860, 157, 356, 393; 1863, 153; 1868, 331; 1874, 392, 400.
—— oahuensis, 1864, 392.
—— panaya, 1864, 232; 1865, 39; 1866, 199; 1876, 393.
—— panayensis, 1866, 200.
—— paradisea, 1863, 472; 1864, 386, 389, 390; 1865, 452; 1866, 199; 1867, 177, 286; 1874, 149.
—— parva, 1862, 250.
—— pelecanoides, 1863, 430; 1867, 177; 1874, 33; 1875, 407, 408.
—— pikii, 1863, 472.
—— poliocerca, 1862, 249.
—— rectirostris, 1862, 249.
—— regia, 1865, 319; 1866, 44; 1867, 271; 1874, 319.
—— senegalensis, 1859, 351; 1860, 125, 126, 127, 129, 432; 1868, 263.
—— serrata, 1864, 392.
—— stolida, 1862, 249; 1869, 255.
—— strenua, 1862. 248; 1870, 398.

Sterna striata, 1862, 249.
—— sumatrana, 1863, 429.
—— superciliaris, 1864, 390, 391; 1866, 199; 1874, 319; 1876, 165.
—— tenuirostris, 1862, 250; 1863, 376, 477.
—— trudeaui, 1863, 472; 1876, 165.
—— velox, 1859, 350; 1860, 127, 221, 429; 1861, 345; 1863, 430, 460; 1864, 337; 1865, 30, 153; 1866, 134; 1867, 72, 177, 230, 359; 1868, 262, 295, 330; 1869, 348; 1871, 318.
—— vulgaris, 1862, 249; 1864, 22, 133.
—— wilsoni, 1863, 153; 1865, 319; 1866, 44.
Sternoclyta cyancipectus, 1859, 100.
Sternula, 1863, 429; 1864, 390.
—— antarctica, 1862, 249.
—— balænarum, 1868, 248.
—— jerdoni, 1868, 403.
—— minuta, 1863, 430; 1864, 242; 1865, 63; 1867, 177; 1868, 403.
—— nereis, 1863, 429.
—— orientalis, 1868, 403.
—— placens, 1872, 429; 1876, 363.
—— sinensis, 1863, 429; 1867, 230; 1875, 407.
—— sumatrana, 1863, 429.
stevensoni (Accipiter), 1863, 447, 450; 1865, 236; 1868, 216; 1874, 430; 1875, 482, 483; 1876, 278.
stewarti (Emberiza), 1868, 175, 318; 1870, 400; 1875, 248.
—— (Prinia), 1867, 23; 1870, 145; 1873, 412.
Stictocarbo punctatus, 1862, 252.
stictocephalus (Microcarbo), 1862, 252.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1866, 335; 1867, 181; 1873, 124.
Stictœnas phæonota, 1875, 62, 83.
stictolophus (Lophornis), 1873, 280.
stictomus (Caprimulgus), 1863, 250; 1866, 315, 402; 1876, 190.
Stictoptera bichenovi, 1866, 325, 329.
stictothorax (Synallaxis), 1873, 465; 1874, 324.
Stigmatopelia, 1873, 487.
Stigmatops, 1866, 113.
stigmatus (Loriculus), 1862, 349.
Stigmodus caniceps, 1872, 71, 288.
Stiphromyias, 1873, 171.
—— concreta, 1873, 174.
Stiphrornis badiceps, 1872, 69, 287; 1874, 58.
—— erythrothorax, 1869, 187; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.
—— prasina, 1872, 287.
—— superciliaris, 1870, 477.
Stipiturus malachurus, 1865, 177.
stokesi (Eustephanus), 1871, 180, 181.
—— (Trochilus), 1871, 179, 180.
—— (Xenicus), 1862, 219; 1874, 37, 116.
stoliczkæ (Ægithalus), 1876, 172.
—— (Cettia), 1876, 89.
—— (Passer), 1875, 240.
—— (Stoliczkana), 1876, 171.
—— (Turtur), 1876, 322.
Stoliczkana stoliczkæ, 1876, 171.
stolida (Sterna), 1862, 249; 1869, 255.
stolidus (Anous), 1859, 233, 371, 465; 1860, 128, 187, 360, 429; 1861, 182; 1862, 249; 1863, 430, 472; 1864, 388, 392, 393, 423; 1865, 40, 153; 1867, 178, 285, 334; 1868, 405; 1870, 106; 1871, 104; 1876, 266, 393.
—— (Megalopterus), 1862, 249.
—— (Myiobius), 1867, 108.
Stoparola deserti, 1859, 202, 417; 1867, 29.
—— melanops, 1861, 233, 263.
stracheyi (Emberiza), 1863, 95; 1868, 354; 1869, 213.
straminea (Acridiornis), 1876, 90.
strenua (Athene), 1862, 286; 1868, 23.
—— (Campephaga), 1872, 453; 1876, 259, 277.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 257, 258.
—— (Pitta), 1870, 408, 410, 411; 1871, 430.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 248; 1870, 398.
—— (Sylochelidon), 1862, 248, 249; 1865, 39.
—— (Zosterops), 1862, 222.
strenuus (Brachyurus), 1871, 430.
—— (Cuculus), 1872, 14.
—— (Picus), 1866, 355.
Strepera graculina, 1873, 27.
strepera (Anas), 1860, 353, 394; 1864, 132, 155, 241; 1867, 71; 1868, 226, 328, 456; 1869, 76, 77; 1870, 275, 340; 1871, 315, 396; 1872, 233; 1873, 343; 1875, 16, 427; 1876, 382, 419.
—— (Calamodyta), 1860, 232; 1865, 23.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1867, 78; 1868, 105, 157; 1869, 292; 1870, 198.
—— (Gracula), 1873, 27.
streperus (Acrocephalus), 1867, 19; 1874, 341; 1875, 309; 1876, 83, 86.
—— (Chaulelasmus), 1859, 363; 1860, 81; 1863, 146; 1865, 62, 442; 1866, 43; 1867, 286; 1868, 402, 426; 1873, 71, 420; 1876, 419.
—— (Coracias), 1873, 27.
—— (Corvus), 1873, 27.

strepitans (Brachyurus), 1870, 415.
—— (Garrulax), 1863, 113.
—— (Huhua), 1865, 29.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 104, 106; 1867, 414, 415, 416; 1870, 409, 410, 415; 1871, 430.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 161.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 238.
—— (Strix), 1863, 26; 1868, 25; 1871, 346.
—— (Turdus), 1869, 293.
Strepsilas, 1869, 308, 310, 462; 1875, 446.
—— collaris, 1861, 86; 1872, 62; 1876, 328.
—— interpres, 1859. 256; 1860, 166, 339, 359; 1861, 342; 1862, 255, 277; 1863, 130, 250, 414, 455; 1864, 148, 301, 332, 354, 385; 1865, 34, 59, 150, 191, 207, 319, 466, 505; 1866, 100, 107, 198; 1867, 286, 332, 351, 359; 1868. 428, 453; 1869, 230, 347; 1870, 275, 309, 330, 361; 1871, 360, 387; 1872. 221; 1873, 38, 67, 317, 338, 416; 1874, 238, 404; 1875, 401, 420, 446; 1876, 152, 328, 334, 393.
—— melanocephalus, 1865, 191; 1868, 424.
Streptocitta, 1859, 113.
—— albicollis, 1859, 113; 1866, 210.
Streptopelia barbara, 1864, 401; 1867, 151.
—— capicola, 1873. 282.
—— damarensis, 1873, 282.
striata (Dendrœca), 1859, 11; 1863, 62; 1866, 262; 1867, 268, 273, 275, 283.
—— (Fringilla), 1874, 145.
—— (Geopelia), 1861, 116, 182, 274; 1862, 92; 1863, 104; 1865, 394, 400; 1867, 342, 359; 1871, 177; 1873, 34.
—— (Grammatoptila), 1867, 1; 1868, 314; 1869, 163; 1872, 298.
—— (Hypotænidia), 1862, 239; 1872, 383; 1873, 40, 41; 1874. 146, 147.
—— (Kenopia). 1875, 265.
—— (Loxia), 1869, 211; 1874, 144.
—— (Margaroperdix), 1862, 267; 1863, 104, 168, 176. 454.
—— (Melitograis), 1873, 487, 488; 1875, 147.
—— (Mimeta), 1875, 147.
—— (Mniotilta), 1861, 6.
—— (Munia), 1861, 263; 1863, 380; 1867, 41, 331; 1868, 172; 1874, 145; 1875, 275.
—— (Pipra), 1873, 115.
—— (Prinia), 1860, 186, 360.
—— (Sittella), 1870, 119.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249.
striata (Suya), 1862, 304; 1863. 301; 1864, 17.
—— (Synallaxis), 1863. 467.
—— (Tanagra), 1870, 502.
—— (Turnagra), 1868, 199.
striaticeps (Drymœca), 1859, 202, 419; 1867, 76, 77; 1874, 76.
—— (Embernagra), 1872, 313, 314.
—— (Fringilla), 1869, 370.
—— (Muscisaxicola), 1866, 59.
striaticollis (Mionectes), 1869, 314.
—— (Siva), 1872, 465.
striativentris (Hypocnemis), 1865, 338; 1874, 196.
striatulus (Astur), 1875, 354.
—— (Blandfordius), 1873, 222, 224.
striatus (Alcurus), 1867, 439; 1869, 165; 1872, 379.
—— (Chætornis), 1867, 183; 1873, 80.
—— (Colius), 1860, 213; 1862, 157; 1864, 359; 1868, 247; 1873, 116; 1875, 62, 81; 1876, 204.
—— (Cuculus), 1861, 259, 340; 1862, 90, 263, 387; 1863, 395; 1865, 31; 1866, 346, 359, 361, 363; 1869, 157, 221, 418; 1872, 12, 13; 1873, 440; 1876, 345.
—— (Dendrobates), 1871, 227.
—— (Eulabeornis), 1872, 430.
—— (Graucalus), 1873, 312.
—— (Ixulus), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1867, 33.
—— (Malacocercus), 1867, 300, 311; 1873, 229; 1875, 275.
—— (Melizophilus), 1872. 180; 1873, 223, 437; 1874, 76, 183.
—— (Pardalotus), 1865, 298; 1866, 126; 1868, 119, 273; 1873, 115.
—— (Ploceus), 1871, 37.
—— (Rallus), 1863, 427; 1865, 234, 355; 1866, 394; 1867, 172; 1873, 40; 1874, 146.
—— (Turdinus), 1872, 467; 1876, 354.
stricklandi (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 355; 1867, 297; 1872, 8, 9; 1874, 15, 123; 1875, 273, 283, 410.
—— (Fulica), 1863, 224; 1869, 110.
—— (Lophostrix), 1859, 221; 1874, 99, 325.
—— (Picus), 1875, 274.
strictipennis (Ibis), 1871, 466; 1876, 361.
—— (Thresciornis), 1861, 198; 1865, 86; 1867, 174; 1870, 176.
strictocephalus (Graculus), 1862, 252.
stricturus (Lanius), 1871, 433, 434.
strictus (Chrysocolaptes), 1870, 163.
—— (Picus), 1866, 355; 1872, 8.
stridens (Garrulus), 1866, 62; 1870, 191.

stridens (Picus), 1874, 337.
stridula (Strix), 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 101, 102, 104.
stridulus (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 208, 284, 285; 1868, 60; 1870, 250, 251.
strigatus (Lanius), 1872, 115.
—— (Turdus), 1871, 176.
Strigiceps, 1873, 234.
—— cineraceus, 1875, 110.
—— cyaneus, 1865, 51; 1875, 105, 109.
—— pallidus, 1875, 109.
—— swainsoui, 1859, 88.
strigilata (Crithagra), 1869, 75, 371; 1871, 268.
—— (Formicivora), 1870, 262; 1876, 494.
—— (Pipra), 1862, 176.
strigilatus (Machæropterus), 1862, 176.
strigirostris (Didunculus), 1863, 239; 1864, 98; 1865, 332; 1872, 208; 1873, 444; 1875, 446.
strigoides (Podargus), 1866, 325, 326.
Strigops, 1866, 115; 1867, 145; 1868, 87; 1869, 224; 1874, 216.
—— greyi, 1862, 230; 1873, 439.
—— habroptilus, 1862, 103, 230; 1863, 245; 1864, 340; 1865, 340; 1866, 114; 1870, 136, 398; 1871, 466, 483; 1872, 245; 1873, 439, 481; 1874, 35, 113.
striigula (Cinnyris), 1870, 21, 23.
—— (Siva), 1867, 33; 1868, 81, 316; 1869, 167.
striigularis (Phaethornis), 1873, 270, 273.
—— (Pygmornis), 1873, 270, 273.
striigulosus (Tinamus), 1864, 402.
Stringonyx anderssoni, 1872, 459.
Stringops, 1875, 390.
striolata (Alcedo), 1870, 429.
—— (Cecropis), 1875, 351.
—— (Corydalla), 1867, 31; 1874, 149, 460.
—— (Emberiza), 1867, 367; 1869, 355; 1870, 194, 399, 405; 1871, 37, 38, 445; 1872, 460.
—— (Halcyon), 1862, 337; 1864. 325; 1869, 277, 278.
—— (Hirundo), 1866, 337.
—— (Pipra), 1862, 175, 176.
striolatus (Bucco), 1870, 262.
—— (Gecinus), 1870, 163, 464, 527; 1872, 9; 1875, 412.
—— (Machæropterus), 1862, 176.
—— (Muelleripicus), 1870, 527.
—— (Trichophorus), 1865, 47.
Strix, 1860, 94; 1861, 299; 1866, 250, 251, 252, 423; 1867. 182; 1868, 5; 1875. 66, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 94. 99, 100, 101, 102. 104. 105. 273.
—— accipitrina. 1863, 26.
Strix ægolius, 1863, 26.
—— affinis, 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150.
—— africana, 1863, 118.
—— albifrons, 1872, 48, 50, 59.
—— aluco, 1861, 305; 1862, 180; 1871, 443; 1875. 66, 297, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 100, 101. 104.
—— amauronota, 1867, 184; 1870, 160; 1873, 441.
—— americana, 1865, 162.
—— antiqua, 1872, 424.
—— arctica, 1863, 26.
—— asio, 1860, 91; 1875, 324.
—— badia, 1863, 31.
—— brachyotus, 1861, 80; 1862, 27; 1863, 26; 1864, 49, 274; 1870, 275, 489.
—— brachyura, 1863, 27.
—— brama, 1863, 29.
—— bubo, 1860. 281, 352; 1875, 324, 327.
—— candida, 1863, 31; 1865, 30; 1866, 250, 296, 397; 1868, 150; 1870, 119; 1871, 343; 1873. 453; 1875, 512.
—— capensis, 1859, 242; 1862, 27. 388; 1863, 31; 1866, 250; 1868, 151; 1869, 462; 1871, 344; 1874, 362.
—— caspia, 1863, 27.
—— castanops, 1862, 286; 1873, 107.
—— castanoptera, 1863, 29.
—— ceylonensis, 1863. 28; 1868. 25.
—— cinerea, 1870, 275; 1873, 18.
—— coromanda, 1863, 26.
—— crucigera, 1866, 204.
—— delicatula, 1863. 31; 1865. 84; 1866, 250, 251; 1868. 26, 118; 1870, 160; 1871, 343. 358; 1875. 436, 512; 1876, 144. 260, 391.
—— deminuta, 1863, 26.
—— dumeticola, 1863. 28; 1876, 343.
—— elata, 1876, 14.
—— flammea, 1859, 26. 46; 1860, 133, 309; 1861, 201, 226, 305; 1862, 269, 336, 387; 1863, 31, 230, 339; 1864, 13, 49, 236, 307; 1865. 15, 51, 263; 1866, 94, 106, 179, 250; 1867, 55, 238; 1868, 26. 150, 437; 1869, 394, 452; 1870, 77, 160; 1871, 46, 64. 72, 358; 1872, 168. 187: 1875. 66, 111, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876. 104, 260.
—— fuliginosa. 1873, 18.
—— fulva, 1862. 216.
—— funerea, 1861. 80; 1870, 275; 1875, 324.
—— fusca. 1875. 257.
—— haasti. 1867, 132.
—— hardwickii. 1863, 28.

Strix hirsuta, 1863, 29; 1868, 22.
—— indica, 1866, 250; 1873, 453.
—— indranee, 1863, 30.
—— insularis, 1873, 473.
—— japonica, 1863, 215.
—— javanica, 1862, 387; 1863, 31; 1866, 250, 251; 1868, 26, 27; 1870, 160; 1871, 343, 344.
—— ketupa, 1863, 28; 1868, 25.
—— lapponica, 1859, 212; 1860, 308.
—— lempiji, 1863, 27.
—— leschenaulti, 1863, 28.
—— leucotis, 1864, 307.
—— licua, 1868, 151.
—— longimembris, 1863, 31; 1865, 30.
—— lugubris, 1863, 30.
—— maculosa, 1863, 118; 1864, 307.
—— maugæi, 1875, 257.
—— noctua, 1860, 91; 1861, 305; 1863, 29.
—— noctula, 1863, 27; 1868, 24.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 216.
—— nudipes, 1859, 64, 66; 1860, 91.
—— numida, 1859, 190; 1866, 257.
—— nyctea, 1860, 166; 1862, 65, 316; 1863, 29; 1865, 500, 501; 1870, 275; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328.
—— orientalis, 1863, 26, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253.
—— otus, 1863, 26; 1864, 42, 49, 292; 1870, 489; 1872, 167; 1875, 324, 326.
—— pagodarum, 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1868, 26.
—— palustris, 1863, 27.
—— parvissima, 1862, 216.
—— passerina, 1860, 91; 1862, 190; 1863, 29, 477; 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327.
—— passerinoides, 1859, 220.
—— perlata, 1871, 149.
—— persica, 1863, 29.
—— personata, 1865, 84; 1866, 251.
—— perspicillata, 1873, 18.
—— pithecops, 1866, 396, 397; 1870, 160; 1871, 344.
—— poensis, 1862, 388; 1866, 251; 1868, 150; 1869, 452; 1874, 362.
—— pratincola, 1859, 222; 1861, 201; 1865, 330.
—— psilodactyla, 1864, 49.
—— pusilla, 1866, 250.
—— radiata, 1863, 28.
—— rosenbergi, 1868, 26, 27.
—— rufescens, 1863, 27; 1867, 194; 1868, 24.
—— scandiaca, 1875, 324, 328.
—— scops, 1862, 89, 382, 390; 1863, 477; 1864, 49, 274; 1875, 324, 326, 328.
Strix scutellata, 1863, 29, 215.
—— seloputo, 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 345.
—— sinensis, 1863, 30; 1865, 29.
—— soloniensis, 1863, 26.
—— sonnerati, 1863, 29.
—— spadicea, 1863, 29; 1866, 257; 1868, 23.
—— strepitans, 1863, 26; 1868, 25; 1871, 346.
—— stridula, 1875, 324, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 101, 102, 104.
—— sumatrana, 1863, 26; 1866, 254; 1868, 25.
—— superciliaris, 1863, 27; 1866, 257; 1869, 453; 1871, 351.
—— tenebricosa, 1874, 417.
—— tengmalmi, 1860, 308; 1863, 50; 1872, 49, 50, 420.
—— tripennis, 1863, 26.
—— ulula, 1863, 26; 1875, 324.
—— uralensis, 1866, 116.
—— walleri, 1868, 118; 1870, 119, 161; 1875, 513.
Strobilophaga enucleator, 1859, 212.
strophiata (Aquila), 1876, 370.
—— (Butaquila), 1863, 28.
—— (Muscicapula), 1876, 353.
—— (Niltava), 1868, 200.
—— (Siphia), 1865, 422; 1866, 395; 1868, 316; 1872, 128.
strophiatus (Accentor), 1868, 311.
—— (Archibuteo), 1866, 245; 1871, 340; 1876, 370, 371, 372.
—— (Buteo), 1863, 20; 1871, 339.
—— (Hemiaetus), 1876, 370.
strophium (Odontophorus), 1875, 331.
struthersi (Ibidorhynchus), 1867, 168; 1868, 394; 1876, 329.
Struthidea cinerea, 1873, 481.
Struthio, 1868, 87; 1871, 454; 1872, 448.
—— australis, 1868, 253; 1874, 391.
—— camelus, 1859, 115, 343; 1860, 72, 310; 1868, 253, 331; 1871, 427, 461; 1874, 5; 1876, 99.
—— epoastichus, 1860, 75.
struthioides (Dinornis), 1874, 212, 215.
Struthiolithus chersonensis, 1873, 430; 1874, 7.
stuartæ (Heliomaster), 1860, 309; 1869, 316.
stulta (Petronia), 1859, 33; 1860, 137; 1863, 187; 1864, 135; 1865, 57; 1866, 377; 1867, 65, 102, 370; 1868, 204, 205; 1869, 173; 1870, 192.
sturmi (Ardea), 1868, 256.
—— (Ardetta), 1860, 221; 1869, 387.
Sturnella, 1861, 179; 1865, 158; 1866, 203; 1867, 260.
—— bellicosa, 1864, 121.

Sturnella defilippii, 1864, 121, 276; 1873, 132; 1876, 159.
—— hippocrepis, 1859, 19; 1860, 34; 1861, 179; 1866, 203.
—— ludoviciana, 1860, 317; 1861, 176, 178, 179; 1866, 203; 1870, 397; 1871, 330.
—— magna, 1862, 7, 128; 1863, 81; 1865, 492; 1867, 270, 285.
—— meridionalis, 1861, 179.
—— mexicana, 1861, 179.
—— militaris, 1861, 153; 1864, 120; 1868, 185, 186; 1870, 501.
—— neglecta, 1861, 179; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492; 1867, 270; 1868, 423.
Sturnia, 1862, 22.
—— albofrenata, 1875, 398.
—— andamanensis, 1873, 313.
—— blythi, 1862, 22.
—— burmanica, 1862, 21; 1865, 33.
—— cana, 1863, 382.
—— daurica, 1875, 119.
—— erythropygia, 1859, 201; 1867, 329.
—— funerea, 1875, 110.
—— malabarica, 1862, 22.
—— nemoricola, 1862, 22.
—— pagodarum, 1861, 231.
—— pyrrhogenys, 1874, 151, 159.
—— sinensis, 1875, 119.
Sturnoides, 1868, 108.
—— atrifusca, 1875, 438, 440.
Sturnopastor, 1862, 22; 1875, 462.
—— contra, 1859, 211; 1860, 99; 1867, 38, 39; 1868, 170, 172; 1869, 15.
—— jalla, 1867, 38.
—— moorii, 1860, 99; 1867, 39.
—— niger, 1859, 211; 1867, 39.
—— nigricollis, 1866, 292; 1867, 39.
—— superciliaris, 1863, 464; 1867, 38; 1870, 469.
Sturnus, 1860, 94; 1863, 382; 1871, 446.
—— carunculatus, 1862, 227; 1873, 28.
—— cinclus, 1867, 113, 115, 116, 118.
—— cinerascens, 1861, 257, 338; 1862, 327; 1863, 382; 1865, 512; 1867, 200; 1870, 352; 1874, 159; 1875, 119.
—— cinereus, 1862, 306.
—— contra, 1861, 231.
—— crispicollis, 1862, 217.
—— dauricus, 1863, 95; 1865, 41; 1866, 131.
—— humii, 1876, 500.
—— indicus, 1867, 38.
—— ludovicianus, 1861, 178.
Sturnus nitens, 1871, 410; 1872, 417, 437; 1875, 238; 1876, 500.
—— purpurascens, 1871, 410, 437; 1875, 238, 404.
—— pyrrhogenys, 1861, 338; 1863, 95.
—— sericeus, 1861, 338; 1863, 382; 1872, 430.
—— unicolor, 1859, 293, 313; 1860, 137; 1864, 56; 1865, 225; 1866, 177, 180, 183, 377; 1867, 38, 367, 428; 1868, 446; 1870, 192, 529; 1871, 220, 410; 1873, 247; 1875, 238.
—— vulgaris, 1859, 33, 49, 293; 1860, 136; 1861, 7, 85, 231; 1862, 180; 1863, 158; 1864, 56, 276; 1865, 57, 131, 494; 1866, 98, 107; 1867, 38, 65, 200, 281, 428; 1868, 170, 446; 1869, 172; 1870, 192, 397; 1871, 142, 220, 294; 1872, 213, 230; 1873, 247; 1874, 378, 396; 1875, 19, 238; 1876, 24, 99, 500.
—— zeylanicus, 1872, 379.
suavis (Cittocincla), 1872, 379.
subalaris (Anabazenops), 1870, 110.
—— (Lipaugus), 1867, 123.
—— (Quiscalus), 1871, 127, 330.
subalpina (Sylvia), 1859, 28, 341; 1860, 154, 231; 1867, 101; 1868, 441; 1869, 172; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 175; 1873, 242; 1875, 25; 1876, 80.
subarquata (Pelidna), 1865, 61, 550; 1871, 388.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 348; 1860, 279, 343; 1861, 240, 342; 1862, 34, 255, 277; 1863, 411, 414; 1864, 132, 148, 287; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1868, 292, 327, 455; 1869, 76, 429, 431, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 69, 339, 417, 425; 1874, 147, 400; 1875, 402, 422; 1876, 293, 411.
subarquatus (Ancylocheilus), 1873, 453.
subaureus (Hyphantornis), 1873, 255, 282.
subbimachala (Propyrrhula), 1867, 44.
subbuteo (Falco), 1859, 338; 1860, 124; 1863, 9, 89; 1864, 48, 223; 1865, 333, 355; 1867, 424; 1868, 412, 436; 1871, 42, 366; 1872, 165, 460; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 108, 292, 448; 1876, 111.
—— (Hypotriorches), 1859, 25, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 46, 408; 1861, 220; 1863, 9; 1865, 9, 175, 258; 1866, 128, 238, 377; 1867, 381; 1868, 42, 142, 306; 1870, 74; 1871, 59; 1872, 98.
subcærulea (Brotogerys), 1869, 225; 1871, 94.
—— (Eucephala), 1874, 87, 89.

subcæruleum (Parisoma), 1871, 154; 1874, 375.
subcerthiola (Linota), 1876, 332.
—— (Locustella), 1874, 153.
subcinnamomea (Aedon), 1871, 152.
subcollaris (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1874, 60.
subcorax (Corvus), 1875, 236.
subcornutus (Tropidorhynchus), 1861, 283, 285.
subcristata (Serpophaga), 1876, 159.
subcristatus (Lepidogenys), 1863, 11.
subcylindricus (Buceros), 1871, 466; 1872, 455; 1873, 179.
subfasciata (Glycyphila), 1876, 363.
subflava (Cinnyris), 1870, 50.
—— (Drymœca), 1862, 28; 1864, 348; 1869, 365; 1873, 259.
—— (Estrelda), 1868, 162.
—— (Habropyga), 1873, 282.
—— (Motacilla), 1869, 291.
—— (Sylvia), 1865, 44; 1867, 3.
subflavesceus (Calamoherpe), 1871, 429.
—— (Cyclorhis), 1869, 313.
subfurcata (Thalurania), 1873, 357.
subfurcatus (Cypselus), 1861, 263; 1863, 254; 1864, 422; 1865, 41, 235; 1866, 131, 133, 339; 1867, 227; 1870, 89, 161; 1873, 231.
sublarvatus (Hyphantornis), 1868, 466.
Sublegatus glaber, 1873, 333, 430; 1874, 316.
subminuta (Tringa), 1862, 255; 1863, 97, 413, 414; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1873, 317; 1875, 402.
subniger (Falco), 1862, 51; 1866, 236, 421; 1868, 118; 1870, 536; 1871, 441.
subochraceum (Pellorneum), 1872, 17, 300, 462.
subpagana (Elainea), 1860, 36; 1864, 380.
subrosea (Zosterops), 1871, 477.
subrufa (Layardia), 1866, 303.
subrufescens (Momotus), 1872, 401.
subruficapilla (Drymœca), 1868, 244; 1869, 97; 1875, 70, 71; 1873, 254.
subruficollis (Buceros), 1866, 350.
—— (Rhyticeros), 1866, 350, 351.
subrufinus (Charadrius), 1870, 385.
subrufus (Malacocercus), 1870, 527.
subsignata (Locustella), 1874, 139.
subsoccata (Cotyle), 1866, 338; 1871, 353.
substriata (Drymœca), 1864, 348.
subsulphurea (Barbatula), 1872, 443.
subsulphureus (Xylobucco), 1872, 287.
subtorquatus (Francolinus), 1860, 215; 1868, 467; 1874, 386; 1875, 85.
subtypicus (Accipiter), 1863, 15.
subulatus (Todus), 1874, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
subundulata (Munia), 1874, 176.
subunicolor (Trochalopterum), 1867, 5, 435; 1872, 304.
subvinacea (Chlorœnas), 1869, 317.
subviridis (Parus), 1863, 113.
—— (Reguloides), 1873, 438.
succincta (Platystira), 1873, 163.
suckleyi (Ceratorhina), 1868, 428.
—— (Larus), 1859, 110; 1868, 426.
suecica (Cyanecula), 1861, 232, 329; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 180, 337; 1867, 17, 62, 86, 238, 394, 453; 1868, 311; 1870, 6, 14, 491; 1871, 131, 210; 1873, 61, 477; 1875, 341; 1876, 125.
—— (Lusciola), 1875, 341, 342.
—— (Motacilla), 1867, 17, 62.
—— (Ruticilla), 1874, 140; 1875, 177.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 92; 1861, 82; 1870, 341.
suffusa (Suthora), 1872, 462.
Sula, 1862, 171; 1864, 398, 422; 1867, 190.
—— alba, 1864, 96; 1866, 13; 1868, 473.
—— arvernensis, 1868, 221.
—— australis, 1862, 250; 1863, 246.
—— bassana, 1861, 19; 1863, 111; 1865, 110, 111, 452; 1866, 113; 1867, 286, 430; 1868, 458, 474; 1869, 23, 174; 1871, 398; 1875, 187, 431.
—— capensis, 1859, 352; 1875, 87.
—— cyanops, 1859, 352; 1862, 250.
—— dactylatra, 1859, 352.
—— erythrorhyncha, 1862, 251.
—— fiber, 1859, 233; 1860, 98; 1862, 251; 1864, 96, 173, 232, 381, 385; 1865, 109, 110, 111; 1867, 178; 1868, 405.
—— fusca, 1859, 151, 369; 1860, 316; 1862, 250; 1864, 421; 1865, 40, 109, 110; 1869, 347, 348; 1870, 367.
—— melanops, 1859, 351; 1867, 249.
—— melanura, 1866, 5, 15; 1867, 249.
—— parva, 1865, 338.
—— piscatrix, 1862, 250; 1864, 378, 379; 1865, 40, 109, 151; 1866, 200; 1868, 405; 1871, 104; 1873, 231.
—— plumigula, 1873, 52.
—— ronzonii, 1868, 221.
—— rubripeda, 1862, 251.
—— rubripes, 1862, 251.
—— serrator, 1862, 250; 1870, 396.
—— sinicadvena, 1865, 109, 110; 1867, 178.
sula (Dysporus), 1859, 351, 369; 1865, 109; 1876, 393.
—— (Pelecanus), 1859, 369; 1862, 250.
sulaensis (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20; 1875, 484.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 10.

sulaensis (Ptilopus), 1876, 385.
—— (Spilornis), 1868, 3, 16, 21.
—— (Urospizias), 1868, 10.
sulcirostris (Carbo), 1862, 252; 1867, 395; 1873, 124.
—— (Crotophaga), 1859, 135; 1860, 11, 43, 118, 301; 1863, 476.
—— (Graculus), 1873, 124.
—— (Halieus), 1861, 294; 1873, 124.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1867, 181, 395; 1873, 124.
sulfuriventer (Hyloterpe), 1873, 491.
sulphurata (Crithagra), 1869, 295, 371, 460; 1872, 97; 1875, 80; 1876, 431.
—— (Emberiza), 1861, 334; 1862, 328; 1863, 378; 1867, 203.
—— (Euspiza), 1860, 359; 1861, 46; 1867, 203; 1869, 347; 1875, 451.
sulphuratus (Buserinus), 1865, 269.
—— (Pitangus), 1871, 304; 1873, 114.
—— (Saurophagus), 1859, 438.
sulphurea (Cacatua), 1861, 311; 1870, 102.
—— (Calobates), 1869, 166; 1874, 22.
—— (Emberiza), 1867, 203.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 279; 1863, 194, 309; 1865, 122; 1866, 96, 106, 290, 323, 386, 391; 1867, 63; 1870, 7, 15, 195; 1871, 138; 1872, 176; 1873, 245; 1875, 309; 1876, 177.
sulphureipectus (Laniarius), 1872, 288; 1874, 64, 376.
sulphureipygia (Tyrannula), 1859, 442.
sulphureipygius (Myiobius), 1859, 442; 1860, 399; 1863, 183; 1873, 373.
sulphurescens (Cyclorhynchus), 1859, 443.
sulphureus (Capito), 1861, 189: 1870, 112.
—— (Criniger), 1865, 48.
sultanea (Melanochlora), 1868, 472; 1869. 168.
sultaneus (Bubo), 1863, 321; 1868, 148.
—— (Chrysocolaptes), 1866, 349; 1869, 413; 1870, 437, 464, 527; 1872, 8.
—— (Falco), 1863, 8; 1866, 236; 1872, 2.
—— (Picus), 1866, 355.
sumatrana (Ardea), 1865, 36.
—— (Huhua), 1865, 29.
—— (Mixornis), 1872, 376.
—— (Sterna), 1863, 429.
—— (Sternula), 1863, 429.
—— (Strix), 1863, 26; 1866, 254; 1868, 25.
—— (Timelia), 1870, 170.
sumatranus (Corydon), 1872, 369; 1876, 48.
—— (Merops), 1866, 344.
—— (Scolopax), 1867, 167.
sumatrensis (Aviceda), 1863, 11.
—— (Baza), 1868, 18, 21.
sumichrasti (Catherpes), 1872, 441.
—— (Hæmophila), 1872, 440.
—— (Quiscalus), 1859, 322; 1860, 398.
sundara (Niltava), 1865, 422; 1869, 161; 1870, 140, 144; 1871, 445; 1872, 127.
sundevalli (Carpophaga), 1861, 290; 1865, 382, 383, 397.
—— (Euplectes), 1864, 322; 1865, 269; 1868, 462, 465, 466; 1869, 294; 1871, 255.
—— (Zosterops), 1873, 280.
sunia (Ephialtes), 1863, 27.
—— (Scops), 1866, 255, 307; 1868, 25; 1872, 328; 1874, 433; 1876, 343.
superba (Lamprotreron), 1866, 333.
—— (Menura), 1859, 203; 1861, 174, 175, 198; 1872, 442; 1873, 111.
—— (Motacilla), 1873, 111.
—— (Paradisea), 1859, 111; 1861, 310.
—— (Parkinsonia), 1873, 111.
—— (Ptilorhis), 1876, 252.
superbus (Lorius), 1859, 201, 211.
—— (Nestor), 1867, 132.
—— (Notauges), 1860, 245.
—— (Ptilopus), 1860, 147; 1861, 285, 290; 1865, 379, 397.
superciliare (Syrnium), 1864, 402.
—— (Todirostrum), 1872, 440.
superciliaris (Abrornis), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1867, 26, 27, 28; 1868, 73.
—— (Anthus), 1861, 411.
—— (Athene), 1869, 453.
—— (Chloropeta), 1870, 477.
—— (Chlorospingus), 1875, 384.
—— (Ephialtes), 1863, 27.
—— (Eumomota), 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 195; 1861, 59, 64; 1872, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 401, 411, 412; 1873, 373, 471.
—— (Gymnorhis), 1865, 46; 1867, 42.
—— (Hieraglaux), 1868, 24.
—— (Larvivora), 1866, 315; 1867, 16; 1870, 167.
—— (Leptopogon), 1870, 115.
—— (Leucopternis), 1862, 82; 1868, 336; 1872, 242.
—— (Malacortyx), 1867, 313; 1868, 472.
—— (Micrura), 1866, 373; 1872, 130.
—— (Muscicapa), 1866, 372; 1867, 141, 463; 1868, 199, 315; 1869, 50; 1870, 319; 1872, 126; 1876, 353.
—— (Myiodynastes), 1868, 115.
—— (Myiopatis), 1871, 460.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 259.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1868, 336; 1872, 456.

superciliaris (Ortygometra), 1867, 171.
—— (Phœnicura), 1870, 47.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1863, 184.
—— (Polioptila), 1861, 407; 1866, 190.
—— (Prinia), 1875, 264.
—— (Siphia), 1865, 44; 1866, 372, 395; 1872, 128.
—— (Spermophila), 1871, 22, 457.
—— (Sterna), 1864, 390, 391; 1866, 199; 1874, 319; 1876, 165.
—— (Stiphrornis), 1870, 477.
—— (Strix), 1863, 27; 1866, 257; 1869, 453; 1871, 351.
—— (Sturnopastor), 1863, 464; 1867, 38; 1870, 469.
—— (Suya), 1872, 413; 1874, 185.
—— (Tarsiger), 1867, 16.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1874, 141.
—— (Tesia), 1870, 167.
—— (Thryothorus), 1870, 281.
—— (Xiphorhamphus), 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.
superciliosa (Anas), 1860, 422; 1862, 241, 285; 1864, 232; 1866, 335; 1867, 379; 1870, 395; 1871, 360; 1872, 247; 1873, 85, 123; 1876, 393.
—— (Ceryle), 1859, 131.
—— (Chloroceryle), 1864, 88.
—— (Dendrœca), 1859, 375; 1860, 274; 1865, 163, 478; 1867, 275, 277.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 89, 90; 1870, 477.
—— (Motacilla), 1862, 55, 68; 1867, 252; 1870, 511.
—— (Ochthœca), 1871, 468.
—— (Parula), 1859, 10.
—— (Petrœca), 1865, 85.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1866, 367.
superciliosum (Conirostrum), 1859, 10.
superciliosus (Centropus), 1859, 247; 1874, 336, 366; 1875, 82.
—— (Enneoctonus), 1867, 219.
—— (Ficedula), 1876, 81.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1873, 140.
—— (Lanius), 1861, 215; 1862, 388; 1867, 211, 212, 213, 218, 219, 223, 226, 304; 1870, 164; 1873, 490; 1875, 450; 1876, 331.
—— (Malacoturnix), 1868, 472.
—— (Merops), 1859, 340; 1862, 272; 1863, 341; 1864, 295, 299; 1868, 288, 289; 1870, 429; 1871, 75; 1872, 203; 1876, 33, 197.
—— (Phaethornis), 1859, 100; 1873, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 20.
—— (Phyllobasileus), 1862, 66.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1861, 205; 1870, 276; 1874, 450; 1875, 180; 1876, 81, 128.
superciliosus (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 133.
—— (Reguloides), 1862, 386; 1863, 307; 1866, 135; 1867, 83, 252, 253, 408; 1869, 56, 128, 236, 354, 457, 458; 1870, 80, 238, 289, 345, 530; 1871, 446; 1872, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 423; 1873, 437; 1874, 424, 441; 1876, 503.
—— (Regulus), 1867, 25, 26, 28.
—— (Rollulus), 1867, 313; 1869, 357.
—— (Todirhamphus), 1866, 348.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 4, 5, 11.
suratensis (Turtur), 1861, 234; 1864, 252; 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 203, 320, 376; 1869, 19, 169; 1870, 316; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1875, 275.
surinamensis (Myrmotherula), 1874, 311.
Surnia, 1875, 325.
—— funerea, 1873, 483; 1875, 297, 325, 326, 327.
—— hudsonia, 1876, 13.
—— nisoria, 1875, 110.
—— nivea, 1875, 110.
—— nyctea, 1860, 125; 1872, 61; 1873, 58; 1876, 111.
—— passerina, 1873, 58.
—— ulula, 1861, 320; 1863, 51; 1867, 286, 464; 1873, 58, 483; 1875, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 13.
Surniculus, 1870, 160.
—— dicruroides, 1869, 158.
—— lugubris, 1872, 368.
—— merulinus, 1870, 164.
surucua (Trogon), 1870, 118.
susanii (Pycnonotus), 1876, 38.
susurrans (Dendrornis), 1864, 85.
Suthora, 1874, 172.
—— alphonsiana, 1872, 465.
—— brunnea, 1872, 413.
—— bulomachus, 1866, 300.
—— conspicillata, 1872, 422; 1874, 170.
—— fulvifrons, 1872, 295.
—— gularis, 1872, 465, 466.
—— munipurensis, 1875, 250.
—— nipalensis, 1872, 297.
—— poliotis, 1872, 298.
—— suffusa, 1872, 462.
—— webbiana, 1873, 372.
Suya, 1868, 61.
—— albispecularis, 1872, 437.
—— albisuperciliaris, 1871, 409.
—— atrigularis, 1867, 23, 455; 1869, 166.
—— criniger, 1868, 308; 1869, 55.
—— fuliginosa, 1867, 23.
—— gangetica, 1867, 23.
—— gracilis, 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133; 1867, 63.
—— lepida, 1863, 302; 1864, 17, 412; 1866, 133.

Suya striata, 1862, 304; 1863, 301; 1864, 17.
—— superciliaris, 1872, 413; 1874, 185.
swainsoni (Buteo), 1861, 317; 1862, 184; 1863, 21, 45; 1865, 324; 1872, 53, 190; 1874, 314; 1875, 372, 377, 500; 1876, 233, 234, 236, 369, 477.
—— (Circus), 1859, 390; 1861, 200; 1863, 14, 214: 1864, 13; 1865, 260; 1867, 54, 375; 1868, 414, 437; 1870, 62, 76; 1871, 148; 1872, 86; 1873, 224, 233, 234, 404; 1874, 10, 268; 1875, 65, 109, 176, 223, 278, 296; 1876, 342.
—— (Crateropus), 1868, 158.
—— (Francolinus), 1868, 268; 1869, 297; 1874, 386; 1876, 209.
—— (Graucalus), 1865, 84; 1873, 312.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 277.
—— (Helmintherus), 1870, 368.
—— (Momotus), 1864, 88; 1872, 401, 402, 411.
—— (Muscivora), 1859, 108.
—— (Perdix), 1868, 268.
—— (Petrochelidon), 1866, 192.
—— (Ptilopus), 1866, 332.
—— (Strigiceps), 1859, 88.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1865, 305.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 356.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 6; 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 183; 1863, 58; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1871, 320; 1875, 173, 177.
—— (Vireo), 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 315.
swanzii (Drymœca), 1870, 476; 1871, 471; 1872, 287.
swinhoii (Acredula), 1868, 299, 302.
—— (Caprimulgus), 1861, 263.
—— (Cuculus), 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
—— (Euplocamus), 1863, 401; 1865, 220, 353, 538; 1866, 133, 308, 404, 405; 1867, 232, 409; 1871, 435; 1872, 425.
—— (Mecistura), 1866, 166; 1868, 302.
—— (Proparus), 1872, 465.
syama (Baza), 1863, 11.
Sycalis, 1872, 39, 45, 46, 48.
—— arvensis, 1868, 185; 1872, 44.
—— auripectus, 1872, 41, 42.
—— aureiventris, 1866, 425; 1872, 47; 1873, 480.
—— brasiliensis, 1864, 83; 1871, 115, 328; 1872, 41, 42, 43.
—— chloris, 1872, 46.
—— chloropsis, 1872, 42; 1873, 480.
—— chrysops, 1866, 194; 1872, 45; 1873, 480.
Sycalis citrina, 1871, 457; 1872, 48; 1873, 480.
—— columbiana, 1872, 43.
—— erythronota, 1872, 48.
—— flava, 1872, 43.
—— flaveola, 1872, 41, 42, 43.
—— hilarii, 1872, 44, 45.
—— lutea, 1872, 46; 1873, 480.
—— luteiventris, 1872, 44.
—— luteicephala, 1872, 46.
—— luteola, 1872, 44.
—— minor, 1872, 44, 45.
—— pelzelni, 1872, 42, 43; 1873, 480.
—— plumbea, 1872, 48.
—— uropygialis, 1872, 47, 48.
Sycobius, 1870, 472; 1876, 456, 457, 458, 459.
—— bicolor, 1864, 352; 1868, 51; 1869, 74.
—— caspius, 1864, 36, 242.
—— cassini, 1859, 392; 1876, 461.
—— cristatus, 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 459.
—— malimbus, 1870, 472; 1876, 462.
—— melanotis, 1876, 465.
—— nigerrimus, 1876, 464.
—— nigrifrons, 1876, 459.
—— nitens, 1869, 192; 1876, 463.
—— nuchalis, 1859, 393; 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 462.
—— racheliæ, 1876, 464.
—— scutatus, 1869, 191; 1870, 472; 1876, 460.
sycobius (Lampocolius), 1862, 149; 1864, 321.
Sycobrotus kersteni, 1871, 433.
syenitica (Saxicola), 1875, 337.
sykesi (Campephaga), 1866, 368; 1875, 275.
—— (Megalæma), 1873, 125.
—— (Turnix), 1865, 33; 1867, 161; 1868, 387.
Sylbeocyclus, 1863, 108; 1874, 98.
—— dominicus, 1863, 108; 1865, 62.
—— minor, 1865, 62.
Sylochelidon caspia, 1865, 39; 1875, 407.
—— poliocerca, 1862, 249.
—— strenua, 1862, 249; 1865, 39.
Sylphitreron, 1865, 380.
sylvana (Heterura), 1860, 80, 312; 1869, 57.
sylvatica (Acanthyllis), 1859, 322; 1866, 339; 1871, 354; 1876, 356.
—— (Athene), 1863, 217; 1866, 258; 1868, 23, 27; 1871, 350.
—— (Carpophaga), 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 383, 397; 1867, 148, 332; 1868, 133, 373; 1874, 25.
—— (Columba), 1873, 314.
—— (Drymœca), 1867, 302, 311.
—— (Noctua), 1868, 23.

sylvatica (Turnix), 1867, 428; 1868, 450; 1871, 224, 296; 1875, 21, 24.
sylvaticum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
sylvaticus (Bradypterus), 1861, 203; 1862, 146; 1866, 140; 1869, 366; 1871, 153.
—— (Budytes), 1871, 154.
—— (Drymœpus), 1873, 216, 217.
sylvestris (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20.
—— (Bonasa), 1862, 324, 329; 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1867, 204.
—— (Gerygone), 1873, 474.
—— (Ocydromus), 1871, 443.
—— (Otus), 1863, 26.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 192, 195, 206.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
Sylvia, 1862, 54; 1863, 471; 1867, 75; 1870, 430, 450, 494; 1873, 63.
—— æstiva, 1859, 143.
—— affinis, 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 84; 1868, 74; 1870, 494, 495; 1873, 80, 412; 1874, 78.
—— altisonans, 1860, 295.
—— ambigua, 1860, 96.
—— americana, 1859, 143.
—— annulosa, 1861, 358.
—— aquatica, 1860, 158; 1867, 468, 469; 1872, 175.
—— aralensis, 1870, 168.
—— arundinacea, 1860, 158; 1861, 305; 1862, 384; 1865, 179; 1867, 19.
—— atricapilla, 1862, 384; 1863, 159, 230; 1864, 67; 1865, 24, 179; 1866, 95, 106, 177, 322, 388; 1867, 84; 1868, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 174, 200; 1875, 17, 307.
—— bifasciata, 1862, 56.
—— bonellii, 1868, 441; 1870, 9.
—— borealis, 1870, 168.
—— bowmani, 1867, 85; 1868, 332; 1870, 430, 495; 1871, 479.
—— brachyptera, 1866, 139; 1869, 83.
—— brevicaudata, 1869, 138.
—— brevirostris, 1862, 67; 1865, 44.
—— cairii, 1869, 255.
—— caligata, 1862, 63, 66; 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494; 1871, 33; 1874, 78, 79.
—— campylonyx, 1874, 342.
—— capistrata, 1867, 62; 1870, 14.
—— cariceti, 1865, 179.
—— cayana, 1863, 315.
—— celata, 1876, 170.
—— cettii, 1860, 155, 161; 1864, 278; 1869, 82, 255; 1872, 310, 468.
—— cinerea, 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1860, 230; 1863, 306; 1864, 17, 68; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 388; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 74, 441; 1870, 197, 397; 1871, 32, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 174, 290, 291; 1873, 61, 241; 1874, 78; 1875, 25; 1876, 79.
Sylvia cinnamomea, 1869, 83.
—— cisticola, 1869, 130.
—— citrinella, 1859, 143.
—— conspicillata, 1859, 305, 341, 417; 1864, 68, 278; 1866, 185, 380; 1867, 28, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84, 134, 212; 1872, 175, 200; 1873, 143, 241; 1874, 235; 1875, 141.
—— coronata, 1867, 25.
—— crassirostris, 1870, 430; 1874, 77.
—— curruca, 1859, 417; 1860, 231; 1864, 17, 67; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 350; 1867, 28, 62, 84; 1868, 75, 441; 1869, 57; 1870, 197, 494; 1871, 134, 212, 217; 1873, 80, 241; 1874, 77; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
—— cyanea, 1873, 111.
—— cyanecula, 1860, 228; 1867, 17.
—— delicatula, 1859, 340; 1867, 28; 1869, 355; 1870, 496; 1871, 32; 1872, 469; 1874, 78, 341.
—— deserti, 1870, 14; 1873, 429.
—— deserticola, 1859, 58, 202, 417; 1867, 29; 1870, 430, 496.
—— discolor, 1859, 144.
—— doriæ, 1866, 415; 1867, 84; 1868, 332; 1870, 9, 14; 1874, 78.
—— elaica, 1859, 159, 418; 1860, 96, 155, 161, 295; 1864, 278; 1867, 24; 1869, 255.
—— erythrogastra, 1869, 255.
—— eversmanni, 1862, 67, 68; 1867, 24.
—— familiaris, 1871, 30.
—— fuscata, 1862, 67.
—— galactodes, 1859, 159; 1860, 92, 230; 1869, 84.
—— gracilioides, 1870, 170.
—— gracilis, 1859, 40.
—— griseola, 1862, 67.
—— helenæ, 1867, 85.
—— hortensis, 1860, 231; 1864, 67, 278; 1865, 25, 179; 1866, 378, 397; 1867, 84, 197; 1868, 441; 1869, 230; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 200, 291; 1873, 61; 1874, 421; 1875, 24, 141.
—— hypolais, 1860, 161; 1861, 82; 1868, 441; 1869, 255.
—— icterina, 1862, 67, 68; 1871, 110; 1872, 464.
—— japonica, 1875, 179.
—— javanica, 1862, 386.
—— jerdoni, 1871, 32; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300, 341.
—— leucocyana, 1867, 17.
—— leucoptera, 1866, 317.
—— leucorrhoa, 1870, 169.
—— locustella, 1861, 305; 1865, 179;

1867, 20; 1869, 255; 1870, 148; 1871, 431.
Sylvia longipes, 1862, 219.
—— luscinia, 1860, 230, 295; 1861, 305; 1864, 278.
—— luscinioides, 1860, 154, 158.
—— lypura, 1874, 343.
—— maacki, 1871, 233; 1872, 464.
—— magellanica, 1874, 193.
—— magnirostris, 1874, 420; 1876, 79.
—— maritima, 1859, 144.
—— melanocephala, 1859, 28, 41; 1860, 154, 231; 1864, 16, 68, 69, 136, 278; 1866, 378; 1867, 84, 101, 426; 1868, 441; 1869, 87, 397; 1870, 6, 14, 197, 430, 495; 1871, 84, 479; 1872, 174, 199, 200, 296; 1873, 489; 1874, 235, 340; 1875, 17, 25, 179; 1876, 20.
—— melanopogon, 1870, 301, 495; 1871, 479; 1872, 469.
—— melanothorax, 1872, 296; 1873, 489.
—— mesoleuca, 1874, 343; 1875, 178.
—— minor, 1870, 430, 495.
—— minuta, 1859, 144.
—— montana, 1865, 33; 1867, 19, 21, 22.
—— mystacea, 1876, 80.
—— nana, 1870, 430, 496; 1874, 78; 1876, 80.
—— nigricapilla, 1867, 303.
—— nisoria, 1860, 235; 1865, 180; 1870, 341; 1875, 307; 1876, 79.
—— obscura, 1869, 230; 1874, 194.
—— occidentalis, 1865, 88, 89.
—— ochotensis, 1863, 91.
—— olivetorum, 1860, 156, 230, 295; 1869, 255; 1870, 430.
—— orphea, 1859, 306; 1860, 231; 1862, 70; 1864, 67; 1865, 43; 1866, 180; 1867, 74, 85, 104, 426; 1868, 73, 441; 1870, 197; 1871, 32, 84, 212; 1872, 200; 1873, 80; 1874, 77, 300; 1876, 79.
—— pallida, 1860, 96, 155.
—— palustris, 1865, 179; 1870, 341.
—— passerina, 1864, 68, 136.
—— peregrina, 1876, 171.
—— philomela, 1867, 18; 1870, 341.
—— phœnicurus, 1859, 39; 1860, 228; 1865, 179.
—— phragmitis, 1861, 82; 1862, 384; 1866, 180; 1870, 149.
—— plumbea, 1863, 317.
—— polyglotta, 1860, 96.
—— preglii, 1860, 96.
—— presbytes, 1870, 169; 1871, 421..
—— proregulus, 1862, 55.
—— provincialis, 1859, 329; 1864, 69; 1868, 441.
Sylvia pusilla, 1859, 143.
—— rama, 1874, 78, 79, 184, 300; 1875, 513; 1876, 499.
—— rubecula, 1860, 228; 1864, 278; 1865, 179; 1872, 175.
—— rubescens, 1874, 77.
—— rueppelli, 1863, 475; 1870, 10, 450; 1872, 451; 1874, 342.
—— rufa, 1863, 308; 1865, 26; 1872, 174; 1875, 308; 1876, 79.
—— ruficapilla, 1876, 170.
—— salicaria, 1875, 307.
—— sarda, 1861, 297; 1869, 255; 1870, 7, 14, 197; 1875, 24, 28.
—— schwarzi, 1866, 118.
—— scita, 1867, 24; 1870, 493, 494.
—— semirufa, 1859, 39; 1874, 339.
—— sibilatrix, 1864, 278; 1865, 25.
—— sibirica, 1862, 67; 1863, 93, 306; 1865, 44; 1867, 25.
—— speciosa, 1863, 306.
—— subalpina, 1859, 28, 341; 1860, 154, 231; 1867, 101; 1868, 441; 1869, 172; 1870, 197; 1871, 84, 212; 1872, 175; 1873, 242; 1875, 25; 1876, 80.
—— subflava, 1865, 44; 1867, 3.
—— suecica, 1860, 92; 1861, 82; 1870, 341.
—— sylvicola, 1868, 441.
—— textrix, 1864, 17; 1867, 24; 1869, 132.
—— tites, 1874, 342.
—— tithys, 1860, 191; 1861, 113, 305; 1864, 278; 1865, 179.
—— tolmiæi, 1859, 10.
—— townsendi, 1865, 89.
—— trochilus, 1861, 33, 82; 1865, 26, 179; 1868, 441.
—— troglodytes, 1872, 173.
—— turdoides, 1859, 356; 1860, 92, 154, 158, 230; 1867, 19; 1868, 157.
—— umbrovirens, 1869, 139.
—— undata, 1865, 26.
—— virescens, 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
—— vulcania, 1870, 170.
sylvia (Tanysiptera), 1866, 335, 336.
Sylviaxis, 1874, 192.
—— guttatus, 1874, 205.
—— magellanicus, 1874, 192.
Sylvicola petechia, 1863, 63.
—— speciosa, 1863, 317.
sylvicola (Ephialtes), 1866, 256; 1868, 25, 27.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1863, 159; 1864, 70, 71; 1867, 63; 1873, 243.
—— (Sylvia), 1868, 441.
—— (Tephrodornis), 1870, 527; 1874, 92.
sylvicultrix (Phyllopneuste), 1863, 207, 272; 1866, 394; 1867, 28; 1871, 109, 231; 1872, 464; 1874, 459.

sylvicultrix (Phylloscopus), 1860, 53; 1861, 331; 1863, 272, 307; 1866, 135, 295; 1867, 28.
Sylviella, 1873, 486.
Sylvietta brachyura, 1869, 141, 142.
—— brevicauda, 1869, 141.
—— micrura, 1865, 265; 1868, 156; 1869, 142; 1875, 71.
—— rufescens, 1862, 146; 1873, 281; 1874, 373.
—— virens, 1872, 69.
sylvietta (Drymœca), 1869, 92.
sylvioides (Sittasomus), 1861, 353.
Sylviparus modestus, 1868, 311; 1869, 353.
Syma, 1872, 398, 408.
Symmorphus leucopygius, 1862, 226.
Symphemia semipalmata, 1862, 129, 198, 277; 1863, 133; 1865, 190, 312, 319; 1866, 37, 198, 269; 1867, 285.
—— speculifera, 1812, 199.
Symplectes kersteni, 1871, 434.
Synallaxis, 1859, 203; 1868, 126.
—— ægithaloides, 1863, 467; 1868, 185.
—— anthoides, 1868, 185.
—— brachyura, 1874, 322.
—— erythrothorax, 1859, 117; 1860, 35; 1872, 314.
—— guianensis, 1873, 385.
—— maculata, 1873, 465; 1874, 324.
—— maluroides, 1863, 467.
—— masafueræ, 1871, 180.
—— nigrifumosa, 1866, 214; 1870, 110.
—— pudica, 1870, 110; 1872, 313, 314; 1873, 373; 1874, 322.
—— punctata, 1862, 220.
—— sordida, 1868, 185.
—— stictothorax, 1873, 465; 1874, 324.
—— striata, 1863, 467.
—— wyatti, 1871, 330, 468.
Syncopta tincta, 1869, 140.
syndactylus (Criniger), 1872, 68.
Synœcus, 1862, 380.
—— australis, 1865, 86; 1866, 334; 1868, 279.
—— lodoisiæ, 1862, 380; 1869, 393; 1870, 451.
—— sinensis, 1861, 116, 275; 1862, 92.
Sypheotides auritus, 1861, 237; 1867, 163, 371; 1873, 404, 415; 1875, 323.
—— bengalensis, 1861, 237; 1867, 162; 1868, 388.
—— humilis, 1859, 344; 1860, 243, 248.
syriaca (Curruca), 1874, 340.
—— (Sitta), 1859, 27; 1860, 202, 232, 237, 289, 291; 1865, 308; 1866, 285, 366; 1870, 199; 1871, 208; 1873, 87, 88; 1876, 176.
syriacus (Picus), 1862, 279; 1864, 400; 1866, 62, 283, 284, 355; 1868, 333; 1870, 188; 1872, 460; 1873, 483; 1874, 336; 1875, 489.
—— (Serinus), 1868, 207.
syrmatophora (Egretta), 1865, 40.
syrmatophorus (Herodias), 1865, 36.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 6, 8.
Syrnium, 1866, 252.
—— albitarse, 1864, 402.
—— aluco, 1859, 391; 1860, 125, 307; 1862, 278; 1863, 118; 1865, 15, 243, 262; 1866, 180; 1867, 424; 1868, 437; 1870, 77; 1871, 64; 1875, 111; 326, 327; 1876, 63, 100.
—— caligatum, 1864, 429.
—— cinereum, 1863, 50; 1867, 465; 1868, 427; 1873, 18; 1876, 13.
—— davidi, 1875, 236.
—— fulvescens, 1875, 256.
—— fuscescens, 1867, 194; 1875, 256.
—— indranee, 1861, 227; 1863, 218; 1864, 429; 1871, 344, 345, 350; 1872, 344; 1874, 11, 125; 1875, 273; 1876, 342.
—— lapponicum, 1876, 13.
—— lineatum, 1874, 318.
—— nebulosum, 1859, 221, 461; 1862, 128; 1863, 50; 1865, 316, 330; 1867, 288; 1875, 256.
—— newarense, 1868, 306; 1871, 344, 350.
—— nivicolum, 1861, 227; 1863, 30, 118; 1868, 306; 1871, 345, 470; 1875, 256; 1876, 342.
—— nuchale, 1870, 487; 1871, 471; 1874, 46.
—— occidentale, 1859, 461; 1865, 162.
—— ocellatum, 1863, 30; 1865, 29; 1866, 253; 1871, 437.
—— perspicillatum, 1859, 222.
—— rufescens, 1867, 194; 1875, 256.
—— seloputo, 1876, 342.
—— sinense, 1861, 227.
—— superciliare, 1864, 402.
—— uralense, 1875, 256.
—— virgatum, 1859, 221; 1874, 318.
—— woodfordi, 1870, 487; 1876, 197.
—— zonocercum, 1860, 309.
Syrrhaptes, 1862, 383; 1864, 129, 136, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 195, 196, 199, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222; 1866, 119; 1868, 361.
—— paradoxus, 1859, 204, 471, 472; 1860, 105, 300; 1861, 306, 341; 1862, 383; 1863, 376, 479; 1864, 129, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 216, 222, 228, 399; 1865, 103, 224, 227, 340, 531; 1866, 119; 1867, 241; 1868, 217; 1869, 397; 1871,

223; 1872, 334; 1873, 66, 489; 1875, 184; 1876, 322.
Syrrhaptes tibetanus, 1859, 471; 1860, 105; 1864, 187, 220.

tabuensis (Ortygometra), 1862, 239; 1870, 394; 1872, 247; 1873, 439; 1875, 447; 1876, 393.
—— (Platycercus), 1870, 30; 1876, 143, 388, 390, 391.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 30.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 239.
—— (Zapornia), 1862, 239.
Taccocua, 1873, 408.
—— affinis, 1865, 414; 1873, 408.
—— leschenaulti, 1875, 285.
—— sirkee, 1869, 418; 1872, 16.
tachardus (Buteo), 1859, 93, 159, 183, 390, 474; 1860, 368; 1861, 75, 76; 1862, 361; 1866, 244; 1869, 181; 1871, 448; 1872, 439.
—— (Falco), 1859, 94.
tachiro (Accipiter), 1859, 241; 1860, 204; 1862, 155; 1864, 306, 316; 1868, 144; 1869, 363; 1870, 59; 1875, 65.
—— (Astur), 1875, 468.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 358, 361, 362, 364.
Tachornis, 1867, 260.
—— iradii, 1859, 110; 1860, 300.
—— phœnicobia, 1860, 300; 1864, 405; 1866, 341.
Tachybaptus, 1874, 99.
—— dominicus, 1876, 165.
tachydromus (Hemipodius), 1859, 79.
Tachypetes, 1861, 182.
—— aquilus, 1859, 233, 369; 1862, 201; 1866, 45; 1867, 285; 1868, 54, 56; 1870, 105; 1873, 54; 1876, 393.
—— minor, 1868, 56.
tachypetes (Pterocles), 1869, 75; 1871, 262.
Tachyphonus albispecularis, 1867, 108.
—— atricapillus, 1870, 280.
—— delattrii, 1868, 336; 1874, 308.
—— luctuosus, 1867, 108; 1872, 313, 317.
—— melaleucus, 1864, 82; 1871, 327; 1873, 379.
—— nattereri, 1870, 272; 1871, 457.
—— nitidissimus, 1871, 463; 1874, 308.
—— phœniceus, 1868, 336.
—— propinquus, 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
—— rubrifrons, 1866, 119; 1868, 230; 1870, 109.
—— schlagintweiti, 1867, 246.
Tachyphonus xanthopygius, 1866, 119; 1870, 109, 110.
Tachyspizias, 1875, 365.
—— cuculoides, 1875, 365.
—— soloensis, 1875, 365.
Tachytriorchis, 1876, 66, 67, 76.
—— albicaudatus, 1874, 314; 1876, 67, 76.
taczanowskia (Locustella), 1872, 462.
—— (Micropalama), 1860, 420.
Tadorna beloni, 1868, 456.
—— cana, 1868, 226.
—— casarca, 1867, 430.
—— cornuta, 1875, 437; 1876, 419.
—— prisca, 1868, 226.
—— rutila, 1859, 54; 1860, 354; 1861, 365; 1862, 254; 1865, 40, 86; 1867, 71; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1875, 426; 1876, 419.
—— scutellata, 1869, 357; 1870, 438.
—— tadornoides, 1868, 226.
—— vulpanser, 1859, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 354; 1861, 344; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 241; 1865, 442; 1868, 226; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1874, 403.
tadorna (Anas), 1861, 90; 1864, 155; 1876, 419.
—— (Vulpanser), 1873, 343.
tadornoides (Tadorna), 1868, 226.
tæniata (Certhia), 1870, 47.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 257, 259.
—— (Pygosceles), 1875, 113.
Tænioglaux, 1868, 147.
—— capensis, 1868, 147, 151.
Tænioptera obscura, 1859, 327; 1871, 359.
—— pyrope, 1862, 146; 1868, 185, 187.
—— rubetra, 1866, 59.
tænioptcrus (Hyphantornis), 1872, 436.
Tænioptynx brodii, 1863, 29.
tæniura (Certhia), 1876, 176.
taevanum (Leucodioptrum), 1864, 416.
taewanus (Garrulax), 1860, 187, 360.
taha (Euplectes), 1868, 267; 1869, 294; 1873, 255; 1875, 79; 1876, 191, 206.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 267; 1869, 78.
tahapisi (Fringillaria), 1868, 247, 462; 1874, 383.
tahatali (Hyphantornis), 1868, 267; 1869, 79.
—— (Ploceus), 1868, 267.
tahitica (Hirundo), 1876, 391.
tahitiensis (Numenius), 1862, 330; 1863, 445.
tahitius (Cuculus), 1869, 336.
taigoor (Turnix), 1865, 33; 1866, 297, 404; 1867, 161; 1868, 386; 1872, 344; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
taitensis (Cuculus), 1862, 231; 1869, 339, 346.

taitensis (Eudynamis), 1862, 231, 285; 1863, 246; 1865, 155, 156; 1866, 364; 1867, 379; 1869, 336; 1870, 398; 1872, 325; 1873, 439, 474; 1875, 437; 1876, 144, 391.
taitiana (Domicella), 1873, 117.
taivana (Budytes), 1866, 138; 1867, 30; 1870, 346.
taivanum (Leucodioptrum), 1863, 208; 1864, 416; 1866, 300.
taivanus (Garrulax), 1860, 187, 360; 1863, 279, 284; 1865, 357; 1866, 401.
—— (Garrulus), 1863, 386; 1865, 220.
—— (Malacocercus), 1865, 546; 1867, 5, 300, 438; 1872, 309; 1873, 410.
talacoma (Prionops), 1862, 337; 1864, 319; 1868, 267; 1869, 78, 293; 1874, 376; 1876, 205.
talas (Saxicola), 1875, 336.
talatala (Cinnyris), 1868, 270; 1869, 78; 1873, 255.
—— (Nectarinia), 1874, 375.
Talegallus, 1876, 254, 359.
—— jobiensis, 1874, 416; 1876, 254.
—— lathami, 1861, 169; 1866, 334; 1870, 397; 1872, 420.
talpacoti (Chamæpelia), 1864, 94; 1871, 309; 1873, 396.
tamariceti (Salicaria), 1876, 88.
tamaricis (Caprimulgus), 1866, 75; 1868, 333; 1870, 426; 1872, 269.
Tamatia, 1864, 39.
tamsuicus (Cuculus), 1865, 107.
Tanagra, 1860, 94; 1865, 496.
—— abbas, 1859, 16; 1871, 120, 326.
—— cana, 1864, 82; 1871, 325.
—— capensis, 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
—— capitalis, 1873, 29.
—— cyanoptera, 1871, 303.
—— diaconus, 1859, 16; 1860, 33, 111; 1872, 316.
—— episcopus, 1873, 379.
—— macularia, 1862, 225.
—— malimbica, 1876, 456, 457, 459.
—— melanoptera, 1864, 82; 1871, 326.
—— ornata, 1871, 303.
—— palmarum, 1873, 379.
—— portoricensis, 1867, 129.
—— rutila, 1863, 357.
—— striata, 1870, 502.
—— tatao, 1876, 99.
—— vicarius, 1859, 16; 1860, 111.
—— violacea, 1873, 116.
tanagra (Otagon), 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458.
—— (Turnagra), 1870, 459.
Tanagrella dubusi, 1868, 112.
—— velia, 1873, 379.
tancola (Gecinus), 1863, 389; 1865, 220; 1872, 9; 1875, 124.
tandonus (Moquinus), 1873, 170.
tanki (Turnix), 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387.
Tantalus, 1862, 167; 1867, 227; 1869, 228; 1873, 253.
—— calvus, 1873, 40.
—— cayennensis, 1873, 39.
—— ibis, 1859, 347; 1864, 334; 1868, 260; 1873, 256; 1876, 211.
—— lacteus, 1867, 173, 228.
—— leucocephalus, 1867, 173, 228; 1868, 398, 399; 1873, 419; 1874, 32; 1875, 404, 405.
—— loculator, 1859, 227; 1860, 318; 1865, 193; 1866, 32, 262; 1873 39 1876, 99.
—— longimembris, 1867, 228.
Tanygnathus, 1862, 95.
—— lucionensis, 1872, 324.
—— muelleri, 1859, 113; 1872, 95.
Tanypeplus, 1864, 401.
tanypterus, (Falco), 1859, 339; 1860, 122, 123; 1861, 219; 1864, 184, 429; 1872, 437.
Tanysiptera, 1859, 102; 1860, 142, 306; 1861, 289; 1862, 95, 348, 349; 1864, 125; 1867, 244; 1872, 398, 408.
—— acis, 1871, 470.
—— carolinæ, 1872, 453; 1876, 245, 247, 258, 359, 363.
—— dea, 1860, 198; 1861, 118, 283 1866, 117; 1876, 359.
—— doris, 1862, 349; 1871, 470.
—— ellioti, 1872, 457; 1876, 246.
—— emiliæ, 1872, 457.
—— galatea, 1860, 199; 1862, 350; 1872, 457.
—— hydrocharis, 1871, 469.
—— isis, 1860, 421; 1862, 350.
—— margarethæ, 1860, 421; 1871, 469.
—— nais, 1872, 457.
—— nympha, 1864, 125; 1876, 247.
—— riedeli, 1868, 102; 1872, 457; 1873, 476; 1876, 247, 258.
—— sabrina, 1862, 350; 1872, 457.
—— schlegeli, 1872, 453.
—— sylvia, 1866, 335, 336.
Taoperdix pessieti, 1870, 510.
tapera (Progne), 1871, 323.
tarayensis (Noctua), 1863, 29.
tarda (Otis), 1859, 36; 1860, 97, 239; 1862, 107, 383; 1864, 140, 286; 1865, 143, 429; 1866, 381; 1867, 162, 429; 1868, 321, 451, 452; 1869, 151, 154, 178, 185; 1870, 328, 329; 1871, 67, 252, 296, 384, 404, 410; 1872, 232, 437; 1873, 368; 1874, 424; 1875, 129, 418; 1876, 99, 326.

tarnii (Hylactes), 1869, 283; 1874, 190, 202, 204, 206.
—— (Leptonyx), 1874, 202.
—— (Pteroptochus), 1874, 202, 203.
tarsata (Aquila), 1871, 245.
Tarsiger, 1867, 16.
—— chrysæus, 1868, 310.
—— cucullatus, 1867, 16, 384.
—— superciliaris, 1867, 16.
tartarica (Alauda), 1861, 299; 1875, 181.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1867, 46; 1871, 406; 1876, 183.
tatao (Calliste), 1876, 410.
—— (Tanagra), 1876, 99.
Tatare, 1868, 108; 1873, 24; 1876, 507.
—— longirostris, 1860, 186; 1873, 23, 111; 1875, 447.
—— otaitiensis, 1859, 327; 1860, 186; 1871, 359; 1873, 23, 24.
—— viridis, 1876, 392, 506.
tavayensis (Circaetus), 1863, 12.
taviunensis (Platycercus), 1876, 141, 143, 391.
taylori (Pitangus), 1864, 169.
Tchitrea, 1867, 360; 1869, 209.
—— affinis, 1866, 370; 1869, 161; 1870, 164, 468; 1872, 86, 373; 1873, 309.
—— atricaudata, 1863, 261.
—— borbonica, 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1876, 284.
—— cæruleocephala, 1860, 57; 1861, 263.
—— corvina, 1867, 349, 359.
—— cristata, 1869, 368; 1872, 105; 1876, 433.
—— cyanomelæna, 1862, 30; 1869, 369; 1876, 433.
—— gaimairdi, 1859, 200.
—— holosericea, 1866, 211.
—— incii, 1863, 92, 260.
—— melanogaster, 1872, 87.
—— mutata, 1866, 211.
—— nigriceps, 1869, 188.
—— paradisea, 1861, 233; 1868, 199, 314; 1872, 122, 373; 1874, 17; 1875, 289.
—— paradisi, 1865, 420; 1866, 346, 370; 1869, 9, 49; 1870, 140, 164, 317, 527; 1874, 113, 409; 1876, 188.
—— perspicillata, 1862, 29.
—— pretiosa, 1864, 297; 1866, 211.
—— principalis, 1860, 57; 1861, 39, 330, 411; 1863, 260; 1865, 541; 1866, 297.
—— viridis, 1875, 75; 1876, 433.
tectorum (Cypselus), 1870, 532, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 447.
tectus (Bucco), 1873, 391.
teesa (Butastur), 1876, 342.
—— (Circus), 1863, 21.
—— (Poliornis), 1861, 221; 1863, 21, 1865, 545; 1867, 412; 1869, 45; 1873, 404; 1874, 10, 126.
telasco (Spermophila), 1871, 7, 22.
—— (Sporophila), 1871, 7.
Telephonus, 1870, 461.
—— anchietæ, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
—— bacbakiri, 1864, 351.
—— collaris, 1869, 73.
—— cucullatus, 1860, 150; 1864, 396; 1867, 426; 1870, 433; 1871, 228.
—— erythropterus, 1860, 211; 1862, 335; 1864, 319; 1865, 273; 1870, 55, 433, 434, 460; 1871, 76, 228, 448; 1873, 483; 1874, 342, 377.
—— longirostris, 1870, 433, 460, 461; 1871, 448.
—— minutus, 1869, 383; 1872, 288.
—— remigialis, 1870, 434; 1871, 433.
—— senegalensis, 1870, 461, 462.
—— trivirgatus, 1870, 433, 461, 462; 1871, 228.
—— tschagra, 1863, 352; 1866, 380; 1867, 365; 1871, 207, 390.
telephonus (Cuculus), 1866, 359; 1872, 12.
telescophthalma (Monarcha), 1874, 417.
Telmatias gallinago, 1871, 389; 1872, 220; 1873, 70.
—— gallinula, 1871, 389.
—— major, 1871, 389; 1873, 70.
Telmatornis affinis, 1871, 450.
—— priscus, 1871, 450.
Temenuchus, 1867, 40.
—— albofrontatus, 1866, 227; 1867, 299, 468.
—— andamanensis, 1867, 329, 334; 1868, 132; 1874, 313.
—— blythi, 1867, 39.
—— burmanensis, 1863, 222; 1867, 39; 1870, 469.
—— cineraceus, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
—— erythropygius, 1859, 465; 1863, 465; 1866, 220; 1867, 330; 1868, 133.
—— malabaricus, 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 59, 169.
—— melanopterus, 1867, 39.
—— pagodarum, 1867, 39; 1868, 171; 1869, 17, 59, 210; 1873, 413; 1874, 23; 1875, 274, 398.
—— senex, 1874, 23.
—— sericeus, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
—— sinensis, 1860, 60; 1866, 394; 1870, 352.
—— tricolor, 1867, 39.
—— turdiformis, 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
temmincki (Accentor), 1870, 494.

temmincki (Actodromus), 1871, 388.
—— (Æthopyga), 1870, 33.
—— (Anser), 1860, 406; 1870, 275.
—— (Brachyrhamphus), 1868, 345, 428.
—— (Carpophaga), 1865, 384, 398.
—— (Ceriornis), 1870, 119, 147, 520; 1872, 425.
—— (Coracias), 1864, 41; 1866, 344, 345, 346; 1870, 119; 1871, 184, 186.
—— (Corydon), 1872, 369.
—— (Gallus), 1867, 156.
—— (Graucalus), 1873, 492.
—— (Limonites), 1865, 61; 1871, 438.
—— (Lyncornis), 1866, 342; 1872, 369.
—— (Myiophoneus), 1861, 232; 1863, 277; 1865, 422; 1867, 143; 1868, 198, 312; 1869, 50; 1870, 322; 1872, 90, 133; 1875, 335.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 53; 1860, 66, 80, 308, 359; 1861, 90, 241, 342; 1862, 71, 255, 330; 1863, 412, 414; 1864, 33, 42, 148; 1867, 69; 1868, 455; 1870, 341, 492; 1871, 311; 1872, 460; 1873, 69, 340, 426; 1874, 29, 126, 238; 1875, 185, 412, 422.
temnurus (Prionotelus), 1870, 118.
tempesti (Merula), 1876, 392.
temporalis (Ægithina), 1866, 329.
—— (Estrelda), 1868, 232, 233; 1873, 115.
—— (Fringilla), 1873, 115.
—— (Locustella), 1870, 494.
—— (Pastor), 1860, 60.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1867, 133.
tenebricosa (Strix), 1874, 417.
tenebrosa (Chelidoptera), 1869, 337; 1873, 392.
tenebrosus (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
—— (Puffinus), 1873, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 239.
tenella (Cisticola), 1869, 90.
—— (Muscicapa), 1873, 175.
tenellipes (Phyllopneuste), 1867, 28.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1860, 53; 1867, 28.
tenellus (Charadrius), 1863, 169, 455.
—— (Trogon), 1872, 321, 322.
teneriffæ (Parus), 1872, 172, 460.
tengmalmi (Noctua), 1872, 50.
—— (Nyctale), 1860, 133; 1870, 77; 1871, 349; 1872, 50; 1873, 93, 441, 446, 476, 483; 1875, 176; 1876, 13.
—— (Nyctea), 1870, 77.
—— (Strix), 1860, 308; 1863, 50; 1872, 49, 50, 420.
Tenthaca pelvica, 1871, 173.
tenuiceps (Abrornis), 1871, 109; 1872, 463.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24.
tenuifasciatus (Thamnophilus), 1868, 114.
tenuirostris (Acanthisitta), 1862, 219.
—— (Acanthiza), 1862, 219.
—— (Acanthorhynchus), 1873, 109.
—— (Ægialitis), 1863, 100; 1873, 326.
—— (Anous), 1859, 351; 1860, 128; 1863, 104, 447; 1864, 383, 393; 1865, 40; 1866, 200; 1867, 178, 334; 1868, 405.
—— (Calandrella), 1876, 182.
—— (Certhia), 1873, 109.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 120.
—— (Corvus), 1863, 368; 1865, 32; 1867, 35; 1870, 171.
—— (Cuculus), 1860, 62; 1861, 46; 1862, 307; 1866, 349, 360; 1869, 329; 1872, 13, 14.
—— (Eudromias), 1873, 217, 324, 462.
—— (Gelastes), 1867, 72.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1872, 13.
—— (Larus), 1871, 318.
—— (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399; 1873, 315.
—— (Numenius), 1859, 37, 347, 359; 1860, 80, 345, 430; 1864, 145; 1865, 60; 1867, 168; 1868, 327, 454; 1870, 130, 131; 1871, 389; 1872, 460; 1873, 340; 1875, 424.
—— (Oreophilus), 1867, 163.
—— (Oriolus), 1859, 211; 1862, 93, 387; 1870, 171, 467.
—— (Phalacrocorax), 1874, 164.
—— (Platalea), 1861, 134; 1868, 257; 1874, 73, 105.
—— (Polyphasia), 1865, 413; 1866, 283, 363; 1869, 418; 1870, 230, 465.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 250; 1863, 376, 477.
—— (Totanus), 1863, 406; 1865, 34; 1874, 147.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375.
—— (Tringa), 1865, 34; 1874, 147; 1876, 308, 411.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 157.
—— (Zosterops), 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 222.
tephrocephalus (Culicipeta), 1872, 413.
tephrocotis (Leucosticte), 1863, 71; 1868, 422; 1875, 501.
Tephrodiglossa, 1875, 206.
Tephrodornis, 1862, 303; 1871, 173; 1873, 308.
—— affinis, 1867, 305; 1874, 16.

Tephrodornis grisola, 1859, 201, 465; 1865, 43; 1866, 367; 1867, 322; 1868, 132; 1871, 173; 1872, 116; 1874, 141, 142.
—— gularis, 1866, 367.
—— ocreata, 1872, 71.
—— pelvica, 1870, 241.
—— pondiceriana, 1865, 418; 1866, 367; 1867, 305; 1870, 312, 468; 1871, 173; 1873, 408; 1875, 287.
—— sordida, 1866, 367; 1871, 173; 1872, 116.
—— superciliaris, 1874, 141.
—— superciliosa, 1866, 367.
—— sylvicola, 1870, 527; 1874, 92.
tephrogenys (Criniger), 1870, 472; 1872, 457.
tephrolæma (Nectarinia), 1872, 69.
tephroleuca (Recurvirostra), 1874, 245.
tephronota (Acredula), 1868, 299, 302; 1870, 60, 199; 1873, 483; 1876, 172.
—— (Sitta), 1873, 88, 483.
tephronotum (Glaucidium), 1875, 259, 269.
tephronotus (Lanius), 1868, 70.
—— (Orites), 1865, 95; 1868, 302.
tephropleurus (Zosterops), 1862, 222.
Teraspiza, 1875, 471.
—— rhodogastra, 1873, 492.
terat (Lalage), 1875, 440; 1876, 144, 392.
Terekia, 1869, 307.
—— cinerea, 1861, 240; 1863, 330; 1865, 35; 1867, 167; 1869, 307, 308; 1870, 154; 1871, 462; 1872, 460, 469; 1873, 424; 1876, 64, 292.
—— javanica, 1863, 97.
teresita (Elminia), 1864, 400.
Teretristis, 1867, 260, 378.
—— fornsi, 1859, 110.
Terpsiphone atrochalybea, 1870, 480; 1874, 61.
—— mutata, 1870, 433.
—— nigriceps, 1874, 61.
—— tricolor, 1870, 480.
—— viridis, 1876, 203.
terræ-reginæ (Collocalia), 1876, 259.
terrestris (Cisticola), 1871, 151, 152; 1874, 106, 372.
—— (Drymœca), 1873, 257, 258.
—— (Eutrygon), 1876, 253.
—— (Trogon), 1865, 369, 392, 399.
terricolor (Alseonax), 1872, 124.
Tesia castaneocoronata, 1859, 100; 1865, 422; 1866, 373; 1869, 162; 1872, 130.
—— cyaniventer, 1859, 100; 1866, 373; 1872, 130.
—— superciliaris, 1870, 167.
tessellatus (Troglodytes), 1869, 312; 1871, 321.
testacea (Pyranga), 1869, 312.
tetraculus (Phalaris), 1867, 376.
Tetragonops, 1861, 183, 184, 185; 1864, 371; 1865, 551; 1866, 357.
—— frantzii, 1864, 371; 1865, 551; 1871, 451.
—— rhamphastinus, 1859, 463; 1861, 184; 1862, 2; 1864, 371, 372; 1872, 443.
Tetrao, 1864, 185; 1876, 97.
—— albus, 1870, 510.
—— alpinus, 1865, 503.
—— bonasia, 1862, 180, 355.
—— canadensis, 1861, 207; 1863, 122, 124; 1867, 268, 271.
—— cupido, 1871, 482; 1873, 120.
—— curvirostris, 1872, 383.
—— falcipennis, 1861, 207.
—— franklini, 1861, 207; 1862, 8; 1863, 122; 1867, 271; 1868, 428.
—— lagopus, 1860, 167; 1861, 9; 1865, 502; 1870, 510.
—— luzoniensis, 1867, 161.
—— medius, 1862, 289; 1875, 417.
—— obscurus, 1859, 200; 1862, 8; 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 423, 424.
—— ocellatus, 1867, 160.
—— paradoxus, 1860, 107.
—— phasianellus, 1862, 87; 1863, 110; 1873, 37.
—— porphyrio, 1872, 382.
—— reinhardti, 1860, 166.
—— richardsoni, 1863, 121; 1867, 271; 1868, 424.
—— sabinii, 1867, 271.
—— saliceti, 1860, 167; 1861, 85; 1863, 127.
—— scoticus, 1862, 355; 1870, 510.
—— tetrix, 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862, 179; 1863, 107; 1865, 222, 426; 1870, 328; 1872, 429; 1873, 66, 441; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.
—— umbelloides, 1867, 271.
—— umbellus, 1867, 271.
—— urogalloides, 1866, 213; 1874, 150.
—— urogallus, 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862, 77, 178, 300; 1863, 224, 477; 1865, 222, 345, 425; 1866, 213, 383; 1870, 327, 328, 510; 1871, 452; 1873, 66, 453; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.
—— viridis, 1872, 383.
—— zeylanensis, 1870, 308.
Tetraogallus, 1862, 295; 1866, 362.
—— caspius, 1876, 280, 322.
—— caucasicus, 1859, 116; 1862, 295.
—— himalayensis, 1860, 93; 1862, 295; 1868, 382.
—— tibetanus, 1869, 212.
Tetraophasis obscurus, 1872, 425; 1874, 169, 171.
Tetrapteryx paradisea, 1874, 389.

Tetrastes bonasia, 1873, 66; 1876, 221.
tetrax (Otis), 1859, 36, 191, 353; 1860, 75, 239; 1862, 114, 355; 1864, 140, 219; 1865, 50, 171, 430; 1866, 174, 377, 379; 1867, 163, 429; 1868, 322, 388, 452; 1870, 329; 1871, 296, 403; 1872, 81. 232; 1873, 144, 337, 483; 1875, 418; 1876, 326.
tetrix (Lyrurus), 1865, 229; 1866, 213; 1871, 420.
—— (Tetrao), 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862, 179; 1863, 107; 1865, 222, 426; 1870, 328; 1872, 429; 1873, 66, 441; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.
texanus (Ortyx), 1865, 313, 315, 317; 1866, 27.
texensis (Chordeiles), 1865, 312, 471.
—— (Muscicapa), 1859, 123, 443.
—— (Myiozetetes), 1859, 123, 443, 468; 1861, 64; 1863, 476.
—— (Ortyx), 1867, 270.
textilis (Coturnix), 1865, 351.
Textor alector, 1872, 436; 1873, 436.
—— castaneo-auratus, 1864, 401.
—— erythrorhynchus, 1868, 267; 1869, 78; 1871, 255; 1874, 379.
—— malimbus, 1876, 461.
—— niger, 1868, 267.
—— panicivorus, 1873, 115.
textor (Hyphantornis), 1869, 191; 1872, 289; 1874, 68.
textrix (Sylvia), 1864, 17; 1867, 24; 1869, 132.
teydea (Fringilla), 1863, 188; 1872, 210.
thagus (Pelecanus), 1868, 365, 369.
Thalasseus, 1870, 502.
—— acuflavidus, 1863, 472; 1864, 381, 385, 386, 389; 1865, 190; 1866, 198.
—— bengalensis, 1867, 177; 1872, 469; 1873, 421.
—— cantiacus, 1859, 364; 1863, 472; 1871, 468.
—— caspius, 1873, 472; 1867, 376.
—— cristatus, 1867, 177; 1870, 437; 1872, 469.
—— elegans, 1863, 472; 1864, 389; 1866, 198.
—— imperator, 1863, 472.
—— pelecanoides, 1865, 39.
—— poliocercus, 1862, 249.
—— regius, 1859, 371; 1863, 472; 1864, 388; 1865, 190; 1866, 199, 272.
—— torresi, 1865, 39.
Thalassidroma, 1859, 349; 1862, 99; 1863, 239; 1865, 105, 292; 1867, 131, 386.
—— sp.?, 1859, 372; 1861, 164; 1862, 99.
Thalassidroma bulweri, 1859, 372; 1872, 223.
—— fregata, 1874, 39, 42, 121.
—— furcata, 1867, 387; 1876, 335.
—— gracilis, 1859, 391.
—— grallaria, 1862, 245.
—— leachii, 1861, 3, 16; 1862, 72; 1863, 111, 235; 1865, 290, 458; 1867, 190, 191, 289, 292, 387; 1868, 458; 1872, 336; 1873, 97.
—— leucogaster, 1867, 189, 459; 1868, 292; 1872, 75.
—— lineata, 1865, 291.
—— macgillivrayi, 1876, 393.
—— marina, 1862, 244; 1872, 249.
—— melania, 1867, 386.
—— melanogaster, 1862, 245; 1863, 175, 249; 1865, 291; 1877, 185, 189, 191, 459; 1868, 283, 292, 293; 1872, 75, 76; 1874, 42, 121.
—— melitensis, 1864, 154; 1869, 251.
—— monorhis, 1867, 386; 1869, 348.
—— nereis, 1861, 164; 1862, 245; 1872, 249.
—— oceanica, 1865, 290; 1867, 190.
—— pelagica, 1860, 357; 1863, 438; 1864, 154; 1865, 458; 1867, 190; 1868, 292, 293, 459; 1869, 171, 251; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 336; 1873, 348; 1875, 433.
—— segethi, 1866, 424.
—— wilsoni, 1859, 372, 392; 1861, 164; 1863, 247, 248. 249; 1866, 104, 107, 108; 1867, 252; 1869, 389; 1871, 104; 1872, 74.
thalassina (Herse), 1865, 159, 163, 537.
—— (Hirundo), 1862, 286; 1868, 421.
—— (Petasophora), 1859, 127, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 260, 263; 1876, 402, 404.
—— (Petrochelidon), 1859, 13.
thalassinus (Trochilus), 1876, 404.
Thalassœca glacialoides, 1862, 246; 1865, 287; 1874, 83; 1875, 376, 377.
Thalassornis leuconotus, 1861, 198; 1862, 39; 1874, 105.
Thalurania, 1873, 353, 354; 1874, 261, 264.
—— columbica, 1859, 100; 1871, 376; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
—— eriphile, 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 355, 359, 360.
—— fanniæ, 1873, 359.
—— forficata, 1873, 357.
—— furcata, 1859, 100; 1873, 353, 354, 356.
—— furcatoides, 1873, 353, 354, 357, 388.
—— glaucopis, 1871, 307; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
—— hypochlora, 1871, 438; 1873, 353, 354, 360.

Thalurania iolæma, 1873, 361; 1874, 261.
—— lerchi, 1873, 353, 360; 1874, 264; 1875, 266.
—— luciæ, 1863, 110; 1873, 353, 354, 355.
—— nigrofasciata, 1873, 353, 354, 357, 358.
—— refulgens, 1873, 353, 354, 358.
—— subfurcata, 1873, 357.
—— tschudii, 1873, 357.
—— venusta, 1859, 100; 1872, 313, 319; 1873, 355, 356.
—— verticeps, 1859, 100; 1873, 359.
—— viridipectus, 1873, 357, 358.
—— wagleri, 1873, 353, 354, 360; 1875, 166.
—— watertoni, 1873, 353, 354, 358.
Thamnistes affinis, 1865, 339.
—— anabatinus, 1860, 399; 1865, 339.
Thamnobia, 1867, 75; 1869, 209; 1876, 149.
—— cambaiensis, 1867, 13, 444, 452; 1868, 310; 1873, 411; 1874, 301.
—— cinnamomeiventris, 1868, 158.
—— coryphæa, 1875, 61, 72.
—— fulicata, 1864, 417; 1867, 13; 1873, 411; 1874, 21, 300; 1875, 274, 275, 396; 1876, 139.
—— niveiventris, 1860, 54, 357.
—— ptymatura, 1863, 328; 1868, 157.
Thamnocicla, 1873, 486.
Thamnodus melanocephalus, 1865, 52.
Thamnolæa albiscapulata, 1868, 157, 158.
—— cinnamomeiventris, 1864, 349.
thamnophiloides (Attila), 1873, 385.
Thamnophilus, 1873, 387.
—— affinis, 1866, 119, 120; 1869, 314.
—— amazonicus, 1873, 386.
—— atricapillus, 1864, 85.
—— doliatus, 1859, 118; 1862, 289; 1864, 85; 1866, 120; 1867, 213; 1868, 115; 1869, 314, 318; 1873, 387.
—— guttatus, 1871, 304.
—— hollandi, 1866, 214; 1874, 310.
—— immaculatus, 1870, 114, 115.
—— leuconotus, 1870, 115.
—— leucopygus, 1867, 247: 1874, 316.
—— major, 1864, 85; 1873, 386, 440.
—— melanoceps, 1870, 115.
—— melanocrissus, 1866, 203; 1874, 310.
—— melanurus, 1859, 119; 1866, 203.
—— multistriatus, 1871, 331.
—— nigrescens, 1868, 114.
—— nigricristatus, 1866, 119, 120.
—— palliatus, 1873, 386.
—— punctatus, 1870, 110.
—— radiatus, 1866, 120.
Thamnophilus simplex, 1873, 387.
—— tenuifasciatus, 1868, 114.
—— virgatus, 1870, 280.
—— xanthopygus, 1873, 113.
tharus (Polyborus), 1859, 214; 1860, 25, 223; 1861, 67; 1865, 316, 322, 329; 1868, 188; 1870, 499; 1876, 161.
Thaumalea amherstiæ, 1867, 371; 1868, 224; 1870, 297; 1871, 371, 435, 429, 465, 476; 1873, 445; 1874, 169, 171.
—— obscura, 1872, 425.
—— picta, 1865, 529; 1867, 371; 1871, 428; 1872, 425; 1873, 445; 1875, 125.
Thaumantias. *See* Thaumatias.
Thaumastura, 1860, 98.
—— henicura, 1859, 129; 1860, 38, 40, 196, 263, 264, 266; 1864, 376.
Thaumatias albiventris, 1865, 535.
—— candidus, 1859, 130, 467; 1860, 40, 116, 196, 270, 271; 1867, 128; 1872, 313, 320.
—— chionopectus, 1864, 92.
—— linnæi, 1868, 486.
—— luciæ, 1868, 486.
—— viridicaudus, 1867, 247.
thebaica (Curruca), 1874, 340.
theclæ (Galerida), 1866, 380; 1871, 217.
thenca (Mimus), 1870, 499.
theomacha (Athene), 1868, 24, 27.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 258.
—— (Spiloglaux), 1860, 322.
Theristicus, 1870, 502.
—— melanops, 1868, 126, 189, 488; 1869, 233; 1870, 499, 502; 1872, 446.
thermophila (Piaya), 1860, 43, 118.
thermophilus (Anthus), 1860, 55, 429; 1861, 36, 411.
—— (Falco), 1863, 8; 1868, 139.
thilius (Agelæus), 1876, 159.
Thinocorus, 1868, 99, 126, 490.
—— rumicivorus, 1868, 188; 1869, 284; 1870, 499; 1876, 164.
Thinornis, 1869, 308.
—— frontalis, 1862, 234; 1869, 304.
—— novæ-zelandiæ, 1862, 234; 1869, 308; 1870, 394; 1872, 246; 1873, 439; 1874, 34.
—— rossii, 1862, 235; 1869, 308; 1874, 34.
thomensis (Colymbus), 1859, 374.
thoracica (Apalis), 1862, 146; 1865, 266; 1875, 71; 1876, 202.
—— (Bambusicola), 1863, 400, 401.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 49.
—— (Drymœca), 1868, 244.
—— (Perdix), 1863, 399; 1867, 160; 1872, 430.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 161.

thoracica (Saxicola), 1873, 161.
—— (Turnix), 1865, 34.
thoracicus (Circaetus), 1859, 238; 1860, 203, 413; 1861, 131; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304.
—— (Liosceles), 1874, 200, 206.
—— (Odontophorus), 1860, 276; 1876, 380.
—— (Ortyx), 1860, 249.
—— (Pardalotus), 1874, 1.
—— (Prionochilus), 1876, 43.
—— (Pteroptochus), 1869, 117; 1874, 200.
Thrasaetus, 1863, 106; 1876, 493.
—— harpyia, 1859, 215.
Threnetes antoniæ, 1873, 227, 278.
—— cervinicauda, 1873, 277, 278.
—— leucurus, 1873, 277, 278.
—— ruckeri, 1873, 277, 278, 428.
Thresciornis æthiopicus, 1860, 219; 1865, 275; 1870, 176.
—— melanocephalus, 1861, 243; 1867, 174; 1868, 399; 1870, 176; 1873, 419; 1875, 404.
—— religiosa, 1859, 153; 1867, 174.
—— strictipennis, 1861, 198; 1865, 86; 1867, 174; 1870, 176.
Thripadectes flammulatus, 1870, 262.
Thriponax feddeni, 1871, 164, 165.
—— hodgii, 1873, 301.
—— hodgsoni, 1871, 164, 165.
—— jerdoni, 1870, 163; 1872, 9.
Thryothorus, 1862, 288.
—— albigularis, 1860, 30.
—— albinucha, 1866, 191: 1874, 326.
—— bewicki, 1865, 164, 484; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
—— brunneus, 1866, 214; 1872, 314.
—— felix, 1860, 397; 1866, 205.
—— guttatus, 1860, 397.
—— hiemalis, 1865, 485.
—— leucogaster, 1867, 270.
—— leucotis, 1871, 321.
—— ludovicianus, 1865, 484.
—— maculipectus, 1860, 30.
—— modestus, 1866, 205.
—— petenicus, 1866, 191; 1874, 326.
—— pleurostictus, 1860, 30.
—— rufalbus, 1859, 8; 1860, 30.
—— rufiventris, 1871, 465.
—— rutilus, 1864, 81.
—— semibadius, 1871, 463.
—— spilurus, 1867, 270.
—— superciliaris, 1870, 281.
thuliaca (Lestris), 1862, 296.
thura (Propasser), 1865, 44; 1867, 44; 1868, 177.
thyroideus (Sphyrapicus), 1865, 162; 1867, 376.
Thyrorhina, 1870, 263.
—— schomburgki, 1870, 262.
tianshanicus (Troglodytes), 1876, 176.
tiarata (Numida), 1863, 168, 454; 1864, 300; 1865, 153, 239.
Tiaris jacarini, 1862, 288.
—— omissa, 1864, 405.
tibetana (Chrysomitris), 1872, 107, 469; 1873, 461.
—— (Pica), 1867, 36.
tibetanum (Crossoptilon), 1871, 429; 1874, 171.
—— (Polyplectrum), 1872, 425; 1873, 220.
tibetanus (Corvus), 1868, 317; 1869, 213; 1870, 141, 169.
—— (Pavo), 1873, 119.
—— (Syrrhaptes), 1859, 471; 1860, 105; 1864, 187, 220.
—— (Tetraogallus), 1869, 212.
tibialis (Astur), 1875, 362.
—— (Lorius), 1871, 372; 1872, 455.
—— (Pheucticus), 1868, 115; 1869, 222.
tibicen (Gymnorhina), 1865, 182, 300; 1866, 327; 1870, 396.
Tichodroma, 1863, 161, 342; 1869, 209; 1873, 189; 1875, 522.
—— muraria, 1863, 227; 1864, 136, 403; 1865, 52; 1866, 284, 391; 1868, 307, 327; 1869, 395; 1870, 429; 1871, 208; 1872, 460; 1873, 238; 1875, 3, 304; 1876, 176.
—— phœnicoptera, 1863, 160; 1864, 407; 1876, 176.
tickelli (Aceros), 1876, 357.
—— (Buceros), 1859, 466; 1860, 187; 1863, 133; 1864, 173; 1872, 5, 6.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1863, 113.
—— (Pellorneum), 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1872, 87, 462.
—— (Pomatorhinus), 1863, 113.
—— (Toccus), 1864, 173.
Tickellia hodgsoni, 1867, 28.
tickelliæ (Cyornis), 1867, 463; 1870, 166; 1871, 421; 1872, 125, 197, 198, 199, 330, 331; 1873, 399, 409, 410, 466, 491; 1874, 91.
Tiga intermedia, 1864, 257; 1865, 30; 1876, 344.
—— rufa, 1871, 163.
—— shorii, 1876, 344.
tigrina (Brotogerys), 1871, 95.
—— (Dendrœca), 1859, 144; 1865, 346; 1867, 275.
—— (Perissoglossa), 1865, 346.
tigrinum (Tigrisoma), 1859, 151, 226; 1860, 313; 1865, 191; 1866, 205.
tigrinus (Lanius), 1867, 221, 222; 1872, 116.
—— (Turtur), 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 376; 1870, 356, 469; 1872, 381.

Tigrisoma, 1870, 263.
—— brasiliense, 1871, 115, 384; 1873, 121, 396.
—— cabanisi, 1866, 205; 1868, 337; 1873, 373.
—— fasciatum, 1870, 262.
—— tigrinum, 1859, 151, 226; 1860, 313; 1865, 191; 1866, 205.
Timelia, 1873, 487.
—— bengalensis, 1875, 463.
—— bicolor, 1865, 46.
—— erythroptera, 1865, 46; 1875, 264.
—— flavicollis, 1872, 376.
—— gularis, 1867, 3; 1870, 170; 1872, 376.
—— guttata, 1876, 354.
—— hypoleuca, 1867, 1.
—— jerdoni, 1872, 300; 1873, 491.
—— larvata, 1870, 170.
—— leucotis, 1865, 46; 1876, 354.
—— nigricollis, 1872, 375.
—— pœcilorhyncha, 1866, 303.
—— pileata, 1865, 43; 1867, 2; 1872, 90, 300; 1873, 491.
—— quadristriata, 1865, 46.
—— similis, 1865, 47; 1867, 3; 1872, 376.
—— sumatrana, 1870, 170.
—— trichorros, 1872, 375.
Timeliopsis, 1876, 358.
timorensis (Megalurus), 1867, 6; 1872, 310.
Tinactor guatemalensis, 1859, 118.
Tinamus, 1861, 145; 1865, 101; 1868, 91.
—— bonapartii, 1874, 312.
—— boucardi, 1861, 356; 1865, 195.
—— brasiliensis, 1864, 402; 1873, 37.
—— brevirostris, 1864, 402.
—— cinnamomeus, 1859, 226; 1866, 206; 1868, 337.
—— delattrii, 1866, 206; 1868, 337.
—— erythropus, 1864, 402.
—— frantzii, 1874, 312.
—— guttatus, 1864, 402.
—— major, 1859, 226; 1861, 356; 1866, 204.
—— meserythrus, 1861, 356.
—— robustus, 1861, 59, 355; 1865, 195; 1866, 204; 1868, 337; 1874, 329.
—— sallæi, 1860, 312; 1861, 356; 1864, 402; 1866, 206.
—— strigulosus, 1864, 402.
—— variegatus, 1864, 402; 1873, 120.
tincta (Camaroptera), 1869, 140.
—— (Syncopta), 1869, 140.
tingitanus (Corvus), 1874, 264, 265.
tinniens (Malurus), 1873, 486.
tinnuncularius (Falco), 1863, 10.
tinnunculoides (Cerchneis), 1876, 196.
—— (Falco), 1863, 10; 1864, 273; 1865, 175.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1874, 361.
Tinnunculus, 1861, 69, 70, 72; 1867, 360; 1874, 361.
—— alaudarius, 1859, 25, 169, 184, 189, 290, 390; 1860, 7, 47; 1861, 24, 72, 220; 1863, 9, 10, 37, 194; 1864, 235; 1865, 10, 250; 1866, 96, 106, 186, 238; 1867, 54, 101, 142, 424, 446; 1868, 6, 306, 413; 1869, 44, 173, 394; 1870, 3, 11, 75, 80, 84, 400, 486; 1871, 43, 59, 72, 242; 1872, 165; 1873, 402; 1874, 10; 1875, 108.
—— alopex, 1861, 69, 71; 1870, 423.
—— atratus, 1859, 211; 1860, 90.
—— cenchris, 1859, 25, 87; 1860, 8; 1861, 72, 220; 1863, 37; 1864, 11, 235, 236; 1865, 51, 259; 1866, 178, 180, 230; 1867, 52, 424; 1869, 174, 362; 1870, 75; 1871, 43, 59; 1875, 108.
—— cenchroides, 1863, 37.
—— gracilis, 1863, 34, 36, 37; 1866, 211; 1867, 336, 341, 351, 359; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
—— japonicus, 1863, 211; 1864, 424; 1865, 347; 1866, 238; 1876, 330.
—— moluccensis, 1863, 10, 37; 1866, 238; 1868, 5, 20.
—— newtoni, 1863, 34, 36, 37, 336; 1866, 211; 1869, 446.
—— punctatus, 1860, 201; 1861, 271; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 211; 1868, 224; 1869, 447.
—— rufescens, 1861, 72; 1863, 194.
—— ruficollis, 1876, 423.
—— rupicoloides, 1863, 37; 1868, 142; 1869, 288.
—— rupicolus, 1859, 95, 240; 1861, 72; 1862, 335; 1863, 35, 37; 1866, 237; 1869, 288; 1874, 360; 1875, 66.
—— saturatus, 1860, 90; 1863, 10; 1866, 238.
—— sparverioides, 1861, 209; 1863, 37; 1871, 460.
—— sparverius, 1859, 63, 146, 148, 219, 377, 378; 1860, 226; 1861, 209; 1862, 128; 1863, 37; 1864, 80, 166; 1865, 159, 161, 323; 1866, 267; 1868, 168; 1870, 499; 1871, 121, 127, 382, 460; 1872, 323; 1873, 18, 131, 135; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 330, 377.
—— tinnunculoides, 1874, 361.
—— vespertinus, 1861, 72.
tinnunculus (Cerchneis), 1863, 9; 1864, 11; 1875, 108, 255; 1876, 126.
—— (Falco), 1859, 45, 462; 1860, 124.

288; 1861, 69, 70, 71, 79, 327; 1862, 383; 1863, 9; 1865, 175; 1868, 195, 436; 1871, 69; 1872, 165, 229, 459; 1873, 57, 153, 246; 1874, 427, 456; 1875, 10, 293; 1876, 18.
tintillon (Fringilla), 1863, 186, 188; 1866, 97, 108; 1868, 344; 1871, 436; 1872, 211.
tintinnabulans (Calamanthella), 1860, 51, 186, 360.
—— (Cisticola), 1860, 51, 131; 1861, 32; 1863, 303; 1867, 23.
tinus (Accipiter), 1875, 471, 472.
—— (Cypselus), 1870, 90, 533; 1871, 355, 446, 476.
tiphia (Motacilla), 1866, 317.
tiriacula (Brotogerys), 1871, 308.
tites (Sylvia), 1874, 342.
tithys (Ruticilla), 1859, 29, 308, 416; 1862, 296; 1863, 159; 1864, 18, 66, 136, 237; 1865, 21, 181; 1866, 390, 391; 1867, 61, 75, 86, 281, 282; 1868, 439; 1869, 153, 171, 392; 1873, 240; 1875, 3, 5, 14, 196; 1871, 81, 131, 210, 214; 1872, 200; 1874, 343; 1875, 176, 306; 1876, 21.
—— (Sylvia), 1860, 191; 1861, 113, 305; 1864, 278; 1865, 179.
Tityra, 1859, 436.
—— albitorques, 1860, 400; 1869, 315, 318.
—— cayana, 1873, 114.
—— fraseri, 1869, 315, 318.
—— personata, 1859, 124; 1872, 318.
titys (Erithacus), 1874, 404.
Tmetotrogon, 1864, 401.
tocard (Rhamphastus), 1872, 313, 323.
Toccus, 1864, 176, 404; 1873, 205, 206, 207.
—— camurus, 1864, 398.
—— cinerascens, 1866, 350.
—— coronatus, 1861, 133.
—— erythrorhynchus, 1859, 103; 1864, 327; 1873, 206; 1874, 365.
—— flavirostris, 1874, 365; 1875, 82.
—— gingalensis, 1866, 227, 350, 352; 1867, 296; 1870, 527; 1872, 5; 1874, 14; 1875, 273, 282.
—— griseus, 1866, 350; 1872, 6.
—— hartlaubi, 1863, 359; 1864, 398; 1870, 485.
—— melanoleucus, 1862, 157; 1864, 327; 1873, 454.
—— nasutus, 1872, 286, 291, 370; 1874, 365.
—— pœcilorhynchus, 1864, 327.
—— pulchrirostris, 1870, 485.
—— semifasciatus, 1869, 192.
—— tickelli, 1864, 173.
Todirhamphus, 1872, 156.
—— chloris, 1866, 348; 1870, 438.
—— collaris, 1859, 465; 1860, 147, 187; 1866, 221; 1867, 319; 1869, 409.
Todirhamphus funebris, 1860, 198.
—— pyrrhopygius, 1866, 325, 327.
—— recurvirostris, 1871, 470.
—— sanctus, 1866, 327.
—— superciliosus, 1866, 348.
—— tutus, 1871, 470.
—— vagans, 1862, 217.
—— veneratus, 1871, 470; 1873, 20.
Todirostrum, 1859, 437; 1872, 178, 394.
—— cinereigulare, 1859, 444; 1862, 12.
—— cinereum, 1859, 124, 444; 1871, 332.
—— ecaudatum, 1875, 385.
—— maculatum, 1873, 381.
—— olivaceum, 1862, 12.
—— schistaceiceps, 1859, 444; 1860, 399.
—— superciliare, 1872, 440.
Todopsis, 1876, 248.
—— grayi, 1876, 248.
—— mysorensis, 1874, 416.
Todus, 1860, 94; 1864, 397; 1866, 343; 1867, 260, 378; 1872, 178, 395, 400, 405, 407, 410; 1873, 470, 480; 1874, 344, 345, 347, 348, 415.
—— angustirostris, 1874, 348, 350, 352.
—— cyanogenys, 1874, 346.
—— dominicensis, 1874, 348, 349, 350.
—— ferrugineus, 1869, 196; 1873, 27.
—— hypochondriacus, 1867, 129; 1874, 348, 349, 354.
—— macrorhynchus, 1873, 19.
—— mexicanus, 1867, 260; 1874, 344, 346, 347, 348, 354.
—— multicolor, 1874, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 352.
—— nasutus, 1873, 19.
—— portoricensis, 1874, 344, 346, 353.
—— pulcherrimus, 1874, 349, 353.
—— rubecula, 1873, 113.
—— subulatus, 1874, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
—— viridis, 1872, 390, 394; 1874, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
toitoi (Miro), 1862, 223, 285.
—— (Muscicapa), 1862, 223.
—— (Myiomoira), 1862, 223.
—— (Petrœca), 1862, 223; 1870, 393; 1873, 447.
tolmiæi (Sylvia), 1859, 10.
tolpiaca (Odontopteryx), 1873, 430.
tolteca (Hæmophila), 1867, 246.
tolu (Centropus), 1863, 166, 452; 1868, 102; 1869, 337; 1872, 16.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 337.

topela (Munia), 1863, 380; 1870, 354.
torda (Alca), 1859, 173; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 15, 391; 1863, 111; 1865, 3, 36, 45, 520; 1866, 16; 1868, 457, 483; 1869, 360; 1870, 275; 1871, 402; 1873, 34; 1874, 230; 1875, 11, 186; 1876, 99.
—— (Utamania), 1862, 85.
Toria, 1863, 320.
torquata (Alauda), 1867, 46.
—— (Athene), 1873, 18.
—— (Bernicla), 1876, 418.
—— (Ceryle), 1859, 131; 1868, 187; 1871, 376, 469; 1873, 133.
—— (Chamæospiza), 1860, 274; 1866, 205; 1874, 315.
—— (Cotyle), 1859, 339.
—— (Glareola), 1863, 329; 1865, 59; 1868, 255.
—— (Hydropsalis), 1866, 210; 1873, 134.
—— (Hypotænidia), 1873, 43.
—— (Melanocorypha), 1867, 46, 471; 1868, 180, 239, 355.
—— (Merula), 1865, 56.
—— (Nemoricola), 1863, 316.
—— (Pachycephala), 1876, 138, 146, 149, 154, 392.
—— (Pernes), 1863, 11.
—— (Platystira), 1873, 170.
—— (Pratincola), 1873, 259; 1875, 72; 1876, 201.
—— (Procellaria), 1860, 418.
torquatulus (Charadrius), 1862, 235.
torquatus (Accipiter), 1868, 10, 20.
—— (Asyndesmus), 1867, 131.
—— (Colymbus), 1863, 154; 1866, 46, 273; 1867, 286; 1868, 229, 427.
—— (Corvus), 1867, 411; 1870, 80; 1875, 119.
—— (Cracticus), 1873, 114.
—— (Gampsorhynchus), 1875, 349, 352, 460.
—— (Histrionicus), 1859, 162; 1863. 149; 1867, 284, 286; 1868, 426.
—— (Lanioturdus), 1873, 170, 176.
—— (Lanius), 1873, 114.
—— (Melanerpes), 1862, 3; 1863, 53: 1865, 162; 1872, 54.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 11.
—— (Palæornis), 1861, 218; 1862, 19; 1865, 409; 1867, 320, 334; 1869, 4, 410, 459; 1870, 162; 1873, 407; 1874, 278, 281; 1875, 282.
—— (Phasianus), 1861, 49, 341; 1862, 259; 1863, 208, 401; 1865, 349, 528, 529; 1866, 404; 1867, 232, 390, 402; 1868, 353; 1870, 103, 397; 1871, 417; 1872, 425; 1875, 125, 492.
—— (Picus), 1867, 131.
—— (Pipilo), 1874, 315.
torquatus (Pogonorhynchus), 1871, 451; 1874, 361; 1875, 82; 1876, 200.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 2, 4.
—— (Pteroglossus), 1859, 135; 1860, 119, 194; 1872, 323.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 384; 1861, 81, 277, 279; 1864, 63; 1865, 20; 1867, 426; 1868, 439; 1869, 51; 1870, 196; 1871, 77, 209; 1873, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 5, 304; 1876, 61.
—— (Urospizias), 1868, 10; 1875, 365.
torqueola (Arboricola), 1861, 236; 1866, 133; 1867, 159; 1868, 321, 385; 1869, 170; 1870, 174.
—— (Siva), 1871, 478.
—— (Spermophila), 1868, 115; 1871, 6, 22.
—— (Staphidia), 1872, 428.
torquilla (Jynx), 1859, 268; 1860, 62, 235; 1861, 229, 338; 1862, 260; 1864, 50, 281, 407; 1865, 58, 136, 411; 1866, 179, 284, 356; 1867, 55, 103, 425; 1868, 448; 1870, 189; 1871, 50, 65, 294; 1873, 235; 1874, 232; 1875, 298; 1876, 26, 99, 320.
torresi (Thalasseus), 1865, 39.
torridus (Furnarius), 1867, 123.
—— (Selasphorus), 1871, 463.
torringtoni (Palumbus), 1866, 226; 1867, 306, 311; 1874, 25.
totanoides (Larus), 1868, 221.
Totanus, 1862, 84, 330; 1867, 167; 1868, 454; 1874, 147, 244, 255.
—— sp. ?, 1861. 276.
—— acuminatus, 1863, 412; 1865, 34; 1867, 205.
—— affinis, 1866, 134, 294; 1867, 169.
—— brevipes, 1862, 330; 1863, 407, 444; 1864, 232; 1865, 40; 1867, 390; 1873, 370.
—— calidris, 1859, 347, 359; 1860, 345; 1861, 87, 239, 343; 1862, 254; 1863, 133, 407, 476; 1864, 146; 1865, 347, 435; 1866, 420; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 182; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65, 74, 290; 1873, 338, 370, 417; 1874, 74, 147, 399; 1875, 421, 492; 1876, 412.
—— canescens, 1872, 293, 460; 1875, 86, 420; 1876, 213, 411.
—— chilensis, 1861, 199.
—— chloropygius, 1859, 257; 1863, 133; 1870, 292; 1871, 440.
—— cinereus, 1863, 407.
—— damacensis, 1863, 413.
—— flavipes, 1859, 257; 1861, 11; 1862, 308; 1873, 477.
—— fuliginosus, 1867, 390.
—— fuscus, 1859, 212; 1860, 308; 1861, 239; 1862, 254; 1863, 97, 407;

1864, 146, 287; 1866, 212, 294, 295; 1868, 454; 1871, 310, 387; 1872, 65; 1873, 67, 338, 370; 1875, 421, 453; 1876, 292, 411.
Totanus glareola, 1859, 248, 257, 347, 357; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 343; 1863, 407; 1864, 146, 147, 332, 360; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1868, 321, 327; 1869, 154; 1870, 292, 363; 1871, 299, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 293; 1873, 67, 283, 338, 370; 1874, 163; 1875, 21, 86, 185, 276, 421, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
—— glottis, 1859, 53, 347, 462; 1860, 218, 308, 344, 422; 1861, 238; 1862, 236, 354; 1863, 406, 444; 1864, 146, 287; 1865, 61, 436; 1866, 350; 1867, 169, 346, 351, 359; 1868, 292, 327, 395, 454; 1869, 154, 347; 1870, 17, 83, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 387; 1873, 67, 338; 1874, 388; 1875, 185, 402, 453; 1876, 291, 334, 412.
—— glottoides, 1860, 66; 1861, 343; 1862, 236.
—— griseopygius, 1862, 191; 1863, 407; 1865, 40.
—— guttifer, 1861, 295.
—— horsfieldi, 1863, 406.
—— hypoleucus, 1859, 53; 1861, 87; 1862, 330; 1864, 147; 1865, 35; 1868, 454; 1870, 332; 1871, 299; 1872, 221; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.
—— incanus, 1874, 163.
—— lartetianus, 1869, 219.
—— lathami, 1863, 406.
—— leucurus, 1867, 169.
—— macularius, 1869, 253.
—— melanoleucus, 1862, 330.
—— ochropus, 1859, 53, 359; 1860, 66, 80, 132, 168, 344; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330, 335; 1863, 133, 407; 1864, 147; 1865, 435; 1866, 137; 1867, 69; 1868, 327, 454; 1869, 226; 1870, 17, 332, 364; 1871, 298, 311, 387; 1872, 65, 232, 293; 1873, 67, 339, 370; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 27, 213, 412.
—— pulverulentus, 1860, 132, 359; 1861, 343; 1862, 254, 330; 1863, 407; 1865, 40; 1867, 205.
—— semipalmatus, 1860, 331.
—— solitarius, 1873, 396.
—— speculiferus, 1862, 199.
—— stagnatilis, 1859, 53, 347; 1860, 344; 1861, 239; 1862, 254, 390; 1863, 329, 406; 1864, 146; 1865, 61; 1866, 350; 1867, 69, 169; 1868, 327; 1869, 76; 1870, 332, 364; 1871, 310, 388; 1872, 293, 459; 1873, 338; 1874, 29, 147; 1875, 185, 402, 420; 1876, 412.
Totanus tenuirostris, 1863, 406; 1865, 34; 1874, 147.
totanus (Scolopax), 1863, 406.
toulou (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
tousseneli (Scelospizias), 1875, 364.
tovi (Brotogerys), 1871, 87, 93, 94, 381.
—— (Psittovius), 1860, 44, 121.
townsendi (Cinclus), 1867, 120.
—— (Dendrœca), 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163; 1868, 427.
—— (Myiadestes), 1865, 163.
—— (Passerella), 1868, 422.
—— (Sylvia), 1865, 89.
Toxocorys, 1873, 488.
Toxotoma crissalis, 1859, 110.
—— rufum, 1859, 459; 1862, 66.
trachelopyrus (Campephilus), 1873, 390.
Trachycomus ochrocephalus, 1872, 379; 1876, 38.
Trachyphonus, 1861, 121, 122, 183; 1864, 404; 1871, 452.
—— caffer, 1868, 268; 1871, 260, 451; 1874, 368; 1876, 200.
—— goffini, 1870, 473; 1871, 451; 1874, 55.
—— marginatus, 1859, 343; 1861, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128; 1871, 451.
—— purpuratus, 1869, 386; 1870, 473; 1871, 451.
—— squamiceps, 1861, 121, 125, 127; 1871, 451.
—— vaillanti, 1868, 268.
trachyrhynchus (Pelecanus), 1865, 538; 1866, 263; 1868, 365; 1869, 350; 1873, 54.
Tragopan duvauceli, 1867, 152.
—— melanocephala, 1863, 93.
—— pucrasia, 1865, 28.
trailli (Analcippus), 1875, 349.
—— (Empidonax), 1859, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 474, 537; 1867, 270, 273, 276.
—— (Oriolus), 1867, 11, 443; 1869, 166; 1872, 90.
—— (Psarolophus), 1862, 363; 1866, 398; 1872, 428; 1876, 351.
tranquilla (Geopelia), 1866, 334; 1867, 250, 416; 1870, 102; 1871, 428; 1873, 267; 1875, 59.
tranquillus (Cuculus), 1869, 337.
traversi (Miro), 1872, 245; 1873, 463; 1874, 37, 116.
—— (Petrœca), 1872, 245; 1873, 489; 1874, 38.
Trerolæma leclancheri, 1862, 343; 1865, 377.
Treron, 1861, 348; 1862, 95; 1863, 318; 1865, 366, 367; 1866, 311, 312; 1872, 119.

Treron abyssinica, 1864, 329.
—— apicauda, 1865, 374, 396.
—— aromatica, 1863, 318, 319, 359; 1865, 374, 396.
—— axillaris, 1863, 319; 1865, 374, 396.
—— bicincta, 1865, 375, 396; 1867, 148.
—— calva, 1869, 194; 1872, 290; 1874, 70.
—— cantillans, 1868, 202.
—— capellii, 1863, 318; 1865, 377, 396.
—— chlorogaster, 1861, 233; 1865, 375, 386.
—— chloroptera, 1865, 375, 396.
—— chœroboatis, 1866, 313, 406.
—— curvirostra, 1863, 320.
—— delalandi, 1862, 33; 1868, 164; 1875, 83.
—— flavigularis, 1865, 375, 396.
—— floris, 1865, 376, 396.
—— formosæ, 1863, 209, 396; 1865, 374, 396, 540; 1866, 311, 312, 313, 401, 406.
—— fulvicollis, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396.
—— griseicauda, 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.
—— korthalsi, 1865, 374, 396.
—— malabarica, 1865, 375, 396.
—— nasica, 1863, 320; 1865, 376, 396.
—— nipalensis, 1863, 318, 320; 1867, 147.
—— olax, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 375, 396; 1876, 51.
—— oxyura, 1865, 373, 374, 396.
—— phasianella, 1865, 374, 396.
—— phayrii, 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
—— phœnicoptera, 1859, 375; 1864, 249; 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
—— pompadora, 1865, 375, 396.
—— psittacea, 1865, 375, 396.
—— pulverulenta, 1863, 318, 319; 1865, 376, 396.
—— sieboldi, 1865, 374, 396.
—— sphenura, 1865, 374, 396.
—— tenuirostris, 1865, 375.
—— vernans, 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 374.
—— viridifrons, 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
—— viridis, 1865, 374, 396.
Tribonyx, 1866, 163, 164; 1869, 264, 266, 267, 270.
—— mortieri, 1869, 270; 1873, 122, 427, 482; 1874, 93.
—— ventralis, 1861, 198.
triborhyncha (Alauda), 1867, 47; 1876, 181, 499.
tribrachys (Alcedo), 1869, 281.
Tribura, 1867, 20; 1874, 155; 1875, 146.
—— luteoventris, 1867, 19, 21.
—— squamiceps, 1866, 397; 1867, 21; 1874, 155.
tricarunculatus (Casuarius), 1876, 245.
—— (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 92, 94; 1866, 406; 1871, 130.
Triccus, 1874, 348.
Trichas æquinoctialis, 1867, 107.
—— philadelphia, 1861, 6.
—— velata, 1867, 107.
trichas (Geothlypis), 1859, 10; 1865, 163, 476; 1867, 275, 289; 1868, 230, 420; 1872, 149.
Trichoglossus, 1859, 200, 450; 1861, 107, 286, 311; 1862, 95; 1865, 305; 1874, 304.
—— arfaki, 1874, 419.
—— aureicinctus, 1876, 138, 141, 391.
—— aurifrons, 1863, 243.
—— chlorolepidotus, 1865, 305.
—— concinnus, 1865, 305; 1873, 117.
—— cyanogrammus, 1875, 147; 1876, 263.
—— discolor, 1873, 117.
—— euteles, 1861, 349.
—— hæmatodus, 1861, 350.
—— immarginatus, 1859, 201.
—— iris, 1861, 349.
—— kordoanus, 1874, 419.
—— massena, 1874, 457; 1876, 263.
—— meyeri, 1872, 467.
—— mitchelli, 1871, 372; 1872, 455.
—— nigrigularis, 1861, 311.
—— ochrocephalus, 1859, 201.
—— ornatus, 1859, 112, 113.
—— palmarum, 1873, 32; 1874, 457.
—— placens, 1873, 32; 1874, 418.
—— pulchellus, 1874, 417.
—— pusillus, 1873, 117.
—— pygmæus, 1873, 31, 32.
—— rosenbergi, 1872, 453; 1876, 258.
—— rubronotatus, 1874, 418.
—— swainsoni, 1865, 305.
—— versicolor, 1861, 284.
—— wilhelminæ, 1874, 304, 419.
Tricholæma hirsuta, 1871, 451; 1872, 287; 1874, 54.
Tricholais, 1870, 430.
—— elegans, 1873, 458.
Tricholestes criniger, 1875, 264.
—— minutus, 1875, 264.
Trichophoropsis typus, 1872, 378.
Trichophorus, 1869, 74.
—— brunnescens, 1870, 170.
—— caniceps, 1871, 169.
—— crispiceps, 1872, 379.
—— eximius, 1869, 383.
—— flavicaudus, 1861, 118.

Trichophorus gularis, 1867, 7; 1869, 187; 1870, 472.
—— icterinus, 1869, 382.
—— indicator, 1869, 187.
—— minutus, 1872, 378.
—— nivosus, 1869, 382.
—— striolatus, 1865, 47.
—— tricolor, 1869, 382.
trichopsis (Scops), 1872, 190; 1874, 314, 456; 1875, 495.
trichorrhos (Timelia), 1872, 375.
Trichostoma, 1865, 33, 47; 1874, 89; 1876, 377.
—— abbotti, 1867, 1, 2; 1870, 437; 1872, 298; 1876, 353.
—— celebense, 1867, 2; 1876, 376.
—— ferruginosum, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
—— finschi, 1876, 378, 379.
—— magnum, 1870, 170.
—— rostratum, 1865, 47; 1870, 170.
—— rufipennis, 1873, 483.
—— sepiaria, 1865, 47; 1867, 2.
—— umbratile, 1867, 2; 1876, 377.
trichroa (Erythrura), 1874, 419.
Triclaria cyanogastra, 1871, 309.
tricollaris (Ægialitis), 1864, 332; 1865, 271; 1872, 293; 1873, 266; 1875, 60, 85, 382.
—— (Charadrius), 1860, 430; 1867, 170; 1869, 76, 375; 1870, 175; 1874, 387.
tricolor (Agelæus), 1863, 81; 1866, 52, 267; 1870, 375.
—— (Centurus), 1871, 115, 381.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 27.
—— (Corvus), 1872, 104.
—— (Criniger), 1869, 382.
—— (Geocichla), 1871, 411; 1872, 137, 437; 1874, 444.
—— (Gymnops), 1872, 103.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1872, 292.
—— (Ixus), 1862, 338, 341; 1871, 229.
—— (Lorius), 1859, 201, 210; 1861, 311.
—— (Muscicapa), 1865, 41, 44; 1866, 372; 1868, 103; 1872, 128.
—— (Pastor), 1865, 33.
—— (Prionops), 1864, 319.
—— (Pycnonotus), 1871, 229; 1872, 458; 1873, 255.
—— (Siphia), 1872, 110, 127, 470.
—— (Temenuchus), 1867, 39.
—— (Terpsiphone), 1870, 480.
—— (Trichophorus), 1869, 382.
—— (Xanthopygia), 1865, 41; 1874, 159.
tridactyla (Alcedo), 1869, 215.
—— (Ceyx), 1869, 216; 1870, 134; 1872, 368; 1874, 137.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
tridactyla (Rissa), 1859, 169; 1861, 18; 1863, 153, 191; 1865, 454, 508, 524; 1866, 103, 107; 1867, 286, 430; 1869, 24; 1870, 306; 1873, 348.
—— (Tringa), 1863, 414.
tridactylus (Apternus), 1873, 59.
—— (Chrysonotus), 1866, 356; 1872, 10.
—— (Larus), 1860, 129, 166; 1861, 17, 107; 1864, 151; 1865, 507, 508; 1869, 251, 396; 1870, 275; 1872, 65, 222; 1874, 238; 1875, 432.
—— (Picoides), 1873, 483; 1875, 299; 1876, 320.
—— (Picus), 1859, 264, 404; 1860, 301; 1861, 85; 1863, 477; 1876, 112, 320.
trifasciatus (Carpodacus), 1872, 465.
trigeminus (Ptilopus), 1876, 386.
trigonigera (Columba), 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 164.
trigonostigma (Dicæum), 1869, 422; 1872, 380; 1876, 42, 349.
trimaculata (Xantholæma), 1870, 437.
trincalos (Vultur), 1863, 24.
Tringa, 1862, 84; 1869, 429; 1875, 11.
——, sp.?, 1861, 359; 1863, 97.
—— acuminata, 1863, 412; 1867, 205; 1873, 424; 1875, 455.
—— albescens, 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 40; 1866, 227; 1867, 168, 309, 389; 1870, 363; 1873, 317, 318; 1875, 455; 1876, 52.
—— alpina, 1859, 258; 1861, 80, 343; 1862, 255, 277, 330; 1863, 97, 411; 1865, 438, 465; 1866, 136; 1867, 204, 429; 1868, 327, 425, 455; 1870, 332, 363; 1874, 400; 1875, 422; 1876, 411.
—— americana, 1863, 132; 1868, 425.
—— arenaria, 1864, 287.
—— bairdi, 1870, 151, 152; 1871, 441.
—— bonapartii, 1860, 91; 1861, 156; 1862, 84; 1863, 132.
—— calidris, 1864, 33.
—— canutus, 1861, 1, 3, 11, 240; 1862, 277; 1863, 132; 1864, 148, 223; 1867, 286; 1868, 260; 1869, 226, 251, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 388; 1872, 339, 368, 424; 1874, 319; 1875, 422; 1876, 293.
—— chinensis, 1862, 255; 1863, 411.
—— cinclus, 1860, 66; 1861, 3, 11, 240, 412; 1863, 411; 1864, 148, 418; 1867, 168; 1870, 275; 1872, 62, 63, 221; 1873, 68, 339, 370, 417; 1874, 450; 1875, 455.
—— —— minor, 1859, 258.
—— cinerea, 1869, 251; 1874, 319.

Tringa crassirostris, 1862, 315, 330; 1865, 34; 1872, 468; 1873, 368, 370, 424; 1874, 147, 148.
—— damacensis, 1863, 413; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 170; 1875, 455; 1876, 334.
—— douglasi, 1863, 133.
—— empusa, 1865, 35.
—— glareola, 1867, 169.
—— gracilis, 1869, 219; 1874, 459.
—— hypoleuca, 1865, 498, 505
—— interpres, 1860, 166.
—— maculata, 1859, 229, 258; 1862, 84, 289; 1863, 132; 1866, 36; 1875, 455.
—— magna, 1874, 147.
—— maritima, 1859, 171; 1860, 308; 1861, 3, 11, 90; 1862, 277; 1865, 438, 505; 1866, 101, 107; 1867, 286; 1869, 253; 1870, 275, 306; 1872, 62; 1873, 339.
—— minuta, 1860, 80, 166, 343, 359; 1861, 3, 241, 342; 1862, 85, 255; 1863, 132, 444; 1864, 148, 287, 420; 1865, 34, 272; 1868, 327, 469; 1869, 69, 154, 168, 170, 206, 236, 343, 359, 389; 1870, 17, 331; 1871, 311; 1872, 63, 293, 460; 1873, 69, 318, 339; 1874, 29, 237, 404; 1875, 60, 86, 185, 402, 412, 422; 1876, 294, 410.
—— minutella, 1873, 396, 483.
—— ochropus, 1859, 348; 1862, 296; 1864, 33.
—— pectoralis, 1859, 229, 258; 1861, 11; 1862, 277; 1863, 97, 477; 1869, 253; 1872, 185.
—— platyrhyncha, 1860, 308; 1862, 255; 1863, 412; 1865, 531; 1867, 234; 1869, 253, 429; 1870, 331, 363; 1873, 424.
—— ptilocnemis, 1874, 459.
—— pusilla, 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1862, 85, 277; 1863, 132; 1867, 389; 1869, 428.
—— pygmæa, 1867, 168.
—— rufescens, 1869, 253; 1872, 185.
—— ruficollis, 1873, 317, 318.
—— salina, 1873, 231, 317, 318, 426; 1874, 126; 1875, 412.
—— schinzi, 1859, 258; 1860, 91; 1861, 3, 11; 1862, 85, 277, 297; 1863, 132; 1865, 465; 1868, 292; 1869, 253; 1870, 276.
—— semipalmata, 1859, 229, 257.
—— solitaria, 1859, 257.
—— subarquata, 1859, 348; 1860, 279, 343; 1861, 240, 342; 1862, 34, 255, 277; 1863, 411, 414; 1864, 132, 148, 287; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1868, 292, 327, 455; 1869, 76, 429, 431, 434; 1870, 152, 275, 331; 1871, 311; 1873, 69, 339, 417, 425; 1874, 147, 400; 1875, 402, 422; 1876, 293, 411.
Tringa subminuta, 1862, 255; 1863, 97, 413, 414; 1864, 420; 1865, 34; 1867, 168, 386; 1873, 317; 1875, 402.
—— temmincki, 1859, 53; 1860, 66, 80, 308, 359; 1861, 90, 241, 342; 1862, 71, 255, 330; 1863, 412, 414; 1864, 33, 42, 148; 1867, 69; 1868, 455; 1871, 341, 492, 311; 1872, 460; 1873, 69, 340, 426; 1874, 29, 126, 238; 1875, 185, 412, 422.
—— tenuirostris, 1865, 34; 1874, 147; 1876, 308, 411.
—— tridactyla, 1863, 414.
—— variabilis, 1859, 347; 1861, 90; 1867, 205; 1872, 221; 1876, 411.
—— wilsoni, 1859, 229; 1862, 85; 1863, 132; 1865, 313; 1866, 37; 1868, 425.
Tringoides hypoleucus, 1859, 462; 1860, 66, 80, 344; 1861, 134, 276, 342, 410; 1862, 259; 1863, 171, 408, 457; 1864, 33, 246, 261, 301, 332; 1865, 61, 436; 1867, 69; 1868, 469; 1869, 154; 1870, 10, 17, 363; 1873, 370; 1874, 163, 392, 399; 1876, 52, 334.
—— macularius, 1859, 230, 257; 1862, 129, 277, 289, 308; 1863, 134; 1864, 95; 1866, 38; 1867, 285; 1871, 383.
trinitatis (Œstrelata), 1869, 65, 66; 1872, 427.
trinotata (Erythrospiza), 1875, 364, 365.
trinotatus (Accipiter), 1868, 8, 20.
—— (Astur), 1859, 276; 1875, 364.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 8.
tripennis (Strix), 1863, 26.
Triptorhinus, 1874, 205.
—— orthonyx, 1874, 204.
—— paradoxus, 1874, 189, 205, 206.
tristigmata (Phlegœnas), 1860, 142; 1865, 393, 400.
tristis (Acridotheres), 1861, 115, 231, 273; 1862, 92; 1863, 104, 349, 368; 1864, 417; 1865, 42, 147; 1866, 220, 417; 1867, 138, 299, 329, 334, 342, 359, 437; 1868, 152, 201; 1869, 17, 52, 58; 1870, 185, 186; 1873, 313, 412; 1874, 23; 1875, 275.
—— (Blacicus), 1872, 454.
—— (Carduelis), 1868, 347.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1863, 70; 1865, 164, 486; 1867, 289; 1868, 427; 1872, 56.
—— (Criniger), 1865, 47.
—— (Meiglyptes), 1872, 365, 366; 1876, 36.

tristis (Phyllopneuste), 1866, 409, 410; 1876, 82.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1865, 44; 1867, 25, 28; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 56, 354; 1870, 143, 168; 1876, 217, 503.
—— (Picus), 1872, 365.
—— (Procellaria), 1872, 83; 1873, 463.
—— (Puffinus), 1862, 244; 1872, 248.
—— (Rhipidura), 1862, 226; 1872, 245.
—— (Turdus), 1872, 314.
—— (Zanclostomus), 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 418; 1870, 234, 437, 465; 1872, 15.
tristissima (Munia), 1874, 419.
tristrami (Amydrus), 1859, 32, 319, 459; 1862, 278; 1863, 476; 1864, 230; 1866, 75; 1867, 366; 1868, 334; 1870, 4, 6, 16; 1873, 429.
—— (Emberiza), 1871, 477; 1875, 122.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1875, 445.
tristriata (Poliospiza), 1860, 247.
tristriatus (Francolinus), 1863, 115.
—— (Myiodioctes), 1870, 108.
—— (Serinus), 1860, 247.
triton (Cacatua), 1861, 286, 311.
trivialis (Alauda), 1863, 231.
—— (Anthus), 1862, 343; 1868, 443; 1870, 195; 1872, 176; 1875, 310; 1876, 23, 120, 179, 180, 499.
—— (Pipastes), 1867, 31.
trivirgata (Acredula), 1868, 299, 301; 1874, 156.
—— (Monarcha), 1865, 85; 1868, 271, 272.
trivirgatus (Accipiter), 1865, 547.
—— (Astur), 1861, 226; 1863, 16; 1866, 395; 1868, 6, 20; 1874, 10; 1875, 468; 1876, 32, 340.
—— (Falco), 1863, 16.
—— (Haliaetus), 1876, 342.
—— (Lophospizias), 1866, 234, 395; 1869, 356; 1875, 355, 356.
—— (Megisturus), 1868, 301.
—— (Orites), 1863, 189.
—— (Parus), 1860, 131; 1868, 298, 301.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28.
—— (Telephonus), 1870, 433, 461, 462; 1871, 228.
trocaz (Columba), 1863, 186, 231; 1866, 99; 1872, 214, 215, 216, 217; 1873, 452.
Trocaza bouvryri, 1872, 214, 215.
—— laurivora, 1872, 216.
Trochalopterum, 1867, 5; 1870, 518, 525.
—— affine, 1867, 436; 1872, 306.
—— austeni, 1871, 437; 1872, 304.
—— blythi, 1872, 465.
—— cachinnans, 1867, 5; 1870, 306, 525; 1875, 320.
Trochalopterum chrysopterum, 1867, 435; 1869, 164; 1872, 304.
—— cineraceum, 1874, 176.
—— erythrocephalum, 1867, 5, 139, 143, 434; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 304.
—— ellioti, 1872, 465.
—— fairbanki, 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.
—— formosum, 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.
—— humii, 1872, 305.
—— imbricatum, 1867, 4.
—— jerdoni, 1867, 5; 1870, 525; 1872, 306, 307.
—— lineatum, 1867, 4, 436; 1868, 314; 1869, 51; 1872, 13, 308.
—— phœniceum, 1867, 5, 436; 1873, 453.
—— rufogulare, 1872, 306.
—— simile, 1871, 408; 1872, 305, 437.
—— squamatum, 1867, 436; 1872, 306.
—— subunicolor, 1867, 5, 435; 1872, 304.
—— variegatum, 1867, 139, 143, 435; 1868, 314; 1871, 408; 1872, 309.
—— virgatum, 1874, 176.
trochila (Chamæpelia), 1859, 253, 375, 377; 1862, 289; 1864, 171.
trochiloides (Acanthiza), 1862, 55, 385.
—— (Reguloides), 1862, 386; 1868, 73, 308; 1869, 458; 1872, 31.
—— (Regulus), 1867, 26, 28.
Trochilos, 1859, 52; 1864, 29; 1867, 68.
Trochilus, 1860, 94; 1869, 247; 1870, 20; 1872, 348; 1873, 189.
—— alexandri, 1866, 265; 1867, 270.
—— amethystina, 1876, 398.
—— angustipennis, 1875, 153, 154.
—— anthophilus, 1873, 9.
—— antoniæ, 1873, 278.
—— aspasiæ, 1873, 272.
—— augusti, 1873, 10.
—— auratus, 1872, 352; 1873, 20; 1876, 395.
—— auriceps, 1875, 168.
—— auriculatus, 1876, 396.
—— aurulentus, 1872, 349.
—— bahamensis, 1860, 98; 1872, 353.
—— bancrofti, 1872, 352.
—— barroti, 1876, 397.
—— bicolor, 1875, 166.
—— bourcieri, 1873, 13.
—— brevicauda, 1876, 398, 401.
—— catharinæ, 1872, 354.
—— cephalus, 1873, 6.
—— chionogaster, 1876, 8.
—— chrysogaster, 1875, 153, 154.
—— colubris, 1859, 100, 129; 1860, 195, 262, 263, 266; 1862, 128; 1863,

54; 1865, 470; 1867, 270, 275, 288; 1872, 346, 354, 357; 1876, 99.
Trochilus cristatus, 1872, 353.
—— cyanotis, 1876, 404.
—— daphne, 1875, 163, 164.
—— devillii, 1866, 204.
—— dominicus, 1872, 349.
—— elegans, 1872, 356.
—— emiliæ, 1873, 12.
—— eurynome, 1873, 8.
—— evelynæ, 1860, 98; 1872, 353.
—— exilis, 1872, 355.
—— exortis, 1876, 318.
—— fannyi, 1873, 359.
—— fernandensis, 1871, 179, 180.
—— flavifrons, 1875, 165.
—— franciæ, 1876, 316.
—— furcatus, 1873, 356.
—— galeritus, 1871, 181, 183.
—— glaucopis, 1873, 355.
—— guyi, 1873, 12.
—— hemileucurus, 1866, 204.
—— hirsutus, 1873, 276.
—— hispidus, 1873, 7.
—— holosericeus, 1872, 352.
—— hypoleucus, 1876, 8.
—— idaliæ, 1873, 270.
—— insectivorus, 1876, 5.
—— jugularis, 1872, 352.
—— lamprus, 1875, 161.
—— leadbeateri, 1876, 7.
—— leucogaster, 1876, 8.
—— leucophrys, 1873, 9.
—— leucopleurus, 1861, 199.
—— leucurus, 1873, 7.
—— longuemareus, 1873, 271.
—— lutetiæ, 1874, 333.
—— malaris, 1873, 4.
—— mango, 1872, 350.
—— margaritaceus, 1872, 349.
—— maria, 1872, 353.
—— maugæus, 1872, 356.
—— mazeppa, 1873, 276.
—— melanotis, 1859, 130.
—— minima, 1872, 354.
—— mitchelli, 1876, 399.
—— nigrofasciatus, 1873, 357.
—— nitidissimus, 1875, 161.
—— ornatus, 1873, 20.
—— oseryi, 1873, 7.
—— otero, 1876, 7.
—— phaeton, 1875, 165, 166.
—— philippii, 1873, 13.
—— phæopygus, 1875, 153, 158.
—— phœbe, 1875, 165.
—— pileatus, 1872, 355.
—— platycercus, 1863, 54.
—— polytmus, 1860, 116; 1872, 353.
—— porphyrurus, 1872, 350.
—— pretrii, 1873, 11.
—— prunelli, 1876, 58.
—— pygmæus, 1873, 273.
Trochilus quadricolor, 1876, 312.
—— reginæ, 1873, 279.
—— ruckeri, 1873, 278, 279.
—— rufus, 1863, 54.
—— sephanoides, 1871, 181.
—— serrirostris, 1876, 406.
—— similis, 1875, 161, 162.
—— splendidus, 1875, 165, 166.
—— squalidus, 1873, 9.
—— stokesi, 1871, 179, 180.
—— superciliosus, 1873, 4, 5, 11.
—— swainsoni, 1872, 356.
—— thalassinus, 1876, 404.
—— turneri, 1876, 9.
—— verticeps, 1873, 359.
—— vieilloti, 1872, 354.
—— violicaudus, 1872, 351.
—— violifer, 1874, 333.
—— viridis, 1872, 348.
—— watertoni, 1873, 358.
—— wilsoni, 1876, 59.
—— yaruqui, 1873, 11.
trochilus (Curruca), 1859, 40.
—— (Phyllopneuste), 1859, 143; 1862, 68; 1864, 42, 69, 70, 71, 237; 1865, 53, 267; 1867, 62, 81, 82; 1869, 172, 208; 1870, 3, 6, 14, 198; 1871, 84, 109, 110, 135, 213, 231; 1872, 28 200, 284; 1873, 244; 1874, 459.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1859, 306, 418; 1860, 231; 1861, 112; 1864, 16; 1866, 235, 374; 1867, 25; 1869, 237, 354; 1874, 339; 1875, 308; 1876, 21, 215, 216, 503.
—— (Sylvia), 1861, 33, 82; 1865, 26, 179; 1868, 441.
Troctes, 1864, 401.
—— massenæ, 1870, 118.
Troglodytes, 1874, 189, 313; 1875, 146.
—— aedon, 1859, 9; 1863, 67; 1866, 202; 1867, 270.
—— alascensis, 1870, 521; 1874, 153; 1875, 143, 144.
—— bewicki, 1874, 313.
—— borealis, 1862, 296, 381; 1863, 469; 1867, 281, 282.
—— brunneicollis, 1860, 273; 1867, 372.
—— europæus, 1859, 28; 1860, 232; 1864, 279; 1866, 401; 1869, 255; 1872, 173; 1874, 153; 1876, 176.
—— fervus, 1873, 373, 377; 1876, 157.
—— formosus, 1874, 91.
—— fumigatus, 1861, 296; 1874, 152; 1875, 143, 144.
—— hiemalis, 1863, 67; 1868, 421; 1874, 153.
—— hornensis, 1869, 233.
—— hypaedon, 1866, 202.
—— insularis, 1872, 440.

Troglodytes intermedius, 1866, 202.
—— leucogaster, 1874, 313.
—— magellanicus, 1868, 185; 1869, 233; 1870, 499.
—— micrurus, 1869, 141.
—— neglectus, 1873, 438.
—— nipalensis, 1866, 373; 1872, 131; 1876, 175.
—— palustris, 1861, 5.
—— paradoxus, 1874, 205.
—— parkmanni, 1862, 5; 1863, 67; 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
—— parvulus, 1862, 296; 1865, 137, 1866, 186, 284; 1867, 427; 1868, 448; 1870, 198; 1871, 85, 209, 479; 1872, 173; 1875, 180, 304; 1876, 19, 175.
—— punctatus, 1874, 91.
—— solstitialis, 1867, 372.
—— tessellatus, 1869, 312; 1871, 321.
—— tianshanicus, 1876, 176.
—— vulgaris, 1862, 320; 1865, 179; 1873, 238.
troglodytes (Collocalia), 1874, 134.
—— (Drymœca), 1864, 400; 1869, 135; 1870, 519; 1871, 462.
—— (Ocydromus), 1862, 238; 1873, 447; 1874, 39, 117.
—— (Rallus), 1862, 237.
—— (Sylvia) 1872, 173.
troglodytoides (Pnoepyga), 1872, 465; 1874, 172.
Trogon, 1860, 94; 1864, 401; 1871, 453.
—— albiventer, 1873, 19.
—— atricollis, 1871, 307, 374; 1872, 313, 321, 322, 400.
—— aurantiicollis, 1871, 374
—— aurantiiventris, 1866, 194; 1869, 316.
—— aurantius, 1870, 118.
—— bairdi, 1869, 316.
—— caligatus, 1859, 132; 1860, 41; 1869, 316; 1871, 374; 1872, 322.
—— chionurus, 1871, 130, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.
—— cinnamomeus, 1871, 161.
—— citreolus, 1859, 132; 1866, 204; 1871, 432.
—— clathratus, 1869, 316; 1874, 329.
—— collaris, 1864, 88.
—— concinnus, 1869, 315, 318.
—— cornutus, 1869, 335.
—— duvauceli, 1869, 406; 1871, 161, 162.
—— elegans, 1860, 117; 1866, 194; 1870, 118; 1872, 313, 322.
—— erythronotus, 1867, 246.
—— eximius, 1871, 374, 468; 1872, 440, 468.
—— gallicus, 1872, 424.
—— leverianus, 1873, 19.
Trogon maculatus, 1869, 334, 338.
—— massena, 1859, 132; 1861, 146; 1872, 321.
—— melanocephalus, 1859, 132; 1860, 117, 223; 1870, 115; 1872, 322.
—— mexicanus, 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 43; 1872, 400.
—— narinus, 1872, 181.
—— paradiseus, 1859, 132.
—— pavoninus, 1859, 132.
—— personatus, 1871, 122, 125, 376.
—— puella, 1859, 132; 1860, 41, 194; 1869, 316.
—— rutilus, 1871, 161.
—— surucua, 1870, 118.
—— tenellus, 1872, 321, 322.
—— terrestris, 1865, 369, 392, 399.
—— venustus, 1869, 316.
—— viridis, 1864, 88; 1870, 118; 1871, 374; 1872, 451; 1873, 19.
—— xalapensis, 1859, 132.
troile (Alca), 1865, 520.
—— (Colymbus), 1865, 520; 1868, 484.
—— (Uria), 1859, 174; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 16, 92, 391; 1862, 186; 1863, 111, 155, 469; 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 201, 449, 520, 521; 1866, 16; 1867, 249; 1868, 457; 1870, 275, 310; 1871, 402; 1874, 230.
Tropicoperdix chloropus, 1860, 187; 1863, 113.
tropicus (Corvus), 1871, 359.
Tropidorhynchus, 1859, 450; 1860, 142; 1862, 95, 348, 349.
—— buruensis, 1862, 95.
—— corniculatus, 1863, 180; 1865, 85; 1866, 325; 1873, 110.
—— fuscicapillus, 1862, 351.
—— gilolensis, 1875, 147.
—— inornatus, 1875, 147.
—— jobiensis, 1874, 418.
—— subcornutus, 1861, 283, 285.
trowbridgii (Pelionetta), 1867, 271.
Tryngites rufescens, 1862, 277; 1863, 134; 1865, 313, 315; 1866, 39; 1871, 438.
Tryphæna, duponti, 1859, 129; 1860, 196, 266.
trudeaui (Sterna), 1863, 472; 1876, 165.
tschagra (Lanius), 1861, 297; 1864, 396.
—— (Telephonus), 1863, 352; 1866, 380; 1867, 365; 1871, 207, 390.
tschelicutensis (Dacelo), 1870, 429.
tscherniaievi (Falco), 1875, 106.
tschudii (Capito), 1861, 188; 1870, 111; 1871, 463.
—— (Thalurania), 1873, 357.
tubigera (Noctua), 1863, 29.

tui (Psittacus), 1859, 374.
tuipara (Brotogerys), 1873, 116, 394.
tukki (Meiglyptes), 1876, 36.
tumida (Carpophaga), 1865, 382, 397.
tumulus (Megapodius), 1865, 86; 1866, 325.
tunetanus (Accipiter), 1859, 188.
—— (Falco), 1861, 131.
tupinieri (Oxyurus), 1868, 125, 187.
Turacœna, 1865, 368, 369.
—— crassirostris, 1865, 391, 399.
—— menadensis, 1861, 348; 1865, 390. 399.
—— modesta, 1861, 348; 1865, 391, 399.
Turacus, 1860, 94; 1872, 276.
—— albovittatus, 1868, 133.
—— cristatus, 1874, 51.
—— persa, 1869, 335, 372.
turatii (Dryoscopus), 1859, 105.
turcomana (Salicaria), 1876, 84.
turcomanus (Bubo), 1875, 111.
turcosa (Irena), 1871, 170, 171, 480; 1876, 44, 45.
turdiformis (Pastor), 1863, 382.
—— (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
turdina (Calamoherpe), 1865, 180.
Turdinus, 1865, 47; 1876, 354.
—— brevicaudatus, 1863, 113; 1871, 437; 1873, 453; 1875, 252; 1876, 353.
—— crispifrons, 1863, 113; 1876, 353.
—— guttatus, 1860, 187; 1863, 113; 1876, 353.
—— insidiosus, 1867, 353.
—— macrodactylus, 1870, 170; 1876, 353.
—— striatus, 1872, 467; 1876, 354.
Turdirostris umbratilis, 1868, 482.
turdoides (Acrocephalus), 1865, 52; 1871, 438; 1874, 23, 74.
—— (Calamoherpe), 1859, 305, 341, 418; 1864, 72; 1867, 19; 1871, 215; 1872, 201; 1874, 237.
—— (Curruca), 1864, 98.
—— (Salicaria), 1859, 28; 1862, 317; 1876, 83.
—— (Sylvia), 1859, 356; 1860, 92, 154, 156, 250; 1867, 19; 1868, 157.
Turdulus cardis, 1872, 135.
—— chrysolaus, 1866, 375.
—— wardi, 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 132, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 324; 1872, 134, 135; 1874, 18.
Turdus, 1860, 94; 1861, 277, 281; 1863, 197; 1864, 350; 1867, 260, 382; 1869, 51; 1874, 174; 1875, 347.
—— sp. ?, 1861, 37; 1864, 263.
—— advena, 1860, 56, 358.
Turdus aedon, 1874, 438.
—— albiceps, 1864, 363; 1866, 135, 315.
—— albicollis, 1861, 282; 1870, 262.
—— albifrons, 1862, 223.
—— albiventris, 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
—— albocinctus, 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355; 1876, 353.
—— albonotatus, 1866, 374; 1872, 134.
—— aliciæ, 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 85, 86; 1863, 59; 1867, 275; 1873, 488.
—— amaurotis, 1862, 320; 1867, 199.
—— anthracinus, 1859, 107.
—— apicalis, 1861, 281.
—— aquaticus, 1859, 142.
—— ardosiaceus, 1864, 406.
—— arundinaceus, 1869, 84.
—— arvensis, 1872, 137.
—— assimilis, 1860, 272; 1861, 282.
—— atriceps, 1866, 323.
—— atrogularis, 1859, 456; 1861, 278, 279; 1865, 43; 1866, 376; 1868, 198, 355; 1869, 128; 1872, 138, 428; 1875, 332, 333, 334; 1876, 353.
—— atrosericeus, 1861, 282.
—— aurantius, 1861, 282.
—— aureus, 1859, 379.
—— auritus, 1872, 465.
—— aurocapillus, 1859, 142.
—— auroreus, 1873, 440.
—— australis, 1862, 223.
—— avensis, 1866, 375.
—— boulboul, 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198.
—— campbelli, 1876, 508.
—— canorus, 1867, 5.
—— cardis, 1860, 132, 358; 1861, 37, 38, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 98, 196, 198; 1866, 136, 375; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1872, 136.
—— castaneus, 1861, 279, 280; 1868, 198, 355.
—— chalybeus, 1871, 176.
—— chiguanco, 1861, 282.
—— chrysolaus, 1860, 56, 132; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 196, 198, 276; 1867, 199; 1870, 248; 1871, 168, 411; 1872, 136.
—— chrysopleurus, 1874, 444; 1875, 519; 1876, 508.
—— cinclorhynchus, 1868, 198.
—— cinclus, 1867, 113.
—— concolor, 1875, 345, 346.
—— coronatus, 1870, 414.
—— crassirostris, 1862, 225; 1870, 459; 1873, 26.
—— crossleyi, 1872, 459.

Turdus crotopezus, 1861, 282; 1870, 262.
—— cyaneus, 1859, 384; 1863, 278; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.
—— cyanurus, 1870, 420.
—— dactylopterus, 1861, 279; 1864, 364.
—— daulias, 1860, 56, 358; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1862, 261, 319; 1863, 93, 198, 276; 1864, 364; 1867, 199; 1874, 443.
—— dauna, 1876, 353.
—— davidianus, 1872, 136.
—— deckeni, 1871, 267.
—— densirostris, 1860, 333.
—— diardi, 1867, 381, 382.
—— dispar, 1866, 318, 322, 323.
—— dissimilis, 1861, 279, 280, 332; 1862, 92; 1873, 464; 1874, 444.
—— dubius, 1861, 278.
—— erythrogaster, 1868, 198.
—— erythropterus, 1861, 281; 1866, 374.
—— eunomus, 1861, 278; 1862, 319.
—— euryzonus, 1871, 120, 320; 1872, 468.
—— falklandicus, 1861, 152, 282; 1868, 185, 186; 1874, 82, 83; 1875, 376.
—— felivox, 1859, 7.
—— flavipes, 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1873, 25.
—— flavirostris, 1861, 282; 1863, 278.
—— fuliginosus, 1862, 224.
—— fulviventris, 1861, 277, 282; 1871, 320; 1872, 468.
—— fumidus, 1861, 280; 1864, 113; 1866, 376; 1875, 344, 345, 346, 347.
—— fumigatus, 1861, 282; 1873, 376.
—— fuscater, 1859, 107, 142, 387; 1861, 282.
—— fuscatus, 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 319, 323; 1863, 93, 198, 277, 352; 1872, 423; 1874, 157; 1875, 6.
—— fuscescens, 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 272, 274, 275.
—— gigas, 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1871, 320.
—— grayi, 1859, 5; 1861, 60, 282; 1866, 202; 1869, 312; 1870, 279; 1872, 314.
—— guaianus, 1870, 420.
—— gularis, 1867, 113.
—— gurneyi, 1864, 349; 1868, 156; 1876, 426.
—— guttatus, 1861, 281; 1873, 255.
—— gymnophthalmus, 1861, 282; 1864, 80; 1870, 262.
—— hauxwelli, 1870, 281.
—— hiemalis, 1873, 488.
—— hodgsoni, 1861, 232, 279, 280; 1866, 349; 1867, 143; 1868, 313; 1869, 122, 124; 1870, 326; 1872, 138.
Turdus hortulorum, 1863, 196, 198; 1872, 136.
—— hypopyrrhus, 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 346.
—— icterorhynchus, 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 520.
—— ignobilis, 1861, 282.
—— iliacus, 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 331, 333; 1861, 6, 81, 277, 278, 279; 1862, 92, 183; 1864, 64; 1865, 19; 1866, 177; 1867, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 51, 172; 1870, 196; 1871, 210; 1873, 60, 239, 484; 1874, 235; 1875, 177, 305, 346; 1876, 23, 125.
—— illuminus, 1862, 182.
—— indicator, 1871, 176.
—— infuscatus, 1861, 282.
—— interpres, 1866, 375; 1872, 137.
—— isabellinus, 1873, 91.
—— jamaicensis, 1861, 282.
—— javanicus, 1861, 280; 1866, 376; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1875, 344, 345, 346.
—— kinnisi, 1861, 279, 280.
—— leschenaulti, 1872, 250, 251, 258.
—— leucauchen, 1860, 272; 1861, 282; 1872, 314.
—— leucomelas, 1870, 262; 1871, 302.
—— libonyanus, 1861, 281, 295; 1868, 266.
—— litsitsirupa, 1874, 369; 1875, 73; 1876, 201.
—— longirostris, 1859, 327; 1873, 23.
—— lunulatus, 1861, 305.
—— luzoniensis, 1867, 11.
—— macrurus, 1873, 25.
—— mandarinus, 1860, 56; 1861, 38, 278, 279; 1863, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 248.
—— manillensis, 1867, 199.
—— melanophrys, 1873, 110.
—— melanopus, 1873, 26.
—— merula, 1859, 30, 38, 311, 384, 388; 1860, 139, 289, 333; 1861, 38, 81, 277; 1862, 296; 1863, 238, 280, 475; 1864, 63, 168, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 95, 106, 136, 177, 292; 1867, 281, 282, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 459; 1870, 196, 397, 452; 1871, 50, 77, 209; 1872, 172; 1873, 60, 239, 483; 1875, 304, 332; 1876, 23, 381.
—— migratorius, 1859, 142, 384, 387, 388; 1860, 396; 1861, 277, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 128; 1863, 59; 1865, 475; 1867, 275, 285, 288; 1868, 420.
—— mindanensis, 1872, 102.
—— minimus, 1862, 183.
—— minor, 1859, 402; 1861, 6; 1867, 283.
—— minutus, 1862, 222.
—— modestus, 1859, 101; 1861, 279;

1867, 325; 1870, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 462.
Turdus mollissimus, 1868, 198; 1876, 353.
—— moluccensis, 1870, 413.
—— monachus, 1870, 220.
—— musicus, 1859, 30, 311, 384, 405; 1860, 83, 139, 201, 333; 1861, 277, 279; 1862, 288; 1863, 237, 280; 1864, 63, 277; 1865, 19, 180; 1866, 177, 292; 1867, 5, 58, 238, 426; 1868, 438; 1869, 50, 173; 1870, 196, 397; 1871, 50, 77, 209, 420; 1872, 303, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 338; 1875, 305; 1876, 23, 381.
—— mustelinus, 1859, 6, 384; 1861, 281, 282; 1867, 275, 288.
—— mutabilis, 1861, 280.
—— mystacinus, 1875, 332, 333, 334.
—— nævius, 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 286; 1863, 59; 1867, 266; 1868, 420; 1873, 440.
—— nanus, 1861, 281; 1865, 475; 1867, 270.
—— naumanni, 1861, 278, 279, 332; 1862, 92, 319; 1863, 197, 277, 352; 1866, 315; 1875, 334; 1876, 332.
—— nestor, 1861, 281.
—— nigrescens, 1861, 282.
—— nigricrissus, 1875, 345, 346.
—— nigripileus, 1861, 279, 280.
—— nilgherriensis, 1872, 134.
—— obscurus, 1859, 384; 1863, 93, 277; 1868, 266; 1869, 78, 312; 1874, 443; 1875, 520.
—— occipitalis, 1860, 57; 1864, 289.
—— ochrotarsus, 1862, 223.
—— olivaceo-fuscus, 1861, 281.
—— olivaceus, 1859, 6; 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1868, 45; 1869, 292; 1871, 267; 1872, 436; 1876, 210, 426.
—— olivacinus, 1861, 281; 1866, 349; 1872, 436.
—— olivater, 1861, 282.
—— orientalis, 1861, 49, 234, 341.
—— orpheus, 1864, 406; 1873, 25.
—— ourovang, 1860, 307; 1868, 477.
—— pallasi, 1860, 272; 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270, 285; 1868, 427.
—— pallens, 1860, 56; 1861, 37, 278, 279; 1863, 93, 198, 277; 1870, 167; 1871, 167, 168; 1872, 136; 1873, 371; 1874, 443; 1875, 334.
—— pallidus, 1860, 56; 1861, 332; 1863, 93, 276, 277; 1871, 168; 1872, 136.
—— palmarum, 1863, 289.
—— pandoo, 1868, 198.
—— pectoralis, 1874, 462.
Turdus pelios, 1861, 281; 1869, 187; 1871, 424; 1872, 436; 1875, 146, 519; 1876, 508.
—— pelodes, 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92.
—— peroni, 1866, 375.
—— phæopygus, 1861, 282; 1870, 262; 1873, 376.
—— pilaris, 1859, 384, 388; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 277, 279; 1862, 92, 183, 1864, 64; 1865, 19, 56; 1866, 292; 1867, 103, 281; 1868, 438; 1869, 173; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 460; 1873, 60, 239, 406, 476, 483; 1874, 235; 1875, 305, 334; 1876, 125.
—— pinicola, 1861, 282.
—— planiceps, 1874, 338.
—— plebeius, 1861, 212.
—— plumbeus, 1864, 406; 1866, 121.
—— pœcilopterus, 1868, 160; 1873, 480.
—— poliocephalus, 1860, 422; 1862, 224.
—— polyglottus, 1864, 406.
—— punctatus, 1873, 112.
—— reevii, 1870, 281.
—— risorius, 1861, 234.
—— rubiginosus, 1869, 84.
—— rubripes, 1866, 121.
—— rufescens, 1867, 284, 285.
—— ruficollis, 1859, 455; 1861, 278, 279; 1862, 66; 1863, 93, 197; 1866, 315; 1868, 355; 1872, 90; 1875, 177, 334; 1876, 353.
—— rufigularis, 1876, 353.
—— rufitorques, 1859, 5, 6; 1860, 29; 1861, 282.
—— rufiventris, 1860, 298; 1861, 282.
—— rufulus, 1861, 279, 280; 1867, 325; 1868, 132; 1870, 167; 1871, 167; 1872, 136; 1874, 443.
—— rufus, 1873, 487.
—— rupicola, 1861, 305.
—— sandvicensis, 1871, 359.
—— saxatilis, 1859, 38; 1864, 277; 1868, 438.
—— schlegeli, 1861, 280; 1875, 344, 345, 347.
—— senegalensis, 1861, 234.
—— serranus, 1861, 282; 1871, 468.
—— shanhu, 1873, 26.
—— sharpii, 1873, 91.
—— sibiricus, 1861, 37, 278, 279, 280, 410; 1863, 93, 98, 198; 1866, 136; 1870, 196, 276; 1873, 440; 1874, 443.
—— silens, 1861, 282.
—— simensis, 1861, 281.
—— simillimus, 1861, 279, 280.
—— sinensis, 1861, 39; 1863, 280.
—— smithi, 1861, 281.

Turdus sordidus, 1870, 418.
—— stentor, 1874, 339.
—— strepitans, 1869, 293.
—— strigatus, 1871, 176.
—— suratensis, 1861, 234; 1864, 252.
—— swainsoni, 1859, 6; 1861, 281, 282; 1862, 4, 183; 1863, 58; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 285, 288; 1871, 320; 1875, 173, 177.
—— torquatus, 1859, 384; 1861, 81, 277, 279; 1864, 63; 1865, 20; 1867, 426; 1868, 439; 1869, 51; 1870, 196; 1871, 77, 209; 1873, 483; 1874, 234; 1875, 5, 304; 1876, 61.
—— tristis, 1872, 314.
—— unicolor, 1859, 101; 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92; 1866, 375; 1868, 198; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.
—— ustulatus, 1861, 281, 282; 1863, 58; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
—— vanikorensis, 1861, 281; 1867, 303.
—— varius, 1862, 63, 66; 1870, 276; 1875, 177.
—— verreauxi, 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
—— vinotinctus, 1861, 281; 1862, 224.
—— viscivorus, 1859, 311, 384, 388, 405; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 232, 277, 279; 1864, 42, 63; 1865, 18; 1866, 178, 280, 349; 1867, 426; 1868, 103, 438; 1869, 123; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 139, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 235; 1875, 304, 334; 1876, 99.
—— volitans, 1873, 113.
—— wardi, 1861, 279, 280; 1866, 375.
—— whitii, 1859, 379; 1863, 275; 1875, 173.
—— wilsoni, 1861, 277; 1867, 18.
—— xanthopus, 1861, 281.
—— xanthosceles, 1861, 282; 1867, 304.
turdus (Loxia), 1862, 225; 1873, 26.
—— (Otagon), 1862, 225; 1870, 459.
—— (Turnagra), 1873, 26.
Turnagra, 1870, 459.
—— crassirostris, 1862, 105, 225; 1869, 39; 1870, 459; 1873, 26, 439.
—— hectori, 1869, 39, 380; 1870, 458; 1873, 459.
—— macularia, 1870, 459.
—— striata, 1868, 199.
—— tanagra, 1870, 459.
—— turdus, 1873, 26.
turneri (Merganetta), 1870, 262, 264.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 9.
Turnix, 1861, 237; 1865, 234, 544; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 162; 1868, 92, 361; 1869, 348; 1870, 360, 526; 1871, 419.
—— africana, 1859, 79; 1860, 72; 1872, 429.
Turnix andalusica, 1865, 33; 1866, 350.
—— atrogularis, 1865, 33.
—— blandfordi, 1863, 464; 1865, 33, 543; 1870, 470.
—— coturnix, 1859, 353.
—— dussumieri, 1861, 341; 1865, 33; 1866, 350, 403; 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387; 1870, 119.
—— gibraltarica, 1873, 36.
—— hottentota, 1869, 375; 1875, 85.
—— joudera, 1861, 50; 1865, 33; 1867, 161.
—— lepurana, 1860, 216; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 387.
—— luzoniensis, 1865, 34.
—— maculosa, 1865, 33, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 161, 162; 1870, 360, 470; 1870, 437; 1876, 508.
—— nigricollis, 1863, 168, 176, 454.
—— ocellata, 1863, 398; 1865, 34, 543; 1866, 131, 404; 1867, 160; 1868, 387; 1869, 375; 1870, 470; 1872, 107.
—— pugnax, 1865, 33, 34; 1867, 161, 162, 309; 1868, 387.
—— rostrata, 1865, 543; 1861, 131, 207, 403, 404; 1867, 232; 1869, 348.
—— rufescens, 1867, 161, 162.
—— sykesi, 1865, 33; 1867, 161; 1868, 387.
—— sylvatica, 1867, 428; 1868, 450; 1871, 224, 296; 1875, 21, 24.
—— taigoor, 1865, 33; 1866, 297, 404; 1867, 161; 1868, 386; 1872, 344; 1874, 26; 1875, 400.
—— tanki, 1867, 161, 162; 1868, 387.
—— thoracica, 1865, 34.
—— varia, 1866, 334.
turricola (Columba), 1862, 279; 1868, 209, 210; 1870, 453, 456; 1871, 295, 427.
Turtur, 1865, 180; 1867, 360.
—— ægyptiacus, 1859, 35, 50, 318, 343; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 410; 1867, 150; 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 69, 143, 295.
—— albiventris, 1875, 60, 83.
—— aldabranus, 1872, 456.
—— auritus, 1859, 35, 318; 1861, 234; 1864, 239, 410; 1865, 59, 77, 142; 1866, 349; 1867, 67, 149, 151, 248; 1868, 210, 211, 355; 1870, 173, 447; 1871, 142, 143, 300, 438; 1872, 231; 1873, 335, 484; 1874, 396; 1875, 85, 184; 1876, 26.
—— bitorquatus, 1865, 391, 399.
—— cambayensis, 1867, 150; 1868, 230, 320, 375; 1869, 19, 60, 145, 406; 1873, 414.
—— capicola, 1873, 259.

Turtur chinensis, 1860, 62, 147; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 391, 399, 540, 541; 1866, 292; 1867, 150, 396; 1870, 79, 80, 83, 356.
—— cinereus, 1865, 392, 399.
—— damarensis, 1871, 433.
—— decipiens, 1873. 436.
—— dussumieri, 1865, 392, 399.
—— erythrophrys, 1862, 152; 1870, 57; 1872, 290.
—— gelastes, 1861, 205; 1862, 261; 1868, 355; 1870, 80, 356; 1874, 162, 425; 1875, 125.
—— humilis, 1860, 63; 1861, 49; 1862, 261; 1863, 397; 1865, 355, 392, 399, 540, 541; 1867, 151, 332; 1868, 376; 1869, 19; 1870, 80, 356; 1873, 414; 1875, 125; 1876, 334.
—— ianthinus, 1876, 334.
—— intercedens, 1876, 321.
—— lugens, 1870, 173.
—— meena, 1860, 63; 1862, 329; 1865, 399; 1867, 149; 1868, 203, 320, 355, 375; 1869, 60, 354; 1870, 173, 438; 1872, 344.
—— monticola, 1868, 355.
—— orientalis, 1860, 63; 1867, 150.
—— picturatus, 1863, 104, 167, 454; 1867, 346, 354, 359; 1868, 477; 1871, 372.
—— risorius, 1859, 343, 462; 1860, 69; 1864, 139, 140; 1865, 399; 1866, 298; 1867, 67, 151; 1868, 203, 210, 211, 320, 333, 376; 1869, 19, 151, 153; 1870, 201, 397; 1872, 231; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1876, 62, 334.
—— rostratus, 1867, 337, 354, 359; 1868, 477.
—— rupicola, 1862, 181, 329; 1863, 99, 397; 1865, 541; 1866, 313, 349, 401; 1867, 149, 150, 204, 396; 1868, 374, 375; 1869, 354; 1870, 173, 356, 438; 1876, 321.
—— semitorquatus, 1860, 214; 1864, 297, 300, 330; 1867, 151; 1869, 372, 374; 1870, 486; 1872, 290; 1873, 259; 1876, 208.
—— senegalensis, 1859, 50; 1864, 27, 239, 330; 1867, 67; 1868, 47, 210, 211; 1871, 261; 1872, 73, 290; 1874, 71; 1876, 62, 322.
—— sharpii, 1870, 447, 448; 1871, 142, 143, 473; 1873, 484.
—— stoliczkæ, 1876, 322.
—— suratensis, 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 203, 320, 376; 1869, 19, 169; 1870, 316; 1873, 414; 1874, 26; 1875, 275.
—— tigrinus, 1865, 391, 399; 1866, 292; 1867, 150; 1868, 376; 1870, 356, 469; 1872, 381.
Turtur vulgaris, 1869, 153; 1870, 201; 1876, 321.
turtur (Columba), 1859, 405; 1860, 237; 1863, 436; 1864, 137, 138, 139, 283; 1868, 450; 1870, 173; 1871, 223; 1872, 219; 1875, 416; 1876, 321.
—— (Macropygia), 1874, 418.
—— (Prion), 1870, 396; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.
Turumtia, 1863, 9.
tusalia (Macropygia), 1865, 390, 399; 1867, 307; 1870, 173, 355; 1873, 315; 1875, 459.
tutu (Momotus), 1872, 388.
tutus (Todirhamphus), 1871, 470.
Tylas, 1862, 273.
—— eduardi, 1862, 273.
tympanistria (Peristera), 1860, 214; 1864, 359; 1868, 387; 1875, 84.
tympanistrigus (Iole), 1876, 38.
typhia (Iora), 1864, 417; 1866, 318; 1867, 10, 442; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1876, 351.
typhon (Ardea), 1865, 36.
typica (Chrysophaga), 1874, 322.
—— (Cœligena), 1876, 55.
—— (Ellisia), 1863, 343, 461.
—— (Gazzola), 1859, 113; 1860, 190; 1861, 107.
—— (Helianthea), 1874, 330, 332.
—— (Myiabeillia), 1859, 128; 1860, 195, 262, 263.
typicus (Oxynotus), 1865, 530; 1866, 278, 280.
—— (Polyboroides), 1863, 338; 1864, 307; 1869, 194, 451; 1875, 65, 221.
—— (Polyborus), 1874, 46.
typus (Adamastor), 1865, 285.
—— (Trichophoropsis), 1872, 378.
tyrannina (Cercomacra), 1859, 119, 1860, 36; 1873, 387; 1874, 316.
Tyranniscus, 1869, 315.
—— chrysops, 1862, 12; 1871, 333.
—— gracilipes, 1873, 282.
—— griseiceps, 1871, 468.
—— improbus, 1871, 468.
—— leucogonys, 1871, 333, 468.
—— parvus, 1862, 12; 1869, 315.
—— vilissimus, 1869, 315, 318; 1871, 333.
Tyrannula barbirostris, 1872, 454.
—— caniceps, 1874. 315.
—— cayennensis, 1859, 123, 443.
—— cinerascens, 1859, 440.
—— coronata, 1859, 442.
—— hammondi, 1859, 110.
—— lawrencii, 1859, 440.
—— martinica, 1861, 208; 1873, 113.
—— mexicana, 1859, 121; 1872, 454
—— nigricans, 1859, 438.
—— pallida, 1859, 438.
—— pusilla, 1861, 7; 1867, 283.

Tyrannula richardsoni, 1866, 203.
—— sulphureipygia, 1859, 442.
Tyrannulus brunneicapillus, 1862, 12; 1872, 314.
—— chrysops, 1862, 12.
—— semiflavus, 1860, 400; 1862, 12; 1872, 313, 314.
tyrannulus (Herpornis), 1870, 347; 1871, 476.
Tyrannus, 1867, 260; 1868, 89, 246.
—— antillarum, 1867, 129.
—— atrifrons, 1874, 324.
—— audax?, 1859, 438.
—— bellicosus, 1869, 195, 196.
—— borealis, 1866, 203.
—— carolinensis, 1859, 439; 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 57; 1865, 321, 472; 1867, 272, 273, 275, 288.
—— cassini, 1859, 121, 439.
—— cooperi, 1859, 440; 1861, 7.
—— couchi, 1859, 439; 1865, 313, 472, 473.
—— crassirostris, 1859, 439; 1860, 399.
—— dominicensis, 1859, 146, 148, 261, 378; 1862, 289; 1867, 273, 275, 280.
—— griseus, 1864, 87, 169.
—— intrepidus, 1859, 120, 439; 1864, 378, 380.
—— irritabilis, 1873, 442.
—— magnirostris, 1864, 87; 1867, 108.
—— melancholicus, 1859, 121, 439; 1860, 113; 1861, 63; 1864, 86, 87; 1865, 313, 473; 1867, 107; 1871, 334; 1873, 133, 373, 382, 383.
—— pyrrhophæus, 1869, 198.
—— rostratus, 1864, 87; 1867, 108.
—— satrapa, 1867, 107.
—— verticalis, 1867, 107; 1868, 419, 420.
—— vociferans, 1859, 121, 439; 1867, 127.
—— vociferus, 1865, 163.
tyrannus (Milvulus), 1859, 121, 439; 1867, 287, 288; 1871, 115, 334; 1872, 318; 1873, 383, 482; 1876, 160.
—— (Spizaetus), 1859, 215; 1862, 223; 1873, 394.
tyrianthina (Metallura), 1871, 127, 377.
tytleri (Calornis), 1875, 461; 1876, 46.
—— (Cisticola), 1865, 44; 1867, 23.
—— (Hirundo), 1866, 336.
—— (Hypothymis), 1873, 308.
—— (Myiagra), 1867, 324, 334; 1868, 132; 1872, 122.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1872, 23, 24, 26, 30, 417; 1873, 437, 438.

Uintornis lucaris, 1873, 468.
ulieteanus (Platycercus), 1873, 30.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 30.
uliginosus (Circus), 1861, 263; 1863, 13.
ultramarina (Dacnis), 1865, 106.
—— (Hypochera), 1860, 213.
ultramarinus (Parus), 1859, 159, 310; 1863, 356; 1867, 427; 1871, 86; 1872, 172.
Ulula, 1876, 102.
—— badia, 1868, 26.
—— barbata, 1873, 58.
—— lapponica, 1873, 475.
—— leptogrammica, 1868, 26.
—— myrtha, 1868, 26.
—— nebulosa, 1861, 296.
—— seloputo, 1868, 26.
—— uralensis, 1873, 58; 1875, 297.
ulula (Strix), 1863, 26; 1875, 324.
—— (Surnia), 1861, 320; 1863, 51; 1867, 286, 464; 1873, 58, 483; 1875, 325, 326, 327; 1876, 13.
umbelloides (Bonasa), 1862, 286; 1863, 127; 1865, 229; 1866, 213.
—— (Tetrao), 1867, 271.
umbellus (Bonasa), 1862, 329; 1863, 123, 127; 1866, 213; 1872, 191, 439.
—— (Tetrao), 1867, 271.
umbrata (Urrua), 1863, 26.
umbratile (Trichostoma), 1867, 2; 1876, 377.
umbratilis (Napothera), 1876, 377.
—— (Turdirostris), 1868, 482.
umbratus (Bubo), 1861, 227.
umbretta (Scopus), 1859, 248, 347; 1861, 117; 1862, 159, 267, 333; 1863, 170; 1864, 333; 1871, 265; 1874, 389; 1875, 63, 86.
umbrina (Zapornia), 1864, 232.
umbrinus (Corvus), 1860, 245; 1861, 295; 1864, 239; 1866, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73; 1867, 49, 50, 66; 1870, 2, 4, 16; 1871, 141; 1875, 236.
umbrovireus (Sylvia), 1869, 139.
unchall (Macropygia), 1865, 390.
uncinatus (Cymindis), 1859, 219.
Uncirostrum, 1875, 206.
—— brelayi, 1875, 207.
—— cyaneum, 1875, 218.
—— d'orbignii, 1875, 209.
—— lafresnayi, 1875, 214.
—— sittaceum, 1875, 207.
undata (Nisoria), 1867, 75, 86.
—— (Sylvia), 1865, 26.
undatus (Melizophilus), 1867, 426; 1868, 441; 1871, 84.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1861. 122, 123; 1872, 443.
underwoodi (Spathura), 1871, 376.
undina (Eudyptila), 1873, 104.

undinus (Spheniscus), 1870, 136.
undulata (Athene), 1863, 28.
—— (Butalis), 1876, 203.
—— (Dacelo), 1859, 200.
—— (Houbara), 1859, 353; 1860, 75; 1866, 415; 1871, 296.
—— (Munia), 1863, 380; 1868, 172; 1869, 211; 1870, 140, 172; 1875, 275.
—— (Porzana), 1876, 507.
undulatus (Falco), 1863, 19.
—— (Hæmatornis), 1863, 12; 1866, 242.
—— (Melopsittacus), 1861, 175; 1862, 388; 1865, 224; 1866, 332, 370; 1870, 102; 1872, 324.
—— (Scytalopus), 1874, 196.
unduliventer (Nisus), 1870, 424.
—— (Scelospizias), 1875, 362, 363, 364.
unduliventris (Accipiter), 1861, 75; 1870, 59.
uniappendiculatus (Casuarius), 1860, 307, 310, 403, 420; 1861, 312; 1862, 78; 1870, 119, 120; 1874, 417; 1876, 244.
unicincta (Columba), 1860, 97.
—— (Urubitinga), 1859, 216.
unicinctus (Craxirex), 1859, 216; 1865, 313, 314, 316, 317, 322, 329.
—— (Falco), 1875, 234.
uniclava (Gallinago), 1860, 66; 1861, 56, 343; 1862, 259; 1863, 415.
unicolor (Astur), 1868, 13.
—— (Buteo), 1876, 242.
—— (Cinclus), 1867, 120.
—— (Collocalia), 1874, 133.
—— (Cyanocitta), 1866, 194.
—— (Cyanorhamphus), 1862, 229.
—— (Cyornis), 1870, 165; 1872, 124; 1876, 353.
—— (Cypselus), 1863, 186, 192; 1872, 170; 1874, 133.
—— (Geocichla), 1866, 374, 375; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.
—— (Hæmatopus), 1862, 235; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 120.
—— (Haliaetus), 1861, 299; 1863, 23; 1872, 88.
—— (Heteromorpha), 1867, 431; 1869, 163; 1872, 297; 1874, 171.
—— (Hirundo), 1874, 133.
—— (Limnaetus), 1863, 19.
—— (Merula), 1859, 100; 1866, 374.
—— (Myiadestes), 1860, 397; 1868, 336.
—— (Philentoma), 1865, 46; 1872, 373.
—— (Phrygilus), 1871, 128, 328; 1872, 48.
—— (Platycercus), 1862, 229.
—— (Sturnus), 1859, 293, 313; 1860, 137; 1864, 56; 1865, 225; 1866, 177, 180, 183, 377; 1867, 38, 367, 428; 1868, 446; 1870, 192, 529; 1871, 220, 410; 1873, 247; 1875, 238.
unicolor (Turdus), 1859, 101; 1861, 279, 280; 1862, 92; 1866, 375; 1868, 198; 1869, 51; 1872, 135.
—— (Uria), 1865, 518.
unidentatus (Læmodon), 1861, 121.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 124.
unirufus (Lipaugus), 1860, 36, 302, 400; 1867, 123; 1872, 318.
unwini (Caprimulgus), 1871, 406; 1872, 437.
—— (Cygnus), 1871, 413; 1872, 437.
upcheri (Hypolais), 1867, 74, 81, 90; 1868, 333; 1874, 78, 341.
Upucerthia, 1873, 191.
—— albiventris, 1866, 424.
—— atacamensis, 1861, 199.
—— dumetoria, 1868, 185, 187.
Upupa, 1860, 94; 1872, 404; 1873, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 323; 1876, 346, 351.
—— africana, 1873, 182, 191, 194; 1876, 198.
—— ceylonensis, 1866, 366; 1870, 91, 92; 1872, 22.
—— epops, 1859, 27, 49, 268, 304, 340, 435; 1860, 49, 236, 420; 1861, 227, 254, 328; 1862, 327; 1864, 15, 72, 281; 1865, 52, 137, 417; 1866, 80, 99, 107, 176, 222, 367; 1867, 56, 100, 135, 143, 236, 425; 1868, 307, 448; 1869, 48, 182; 1870, 12, 91, 92, 164, 189, 310, 539; 1871, 49, 67, 69, 75, 455; 1872, 21, 169, 230, 460; 1873, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 206, 208, 211, 236; 1874, 366, 437; 1875, 29, 184, 300; 1876, 19, 99, 319.
—— erythrorhyncha, 1873, 182.
—— indica, 1873, 194.
—— longirostris, 1866, 366; 1870, 164, 466; 1872, 22; 1873, 194.
—— marginata, 1873, 194.
—— minor, 1864, 324; 1865, 265; 1868, 243; 1873, 191, 192, 193, 208, 209, 211; 1874, 365; 1875, 69; 1876, 193.
—— nigripennis, 1864, 248 1866, 366; 1870, 91; 1872, 22; 1873, 408; 1875, 274, 286, 316.
Uragus sanguinolentus, 1862, 328; 1867, 203; 1874, 160; 1876, 333.
—— sibiricus, 1861, 296; 1874, 160; 1875, 245; 1876, 333.
uralense (Syrnium), 1875, 256.

uralensis (Picus), 1862, 325; 1867, 195.
—— (Sitta), 1861, 297; 1862, 92; 1863, 99, 444; 1865, 309; 1867, 196; 1870, 199.
—— (Strix), 1866, 116.
—— (Ulula), 1873, 58; 1875, 297.
Uraspiza. *See* Urospizias.
urbica (Chelidon), 1859, 302, 434; 1860, 48; 1863, 90, 254; 1865, 51, 139; 1867, 281, 282, 364, 425; 1869, 174; 1870, 12, 200; 1871, 74, 137, 205, 353; 1873, 59, 225, 237; 1875, 301; 1876, 19, 356.
—— (Hirundo), 1860, 234; 1861, 233; 1862, 77, 316; 1863, 98; 1864, 57, 283, 222, 410; 1865, 41; 1867, 196; 1868, 449; 1871, 68; 1872, 171, 230; 1874, 395.
Uria, 1868, 484.
—— sp.?, 1874, 166.
—— alle, 1865, 521.
—— antiqua, 1867, 194, 209; 1874, 166.
—— arra, 1863, 229; 1865, 520.
—— bruennichi, 1859, 168; 1860, 166; 1861, 1, 16; 1865, 449, 520, 521; 1870, 275, 308; 1872, 64.
—— californica, 1862, 186.
—— carbo, 1861, 295; 1863, 229; 1865, 518; 1875, 458, 520.
—— columba, 1861, 271; 1868, 427, 484, 485.
—— craveri, 1866, 415.
—— glacialis, 1865, 517.
—— grylle, 1859, 169; 1860, 166; 1861, 16, 92; 1862, 85; 1863, 111, 154; 1865, 450, 517, 518; 1866, 16; 1867, 271; 1868, 347, 484, 485; 1869, 240; 1870, 275, 310; 1875, 520.
—— lacrymaus, 1865, 521.
—— leucophthalma, 1861, 16; 1863, 469.
—— lomvia, 1862, 85, 186; 1863, 11, 155.
—— mandti, 1859, 172; 1865, 517; 1868, 484, 485; 1869, 240.
—— marmorata, 1873, 46.
—— meisneri, 1865, 520.
—— monocerata, 1862, 331.
—— motzfeldi, 1865, 518.
—— ringvia, 1861, 2, 16; 1862, 186; 1863, 111; 1865, 449.
—— troile, 1859, 174; 1860, 128, 166; 1861, 16, 92, 297, 391; 1862, 186; 1863, 111, 155, 469: 1864, 42, 157; 1865, 201, 449, 520, 521; 1866, 16; 1867, 249; 1868. 457; 1870, 275, 310; 1871, 402; 1874, 230.
—— unicolor, 1865, 518.
Urile carunculatum, 1862, 251.
urinatrix (Halodroma), 1862, 244; 1872, 248.
—— (Pelecanoides), 1862, 243; 1865, 290; 1869, 352; 1874, 41, 119.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 244.
—— (Puffinuria), 1862, 100, 244; 1863, 245; 1867, 460.
Urobrachya albonotata, 1862, 337.
—— axillaris, 1874, 382; 1875, 79.
—— bocagii, 1872, 457.
Urochroma dilectissima, 1871, 468.
—— melanoptera, 1864, 94.
urochrysea (Chalybura), 1875, 266.
—— (Lampornis), 1875, 266.
Urocissa, 1862, 363; 1863, 384; 1865, 349; 1866, 211; 1867, 37.
—— cærulea, 1863, 384; 1865, 220, 349; 1866, 121, 296, 303; 1867, 37.
—— cucullata, 1868, 169, 317; 1869, 168; 1870, 171.
—— flavirostris, 1868, 317; 1870, 171.
—— magnirostris, 1863, 384; 1867, 37; 1870, 469; 1875, 350.
—— occipitalis, 1868, 168; 1869, 168.
—— sinensis, 1861, 43, 267, 409; 1862, 261; 1863, 384; 1865, 349; 1867, 37, 407; 1869, 335; 1873, 27.
Urocolius, 1872, 278.
Urogalba amazonum, 1873, 392.
urogalloides (Tetrao), 1866, 213; 1874, 150.
urogallus (Tetrao), 1860, 431; 1861, 85; 1862, 77, 178, 300; 1863, 224, 477; 1865, 222, 345, 425; 1866, 213, 383; 1870, 327, 328, 510; 1871, 452; 1873, 66, 453; 1875, 417; 1876, 221, 322.
Urolestes cissoides, 1869, 293; 1874, 377; 1873, 255.
uroleucus (Cyanocorax), 1868, 111.
urophasianellus (Pediœcetes), 1863, 127.
urophasianus (Centrocercus), 1865, 229; 1866, 213, 265; 1872, 154.
—— (Dafila), 1861, 160.
uropygialis (Barbatula), 1872, 443; 1873, 458.
—— (Basileuterus), 1872, 313.
—— (Centurus), 1865, 162, 538.
—— (Ceyx), 1870, 134.
—— (Collocalia), 1874, 457; 1876, 260.
—— (Cotyle), 1863, 181; 1867, 107.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 135; 1870, 475.
—— (Emberiza), 1872, 47.
—— (Limosa). 1863, 245, 409, 445; 1865, 40: 1867, 167, 388; 1870, 362, 521; 1872, 246; 1873, 368, 369, 424; 1875, 453; 1876, 393.
—— (Mecocerculus), 1870, 281.

uropygialis (Nigrita), 1869, 384 ; 1874, 68.
—— (Numenius), 1862, 191 ; 1863, 409, 445 ; 1865, 40 ; 1866, 134, 137 ; 1867, 398 ; 1876, 52.
—— (Pheucticus), 1871, 327, 468.
—— (Rhamphocœlus), 1866, 193.
—— (Stelgidopteryx), 1870, 109 ; 1871, 323 ; 1874, 307.
—— (Sycalis), 1872, 47, 48.
Urospatha, 1869, 222 ; 1872, 403, 406, 408.
—— martii, 1872, 401.
Urospizias, 1868, 12 ; 1875, 364, 475 ; 1876, 65.
—— albigularis, 1875, 365.
—— approximans, 1875, 365.
—— cruentus, 1875, 365.
—— erythrauchen, 1868, 7.
—— griseigularis, 1875, 365.
—— haplochrous, 1875, 365.
—— henicogrammus, 1875, 365.
—— iogaster, 1875, 365.
—— muelleri, 1875, 365.
—— poliocephalus, 1875, 365.
—— radiatus, 1862, 215 ; 1876, 65.
—— rufitorques, 1875, 365.
—— sulaensis, 1868, 10.
—— sylvestris, 1875, 365.
—— torquatus, 1868, 10 ; 1875, 365.
—— wallacii, 1875, 365.
urostictus (Brachypus), 1870, 518 ; 1871, 462.
urostigma (Parus), 1862, 221.
Urotriorchis, 1875, 234.
Urrua, 1866, 253, 254 ; 1871, 345.
—— bengalensis, 1863, 26 ; 1871, 345.
—— cavearia, 1863, 26.
—— coromanda, 1863, 26 ; 1871, 345.
—— umbrata, 1863, 26.
Urubitinga, 1872, 240 ; 1876, 469, 470, 484, 487, 488, 490.
—— sp. ?, 1859, 216.
—— anthracina, 1859, 216 ; 1860, 45 ; 1861, 59, 68 ; 1867, 107 ; 1876, 470, 487, 488.
—— gundlachi, 1876, 470, 487, 488.
—— meridionalis, 1871, 117, 382 ; 1873, 136.
—— plumbea, 1876, 470.
—— schistacea, 1859, 216 ; 1867, 107 ; 1872, 242, 243 ; 1873, 395 ; 1876, 470.
—— unicincta, 1859, 216.
—— zonura, 1859, 215 ; 1876, 470, 487.
urubitinga (Cathartes), 1862, 81.
—— (Falco), 1859, 215.
—— (Rhinogryphus), 1875, 93, 94.
urvillii (Eudromias), 1861, 155.
ussheri (Artomyias), 1871, 416 ; 1872, 70, 450 ; 1874, 60.
—— (Chætura), 1870, 483 ; 1871, 471 ; 1872, 284 ; 1874, 47.
—— (Scotopelia), 1871, 101, 417 ; 1872, 72, 457, 458 ; 1874, 46 ; 1875, 261.
usticollis (Eremomela), 1871, 153.
ustulatus (Turdus), 1861, 281, 282 ; 1863, 58 ; 1867, 270 ; 1868, 420.
ustus (Scops), 1859, 221.
Utamania torda, 1862, 85.

vagabunda (Dendrocitta), 1868, 62, 63, 169, 317.
vagans (Alcedo), 1862, 217.
—— (Arachnothera), 1865, 344.
—— (Dacelo), 1862, 217.
—— (Dendrocygna), 1865, 38, 39 ; 1867, 175 ; 1870, 176 ; 1872, 99 ; 1876, 393.
—— (Halcyon), 1862, 216, 285 ; 1863, 242 ; 1867, 379 ; 1870, 392 ; 1871, 459 ; 1872, 457 ; 1874, 36, 114.
—— (Palæotringa), 1873, 468.
—— (Todirhamphus), 1862, 217.
Vaginalis alba, 1873, 37.
—— australis, 1873, 38.
—— chionis, 1873, 37.
vaillanti (Capito), 1871, 266.
—— (Gecinus), 1859, 159 ; 1860, 373 ; 1867, 425.
—— (Motacilla), 1873, 255.
—— (Trachyphonus), 1868, 268.
valida (Drymœca), 1867, 302, 311 ; 1869, 130, 131.
—— (Saxicola), 1868, 308.
validissimus (Corvus), 1870, 171.
validus (Corvus), 1870, 170.
—— (Drymœpus), 1874, 21 ; 1875, 397.
—— (Hemilophus), 1860, 187.
—— (Xylolepes), 1876, 36.
vallisneria (Æthyia), 1862, 10, 308 ; 1863, 148 ; 1866, 43, 198 ; 1868, 426.
vallombrosæ (Ixus), 1859, 30, 41 ; 1865, 81.
van-wyckii (Carpophaga), 1863, 229.
Vanellus, 1862, 289.
—— albiceps, 1868, 255.
—— aralensis, 1867, 165.
—— cayanus, 1868, 490.
—— cayennensis, 1869, 284 ; 1871, 383 ; 1872, 77 ; 1876, 164.
—— coronatus, 1868, 49 ; 1869, 300.
—— cristatus, 1859, 52 ; 1860, 79, 339 ;

1861, 9, 238, 342; 1864, 30, 142, 286; 1865, 59, 349, 432; 1866, 100, 107, 420; 1867, 68, 282, 399, 429; 1868, 323, 453; 1869, 173; 1870, 330; 1871, 145, 298, 386; 1872, 232; 1873, 337; 1874, 397; 1876, 328, 334.
Vanellus flavipes, 1867, 165.
—— gregarius, 1864, 42; 1869, 251, 253; 1870, 17; 1876, 382.
—— helveticus, 1864, 142.
—— lateralis, 1864, 331.
—— leucurus, 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 461; 1876, 328.
—— melanogaster, 1860, 92; 1863, 38.
—— melanopterus, 1860, 217; 1862, 38; 1868, 49; 1869, 309.
—— selysi, 1873, 434.
—— squatarola, 1864, 286.
—— villotæi, 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 460.
—— vulgaris, 1875, 419; 1876, 26, 328.
Vanga curvirostris, 1862, 274; 1863, 348.
—— flaviventris, 1866, 323.
—— xenopirostris, 1863, 480.
vanicorensis (Collocalia), 1876, 391.
—— (Merula), 1875, 439; 1876, 151.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1867, 303.
varia (Ægialitis), 1873, 261, 262, 266.
—— (Erolia), 1869, 431.
—— (Grallaria), 1873, 112.
—— (Mniotilta), 1859, 10, 143; 1863, 61; 1865, 476; 1867, 273, 275, 277, 289; 1871, 322.
—— (Oreocincla), 1872, 329; 1874, 445.
—— (Turnix), 1866, 334.
variabilis (Euspiza), 1875, 450.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 347; 1861, 90; 1867, 205; 1872, 221; 1876, 411.
varians (Crypsirhina), 1862, 20, 194, 388; 1870, 469; 1875, 463.
variegata (Alcedo), 1870, 429.
—— (Anas), 1862, 241.
—— (Athene), 1868, 24, 27.
—— (Casarca), 1862, 101, 240; 1863, 245; 1870, 398; 1873, 439; 1874, 96.
—— (Elainea), 1859, 123, 442.
—— (Halcyon), 1869, 278.
—— (Motacilla), 1865, 49; 1874, 140.
—— (Ninox), 1875, 257, 259.
—— (Rhynchæa), 1861, 295; 1867, 167.
—— (Rhynchaspis), 1872, 248.
—— (Spatula), 1859, 445; 1862, 241; 1870, 395; 1873, 439.
variegaticeps (Anabazenops), 1860, 398.
variegatum (Cinclosoma), 1872, 306.
—— (Trochalopterum), 1867, 139, 143, 435; 1868, 314; 1871, 408; 1872, 309.
variegatus (Accentor), 1859, 100.
—— (Anser), 1862, 241.
—— (Camarhynchus), 1871, 467.
—— (Chasmorhynchus), 1865, 91, 94; 1866, 406, 407; 1867, 108; 1869, 462; 1871, 130.
—— (Circus), 1863, 13.
—— (Cuculus), 1869, 340.
—— (Falco), 1863, 20.
—— (Garrulax), 1868, 199.
—— (Legatus), 1859, 123, 442.
—— (Merops), 1864, 324.
—— (Picus), 1875, 264.
—— (Pterocles), 1868, 269; 1869, 78, 375; 1871, 262.
—— (Tinamus), 1864, 402; 1873, 120.
variolosa (Campethera), 1869, 323.
varitus (Quiscalus), 1870, 374: *lege* baritus.
varius (Buteo), 1861, 151; 1876, 69.
—— (Charadrius), 1873, 260, 262, 264.
—— (Cuculus), 1865, 32; 1869, 221, 418.
—— (Empidonomus), 1873, 383.
—— (Fregilupus), 1873, 200.
—— (Gallus), 1867, 154, 156, 307, 308; 1872, 425.
—— (Graculus), 1862, 102, 251; 1873, 467.
—— (Graucalus), 1870, 396.
—— (Hierococcyx), 1865, 413; 1861, 361, 363; 1869, 417; 1872, 13; 1873, 407.
—— (Hypoleucus), 1862, 251.
—— (Oporornis), 1863, 61.
—— (Parus), 1863, 99, 209, 295; 1874, 155.
—— (Pelecanus), 1862, 251.
—— (Picus), 1860, 119, 308; 1861, 8.
—— (Sphyrapicus), 1859, 136; 1862, 3; 1863, 152; 1865, 468; 1867, 270, 275, 283, 287, 288; 1868, 419.
—— (Turdus), 1862, 63, 66; 1870, 276; 1875, 177.
vasa (Coracopsis), 1863, 104, 165, 452; 1865, 224; 1876, 284.
vauxi (Chætura), 1860, 38; 1861, 147; 1865, 537; 1866, 205; 1867, 270; 1868, 421.
veithii (Epimachus), 1874, 187; 1876, 258.
velasquezi (Icteria), 1859, 12; 1866, 202.
velata (Geothlypis), 1867, 107; 1872, 147, 149, 150.
—— (Philentoma), 1865, 46; 1870, 164; 1872, 373.

velata (Trichas), 1867, 107.
velatus (Henicurus), 1872, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1871, 254, 255.
—— (Platyrhynchus), 1873, 163.
velia (Tanagrella), 1873, 379.
velox (Anas), 1867, 243.
—— (Cypselus), 1862, 144.
—— (Graculavus), 1873, 467.
—— (Sterna), 1859, 350; 1860, 127, 221, 429; 1861, 345; 1863, 430, 460; 1864, 337; 1865, 30, 153; 1866, 134; 1867, 72, 177, 230. 359; 1868, 262, 295, 330; 1869, 348; 1871, 318.
velvetina (Melanetta), 1862, 308; 1863, 149; 1868, 426.
—— (Œdemia), 1875, 457.
venatica (Noctua), 1862, 216.
venatoria (Cissa), 1867, 307.
venerata (Alcedo, 1873, 20.
—— (Gracula), 1863, 225.
—— (Halcyon), 1873, 20.
veneratus (Todirhamphus), 1871, 470; 1873, 20.
venezuelensis (Myiadestes), 1868, 336.
—— (Pipridea), 1871, 325.
Venilia pyrrhotis, 1865, 411; 1869, 157; 1872, 9.
ventilabrum (Muscicapa), 1862, 225.
ventralis (Accipiter), 1874, 325, 456; 1875, 475, 477, 478.
—— (Hoplopterus), 1861, 237; 1870, 361. 470.
—— (Ptilopachus), 1872, 292.
—— (Tribonyx), 1861, 198.
venusta (Calliste), 1871, 325.
—— (Dacnis), 1863, 110, 312, 315.
—— (Oreopyra), 1868, 115.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 104, 107; 1870, 416; 1871, 167.
—— (Thalurania), 1859, 100; 1872. 313, 319; 1873, 355, 356.
venustulus (Parus), 1871, 477; 1872, 428.
venustus (Aletornis), 1873, 468.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 416.
—— (Granatellus), 1874, 307.
—— (Phyllornis), 1865, 48.
—— (Trogon), 1869, 316.
veræ-pacis (Heteropelma), 1860, 400.
—— (Malacoptila), 1860, 40.
veraguensis (Doryfera), 1875, 266.
—— (Geotrygon), 1867, 130 1869, 317; 1874, 328.
—— (Lampornis), 1859, 100; 1869, 318.
veranii (Ardea), 1863, 419.
veredus (Charadrius), 1865, 34; 1867, 163; 1870, 209.
—— (Eudromias), 1871, 412; 1872, 144, 145, 146; 1873, 365, 366, 424, 447.
vermiculatus (Œdicnemus), 1873, 259.
vermivorus (Basileuterus), 1871, 302.
—— (Helmintherus), 1859, 11; 1867, 275.
vernalis (Loriculus), 1863, 6; 1866, 266; 1867, 295, 311, 320; 1869, 412; 1870, 527; 1871, 161; 1873, 298.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 6.
vernans (Treron), 1863, 318, 320; 1865, 374.
verreauxi (Alcedo), 1866, 348.
—— (Aquila), 1860, 414; 1869, 70.
—— (Avicida), 1863, 177; 1864, 356, 357; 1868, 143.
—— (Baza), 1875, 66.
—— (Bubo), 1870, 426; 1874, 362.
—— (Celeopicus), 1859, 105.
—— (Coua), 1868, 223.
—— (Criniger), 1872, 457.
—— (Huhua), 1868, 147, 148; 1871, 148.
—— (Leptoptila), 1868, 230; 1871, 383; 1874, 312, 456.
—— (Megalurus), 1867, 1.
—— (Micropygia), 1874, 320.
—— (Nectarinia), 1864, 347; 1875, 70.
—— (Numida), 1870, 300, 443, 520; 1871, 105, 106, 429, 441, 446; 1873, 255.
—— (Ortygometra), 1874, 320.
—— (Pholidauges), 1874, 378; 1875, 78; 1876, 206.
—— (Psittacus), 1872, 424.
—— (Turdus), 1870, 519; 1871, 422.
Verreauxia, 1861, 321.
versicolor (Anas), 1870, 499.
—— (Capito), 1872, 443.
—— (Cardinella), 1866, 192.
—— (Chotorea), 1876, 35.
—— (Cyanospiza), 1859, 17.
—— (Falco), 1863, 20.
—— (Megalæma), 1871, 451; 1876, 35.
—— (Phasianus), 1862, 330; 1864, 260; 1872, 425; 1875, 452.
—— (Quiscalus), 1862, 7, 129, 137; 1863, 83; 1867, 272; 1870, 370, 374, 376.
—— (Rhipidura), 1873, 457; 1876, 246.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1861, 284.
versteri (Psittacus), 1863, 226.
verticalis (Cossypha), 1870, 52; 1872, 287; 1874, 57.
—— (Creurgops), 1859, 102.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 478; 1872, 287; 1874, 58.
—— (Setophaga), 1869, 113; 1871, 323.
—— (Tyrannus), 1867, 107; 1868, 419, 420.
verticeps (Thalurania), 1859. 100; 1873, 359.

verticeps (Trochilus), 1873, 359.
vespertina (Hesperiphona), 1862, 5; 1863, 69; 1867, 43, 266; 1872, 53.
vespertinus (Erythropus), 1859. 26, 87, 289; 1860, 8; 1861, 253; 1863, 10; 1864, 236, 303, 316; 1865, 50, 175, 258; 1866, 238, 239; 1868, 42, 142; 1870, 75, 149, 525; 1871, 42, 59, 243; 1875, 109, 412; 1876, 132.
—— (Falco), 1861, 327; 1862, 65; 1863, 10; 1864, 48, 273; 1866, 119; 1870, 277, 423; 1872, 459; 1873, 57, 153; 1875, 175, 292.
—— (Tinnunculus), 1861, 72.
vestita (Eriocnemis), 1872, 295; 1876, 10.
veterum (Porphyrio), 1864, 97; 1868, 455; 1869, 178, 183, 397; 1870, 454; 1873, 336; 1875, 15, 17.
vetula (Cuculus), 1869, 335; 1873, 33.
—— (Larus), 1875, 86.
—— (Ortalida), 1859, 224; 1860, 241, 311.
—— (Penelope), 1859, 224.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1871, 19.
—— (Saurothera), 1859, 378; 1869, 335.
vetus (Palæotringa), 1871, 450.
vexillaria (Cosmetornis), 1862, 143; 1864, 114, 115, 323; 1870, 426.
vexillarius (Semeiophorus), 1864, 114.
viator (Dolichopterus), 1869, 219.
vibrisca (Palæornis), 1870, 163.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
vicarius (Hemipodius), 1872, 462; 1875, 128.
—— (Tanagra), 1859, 16; 1860, 111.
vicinior (Vireo), 1867, 131; 1868, 345.
victor (Chrysœna), 1875, 435; 1876, 139, 151, 292, 388.
victoriæ (Goura), 1861, 215; 1865, 395, 400; 1876, 254, 256, 359.
—— (Lamprolia), 1875, 435; 1876, 139, 148, 149, 154, 390, 392.
victorini (Bradypterus), 1861, 203; 1866, 139.
—— (Phlexis), 1866, 140.
Vidua, 1864, 404.
—— albonotata, 1864, 322.
—— ardens, 1864, 321; 1874. 382; 1876, 207, 433.
—— axillaris, 1860, 211.
—— decora, 1862, 338, 340.
—— erythrorhyncha, 1860, 212; 1862, 340.
—— macrura, 1864, 321; 1869, 192.
—— paradisea, 1859, 343; 1864, 322; 1870, 100; 1876, 207.
—— principalis, 1864, 321; 1868, 290; 1869, 75, 192; 1870, 56; 1872, 289; 1873, 259; 1874, 69, 103, 381; 1875, 62, 79.
Vidua regia, 1874, 381.
—— rubritorques, 1860, 211.
vidua (Motacilla), 1864, 318; 1866, 291; 1867, 63; 1868, 332; 1875, 73, 180.
viduata (Dendrocygna), 1859, 251; 1862, 158; 1863, 174, 459, 460; 1864, 301; 1865, 239; 1876, 214.
vieilloti (Calliste), 1864, 82.
—— (Dendrœca), 1861, 208; 1864, 380; 1866, 192; 1869, 313; 1871, 475; 1874, 306.
—— (Euplocamus), 1862, 91; 1864, 259; 1871, 435.
—— (Pogonias), 1869, 193.
—— (Pogonorhynchus), 1861, 122, 123; 1869, 193; 1872, 443; 1874, 54.
—— (Saurothera), 1859, 378; 1864, 170; 1867, 129.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 354.
vigorsi (Æthopyga), 1865, 548, 549; 1870, 33; 1872, 344.
—— (Brachyurus), 1870, 415.
—— (Pitta), 1864, 104, 106.
vilissima (Elainea), 1859, 122; 1860, 194.
vilissimus (Tyranniscus), 1869, 315, 318,
villosus (Phaethornis), 1873, 7, 8.
—— (Picus), 1862, 3, 128; 1863, 51; 1867, 270, 278, 285; 1874, 448.
villotæi (Charadrius), 1867, 165.
—— (Vanellus), 1859, 52; 1865, 459, 460.
vinacea (Columba), 1860, 402; 1869, 317.
—— (Mecistura), 1872, 465.
—— (Phœnicothraupis), 1868, 230.
vinaceus (Carpodacus), 1872, 465.
Vinago aromatica, 1868, 45.
—— australis, 1863, 167, 454.
—— sieboldi, 1863, 209, 397; 1867, 204; 1875, 452.
vincens (Prionochilus), 1873, 482; 1874, 3, 126; 1875, 273, 398.
vindhiana (Aquila), 1859, 88; 1863, 18; 1870, 423; 1871, 245; 1874, 84, 85, 86.
vindhianus (Palæornis), 1874, 280.
vinipectus (Proparus), 1868, 316.
vinitincta (Merula), 1861, 281; 1862, 224.
vinitinctus (Turdus), 1861, 281; 1862, 224.
vintsioides (Corythornis), 1862, 271; 1863, 341; 1869, 280, 283; 1870, 121.
viola (Heliangelus), 1876, 317.
—— (Heliotrypha), 1876, 317.
violacea (Ardea), 1859, 262.
—— (Certhia), 1870, 29, 43.
—— (Euphonia), 1864, 82; 1868, 114; 1871, 302; 1873, 379.

violacea (Herodias), 1862, 201.
—— (Musophaga), 1872, 451; 1874, 52.
—— (Tanagra), 1873, 116.
violaceus (Buceros), 1866, 349.
—— (Carbo), 1863, 434.
—— (Colaris), 1871, 271.
—— (Corvus), 1861, 283.
—— (Eurystomus), 1871, 271.
—— (Graculus), 1868, 436.
—— (Nycterodius), 1859, 262; 1861, 294; 1866, 32.
—— (Nycticorax), 1861, 357; 1864, 95; 1865, 191; 1867, 285; 1873, 121.
—— (Parus), 1872, 172.
—— (Ptilorhynchus), 1872, 113.
violicaudus (Lampornis), 1872, 351; 1873, 388; 1874, 314.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 351.
violiceps (Cyanomyia), 1859, 456; 1876, 312.
violifer (Trochilus), 1874, 333.
violifera (Helianthea), 1874, 333.
violifrons (Heliothrix), 1876, 397.
virens (Andropadus), 1872, 69.
—— (Contopus), 1859, 122, 441; 1863, 58; 1865, 159, 474; 1867, 270, 275, 288.
—— (Dendrœca), 1859, 11; 1860, 273; 1865, 87, 89, 163, 237, 477; 1867, 273, 275, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 180.
—— (Icteria), 1866, 202.
—— (Megalæma), 1861, 229, 411; 1863, 338; 1865, 220, 411, 545; 1866, 295, 375, 401; 1868, 201, 320; 1869, 157, 415; 1870, 97; 1871, 162, 451; 1872, 11, 327.
—— (Mniotilta), 1861, 5.
—— (Motacilla), 1865, 89.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 382, 397.
—— (Sylvietta), 1872, 69.
—— (Zosterops), 1861, 360; 1863, 328; 1871, 153; 1876, 202, 426.
Vireo, 1865, 164; 1867, 260.
—— atricapillus, 1865, 164.
—— barbatula, 1867, 264, 276.
—— bartrami, 1863, 66.
—— belli, 1865, 158, 481, 492.
—— bogotensis, 1862, 183.
—— cassini, 1859, 110.
—— flavifrons, 1859, 12; 1867, 276; 1871, 324.
—— gilvus, 1862, 5; 1863, 66; 1865, 164, 480; 1867, 270; 1868, 420.
—— huttoni, 1874, 99.
—— longirostris, 1859, 145.
—— noveboracensis, 1859, 140; 1860, 274; 1865, 481; 1867, 276, 287, 289.
—— olivaceus, 1859, 145; 1862, 5, 183; 1863, 66; 1865, 480; 1866, 193; 1867, 266, 272, 273, 276, 283, 285.
—— pallens, 1866, 193.
Vireo plumbeus, 1867, 131, 247; 1868, 345.
—— pusillus, 1867, 131; 1868, 345.
—— semiflavus, 1866, 193.
—— solitarius, 1860, 31; 1865, 164, 481; 1867, 247, 276; 1868, 421.
—— swainsoni, 1865, 164; 1867, 270; 1868, 345.
—— vicinior, 1867, 131; 1868, 345.
Vireolanius icterophrys, 1859, 12.
—— melitophrys, 1860, 31; 1867, 123.
—— pulchellus, 1859, 12; 1861, 147; 1867, 123; 1872, 314.
Vireosylvia agilis, 1871, 302.
—— altiloqua, 1859, 145, 466; 1864, 166, 394; 1865, 106.
—— atripennis, 1865, 106.
—— cobanensis, 1866, 202.
—— flavoviridis, 1859, 12.
—— magister, 1872, 440.
—— olivacea, 1859, 12; 1861, 7; 1864, 394; 1873, 377.
—— philadelphia, 1859, 12; 1866, 202.
virescens (Ardea), 261.
—— (Brotogerys), 1873, 117.
—— (Butorides), 1859, 146; 1860, 45; 1862, 129, 289; 1864, 95, 171; 1865, 191; 1866, 32, 263; 1870, 372.
—— (Chrysobronchus), 1859, 100; 1864, 92.
—— (Dicæum), 1876, 349.
—— (Herodias), 1859, 261; 1862, 201.
—— (Hypsipetes), 1865, 47.
—— (Iole), 1867, 7; 1870, 437.
—— (Ixus), 1865, 47; 1867, 8.
—— (Oriolus), 1874, 337.
—— (Pseudoleistes), 1873, 132.
—— (Psittacus), 1873, 117.
—— (Sylvia), 1870, 169; 1871, 421.
virgata (Aphriza), 1867, 126; 1868, 424.
—— (Drymœca), 1869, 106.
—— (Formicivora), 1863, 182.
virgatum (Syrnium), 1859, 221; 1874, 318.
—— (Trochalopterum), 1874, 176.
virgatus (Accipiter), 1861, 263, 264; 1863, 15, 366; 1865, 108, 109, 236; 1866, 240; 1867, 372; 1868, 4, 6, 20, 195; 1869, 356; 1870, 158; 1871, 243, 244; 1874, 34; 1875, 276, 468, 471, 481, 483; 1876, 276, 342.
—— (Astur), 1861, 226; 1874, 430.
—— (Falco), 1863, 15.
—— (Lanius), 1871, 173.
—— (Micronisus), 1863, 213; 1866, 403.
—— (Nisus), 1868, 7.
—— (Philydor), 1868, 114.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1870, 280.

virgatus rhodogaster (Nisus), 1863, 450.
virginalis (Lampornis), 1872, 349.
virginiæ (Helminthophaga), 1865, 537; 1876, 167, 168, 170.
virginianus (Bubo), 1860, 276; 1861, 320; 1863, 47; 1865, 330; 1868, 419; 1873, 137.
—— (Cardinalis), 1859, 104; 1862, 128; 1865, 313, 317, 481, 491; 1866, 193; 1867, 287, 289.
—— (Chordeiles), 1860, 275; 1863, 56; 1865, 160; 1869, 126.
—— (Ortyx), 1859, 254; 1861, 114; 1862, 129; 1866, 49, 53, 55; 1867, 270, 279, 379; 1870, 397.
—— (Rallus), 1860, 277; 1866, 40; 265; 1870, 263.
virginicus (Caprimulgus), 1861, 296.
—— (Charadrius), 1859, 227, 255; 1860, 359; 1861, 9, 51, 238, 342; 1862, 8, 71, 234, 254, 277, 307; 1863, 129; 1865, 463; 1866, 33; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1875, 184, 452.
virgo (Anthropoides), 1859, 355; 1860, 76; 1861, 243; 1864, 142, 219; 1868, 28, 31, 324, 391; 1871, 389; 1873, 417.
—— (Ardea), 1873, 38.
—— (Grus), 1862, 71; 1867, 413, 429; 1869, 111, 174; 1870, 333; 1871, 312; 1876, 324.
—— (Scops), 1873, 28.
viridana (Phyllopneuste), 1873, 460; 1874, 461; 1875, 144.
viridanus (Gecinus), 1869, 414; 1870, 163, 437, 464.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1865, 529; 1867, 28; 1868, 73; 1869, 56, 237, 354; 1870, 390, 527; 1871, 109; 1872, 22, 23, 30, 31, 463; 1873, 437; 1876, 81, 499.
viridescens (Calornis), 1876, 47, 48.
—— (Edolius), 1866, 369.
—— (Iole), 1867, 7.
viridicauda (Phaethornis), 1859, 100; 1873, 271.
viridicaudus (Chrysobronchus), 1859, 100.
—— (Thaumatias), 1867, 247.
viridicollis (Psittacus), 1863, 4.
viridifrons (Crocopus), 1867, 147.
—— (Cyanomyia), 1872, 426; 1876, 312, 314.
—— (Treron), 1865, 375, 396; 1870, 469.
viridigenalis (Chrysotis), 1870, 113; 1871, 97, 99, 249, 250.
viridimystax (Palæornis), 1865, 43; 1873, 80.
—— (Psittacus), 1863, 5.
viridipallens (Delattria), 1859, 129, 468; 1860, 40, 195, 263.
viridipectus (Thalurania), 1873, 357, 358.
viridipennis (Phylloscopus), 1863, 113.
—— (Reguloides), 1862, 386; 1869, 457; 1870, 289; 1872, 31; 1873, 438.
—— (Regulus), 1867, 28.
viridirostris (Zanclostomus), 1874, 16; 1875, 284.
viridis (Budytes), 1861, 232; 1864, 21, 418; 1865, 50; 1867, 30; 1868, 78; 1869, 357; 1870, 142, 173; 1871, 33, 34; 1872, 97; 1873, 303; 1874, 22; 1875, 398; 1876, 117, 122.
—— (Calyptomena), 1872, 369.
—— (Centropus), 1863, 392; 1869, 331, 337; 1870, 235; 1872, 16, 86.
—— (Chrysœna), 1876, 153, 292.
—— (Cochoa), 1867, 32; 1868, 81, 354.
—— (Colaris), 1871, 275.
—— (Cuculus), 1863, 392; 1869, 337.
—— (Eurystomus), 1871, 275.
—— (Galbula), 1866, 407.
—— (Gecinulus), 1863, 222.
—— (Gecinus), 1859, 315; 1860, 235; 1861, 267; 1865, 58, 135; 1866, 175, 209; 1869, 182; 1871, 65; 1872, 359, 460; 1873, 235, 450, 479; 1875, 299, 451.
—— (Icteria), 1867, 270, 279.
—— (Iora), 1867, 10.
—— (Lampornis), 1864, 169; 1872, 348, 357.
—— (Leptopterus), 1862, 273; 1863, 348.
—— (Leptornis), 1876, 507.
—— (Leptosomus), 1871, 285.
—— (Megalæma), 1866, 359; 1870, 527; 1871, 451; 1873, 124, 125; 1874, 92; 1875, 315.
—— (Merops), 1859, 47; 1861, 228; 1862, 278, 359; 1864, 15, 417; 1865, 407; 1866, 83, 84, 343, 344, 345; 1867, 55; 1868, 307; 1869, 407; 1870, 162, 465; 1871, 371; 1872, 2, 86, 203; 1873, 406, 484; 1874, 125; 1875, 274, 281, 314.
—— (Mimeta), 1866, 330.
—— (Motacilla), 1876, 178.
—— (Oriolus), 1863, 179; 1873, 112.
—— (Ostinops), 1873, 381.
—— (Picus), 1859, 264; 1861, 113, 305; 1865, 102; 1868, 448; 1870, 188; 1875, 184.
—— (Pseudoleistes), 1871, 303.
—— (Pteroglossus), 1873, 116.
—— (Ptilopus), 1861, 285, 290; 1862, 95; 1865, 381, 397.
—— (Rhamphastus), 1873, 116.
—— (Rupicola), 1872, 369.
—— (Tatare), 1876, 392, 506.

viridis (Tchitrea), 1875, 75; 1876, 433.
—— (Terpsiphone), 1876, 203.
—— (Tetrao), 1872, 383.
—— (Todus), 1872, 390, 394; 1874, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 354.
—— (Treron), 1865, 374, 396.
—— (Trochilus), 1872, 348.
—— (Trogon), 1364, 88; 1870, 118; 1871, 374; 1872, 451; 1873, 19.
viridissima (Iora), 1867, 10.
viridissimus (Merops), 1866, 343; 1871, 48; 1872, 87.
—— (Ptilopus), 1861, 349.
viridiventris (Amazilia), 1871, 378.
viridula (Curruca), 1859, 40; 1867, 83; 1874, 339.
viscivorus (Turdus), 1859, 311, 384, 388, 405; 1860, 139; 1861, 80, 232, 277, 279; 1864, 42, 63; 1865, 18; 1866, 178, 280, 349; 1867, 426; 1868, 103, 438; 1869, 123; 1870, 196; 1871, 209; 1872, 139, 460; 1873, 239; 1874, 235; 1875, 304, 334; 1876, 99.
vitellina (Hyphantornis), 1872, 71, 289, 436.
vitellinus (Cassicus), 1865, 106; 1871, 329; 1872, 468.
—— (Rhamphastus), 1864, 93.
vitiensis (Aplonis), 1876, 392.
—— (Columba), 1864, 232; 1870, 172; 1875, 44; 1876, 392.
—— (Merula), 1876, 389, 390, 392.
—— (Myiolestes), 1866, 173; 1876, 145, 146, 153, 389, 392.
—— (Pachycephala), 1876, 146, 154, 392.
—— (Petrœca), 1876, 392.
—— (Phlegœnas), 1873, 447.
—— (Porphyrus), 1875, 446; 1876, 266, 393.
vitriolina (Calliste), 1871, 325.
vittata (Ardea), 1873, 38.
—— (Chrysotis), 1859, 377; 1864, 171.
—— (Erismatura), 1861, 107.
—— (Eudyptes), 1875, 112, 114.
—— (Pachyptila), 1862, 247.
—— (Procellaria), 1862, 247.
—— (Saxicola), 1874, 341; 1875, 336.
vittatus (Conurus), 1871, 308.
—— (Cypselus), 1860, 48, 429; 1861, 254, 328; 1862, 194; 1863, 253, 369; 1865, 355; 1866, 340; 1870, 89; 1871, 355; 1876, 356.
—— (Lanius), 1867, 220; 1868, 316; 1869, 7; 1870, 311; 1872, 115; 1873, 401, 408.
—— (Prion), 1862, 97, 98, 247; 1863, 249; 1865, 288, 290; 1867, 189; 1872, 249; 1873, 85.
vitticauda (Certhia), 1872, 19.
—— (Sitta), 1872, 20.
Vivia innominata, 1865, 411; 1868, 320; 1869, 415; 1871, 437; 1872, 10.
vivida (Cyornis), 1864, 363; 1866, 371, 393.
v-nigrum (Somateria), 1859, 201; 1863, 150; 1870, 278.
vocifer (Haliaetus), 1859, 238, 328; 1862, 36; 1863, 22; 1864, 303, 313; 1869, 71, 449; 1873, 281; 1874, 360.
—— (Haliastur), 1866, 247.
—— (Œdicnemus), 1860, 314; 1861, 59, 68, 356.
vocifera (Ægialitis), 1859, 227; 1860, 307, 313; 1862, 8, 275, 276; 1863, 129; 1865, 158, 191, 312, 319; 1866, 33; 1868, 428; 1870, 384.
vociferans (Bessornis), 1862, 152; 1864, 318; 1868, 158.
—— (Tyrannus), 1859, 121, 439; 1867, 127.
vociferator (Haliaetus), 1869, 449.
vociferoides (Haliaetus), 1869, 449.
vociferus (Antrostomus), 1860, 275; 1861, 64, 209; 1863, 55; 1865, 538.
—— (Charadrius), 1867, 285.
—— (Falco), 1863, 12.
—— (Tyrannus), 1865, 163.
Volatinia jacarina, 1859, 17; 1864, 83; 1871, 328; 1873, 380.
volitans (Calamanthella), 1860, 186.
—— (Cisticola), 1860, 360; 1862, 304; 1863, 304.
—— (Turdus), 1873, 113.
Volvocivora arvensis, 1876, 351.
—— borneensis, 1868, 482.
—— fimbriata, 1861, 42; 1876, 351.
—— lugubris, 1861, 42; 1870, 213.
—— melanoptera, 1861, 42; 1870, 468.
—— melaschistus, 1865, 418; 1869, 160; 1870, 243.
—— morii, 1873, 492.
—— saturata, 1870, 242, 243.
—— schierbrandi, 1866, 116.
vulcania (Sylvia), 1870, 170.
vulgaris (Brachyotus), 1867, 286, 464.
—— (Buteo), 1859, 183; 1860, 6; 1861, 24, 75, 76, 226; 1863, 20, 45, 193, 370; 1865, 12, 176, 254; 1866, 94, 106, 175, 245; 1867, 51; 1868, 194, 437; 1869, 181, 203, 252; 1870, 71; 1871, 25, 40, 63, 337, 338; 1872, 53, 166, 167, 190; 1873, 58, 150; 1874, 392; 1875, 103, 175, 295, 500; 1876, 236, 364, 366, 367, 382.
—— (Clangula), 1863, 148.
—— (Coccothraustes), 1859, 313; 1860, 137; 1861, 105, 336; 1862, 328; 1864, 51; 1865, 57, 128, 182; 1866, 178; 1867, 369, 397, 427; 1868, 445; 1869, 456; 1870, 193; 1871, 220, 293

1872, 53; 1873, 247; 1874, 171; 1875, 5, 414; 1876, 382.
vulgaris (Coturnix), 1859, 50; 1860, 238; 1861, 236; 1872, 232; 1876, 323.
—— (Francolinus), 1861, 236; 1862, 352; 1863, 113, 116, 351; 1867, 157, 158, 160; 1868, 203, 212, 321, 383; 1869, 396, 458; 1870, 153, 299; 1871, 224; 1872, 80; 1873, 479; 1875, 6.
—— (Gyps), 1863, 24; 1864, 7; 1868, 138.
—— (Hypolais), 1865, 180, 181.
—— (Merula), 1866, 375; 1867, 5, 303; 1872, 137.
—— (Otus), 1860, 133; 1862, 26; 1863, 26, 89; 1864, 132; 1865, 14; 1866, 258; 1867, 281; 1871, 46, 345; 1876, 13.
—— (Pyrrhula), 1859, 147; 1860, 138; 1862, 328, 389; 1863, 441, 442; 1865, 58; 1866, 97, 108, 349, 388; 1868, 81, 298; 1870, 169; 1871, 232; 1874, 464; 1875, 183, 244; 1876, 115.
—— (Sterna), 1862, 249; 1864, 22, 133.
—— (Sturnus), 1859, 33, 49, 293; 1860, 136; 1861, 7, 85, 231; 1862, 180; 1863, 158; 1864, 56, 276; 1865, 57, 131, 494; 1866, 98, 107; 1867, 38, 65, 200, 281, 428; 1868, 170, 446; 1869, 172; 1870, 192, 397; 1871, 142, 220, 294; 1872, 213, 230; 1873, 247; 1874, 378, 396; 1875, 19, 238; 1876, 24, 99, 500.
—— (Troglodytes), 1862, 320; 1865, 179; 1873, 238.
—— (Turtur), 1869, 153; 1870, 201; 1876, 321.
—— (Vanellus), 1875, 419; 1876, 26, 328.
—— (Vultur), 1863, 24.
vulneratus (Aprosmictus), 1861, 348.
Vulpanser tadorna, 1873, 343.
vulpanser (Tadorna), 1859, 474; 1860, 67, 81, 354; 1861, 344; 1862, 254; 1863, 434; 1864, 241; 1865, 442; 1868, 226; 1870, 339; 1871, 315, 396; 1874, 403.
Vultur, 1860, 94; 1868, 95; 1876, 97.
—— albicollis, 1863, 24.
—— albus, 1863, 25.
—— angolensis, 1873, 106.
—— arrianus, 1863, 23.
—— auricularis, 1860, 171; 1862, 207; 1864, 7, 303; 1866, 232; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1873, 224.
—— barbarus, 1863, 25.
—— barbatus, 1863, 25.
—— bengalensis, 1863, 24.
—— calvus, 1863, 24; 1864, 267; 1866, 230, 233.
—— chincou, 1870, 422, 538.
—— cinereus, 1863, 23; 1864, 7; 1868, 434; 1869, 174, 184, 396, 401; 1870, 538; 1871, 56; 1875, 98.
Vultur condor, 1873, 16.
—— cristatus, 1863, 23.
—— fulvus, 1860, 281, 282, 284; 1863, 24; 1867, 423; 1868, 327, 433; 1872, 228, 436; 1873, 461.
—— fuscus, 1863, 25.
—— ginginianus, 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
—— gryphus, 1873, 16, 17; 1875, 91.
—— imperialis, 1863, 24; 1866, 230.
—— indicus, 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 158.
—— kolbii, 1860, 290; 1863, 24; 1866, 232.
—— leucocephalus, 1863, 25.
—— leuconotus, 1863, 24.
—— magellanicus, 1873, 16, 17.
—— melanocephalus, 1863, 25.
—— meleagris, 1863, 25; 1866, 234.
—— monachus, 1859, 84, 201; 1860, 2; 1861, 225, 226, 369, 372; 1863, 23; 1865, 168, 169, 242, 244; 1866, 187, 380, 386, 388, 391; 1867, 50, 413; 1868, 407, 408; 1869, 174, 182, 183; 1870, 63; 1871, 39, 234; 1872, 207; 1873, 146, 483; 1874, 110; 1875, 98, 291.
—— niger, 1863, 24.
—— nubicus, 1870, 422.
—— occidentalis, 1872, 436.
—— occipitalis, 1859, 235, 337; 1864, 303, 304; 1869, 287; 1870, 422; 1876, 423.
—— percnopterus, 1863, 24, 25.
—— persicus, 1863, 24.
—— pileatus, 1873, 487.
—— planeus, 1873, 17.
—— ponticerianus, 1863, 24.
—— rueppelli, 1866, 232.
—— tenuiceps, 1863, 24.
—— tenuirostris, 1863, 24; 1866, 232; 1870, 157.
—— trincalos, 1863, 24.
—— vulgaris, 1863, 24.
vulturina (Aquila), 1860, 414; 1862, 82.
—— (Numida), 1861, 120; 1864, 133; 1868, 501; 1873, 482.
vulturinum (Acryllium), 1872, 425.

wagleri (Conurus), 1871, 91, 92, 381.
—— (Icterus), 1859, 20, 468; 1876, 279.
—— (Ocyalus), 1859, 19; 1861, 141; 1872, 317.
—— (Ornismya), 1873, 360.
—— (Picus), 1870, 163; 1872, 7.
—— (Pygosceles), 1861, 163; 1862, 243; 1875, 113.

wagleri (Thalurania), 1873, 353, 354, 360; 1875, 166.
waigiouensis (Eurystomus), 1871, 203, 204; 1872, 426.
waldeni (Actinodura), 1874, 176.
—— (Buchanga), 1868. 497; 1869, 160; 1870, 293; 1871, 480.
—— (Dicrurus), 1866, 211; 1869, 353; 1872, 120.
—— (Lanius), 1871, 173, 477; 1872, 116.
Waldenia, 1869, 461; 1871, 472.
—— nigrita, 1869, 461.
walicmehra (Macropygia), 1865, 390. 399.
wallacii (Buchanga). 1871, 481.
—— (Ceyx), 1868. 473.
—— (Dendrochelidon), 1859, 319.
—— (Eos), 1865, 340.
—— (Paradisea), 1859, 210.
—— (Ptilopus), 1865, 380, 397.
—— (Semioptera), 1859.332.454; 1860, 26; 1861, 212, 310.
—— (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
walleri (Strix). 1868, 118; 1870, 119, 161; 1875, 513.
wallichi (Catreus), 1859, 319; 1860, 93; 1866, 409.
—— (Phasianus), 1861, 222, 235; 1868, 203, 321, 380; 1872, 425.
wardi (Merula), 1867, 326.
—— (Palæornis), 1867, 341, 359; 1872, 34; 1876, 282, 288.
—— (Pseudobias), 1870, 498; 1871, 471.
—— (Turdulus), 1866, 375, 376; 1868, 132, 313; 1869, 162; 1870, 324; 1872, 134, 135; 1874. 18.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 279, 280; 1866, 375.
warnecki (Larus), 1861, 107.
warszewiczi (Saucerottia), 1871, 378.
watertoni (Thalurania), 1873, 353, 354, 358.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 358.
wattersi (Alauda), 1872, 462.
webbiana (Suthora), 1873, 372.
westermanni (Casuarius), 1874, 417; 1876, 245, 258.
—— (Picus), 1870, 163; 1871, 421; 1872, 7.
whitelyana (Iolæma), 1873, 454.
whitelyi (Athene), 1867, 313; 1871, 349.
—— (Chelidon), 1874, 152.
—— (Glaucidium), 1875, 259.
whitii (Oreocincla), 1861, 333.
—— (Turdus), 1859, 379; 1863, 275; 1875, 173.
whitneyi (Athene), 1862, 187; 1866, 260; 1867, 131.
—— (Micrathene), 1867, 131; 1870, 277.
widhalmi (Podiceps), 1871, 436.
wiedi (Cyanocephalus), 1872, 153; 1873, 103.
—— (Pteroglossus), 1871, 308.
wilhelminæ (Epimachus), 1874, 186, 303.
—— (Psitteuteles), 1876, 363.
—— (Trichoglossus), 1874, 304, 419.
williamsoni (Sphyrapicus), 1865, 162.
wilsoni (Actodromas), 1859, 258; 1862, 277.
—— (Ægialitis), 1867, 164.
—— (Callæus), 1862, 227.
—— (Cœligena), 1859, 400; 1876, 59.
—— (Cymindis), 1861, 209.
—— (Diphyllodes), 1865, 343, 344; 1876, 244, 251.
—— (Gallinago), 1859, 228, 258; 1860, 314; 1862, 9, 195, 308; 1863, 131; 1865, 232; 1866, 36 205. 265; 1867, 126; 1868, 425; 1875, 454.
—— (Glaucopis), 1873, 439; 1874. 38, 117.
—— (Lampropygia), 1876, 54, 55, 59.
—— (Mellisuga), 1876, 59.
—— (Merula), 1863, 58.
—— (Ochthodromus), 1870, 391.
—— (Phalaropus), 1860, 101, 277; 1863, 130; 1865, 315; 1866, 35, 198, 263.
—— (Sialia), 1859, 8, 104; 1860, 15, 29, 110; 1861, 58, 60.
—— (Steganopus), 1865, 158.
—— (Sterna), 1863, 153; 1865, 319; 1866, 44.
—— (Thalassidroma), 1859, 372, 392; 1861, 164; 1863, 247, 248, 249; 1866, 104, 107, 108; 1867, 252; 1869, 389; 1871, 104; 1872, 74.
—— (Tringa), 1859, 229; 1862, 85; 1863, 132; 1865, 313; 1866, 37; 1868, 425.
—— (Trochilus), 1876, 59.
—— (Turdus), 1861, 277; 1867, 18.
wilsonia (Ægialitis), 1866, 34, 197.
wilsoniana (Ægialitis), 1864, 387; 1865, 191.
wilsonianus (Otus), 1863, 26, 49; 1867, 275, 288; 1868, 427; 1876, 13.
wolfi (Circus), 1873, 233, 421, 422; 1875, 225; 1876, 384.
—— (Cyanecula), 1865, 337; 1875, 306, 342; 1876, 21.
wollweberi (Lophophanes), 1865, 164; 1867, 34; 1872, 53.
woodfordi (Athene), 1859, 242; 1862, 37; 1864, 307.
—— (Syrnium), 1870, 487; 1876, 197.
woodhousii (Cyanocitta), 1865, 165; 1866, 265; 1867, 270; 1872, 157.
—— (Parmoptila). 1859, 328.
wyatti (Synallaxis), 1871, 330, 468.

xalapensis (Trogon), 1859, 132.
Xanclostomus. *See* Zanclostomus.
xanthetræa (Pachycephala), 1874, 457.
Xanthocephalus, 1865, 158; 1870, 374.
—— icterocephalus, 1862, 7; 1863, 81; 1865, 158, 165, 492: 1867, 276, 283; 1868, 423; 1870, 371, 375.
xanthocephalus (Chrysocolaptes), 1872, 99; 1873, 492.
xanthochilus (Charadrius), 1860, 422; 1862, 192, 234; 1865, 34, 36; 1870. 204, 205, 209, 211.
—— (Pluvialis), 1870, 209.
xanthochlora (Herpornis), 1863, 293.
xanthochlorus (Allotrius), 1868, 316; 1869, 213; 1872, 422.
—— (Pterythrius), 1869, 211, 212.
Xanthodina dentata, 1872, 436.
—— flavigula, 1867, 42; 1869, 371.
—— pyrgita, 1872, 436.
xanthodryas (Phyllopneuste), 1867, 28.
—— (Phylloscopus), 1867, 28; 1876, 332.
xanthogaster (Pericrocotus), 1866, 369; 1867, 322; 1871, 174.
xanthogastra (Chlamydodera), 1872, 113; 1876, 267.
—— (Chrysomitris), 1871, 328.
—— (Sericulus), 1872, 112, 113, 453; 1873, 446; 1876, 267.
xanthogenys (Machlolophus), 1867, 138; 1868, 84, 311; 1869, 58.
—— (Parus), 1868, 197.
xanthogrammus (Phrygilus), 1861, 153; 1868, 185, 186.
Xantholæma cyanotis, 1870, 437.
—— duvauceli, 1876, 35.
—— hæmacephala, 1871, 451; 1872, 12; 1873, 407; 1876, 345.
—— indica, 1865, 412; 1866, 218, 358, 359; 1869, 2, 211, 416; 1870, 465; 1871, 162; 1872, 12; 1875, 274, 284, 288; 1876, 128.
—— malabarica, 1870, 527; 1872, 12, 443; 1874, 92.
—— rubricapilla, 1867, 297; 1871, 451; 1872. 100, 443; 1873, 229; 1874, 15; 1875, 284.
—— trimaculata, 1870, 437.
xantholæmus (Conurus), 1859, 347, 376, 456; 1864, 171.
xantholeuca (Herpornis), 1863, 208; 1866, 394; 1867, 33; 1870, 347; 1876, 41.
xantholora (Chrysotis), 1861, 354; 1871, 87, 99, 251; 1874, 327.
xanthomelæna (Saxicola), 1867, 61, 96; 1871, 52; 1874, 338; 1875, 337.
xanthomelas (Euplectes), 1864, 322; 1868, 51, 162; 1874, 102.
Xanthomelus, 1872, 111; 1873, 446.
Xanthomelus aureus, 1872, 112; 1876, 267.
xanthomus (Icterus), 1864, 84, 168; 1871, 329.
Xanthomyza phrygia, 1867, 133.
xanthonotus (Calyptorhynchus), 1863, 117.
—— (Indicator), 1866, 357, 363; 1870, 528, 529; 1872, 10; 1873, 225.
—— (Oriolus), 1872, 377.
xanthonyx (Falco), 1863, 10; 1875, 516.
xanthoprocta (Pachycephala), 1862, 226.
xanthoprymna (Saxicola), 1874, 342.
xanthops (Chrysotis), 1860, 317.
—— (Hyphantornis), 1862, 335, 342.
xanthopus (Turdus), 1861, 281.
Xanthopygia, 1867, 14.
—— chrysophrys, 1860, 58.
—— leucophrys, 1861, 410; 1863, 92, 261; 1865, 41.
—— narcissina, 1860, 58; 1861, 41, 410; 1862, 318; 1863, 92, 260; 1870, 84, 247; 1874, 159, 441.
—— tricolor, 1865, 41; 1874, 159.
xanthopygia (Poliospiza), 1871, 102.
xanthopygius (Ixus), 1859, 30, 38, 388; 1862, 341; 1863, 476; 1864, 230; 1865, 81; 1866, 292; 1868, 334; 1870, 6, 13, 496.
—— (Myiobius), 1863. 183.
—— (Prionochilus), 1868, 344; 1872, 379; 1874, 2.
—— (Tachyphonus), 1866, 119; 1870, 109, 110.
xanthopygus (Ixus), 1874, 340.
—— (Pardalotus), 1867, 256; 1868, 124, 218.
—— (Thamnophilus), 1873, 113.
xanthorhyncha (Anas), 1863, 174; 1874, 105.
xanthorhynchus (Anous), 1863, 460.
—— (Chrysococcyx), 1865, 31; 1874, 157
—— (Cuculus), 1876, 346.
Xanthornis caruncula tus, 1862, 227.
xanthornithoides (Lanicterus), 1874, 65.
xanthornoides (Campephaga), 1868, 45, 159; 1869, 117; 1870, 55.
xanthorrhoa (Fringilla), 1872, 48.
—— (Iotreron), 1876, 385.
xanthorrhœus (Ixus), 1874, 170.
xanthosceles (Turdus), 1861, 282; 1867, 304.
xanthoschistus (Abrornis), 1865, 43; 1867, 27; 1868, 308; 1869, 56; 1872, 417.
—— (Regulus), 1868, 197.
Xanthosomus icterocephalus, 1864, 84; 1871, 330; 1873, 115.

xanthospila (Pucrasia), 1865, 528; 1867, 152; 1870, 119; 1872, 425; 1874, 169.
xanthothorax (Falco), 1859, 218; 1875, 232.
—— (Micrastur), 1876, 4.
Xanthotis chrysotis, 1875, 147.
—— pœcilosternus, 1874, 418.
Xanthura luxuosa, 1865, 495.
xantusi (Amazilia), 1860, 309.
—— (Helminthophaga), 1870, 277.
—— (Pyrgisoma), 1868, 115.
Xema, 1859, 54; 1862, 192.
—— brunnicephala, 1867, 177; 1873, 220; 1874, 32.
—— furcata, 1875, 495.
—— jamesoni, 1863, 245; 1865, 304.
—— melanocephala, 1859, 37.
—— ridibunda, 1864, 36.
—— sabinii, 1861, 1, 3, 19; 1862, 308; 1865, 524; 1867, 283, 284, 285; 1872, 446; 1875, 272.
Xenicus gilviventris, 1868, 227; 1873, 439.
—— haasti, 1869, 37.
—— longipes, 1862, 218, 285; 1869, 37; 1873, 439; 1874, 37, 116.
—— stokesi, 1862, 219; 1874, 37, 116.
Xenodacnis parina, 1874, 100.
Xenophila pectoralis, 1872, 429; 1876, 259.
Xenopicus albolarvatus, 1868, 345.
Xenopirostris dami, 1866, 211.
xenopirostris (Vanga), 1863, 480.
Xenops, 1859, 203.
—— genibarbis, 1873, 385.
—— heterurus, 1869, 319.
—— mexicanus, 1861, 353.
—— rutilus, 1871, 331.
Xenus cinereus, 1873, 68, 72.
Xiphidiopicus, 1867, 378.
Xiphocolaptes, 1861, 200.
—— albicollis, 1859, 118; 1871, 304.
—— emigrans, 1859, 118; 1868, 336.
—— major, 1868, 336.
Xipholena atropurpurea, 1867, 123.
Xiphorhamphus superciliaris, 1867, 4, 433; 1872, 302.
Xiphorhynchus, 1869, 262.
Xylobucco, 1870, 472, 505; 1871, 452.
—— duchaillui, 1871, 451; 1872, 287; 1874, 55.
—— scolopaceus, 1870, 57, 473; 1872, 443; 1874, 55.
—— subsulphurea, 1872, 287.
Xylolepes validus, 1876, 36.

yapensis (Phlegœnas), 1873, 457.
yarrelli (Motacilla), 1862, 70, 296; 1864, 62, 279; 1865, 121, 186; 1868, 298, 442; 1870, 452; 1871, 137, 215; 1874, 173.
yaruqui (Phaethornis), 1873, 2, 3, 11.
—— (Trochilus), 1873, 11.
yeatmani (Calliope), 1870, 444; 1871, 479.
yelkouan (Puffinus), 1870, 336; 1875, 11; 1876, 61.
yeltoniensis (Melanocorypha), 1872, 460; 1876, 183.
yemensis (Francolinus), 1867, 158.
yeni (Calliste), 1876, 410.
yessoensis (Schœniclus), 1874, 161; 1875, 451; 1876, 333.
ypanemæ (Hydropsalis), 1866, 209.
yucatanensis (Chloronerpes), 1859, 136; 1860, 44.
—— (Momotus), 1859, 132.
—— (Myiarchus), 1872, 441.
—— (Zenaidura), 1870, 280; 1874, 312.
Yuhina, 1876, 346, 351.
—— diademata, 1872, 465, 466; 1873, 453.
—— gularis, 1869, 167.
—— pyrrhura, 1867, 33.
—— occipitalis, 1867, 33.
yunanensis (Hypsipetes), 1872, 413.
Yungipicus. *See* Jyngipicus.
Yunx. *See* Jynx.

Zanclostomus, 1866, 226; 1867, 311; 1868, 353.
—— æneus, 1859, 248; 1864, 327.
—— æreus, 1869, 194.
—— flavirostris, 1869, 194.
—— tristis, 1866, 364; 1869, 159, 418; 1870, 234, 437, 465; 1872, 15.
—— viridirostris, 1874, 16; 1875, 284.
Zapornia tabuensis, 1862, 239.
—— umbrina, 1864, 232.
zelandica (Columba), 1862, 231
—— (Noctua), 1862, 216.
zelandicus (Aplonis), 1862, 227.
—— (Lamprotornis), 1862, 227.
—— (Parus), 1862, 222.
zelebori (Aramides), 1866, 116.
zeledoni (Pogonotriccus), 1870, 113.
zena (Fringilla), 1867, 129.
—— (Phonipara), 1867, 129.
—— (Spindalis), 1873, 29.
Zenaida, 1874, 455.
—— amabilis, 1859, 253; 1873, 34; 1874, 312.
—— carolinensis, 1860, 227; 1861, 295.
—— galapagensis, 1873, 487; 1874, 312.
—— graysoni, 1872, 440,
—— leucoptera, 1860, 227.
—— maculata, 1870, 186; 1873, 395; 1876, 163.
—— martinicana, 1864, 171.

Zenaida ruficauda, 1871, 383; 1874, 455.
zenaida (Columba), 1859, 253.
Zenaidura carolinensis, 1859, 222; 1862, 129; 1865, 159, 165, 314, 318; 1866, 23, 24; 1867, 276, 289; 1868, 423; 1874, 312.
—— graysoni, 1874, 312.
—— yucatanensis, 1870, 280; 1874, 312.
zenobia (Arachnechthra), 1870, 30, 46.
—— (Chalcostetha), 1870, 30.
—— (Nectarinia), 1870, 30.
zeylanicus (Sturnus), 1872, 379.
zeylonensis (Galloperdix), 1866, 226; 1867, 308.
—— (Tetrao), 1870, 308.
zeylonica (Certhia), 1870, 28, 37, 38, 43, 51.
—— (Cinnyris), 1870, 27.
—— (Euryzona), 1863, 119.
—— (Iora), 1866, 320, 321; 1867, 10, 464; 1870, 467; 1871, 168; 1873, 411; 1874, 21; 1875, 275; 1876, 351.
—— (Leptocoma), 1865, 414; 1869, 421; 1872, 17; 1875, 275.
—— (Megalæma), 1866, 374; 1867, 296, 311; 1871, 451; 1873, 125; 1874, 15; 1875, 275.
—— (Motacilla), 1866, 318, 320.
—— (Nectarinia), 1864, 416; 1868, 217; 1870, 27; 1876, 348.
—— (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 22, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 51; 1875, 315.
—— (Porzana), 1867, 171, 309, 310.
zoea (Carpophaga), 1865, 387, 398.
zonaris (Chætura), 1875, 330.
—— (Hemiprocne), 1859, 125, 466; 1860, 37; 1875, 330.
—— (Hirundo), 1859, 125.
zonarius (Accipiter), 1870, 59; 1874, 45.
—— (Falco), 1870, 424.
zonatoides (Campylorhynchus), 1871, 321.
zonatus (Campylorhynchus), 1860, 29.
zoniventris (Dissodectes), 1864, 306; 1869, 446.
—— (Falco), 1864, 305, 306.
zonocercum (Syrnium), 1860, 309.
zonocercus (Buteo), 1859, 217; 1866, 267; 1876, 231, 232.
zonorhyncha (Anas), 1866, 394; 1867, 176, 207; 1873, 367; 1874, 164.
zonorhynchus (Larus), 1863, 152.
zonothorax (Micrastur), 1875, 232; 1876, 2, 3, 4.
Zonotrichia, 1863, 476.
—— africana, 1868, 268.
—— albicollis, 1862, 6; 1863, 68, 76; 1868, 428; 1870, 265; 1871, 455; 1873, 29, 477.
—— aureigula, 1874, 322.
Zonotrichia belli, 1868, 345.
—— canicapilla, 1868, 185; 1869, 284, 285.
—— coronata, 1866, 268; 1868, 422.
—— gambeli, 1863, 76; 1865, 164, 316, 488; 1867, 266, 270, 283; 1868, 422.
—— leucophrys, 1861, 3, 7; 1862, 6, 85; 1863, 76; 1867, 270, 272, 283.
—— matutina, 1859, 18.
—— melanotis, 1868, 115; 1870, 114, 280.
—— mystacalis, 1863, 476.
—— pileata, 1859, 18; 1860, 334; 1869, 285; 1870, 499; 1871, 127, 303, 328; 1876, 158.
—— querula. 1865, 488.
zonura (Callene), 1872, 465.
—— (Phaethornis), 1873, 272, 273.
—— (Urubitinga), 1859, 215; 1876, 470, 487.
zonurus (Circaetus), 1860, 410, 412, 414; 1861, 130, 212; 1862, 209, 211, 214; 1864, 304; 1870, 425; 1873, 458.
—— (Spizaetus), 1860, 414; 1862, 150, 284; 1864, 303, 356.
Zoothera, 1864, 113, 114; 1866, 376; 1872, 134; 1875, 462.
—— imbricata, 1866, 376.
—— marginata, 1872, 90; 1876, 353.
—— monticola, 1868, 313; 1869, 162; 1872, 133.
zorca (Scops), 1859, 26, 190, 291; 1860, 134, 309; 1864, 236; 1865, 51; 1866, 255; 1868, 25; 1871, 46, 72.
Zosterops, 1861, 207, 357, 358, 359; 1863, 223, 294, 295; 1865, 33; 1866, 309, 310, 400, 401; 1867, 33, 344, 345, 346, 356, 360; 1868, 225; 1869, 209; 1870, 348; 1871, 153; 1873, 228; 1874, 411; 1876, 261, 346.
—— sp. ?, 1864, 232.
—— abyssinica, 1861, 358.
—— albogularis, 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 22.
—— analoga, 1864, 232.
—— atrifrons, 1873, 492.
—— austeni, 1876, 351.
—— australis, 1863, 180.
—— borbonica, 1860, 201; 1861, 277, 360; 1862, 147; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.
—— cærulescens, 1866, 208; 1868, 277.
—— capensis, 1861, 358; 1865, 267; 1869, 292; 1873, 280; 1875, 60, 70.
—— ceylonensis, 1873, 228, 459; 1874, 22, 34, 123; 1875, 410.
—— chloronota, 1861, 207, 272, 359; 1868, 225; 1872, 418.
—— cinerea, 1861, 361.
—— citrina, 1861, 360.
—— curvirostris, 1860, 201; 1861, 359.
—— dorsalis, 1861, 207; 1866, 208; 1870, 398.

Zosterops erythropleura, 1863, 294; 1872, 428.
—— euryophthalma, 1861, 357.
—— explorator, 1876, 140, 153, 392.
—— flava, 1861, 360; 1865, 33; 1867, 33.
—— flaviceps, 1864, 232; 1876, 140, 153, 262, 392.
—— flavifrons, 1874, 457; 1876, 140, 262.
—— flavigula, 1861, 358.
—— flavirostris, 1866, 211.
—— fusca, 1865, 344.
—— gouldi, 1861, 207.
—— hæsitata, 1861, 359; 1863, 104; 1868, 225.
—— hypolais, 1873, 457.
—— icterovirens, 1861, 360.
—— intermedia, 1873, 492.
—— japonica, 1860, 55, 131; 1861, 35, 207, 331; 1862, 318; 1863, 294.
—— lateralis, 1861, 358; 1869, 367; 1871, 459; 1872, 244, 418, 449; 1874, 143.
—— lugubris, 1861, 361.
—— madagascariensis, 1861, 358; 1863, 346.
Zosterops mauritanica, 1868, 225.
—— mauritiana, 1868, 225.
—— modesta, 1867, 345, 346, 359.
—— mysorensis, 1874, 418.
—— oleaginea, 1873, 457.
—— pallida, 1861, 359; 1862, 147.
—— palpebrosa, 1865, 33; 1867, 33, 328; 1868, 82, 197, 311; 1869, 57; 1870, 348; 1872, 86; 1873, 228, 229, 399, 412, 459; 1874, 22, 91, 143; 1875, 275, 322; 1876, 350.
—— poliogastra, 1861, 357, 359; 1867, 354; 1872, 87.
—— semiflava, 1867, 354, 359.
—— senegalensis, 1861, 360.
—— siamensis, 1867, 34; 1876, 350.
—— simplex, 1863, 294; 1866, 121, 310; 1870, 348; 1872, 428; 1873, 229.
—— strenua, 1862, 222.
—— subrosea, 1871, 477.
—— sundevalli, 1873, 280.
—— tenuirostris, 1859, 455; 1860, 422; 1862, 222.
—— tephropleura, 1862, 222.
—— virens, 1861, 360; 1863, 328; 1871, 153; 1876, 202, 426.
—— xanthochroa, 1874, 457.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Aethorhynchus, 1873, 486.
Agriospiza, 1873, 487.
Agyrtria media, 1874, 263.
—— meliphila, 1874, 263.
Anæretes, *for* —— parvulus, 1871, 179, 182, *read* —— parulus, 1868, 185; 1869, 283; 1871, 179, 182.
atrata (Pratincola), *insert* 1867, 13.
auricapillus, *for* (Sitta) *read* (Siurus).
beauharnasii, *read* beauharnaisi.
brasiliana (Nectarophila), 1870, 20, 41, 42, 51.
candæi (Manacus), 1859, 124.
castaneofuscus, *for* (Hypergerus) *read* (Hyphantornis).
cerrutii (Emberiza), *for* cerrutii *read* cernutii.
cineraceus (Temenuchus), 1860, 60; 1861, 44.
cinerea (Campephaga), 1860, 58.
cirrocephalus, *read* cirrhocephalus.
cruentus (Urospizias) *instead of* cruentatus (Urospizias).
cleghorniæ (Franklinia), 1867, 24.
domicella, *for* (Loriculus) *read* (Lorius).
Eudyptes, *for* nigriventris *read* nigrivestis.
europæa (Sitta), 1874, 152.
fulvus (Sphenœacus), 1862, 221.
galbula, *for* (Hypergerus) *read* (Hyphantornis).
guadalupensis (Saltator), 1864, 167.
guerini, *for* (Hypergerus) *read* (Hyphantornis).
haliaetus (Pandion), 1863, 21, 209.
hyperythrus (Hierococcyx), 1866, 362.
Hypotænidia severa, *read* Hypotriorches severus.
iogaster (Urospizias), 1875, 365.
macrura (Sterna) *instead of* macrurus (Sterna).
Megalæma virens *instead of* Megalurus virens.
Myzornis pyrrhura *instead of* Myzomela pyrrhura.
Neopipo rubicunda *instead of* Neopipo rubicanda.
pelagica (Thalassidroma), 1860, 357; 1863, 438; 1864, 154; 1865, 458; 1867, 190; 1868, 292, 293, 459; 1869, 171, 251; 1871, 401; 1872, 223, 336; 1873, 348; 1875, 433.
Prionochilus xanthopygius, 1874, 2. *instead of* Pardalotus xanthopygus, 1874. 2.

INDEX TO THE PLATES.

Accipiter collaris, 1860, pl. vi. p. 148.
—— francesi, 1864, pl. vii. p. 292.
—— haplochrous, 1859, pl. viii. p. 275.
—— ovampensis, 1875, pl. vi. p. 367.
—— pectoralis, 1861, pl. x. p. 313.
—— poliocephalus, 1860, pl x. p. 322.
—— stevensoni, 1863, pl. xi. p. 447.
Acrocephalus stentorius, 1864, pl. i. p. 97.
Ægialitis geoffroyi, 1870, pl. xi. p. 378.
—— sanctæ-helenæ, 1873, pl. ix. p. 266.
—— varia, 1873, pl. viii. p. 262.
Æthopyga christinæ, 1870, pl. i. f. 1, p. 36.
Alauda conirostris, 1874, pl. iii. f. 1, p. 103.
Ampelis garrula (egg), 1861, pl. iv. p. 92.
Anæretes fernandezianus, 1871, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 179.
Anarhynchus frontalis, 1869, pl. viii. p. 306.
Aphanapteryx brœckii, 1869, pl. vii. p. 256.
Aquila bonellii (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 2, 375.
—— imperialis (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 375.
—— nævioides, 1865, pl. v. p. 172.
—— pennata (egg), 1866, pl. x. f. 1, p. 382.
Ardea rufiventris, 1871, pl. ix. p. 265.
Ardetta eurhythma, 1873, pl. ii. p. 74.
Arundinax blakistoni, 1876, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 332.
Astur griseiceps, 1864, pl. v. p. 184.
—— macrurus, 1870, pl. iii. p. 58.
Atelornis pittoides, 1862, pl. ix. p. 265.
—— —— (skull, body-feather, sternum, tongue, leg), 1871, pl. viii. f. 4, 9, 12, 14, 16, p. 186.
Basilornis celebensis, 1861, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 284.

Basilornis corythaix, 1861, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 284.
Bessornis albigularis, 1867, pl. i. p. 89.
Biziura lobata (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 413.
Brachypteracias leptosomus (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 7, p. 186.
Brachyurus bankanus, 1870, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 420.
—— megarhynchus, 1870, pl. xii. p. 414.
—— oreas, 1870, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 415.
Bradypterus barratti, 1876, pl. iv. p. 202.
Buteo brachypterus, 1862, pl. viii. p. 265.
—— erythronotus (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 3, p. 25.
—— hypospodius, 1876, pl. iii. p. 76.
Butorides virescens (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 6, p. 261.

Calamodyta doriæ, 1876, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 41.
Calamoherpe newtoni (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 452.
Calliste cabanisi, 1868, pl. iii. p. 71.
—— cyanotis, 1876, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 408.
—— dowi, 1863, pl. xii. p. 450.
—— melanotis, 1876, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 408.
Camaroptera natalensis, 1863, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 320.
Campethera capricorni, 1869, pl. ix. p. 323.
Camptostoma imberbe, 1859, pl. xiv. f. 2, p. 444.
Capito maculicoronatus, 1862, pl. i. p. 1.
—— squamatus, 1876, pl. xiv. p. 494.
Caprimulgus madagascariensis (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 8, p. 152.
—— tamaricis, 1866, pl. ii. p. 75.
Cassinia finschi, 1870, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 53.
—— rubicunda, 1870, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 54.
Casuarius uniappendiculatus, 1860, pl. xiv. p. 402.
Cathartes aura (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 2, p. 432.
—— californianus (egg), 1860, pl. viii. p. 278.
—— californianus (young), 1860, pl. ix. p. 278.
Centrococcyx andamanensis, 1873, pl. xi. p. 305.
Cephalopterus penduliger, 1859, pl. iii. p. 114.
Certhiola flaveola (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 67.
Chætura rutila, 1860, pl. iii. p. 28.
Chætusia leucura, 1865, pl. x. p. 459.
Chasmorhynchus tricarunculatus, 1865, pl. iii. p. 92.
Chelidon blakistoni, 1874, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 151.
—— whitelyi, 1874, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 152.
Chlorochrysa nitidissima, 1875, pl. x. p. 466.

Chlorospingus speculiferus, 1875, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 383.
Choriotis australis (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 417.
Chrysococcyx andamanensis, 1873, pl. xi. p. 305.
Chrysocolaptes xanthocephalus, 1872, pl. iv. p. 99.
Cichladusa arquata, 1868, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 280.
—— guttata, 1868, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 281.
Cichlherminia fuscata (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 8, p. 141.
Cinclus ardesiacus, 1867, pl. ii. p. 121.
Circaetus beaudouini, 1862, pl. vii. p. 208.
—— fasciolatus, 1862, pl. iii. p. 25.
—— zonurus, 1860, pl. xv. p. 410.
Circus maillardi, 1863, pl. iv. p. 163.
—— melanoleucus, 1874, pl. x. p. 266.
—— spilonotus, 1863, pl. v. p. 198.
Cisticola ayresi, 1863, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 320.
Cittocincla albiventris, 1873, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 307.
Colius leucotis (skeleton), 1872, pl. x. p. 280.
Conurus finschi, 1871, pl. iv. p. 91.
Copsychus sechellarum, 1865, pl. viii. p. 332.
Coracias caudatus (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 5, p. 186.
—— garrulus (skull, sternum, tongue, leg), 1871, pl. viii. f. 3, 11, 13, 15, p. 186.
Cosmetornis vexillarius, 1864, pl. ii. p. 114.
Criniger gularis, 1871, pl. vi. f. 1, p. 169.
—— phæocephalus, 1871, pl. vi. f. 2, p. 169.
Crotophaga ani (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 5, p. 148.
Cuculus glandarius (egg), 1859, pl. ii. f. 1, 2, p. 76.
Cursorius gallicus (egg), 1859, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 79.
Cyanocitta melanocyanea (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 6, p. 21.
Cyanopica cooki (egg), 1866, pl. x. f. 2, p. 382.
Cyornis vivida, 1866, pl. xi. p. 393.
Cypselus infumatus, 1871, pl. x. p. 355.

Dacnis venusta, 1863, pl. vii. p. 311.
Dendrocitta bayleii, 1874, pl. vi. p. 145.
Dendrœca æstiva (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 1, p. 143.
Diaphorophya blissetti, 1873, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 173.
Dicæum trigonostigma, 1876, pl. x. f. 2, p. 350.
Dicrurus forficatus (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 7, p. 152.
—— mirabilis, 1872, pl. v. p. 103.
Diglossa albilateralis, 1875, pl. v. p. 216.
—— pectoralis, 1875, pl. iv. p. 212.

Dolospingus nuchalis, 1871, pl. xi. p. 402.
Drymœca brachyptera, 1870, pl. xiv. f. 1, p. 476.
—— concolor, 1869, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 97.
—— eximia, 1869, pl. iii. f. 1, p. 106.
—— ferruginea, 1869, pl. iii. f. 2, p. 135.
—— flaveola, 1869, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 98.
—— iodoptera, 1869, pl. i. f. 2, p. 93.
—— marginata, 1869, pl. i. f. 1, p. 94.

Elainea placens, 1859, pl. iv. f. 2, p. 123.
—— vilissima, 1859, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 122.
Ellisia typica (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 6, p. 152.
Erythropus amurensis, 1868, pl. ii. p. 41.
Eudromias asiaticus, 1870, pl. v. p. 202.
—— veredus, 1870, pl. vi. p. 209.
Eudynamis ransomi, 1869, pl. x. p. 343.
Eumomota superciliaris (skeleton), 1872, pl. xiv. p. 412.
Eurinorhynchus pygmæus, 1869, pl. xii. p. 432.
Eurystomus glaucurus (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 6, p. 186.

Falco babylonicus, 1861, pl. vii. p. 217.
—— barbarus, 1859, pl. vi. p. 184.
—— circumcinctus, 1862, pl. ii. p. 23.
—— dickersoni, 1864, pl. viii. p. 301.
—— lanarius (egg), 1864, pl. iv. p. 183.
—— sacer (egg), 1860, pl. xii. f. 3, p. 375.
Fratercula glacialis, 1865, pl. vi. p. 213.

Gallinula pumila, 1859, pl. vii. p. 249.
Garrulus brandti, 1867, pl. iii. p. 200.
Geobiastes squamiger (head, leg, body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 1, 2, 8, p. 186.
Geocichla dissimilis, 1872, pl. vii. p. 136.
Geotrygon veraguensis, 1874, pl. xii. p. 328.
Gervaisia albospecularis (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 4, p. 152.
Glareola nordmanni, 1868, pl. viii. p. 254.
Glaucidium gnoma, 1875, pl. i. p. 38.
—— griseiceps, 1875, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 41.
—— jardinii, 1876, pl. i. p. 14.
—— pumilum, 1875, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 41.
Granatellus francescæ, 1874, pl. xi. p. 307.
Gymnoglaux nudipes, 1859, pl. i. p. 64.

Hemerodromus cinctus, 1863, pl. i. p. 31.
Hemipteryx oligura, 1869, pl. iii. f. 3, p. 136.
Hemixus castanonotus, 1870, pl. ix. f. 1, p. 251.
Henicurus frontalis, 1872, pl. ix. p. 259.
Herpornis tyrannulus, 1870, pl. x. p. 347.
Hirundinea bellicosa, 1869, pl. v. f. 1, p. 196.
—— ferruginea, 1869, pl. v. f. 2, p. 196.
—— rupestris, 1869, pl. v. f. 3, p. 198.
Hirundo alfredi, 1868, pl. iv. p. 153.
—— monteiri, 1862, pl. xi. p. 340.
Huhua poensis, 1869, pl. iv. p. 194.
Hyphantornis mariquensis, 1868, pl. x. p. 466.
Hypocolius ampelinus, 1868, pl. v. p. 181.
Hypotriorches castanonotus, 1861, pl. xii. p. 346.
—— eleonoræ, 1869, pl. xvi. p. 445.
Hypsipetes ourovang (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 5, p. 461.
—— perniger, 1870, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 251.

Ianthœnas columboides, 1873, pl. xiii. p. 315.
—— griseogularis, 1872, pl. vi. p. 104.
Icterus mentalis (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 5, p. 62.
Iridornis reinhardti, 1865, pl. xi. p. 495.
Irrisor erythrorhynchus (skeleton), 1873, pl. vi. p. 208.
—— senegalensis (skeleton), 1873, pl. vi. p. 208.

Lanius isabellinus, 1867, pl. v. f. 1, p. 225.
—— magnirostris, 1867, pl. vi. p. 221.
—— phœnicurus, 1867, pl. v. f. 2, p. 216.
Leptosoma discolor (body-feather), 1871, pl. viii. f. 10, p. 186.
Leucopternis plumbea, 1872, pl. viii. p. 239.
Leucotreron gironieri, 1862, pl. xii. p. 342.
Lobivanellus lobatus (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 419.
Loriculus chrysonotus, 1872, pl. xi. p. 324.

Machæropterus deliciosus, 1862, pl. vi. p. 175.
Malimbus cassini, 1876, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 461.
—— rubriceps, 1876, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 461.
Map illustrating Distribution of Birds in Great Britain, 1865, pl. i. p. 1.
—— illustrating Irruption of Syrrhaptes paradoxus, 1864, pl. vi. p. 185.

Map of U. S. of Columbia, showing Mr. Wyatt's route, 1871, pl. v. p. 113.
Megalæma faber, 1870, pl. iv. f. 1, p. 96.
—— nuchalis, 1870, pl. iv. f. 2, p. 97.
Megalophonus erythrochlamys, 1874, pl. iii. f. 2, p. 103.
—— rostratus, 1863, pl. ix. p. 320.
Milvago australis (egg), 1860, pl. i. f. 1, p. 25.
—— carunculatus, 1861, pl. i. p. 22.
Mimus gracilis (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 60.
Mitrephorus phæocercus, 1859, pl. xiv. f. 1, p. 442.
Momotidæ (genera of), 1872, pl. xv. p. 412.
Momotus lessoni (skeleton), 1872, pl. xiii. p. 412.
Myiozetetes texensis (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 5, p. 123.

Nectarinia osea, 1865, pl. ii. p. 72.
—— souimanga (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 1, p. 452.
Nectarophila grayi, 1870, pl. i. f. 2, p. 42.
Nigrita emiliæ, 1869, pl. xi. f. 2, p. 384.
—— uropygialis, 1869, pl. xi. f. 1, p. 384.
Ninox affinis, 1874, pl. v. p. 129.
—— obscura, 1874, pl. iv. p. 129.
Notauges albicapillus, 1860, pl. vii. p. 246.
Notornis alba, 1873, pl. x. p. 295.

Oreœcetes gularis, 1863, pl. iii. p. 93.
Oriolus baruffii, 1870, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 227.
—— brachyrhynchus, 1870, pl. viii. f. 1, p. 226.
—— nigripennis, 1870, pl. vii. f. 1, p. 228.
—— notatus, 1870, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 218.
Orites tephronotus, 1865, pl. iv. p. 95.
Orthotomus borneensis, 1876, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 41.
Otis heuglini, 1859, pl. xi. p. 344.
Oxynotus newtoni, 1866, pl. viii. p. 278.
—— typicus, 1866, pl. vii. p. 278.
Oxyurus masafueræ, 1871, pl. vii. f. 2, p. 180.

Pachyrhamphus aglaiæ (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 4, p. 64.
Palæornis exsul, 1875, pl. vii. p. 342.
—— wardi, 1876, pl. vi. p. 282.
Parra gallinacea (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 3, p. 417.
Parus ledoucii, 1871, pl. iii. p. 86.
Passer moabiticus, 1867, pl. vii. p. 371.

Petronia brachydactyla, 1868, pl. vi. p. 206.
Pharomacrus paradiseus (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 66.
Phlegœnas tristigmata, 1865, pl. ix. p. 393.
Phlexis layardi, 1866, pl. vi. p. 139.
Phœnicopterus andinus (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 9, 10, p. 443.
—— antiquorum (bill), 1869, pl. xiii. f. 1, 2, p. 441.
—— erythræus (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 6, p. 442.
—— glyphorhynchus (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 5, p. 442.
—— ignipalliatus (bill), 1869, pl. xiv. f. 4, p. 442.
—— minor (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 8, p. 442.
—— ruber (bill), 1869, pl. xv. f. 7, p. 443.
—— rubidus (bill), 1869, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 442.
Phonipara bicolor (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 147.
Picathartes gymnocephalus, 1874, pl. ii. p. 67.
Picolaptes layardi, 1873, pl. xiv. p. 386.
Picus atratus, 1876, pl. ix. p. 343.
Pindalus ruficapillus, 1862, pl. v. p. 149.
Pionus hæmatotis, 1860, pl. xiii. p. 401.
Piprisoma agile, 1867, pl. x. p. 431.
Pitangus derbianus (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 3, p. 120.
Pitta strepitans (egg), 1867, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 414.
Platypsaris affinis, 1859, pl. xiii. p. 394.
Platystira peltata, 1873, pl. iv. f. 2, 3, p. 160.
Pogonorhynchus diadematus, 1861, pl. v. f. 3, p. 126.
—— leucocephalus, 1861, pl. v. f. 2, p. 126.
—— rolleti, 1861, pl. v. f. 1, p. 125.
Polioptila albiloris (egg), 1861, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 61.
Polyphasia passerina, 1872, pl. i. p. 14.
Pomatorhinus musicus, 1863, pl. vi. p. 250.
Porzana exquisita, 1875, pl. iii. p. 135.
Pratincola sibylla (egg), 1863, pl. xiii. f. 2, p. 452.
Prionochilus melanoxanthus, 1874, pl. i. f. 3, p. 3.
—— vincens, 1874, pl. i. f. 1, 2, p. 2.
Promerops (skeleton), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.
Psarolophus ardens, 1862, pl. xiii. p. 363.
Pseudobias wardi, 1870, pl. xv. p. 498.
Pseudochelidon eurystomina, 1861, pl. xi. p. 322.
Pyranga roseigularis, 1873, pl. iii. p. 126.
Pyrgisoma biarcuatum (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 2, p. 18.
Pyrrhula erithacus, 1863, pl. x. p. 440.
—— murina, 1866, pl. iii. p. 97.
Pytelia schlegeli, 1870, pl. xiv. f. 2, 3, p. 482.

Recurvirostra audina, 1874, pl. ix. p. 242.
Rhinocrypta fusca, 1874, pl. viii. p. 198.
Rhinopomastus (skeleton), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.
Ruticilla moussieri, 1860, pl. xi. p. 364.

Sarciophorus pectoralis (egg), 1867, pl. ix. f. 3, p. 420.
Saxicola arnotti, 1869, pl. vi. p. 206.
—— philothamna, 1859, pl. ix. p. 299.
Schœniclus pyrrhulinus, 1876, pl. viii. f. 2, p. 332.
Scotopelia peli, 1859, pl. xv. p. 445.
—— ussheri, 1871, pl. xii. p. 414.
Semioptera wallacii, 1860, pl. ii. p. 26.
Serinus aurifrons, 1868, pl. vii. p. 208.
Serpophaga leucura, 1875, pl. ix. f. 2, p. 383.
Setornis criniger, 1872, pl. xii. p. 377.
Sibia auricularis, 1866, pl. iv. p. 109.
Sitta krueperi, 1865, pl. vii. p. 307.
Spermophila aurita, 1871, pl. ii. f. 1, 2, p. 14.
—— nigrorufa, 1871, pl. i. f. 1, 2, p. 6.
—— ocellata, 1871, pl. ii. f. 3, p. 14.
—— pileata, 1871, pl. i. f. 3, p. 5.
Spizaetus ayresi, 1862, pl. iv. p. 149.
—— nanus, 1868, pl. i. p. 14.
Squatarola helvetica (eggs), 1876, pl. v. p. 222.
Sterna affinis (eggs), 1860, pl. v. f. 1–3, p. 127.
—— velox (eggs), 1860, pl. v. f. 4–8, p. 127.
Sturnia andamanensis, 1873, pl. xii. f. 2, p. 313.
Sula bassana (juv.), 1866, pl. i. p. 23.
—— melanops, 1859, pl. x. f. 2, p. 351.
Suthora bulomachus, 1866, pl. ix. p. 300.
Sycalis aureiventris, 1872, pl. iii. p. 47.
—— chrysops, 1872, pl. ii. f. 1, p. 45.
—— lutea, 1872, pl. ii. f. 2, p. 46.
Sylvia delicatula, 1859, pl. x. f. 1, p. 340.
Syrrhaptes paradoxus, 1860, pl. iv. p. 105.

Tanagra vicarius (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 1, p. 16.
Tchitrea corvina, 1867, pl. iv. p. 349.
Tetragonops frantzii, 1864, pl. x. p. 371.
—— rhamphastinus, 1861, pl. vi. p. 184.
Thamnophilus simplex, 1873, pl. xv. p. 387.
Tinnunculus alopex, 1861, pl. iii. p. 69.

Tinnunculus newtoni, 1863, pl. ii. p. 34.
—— sparverius (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 7, p. 63.
Toccus tickelli, 1864, pl. iii. p. 173.
Todus pulcherrimus, 1874, pl. xiii. f. 3, p. 353.
—— subulatus, 1874, pl. xiii. f. 1, 2, p. 353.
Trachyphonus squamiceps, 1861, pl. v. f. 4, p. 127.
Trichoglossus pygmæus, 1873, pl. i. p. 31.
Trichostoma celebense, 1876, pl. xi. f. 2, p. 378.
—— finschi, 1876, pl. xi. f. 1, p. 378.
Tringa minuta (eggs), 1876, pl. vii. p. 294.
Turdus albiceps, 1866, pl. v. p. 135.
—— chrysopleurus, 1874, pl. xiv. p. 444.
—— fulviventris, 1861, pl. viii. p. 277.
—— grayi (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 7, p. 5.
—— gurneyi, 1864, pl. ix. p. 346.
—— javanicus, 1875, pl. viii. p. 346.
—— naumanni, 1862, pl. x. p. 319.
Turnix africana (egg), 1859, pl. ii. f. 4, 5, p. 79.
Tyrannus dominicensis (egg), 1859, pl. xii. f. 4, p. 146.
—— melancholicus (egg), 1859, pl. v. f. 4, p. 121.

Upupa epops (skeleton), 1873, pl. v. p. 208.
—— minor (skeleton), 1873, pl. v. p. 208.
Upupidæ (osteology of), 1873, pl. vii. p. 210.

Zosterops poliogastra, 1861, pl. xiii. p. 357.
—— siamensis, 1876, pl. x. f. 1, p. 350

THE END.

Printed by TAYLOR and FRANCIS, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street.

Ibis General Index 1859-

Chapman

Jul. 29, 1942 Bird Dept.

APR. 69
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

AMNH LIBRARY
100109453